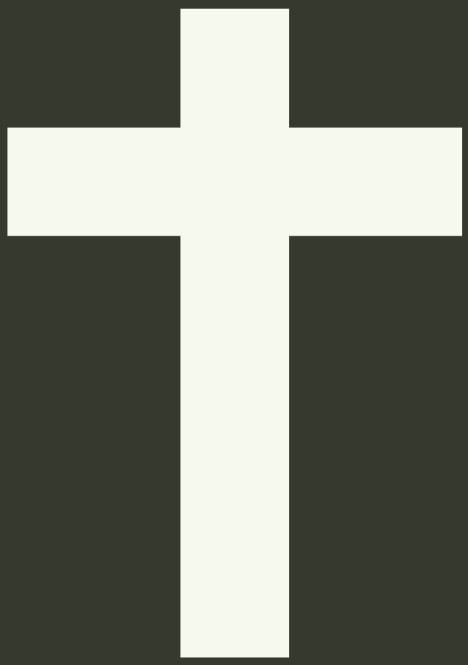
Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia



The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of Papua New Guinea

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia
The New Testament in the Minaveha Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minaveha

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2018-04-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b67aeeef-7e9d-566a-9ff5-cb22ab7e2ea4

Contents

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia 1
Mateu 2
Marika 79
Luke 122
Ioni 204
Dewa 260
Rom 333
1 Korinita 378
2 Korinita 412
Galatia 435
Epesusi 451
Pilipi 463
Kolose 471
1 Tesalonika 480
2 Tesalonika 487
1 Timoti 492
2 Timoti 502
Titusi 509
Pilemoni 514
Ebereu 516
Iamesa 545
1 Pita 554
2 Pita 565
1 Ioni 571
2 Ioni 580
3 Ioni 582
Iudasa 584
Si-vinˈ-omana 588
Read the New Testament 625

Awaeha Vovouna Minaveha Movia
The New Testament in the Minaveha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minaveha long Niugini

[mvn]

Translation: © 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
2017, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0
Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:
• **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
• **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
• **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
• **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina
Mateu
Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Mateu. Ka tauna kadu aitam wava Levi, ka amana ana wava Alipaeusi. Levi ya paisewa naona takesi*V* a tau nau-hohona. Ka Iesu vi-honei, e vi-muni-waiwaiei. Viviwava taina kavaniahei Marika ya iginuma mataina 2:13-14 wayahina. Munia Iesu omo Levi ya manua wayahina, e tenoke tau goyogoyona yoko nui iamam.

Dewa tunutunuhina aitam pai mini ananina Mateu yana buki taina nihenina. Tutana Iesu naunau-wahe oya wayahina, tauna aka veimea veneka (mataina 5:6, ka 5:10, ka 5:20, ka 6:1 ka kadu 6:33 nihenia). Mateu ya iginuma nihenina Iesu vonevoneka medeina Yaubada kavi-ateteyei.

Ka kadu aitam pai mini ananina Mateu wayahina vivane Iginuma. (Kadu aitam wava Iginuma wayahina vivane *Awaeha Tutuaina* o kadi *Awaeha Naona*.) Mateu anamanei Iginuma nihenina apa-taputapu habuhabui imamaei, e apa-taputapu-naia Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa imai-voneka. Ka Mateu ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia yana buki taina ina-iavi, e taui nuai na-nua-haui, e in'-anamanei Iesu dewaia aitamoata aitamoata apa-taputapu-naia nihenia dewa-yehai. Wayahina, Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.

Me Isiraeli habuhabui ivitumahana Iginuma vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Kate taui wayahia, tomotau habuhabui Iesu ivihahaiei. Ka Mateu ya nuanua na-viwavenei Iesu yana dewa apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina nau-yehai. Ka aituhu taui Mateu ya vonana ivitumahanei, taui kadu Iesu iawaehei tauna yai Tau Ito-yavuha deina.

Iesu Wanowanohina
(Luke 3:23-38)

1 Iginuma taina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wanowanohina wayahi. Iesu wana vovouna Davida ka naona wana Abaraham.✡
2 Ka Iesu wanowanohina ai wava deina.

Abaraham natuna Isaki, ka Isaki natuna Iakobo, ka Iakobo natuna Iuda na vavaneina.

3 Iuda-nana natunatuna ainua Peresi ka Sera, ka ayoi ai wava Tama. Peresi natuna Esironi, ka Esironi natuna Ram.✡
4 Ka Ram natuna Aminadaba, ka Aminadaba natuna Nasoni, ka Nasoni natuna Salimoni,
5 ka Salimoni awana Rahaba, e natui Boasa, ka Boasa awana Ruta, e Ruta natui Obedi, ka Obedi natuna Iese.✡
6 Iese natuna Davida, tauna kini*V* ka Davida-nana Uria awana iwadae, e tavinei ka natui Solomoni.✡
7 Solomoni natuna Reoboam, ka Reoboam natuna Abia, ka Abia natuna Asa.
8 Asa natuna Ieosapata, ka Ieosapata natuna Ieoram, ka Ieoram natuna Usia.
9 Usia natuna Iotam, ka Iotam natuna Ahasi, ka Ahasi natuna Esekia.
10 Esekia natuna Manase, ka Manase natuna Amoni, ka Amoni natuna Iosia.
11 Iosia natuna Iekonia[a] na vavaneina ka yai tutea me Babiloni iomo, e me Iudea ivo-vivini, ineiei, ihohoni yai papani Babiloni wayahina.✡

✡ **1:1:** 1Va 17:11; Nao 22:18. ✡ **1:3:** Nao 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22. ✡ **1:5:** Rut 4:13-17. ✡ **1:6:** 2Sa 12:24. a **1:11:** Iekonia ana wava kadu Ieoiakin. ✡ **1:11:** 2Ki 22–24; 2Va 36:10; Ier 27:20.

12 Tutana Babiloni nihenina imamaei Iekonia natuna Sealitieli, ka Sealitieli natuna Serubabela.✡
13 Serubabela natuna Abiuda, ka Abiuda natuna Eliakim, ka Eliakim natuna Asori.
14 Asori natuna Sadoka, ka Sadoka natuna Akim, ka Akim natuna Eliuda.
15 Eliuda natuna Eleasari, ka Eleasari natuna Matani, ka Matani natuna Iakobo.
16 Iakobo natuna Iosepa, ka tauna Mari awai ka Mari natui vivane Iesu, ka Iesu-nana ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha.
17 Iesu wanowanohina kaiaiavi deina. Aituhu kavi-putu Abaraham wayahina, ka aituhu kaiaiavi a itoava Davida wayahina, taui ai yau 14. Ka aituhu kavi-putu Davida wayahina, ka aituhu kaiaiavi a itoava me Babiloni me Iudea ineiei papani Babiloni wayahina, taui ai yau 14 deina. Ka aituhu kavi-putu yai nae Babiloni wayahina, ka aituhu kaiaiavi a itoava Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua wayahina, taui ai yau 14 deina.

Iesu Ya Tupua
(Luke 2:1-7)

18 Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua taina deina. Iesu ayona Mari ivi-awa-kanakanapiei Iosepa wayahina, ka ainua eha ita-vavanua, ka Mari mamaei, ka yanˡ amwanainaha vinˡ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✡
19 Ka Iosepa avaha vaneana nononi deina, tauna ya nuanua vihahaiei, ka nuanuana hivahivana dewei, iuna tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina, ka eha ya nuanua Mari ini-yauyau ananina na-vaniahe tomotau mataia.
20 Ka tauna nuanua deina, e dauva ka avea Kauvea yanˡ anelose aitam omo, e vonei, ivona, “Iosepa, wamke Davida wana, eha enua-vita Mari yanˡ amwanainahana wayahina. Iuna dewana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vinˡ-omo. Wayahina, akanai etaini yam manua, awam.
21 Ka apaina natuna onotona vi-natunei, e ana wava evi-wahani Iesu, iuna tauna ya tomotau yai goyona wayahi na-ito-yavuhi.”✡
22 Dewaia habuhabui ivinˡ-omo deina, ka nonova tau apa-taputapu aitam Kauvea yana vona mai-haeyei, e Iginuma nihenina ginumi ivona,

23 “Ahabana mata-yauyona nˡ-amwanainahei,
e natuna onotona vi-natunei,
ka ana wava ivi-wahani Emanuela”

(ka wava-nana a vo-vina “Yaubada nui kamamaei”).✡
24 Wayahina, Iosepa dauvea mini, e anelose-nana ya vonana nua-vi-avini, e Mari tavinei.
25 Ka ainua eha ita-dauva a itoava tevana onotona vi-natunei wayahina. Ka Iosepa tevanana vi-wahani Iesu.✡

2

Tau Nua-uya Wayahi

1 Tutana Iesu tupua meagai Betelehem nihenina, Kini*V* Erodi papani Iudea veimeyei. Ka tuta-nana wayahina tau nua-uya tupwai yai papani ponimanea ini-tawanei iomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e taui me Ierusalem ivi-tanatanaiei,
2 ivona, “Itomi me Iudea yami kini*V* vovouna aveta? Anamanei avaha tupua, iuna tauna a wadima vinˡ-omo adueyei papani ponimanea. Wayahina, aomo ana-iwaodu wayahina.”✡
3 Ka Kini*V* Erodi yai vonaia nononi, e ateatena viviha, ka kadu me Ierusalem yoko ateatei viviha vonaia wayahia.

✡ **1:12:** Esir 3:2. ✡ **1:18:** Luk 1:27, 35. ✡ **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21. ✡ **1:23:** Isa 7:14. ✡ **1:25:** Luk 2:21. ✡ **2:2:** Yau 24:17.

4 Wayahina, Erodi me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwave-
nena hone-hohoni, e wayahia vi-tanai, ivona, “Aveta baina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ya
tupua?”
5 Ka taui ivona, “Meagai Betelehem nihenina, aina papani Iudea nihenina, ka tau
apa-taputapu yana hae Iginuma nihenina deina, ivona,

6 ‘Apaina, Betelehem wayahina me Isiraeli
ai tau veimea vinˈ-omo.
Tauna yau tomotau ai tau dune-vi-avina,
sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina deina.
Aina wayahina, Betelehem meagai kaikaiwabona
ka ana wava eha kikituna papani Iudea
meagaina habuhabui wayahia.’ ”✡

7 Wayahina, Erodi tau nua-uya-naia hone-hivahivai, e vi-tanaiei avi tuta
wadima-nana vinˈ-omana vovou.
8 Ka Erodi, avaha yai nau-pata nononi, veimeyei, ivona, “Una-ne Betelehem
wayahina, e tevana taina unene-vidovidohei. Ka avi tuta uvaniahei, umavina
umataedau, e yauke kadu ana-ne, ana-iwaodu wayahina.”
9 Ka kini-nana*V* ya vonana tau nua-uya-naia wayahia iakwa, e taui ine.
Ka wadima-nana, nonova ponimanea idudueyei mataia, ivi-muniei, e papanina
wadima-nana ivane vˈ-ito-matani, ka tenoke ine, e tevanana ivaniahei mamaei.
10 Ka wadima-nana wayahina tau nua-uya-naia idewa-haiawa ani-vainena.
11 Ka manua inui, e tevanana ayona Mari nui idueyei, e aei ivi-tupa-gumi tevanana
wayahina, e iaiwaodu wayahina. Ka yai pai vi-ai iwaei, e am-venena-kavovo patana
ani-vainena ivitua-neiei, iomanei, e tevanina venei, aina goula*V*, ka pai mau ahiahina
ana wava libanosi*V*, ka kadu aitam pai mau ahiahina ana wava muro*V*.✡
12 Ka munia, avea Yaubada tau nua-uya-naia mataedai eha Erodi wayahina imavina.
Wayahina, imini, ka mani etawana wayahina imavina yai papani wayahina.

Inovo Papani Egipita Wayahina

13 Ka avaha tau nua-uya-naia ini-tawanei, akanai aitam anelose Kauvea wayahina
avea Iosepa wayahina vinˈ-omo, e mataedei ivona, “Emini, ka tevana ayona nui
etaini enovoei papani Egipita wayahina, e tenoke umamaei a itoava amataedam baina
umavina wayahina. Yami novo taina nau-wawanimi, iuna mosikuna Erodi tevana
taina nenei na-nau-vi-anigi.”
14 Akaka ioyoma-nana nihenina Iosepa mini, e tevana ayona nui taini neiei papani
Egipita wayahina.
15 Ka Egipita nihenina imamaei a itoava Erodi aniga wayahina. Iakwa, e imavina
ka yai mavina vinˈ-omo Kauvea yana vona Iginuma nihenina deina. Aitam tau
apa-taputapu mai-haeyei ivona,

“Egipita wayahina natu ahone-taitaini.”✡

Erodi Yaheyahe Nau-vi-anigi-neiei

16 Ka Erodi tau nua-uya-naia pota-wayohei. Ka tutana anamanei taui eha imavina,
iuna yai nua-uya tauna ya vitupu vane-tawanei, tauna nua-goyo ani-vainena. Ka
ya veimea boui, e tau vi-naua vi-tunei ine meagai Betelehem wayahina, ka kadu ine
meagai aitamoata aitamoata Betelehem awaniana wayahia, ka yaheyahe ononotoi taui

✡ **2:6:** Mik 5:2; Ioni 7:42. ✡ **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15; Isa 60:6. ✡ **2:15:** Ose 11:1.

ai ponimana ainua wayahina opu-me ina-nau-vi-anigi-neiei. Erodi ya veimea boui deina, iuna tau nua-uya-naia yai vona wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua wayahina.
17 Ka dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ieremia nonova mai-haeyei deina, ivona,

18 “Vi-vonavona-vaine kanononi
meagai Rama wayahina vin'-omo,
vivane ivi-mohai ananina
kadu na mata-inui ivi-vonevoneyei.
Rakeli yai tete ivi-mohai
ka yai vi-mohai eha ta-biga,
iuna natunatui avaha ianiga.”✡

Egipita Ini-tawanei, Imavina Yai Papani Wayahina
19 Erodi yan' aniga munina, Kauvea yan' anelose vin'-omo Iosepa wayahina tutana tauna Egipita nihenina mamaei, ka avea vonei,
20 ivona, “Iosepa, emini, ka tevana ayona nui etaini, umavina papani Isiraeli wayahina. Iuna tevana a ginibaina avaha aniga.”
21 Wayahina, Iosepa mini, e tevana ayona nui taini, imavina ine Isiraeli.
22 Ka tutana imavina iomo, Iosepa aitam vane nononi vivane Erodi natuna, ana wava Arekelausi, amana vi-nau-seani, e vi-tau veimea papani Iudea nihenina. Akaka Iosepa matauta, ka eha nuanuana na-vane papani Iudea wayahina. Ka Yaubada anamana venei avea, e Iosepa tutu-vivina, ka ine papani Galili wayahina.
23 Ka meagai Nasareta nihenina vi-meagaiei. Ka dewana tau apa-taputapu yai hae nau-yehai, vivane, “Tauna ivi-wahani me Nasareta aitam.”[a] ✡

3

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Nau-wahe
(Marika 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Ioni 1:19-28)
1 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vin'-omo, ka papani Iudea anata nihenina naunau-wahe, vonavona,
2 “Yami dewa goyona wayahi unua-vinana, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.”✡
3 Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia Ioni-nana wayahina apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Tau vi-hone aitam meagai anata nihenina
movina ananina wayahina si-vin'-omanei
ka vonavona,
‘Kauvea yana etawana uvo-vi-aiaia!
Kadu uvo-vi-tunutunuhi!’ ”✡

4 Ka Ioni-nana ana kwama moimoiana a nau-vevewana vahitau kameli*V* vutuvutuna wayahina deina, ka a haiona bulumakau*V* wagana, ka ana ma' digwai kadu mamau a daudau.✡
5 Ka Ioni-nana meagai anata naunau-wahe. Ka meagai Ierusalem a tau ma', kadu papani Iudea a tau ma', kadue Daudau Ioridani baimina a tau ma' habuhabui iomomo Ioni-nana wayahina.

✡ **2:18:** Ier 31:15; Nao 35:19. a **2:23:** Tuta ataina avi iginuma o avi apa-taputapu Mateu nuanua wayahina tutana tauna mataina taina ginumi eha kat'-anamane-vidoha. Kate vona Nasareta me Ebereu movia a nonona vona wahana deina. ✡ **2:23:** Isa 11:1; 53:2; Luk 2:39; Ioni 1:45. ✡ **3:2:** Mat 4:17; Mar 1:15. ✡ **3:3:** Isa 40:3. ✡ **3:4:** 2Ki 1:8.

6 Ka avaha yai dewa goyona ihaeyei, akanai tauna vi-bapitaisoei Daudau Ioridani nihenina.

7 Ka taui Parisi yai yoko wayahia kadu taui Sadusi yai yoko wayahia habuhabui aveta tauna bapitaiso wayahina iomomoi. Ka tutana Ioni dueyei ivona,

"Itomi tau vitupu, mwata deina. Unuanua apaina Yaubada ya nua-goyo wayahimia una-novo ami bapitaiso ana heta wayahina, ika?✡

8 Kate avonemi eha. Nau-wawanimi yami nua-vinana tunuhina uviwaveneka yami dewa ahiahina wayahina.

9 Abaraham vivane Yaubada a niam, ka aituhu itomi unuanua taumi Abaraham a tupua-nenenehi, ka aituhu unuanua kadu itomi Yaubada yaiana deina, yami nuanua taina eha tunuhina. Itomi eha ami pata una-novo dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina deinake. Udueyei. Yaubada ya bagibagi ani-vainena, ka tauna ana pata hanu taina wayahina Abaraham a tupua-nenenehi vevewane-neiei. Wayahina, yaka dede eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.✡

10 Unononi avonemi. Aituhu yami dewa eha ahiahina, akanai yawaimi aitam ai deina, ka eha uana ahiahina. Wayahina, tomotau ai-nana iguhani, ihaponei nˈ-anai. Wayahina, apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiemi, na-haponemi ai ananata nihenina deina.✡

11 Tuta ataina yau paisewa taina. Aituhu aviyaivia inua-vinana, taui avi-bapitaisoei daudaua. Ka aitam onoto muniua omomo, ka tauna vane-tawaneu. Eha nau-wawaniu tauna anˈ ae-yapayapana ayavuhi, iuna tauna ananina ka yauke kikitu. Ka onoto-nana ya paisewa vinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei, taui Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei onoto-nana wayahina, kate aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaiei, taui ai ananata ivaniahei onoto-nana wayahina.✡

12 Ka onoto-nana ya paisewa aitam tau baguna deina. Ka tauna na pai tana-vewana nimana omomo. Ka apaina aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa ahiahina, taui aniani ahiahina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona, taui aniani mavununa deina. Ka tauna aniani ahiahina ka aniani mavununa na-tana-vewani, e ahiahina yanˈ anana nihenina na-totohi, kate goyona ai ananata-vavaha nihenina na-haponei."

Iesu Ya Nuanua A Bapitaiso Vaniahei (Marika 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

13 Ka munia, Iesu papani Galili ni-tawanei, e omo Daudau Ioridani wayahina, ka tauna nuanua deina, "Yau nuanua vivane Ioni daudau wayahina vi-bapitaisoeu."

14 Kate Ioni, avaha Iesu ya nuanuana nononi, nuanuana vihahaiei. Wayahina, Ioni ivona, "Nau-wawaniu wamke evi-bapitaisoeu, iuna evane-tawaneu. Ka aviani wayahina eomo wayahiua, e yauke avi-bapitaisoem?"

15 Ka Iesu Ioni ya vonana vi-mavinei, ivona, "Tuta ataina wayahina yau nuanua akanai. Iuna aviani Yaubada ya nuanua aitamoata aitamoata, nau-wawanika kadedewei deina."

16 Wayahina, Ioni awaehei, e tauna Iesu vi-bapitaisoei daudaua. Ka tutana Iesu daudaua igayo omo, wahuma am-waei, e Iesu Nuana Ahihinata dueyei, ana dune bunebune deina, e opu-me hetana itoha.✡

17 Ka aitam movi wahuma wayahina tomotau-naia vonei, ivona, "Aina Natu-hoiu, e tauna adune-nuanuaiei ananina, kadu tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina."✡

✡ **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33. ✡ **3:9:** Ioni 8:33, 39; Rom 4:12. ✡ **3:10:** Mat 7:19; Luk 13:6-9. ✡ **3:11:** Ioni 1:26-27, 33; Dew 1:5. ✡ **3:16:** Ioni 1:32. ✡ **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35.

4

Iesu Ka Satana
(Marika 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

1 Dewaia iakwa, Nuana Ahihinata Iesu taini neiei meagai anata wayahina. Iuna
tenoke nau-wawani nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea ana-dibidibiei goyona wayahina.[a]
✡
2 Ka auyewa ai yau 40 ka ioyoma ai yau 40 nihenia, Iesu eha tˈ-amam, wayahina am
navovo ananina.✡
3 Ka tau vito-nubu vinˈ-omo, ivona, “Aituhu wamke Yaubada natuna, am pata hanu
taina eveimeyei ivi-aniani.”
4 Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei vivane,

‘Tomotau yawai eha aniani ana heta
wayahina ta-vinˈ-omo,
kate tomotau yawai Yaubada yana vona
aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivinˈ-omo.’ ”✡

5 Iakwa, e nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu taini neiei meagai ahihinata wayahina,
vivane Ierusalem, e Manua Vito-pota hetana vaneyei.
6 E wayahina vonei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke Yaubada natuna, akanai nau-wawanim
taina wayahina eni-ubau, ka eha enˈ-aniga, iuna Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Yaubada tauna yanˈ anelose veimeyei
inau-matavem ka taui nimaia ivaneyem,
eha aem evi-tupe hanu wayahina.’ ”✡

7 Ka Iesu ivona, “Kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei ivona,

‘Eha yam Kauvea Yaubada evito-nubu.’ ”✡

8 Ka nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu taini-havinei oya ananina hetana, ka tanoi
wayahina tauna pai veimea kaikaiwabo tanopi habuhabuna nihenina viwavenei Iesu
dueyei. Kadu pai veimea-naia ai tau veimea didigai viwavenei.
9 Ka kadu vito-nubu-havinei, ivona, “Aituhu ena-iwaodu wayahiua, pai veimea
tanoi habuhabuna avenem, eveimeyei, kadu didigana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia
avenem, vivane didigam.”
10 Wayahina, Iesu yapoi, ivona, “Satana, eni-tawaneu! Iginuma nihenina veimea
mamaei, ivona,

‘Yam Kauvea Yaubada wayahina ena-iwaodu,
ka tauna ana heta yana vona evi-ateteyei.’ ”✡

11 Iakwa, nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea Iesu ni-tawanei, ka munia, anelose Yaubada
wayahina ivinˈ-omo iaivaitei.

Iesu Ya Paisewa Vi-putu
(Marika 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

12 Ka munia, avaha Iesu vane nononi vivane Ioni manua yohona nihenina iboui,
akanai tauna mavina ine papani Galili wayahina.✡

---

a **4:1:** Me Isiraeli Satana ivi-wahani ***nua goyogoyoi ai tau veimea kadu ivi-wahani*** *tau vito-nubu.* ✡ **4:1:** Ebe 2:18; 4:15. ✡ **4:2:** NiT 34:28. ✡ **4:4:** V.V 8:3. ✡ **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12. ✡ **4:7:** V.V 6:16. ✡ **4:10:** V.V 6:13. ✡ **4:12:** Mat 14:3; Mar 6:17; Luk 3:19-20.

13 Ka tauna ya meagai naona Nasareta ni-tawanei ka omo meagai Kapenaum
wayahina, e tenoke mamaei, ya meagai vovouna. Meagai-nana Navu Galili maup-
wanina, papani taina vivane me Sebuluni ka me Napitali yai papani.
14 Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia dewana mai-haeyei Iginuma nihenina, ka dewaia
ivin'-omo deina, ivona,

15 “Me Sebuluni kadu me Napitali yai papani,
aina etawana navu wayahina
ka Daudau Ioridani niwanina.
Papani taina vivane taui eha me Iudea
yai papani Galili.
16 Taui novanovana a meagai
nihenina imamaei,
kate ataina tuta wayahina
avaha maheta ananina idueyei.
Nonova aniga iwaunina a meagai
nihenina imamaei,
kate ataina tuta wayahina
aitam maheta avaha ivane idueyei.”✡

17 Ka avaha Iesu ubo-tamana meagai Kapenaum wayahina, tauna ya nau-wahe
vi-putu, ivona, “Yami dewa goyona wayahina unua-vinana, iuna Yaubada ya pai
veimea vi-maupwani.”✡

Iesu Tau Nau-agida Vi-nua-dadanei
(Marika 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

18 Aitam tuta Iesu Navu Galili tania ni-awana, e tau nau-agida ainua dueyei
inau-agida navua. Aitam ana wava Simoni, tauna kadu ivi-wahani Pita, ka vaneina
ana wava Aniduru.
19 Ka Iesu honei, ivona, “Uvi-munieu, e aviwavenemi medeina tomotau uvi-onai.”
20 Ka ivo-kwayavoni, ka yai agida ini-tawanei, ka ivi-putu Iesu ivi-muniei.
21 Ka Iesu neine, e tau nau-agida aitonu waea yai agida iauya-numa vaniahai, taui
Iamesa ka vaneina Ioni ka amai tauna ana wava Sebedi. Ka Iesu Iamesa taina ainua
honei.
22 Ka imini, ivo-kwayavoni, e amai waea ini-tawanei, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-muniei.

Iesu Yana Dewa
(Luke 6:17-19)

23 Iesu papani Galili habuhabuna tutu-vivina, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata yai
manua tapanono nihenia viwavenei, ka Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea
wayahina naunau-waheyei, kadu tomotau ai kwanaha aitamoata aitamoata kadu
muya aitamoata aitamoata vo-vi-aiaia.✡
24 Wayahina, Iesu yana dewa vaneana neine papani Siria meagaina habuhabuna
wayahia, e inononi. Akaka papani Siria a tau ma' ine, e tau kwanakwanaha
habuhabui iomanei Iesu wayahina. Taui tupwai ivi-kwanaha ananina, ka tupwai inini
viviha, kadu tupwai nua goyogoyoi iveimeyei inaunau-wanana, e tupwai ai kwanaha
wayahina inini si-bananaitena, kadue tupwai tau penapena. Ka Iesu habuhabui
vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.✡
25 Wayahina, yoko ananina ivi-putu Iesu ivi-muniei. Tomotaui tau ma' papani Galili
wayahina, ka papani Dekapolisi wayahina, kadue tau ma' Ierusalem wayahina, ka
papani Iudea wayahina, ka kadu taui Daudau Ioridani papanina wayahina.✡

✡ **4:16:** Isa 9:1-2. ✡ **4:17:** Mat 3:2; 19:27. ✡ **4:23:** Mat 9:35; Mar 1:39; Dew 10:38. ✡ **4:24:** Mar 6:55. ✡ **4:25:** Mar 3:7-8.

5

Iesu Ya Nau-wahe Oya Wayahina

1 Ka Iesu avaha yoko-naia ananina inau-hohona iakwa dueyei, e tauna ivane oya, e tanoi wayahina manuena. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu ivane-me iomo wayahina.

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Nau-iaiava Wayahina
(Luke 6:20-23)

2 Ka Iesu vi-putu viwavenena wayahia, vonavona,

3 “Aituhu aviyaivia avaha ianamanei taui awakabi Yaubada matana, ka eha aitam aviani yai dewa wayahia Yaubada nˈ-apa-vidovidohe,
akanai taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna taui ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei.✡
4 Aituhu aviyaivia ataina ivi-mohai,
akanai taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada nuai vo-vi-tunuhi ividoha.✡
5 Aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-nua-vane, ka taui ai wava eha ananina tomotau mataia,
akanai taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada tanopi habuhabuna venei iveimeyei.✡
6 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ananina Yaubada ya nuanua ivi-ateteyei,
akanai, taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada yai nuanuana ananina nˈ-awaehei deina.✡
7 Aituhu aviyaivia mani tomotau iate-nuanuaiei,
akanai taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada kadu taui nˈ-ate-nuanuaiei aitamoata deina.
8 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua eha tana-vewanina, kate tuta tuta yai nuanua maheta nuai vo-vi-mahetei,
akanai, taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina taui Yaubada idudueyei.
9 Aituhu aviyaivia havia ivo-vi-gomani ivi-yaiana,
akanai, taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna apaina Yaubada nˈ-awaeha wayahi, ‘Taui natunatu.’
10 Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona ivi-ateteyei, kate inahe ivaniahei yai dewa tunutunuhina wayahina,
akanai, taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.
Iuna taui Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei.✡

11 Ka aituhu aviyaivia itomi wayahimia uvi-muni-waiwaieu, ka aituhu mani tomotau inau-vonuvonuemi, kadu ivi-ginibaiemi, kadue yai vitupu wayahina iapa-goyogoyoemi yauke taua wayahiu, akanai, taumi avaha nau-iaiava uvaniahei deina.✡
12 Avaha uanamanei tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu inahe ivaniahei tomotau wayahia aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ani-vainena. Iuna Yaubada ami nau-pata ahiahina poyˈ-avini wahuma, ka apaina uvaniahei.✡

Wetona Ka Maheta
(Marika 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

13 Itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai tau maˈ tanopi una-ivaitei, niuna aniani na-ivaitei deina. Aituhu niuna wetona iopu iakwa, unana eha ana pata vidoha-havine.

✡ **5:3:** Isa 57:15. ✡ **5:4:** Isa 61:2-3; SiV 7:17. ✡ **5:5:** Sam 37:11. ✡ **5:6:** Isa 55:1-2. ✡ **5:10:** 1Pi 3:14. ✡ **5:11:** 1Pi 4:14. ✡ **5:12:** 2Va 36:16; Dew 7:52.

Akanai, tomotau ivihahaiei, iepa-yavunei etawana wayahina, ka tomotau iva-taunei tanopia.
14 Ka kadu itomi lampa*V* a maheta tau maˈ tanopi wayahi deina. Aituhu aitam meagai atu-oyaoyana hetana mamaei, eha ana pata tomotau meagai-nana ihive.✡
15 Kadu deinake, avi tuta lampa*V* katunu, eha kunia kata-tana-kabubu lampa*V* hetana. Eha yaka dewa deina. Kate yaka dewa lampa*V* a pai vi-ai hetana kaboui, e manua habuhabuna na-mahetei, e lampana*V* tomotau habuhabuna manuana nihenina ivaitei deina.✡
16 Itomi kadu lampa*V* deinake. Nau-wawanimi yami maheta unˈ-awaehei na-mahetei tomotau mataia, e taui yami dewa ahiahina idueyei deina, ka apaina taui Amami wahuma inˈ-awa-davei.✡

Mosese Ya Veimea

17 Kaiwadi, tupwami unuanua yau paisewa wayahina yauke aomo iuna Mosese ya veimea anˈ-epa-yavunei, o kaiwadi, unuanua aviani Yaubada vonemi tau apa-taputapu yaˈ iginuma nihenina anˈ-epa-yavunei. Kate yau paisewa eha deina. Yau paisewa vivane Yaubada yana vona habuhabuna anˈ anamana aviwavenemi, unˈ-anamane-vidoha.✡
18 Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, mani viwavenena eha ana pata Yaubada yana vona na-nau-seani. Ka Iginuma habuhabuna akanai mamaei bana mamanaina a itoava apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata ivinˈ-omo ina-iakwa wayahina. Apaina wahuma kadu tanopi imaiova, kate Iginuma maˈ-vavaha.✡
19 Ka aituhu aviyaivia aitam veimea kikitu-vainena Yaubada ya Veimea ni-henina ivihahaiei, itana-bwegebwegei, kadu aituhu taui mani tomotau iviwavenei itana-bwegebwegei aitamoata deina, apaina taui ai wava ipu-hoina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya Veimea idewa-nubunubui, kadu aituhu taui mani tomotau iviwavenei ivi-ateteyei, apaina taui ai wava ani-vainena Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.✡
20 Aituhu Parisi yai dewa yami dewa vane-tawanei, o aituhu veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa yami dewa vane-tawanei, itomi eha ami pata Yaubada ya pai veimea uvaniahe. Iuna Parisi kadu veimea a tau viwavenena iviwavenena tunuhina, kate taui eha ita-dewa-nubunubu.

Nua-goyo Wayahina

21 Unononi avo-vi-mahetemi. Avaha uanamanei tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Eha enau-vi-aniga’,

ka

‘kadu aituhu aviyaivia inau-vi-aniga,
akanai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.’✡

22 Kate ataina avonemi tunina. Aituhu koiaka nua-goyo a niam wayahina, apaina dewana wayahina Yaubada na-nau-yanahi, ka a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei. Kadue aituhu koiaka a niam apa-goyogoyoei, aka veimea veimeyei vivane Sanederini yoko tauna a dewa-yaiyai ivi-nua-dadani. Kate ataina avonemi tunina. Aituhu koiaka a niam vonei, ‘Taum kwavakwavam,’ apaina Yaubada tauna a dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, ka kaiwadi, tauna na-nu ai ananata nihenina.✡

✡ **5:14:** Ioni 8:12; 9:5. ✡ **5:15:** Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33. ✡ **5:16:** Epe 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12. ✡ **5:17:** Rom 3:31. ✡ **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33. ✡ **5:19:** Iam 2:10. ✡ **5:21:** NiT 20:13; V.V 5:17. ✡ **5:22:** 1Io 3:15.

23 O aituhu avaha yam am-venena-kavovo eomaomanei pai am-venena wayahina,
e en'-am-venena Yaubada wayahina, ka aituhu yam dewana niwanina enuani, 'Ia!
Au niau ya nua-vita mamaei. Iuna yauke yau goyona wayahina.'✡
24 Aituhu enuani deina, nau-wawanim yam am-venena-kavovo eboui pai
am-venena nepena, ka naona emavina am niam wayahina, e nui uvi-niana-havine.
Iakwa, akanai emavina, e yam am-venena-kavovona Yaubada wayahina
en'-am-venena.
25 O aituhu yam goyona wayahina aitam onoto epam, e neiem tau vaneneha
matana wayahina, e apa-goyogoyoem, yauke avonem tutana etawana nui uneine,
aituhu evo-vi-tunutunuhi-kwayavoni, evidoha deina. Iuna aituhu vitana matana
a manua uvaniahei, kaiwadi, tau vanenehana aitam tau nau-havia veimeyei
poy'-avinim, neiem manua yohona nihenina.
26 Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, eha am pata manua yohonana
eni-tawane a itoava am aga habuhabuna enau-pata-yehai wayahina.

Tavine Wayahina

27 Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei,
ivona,

'Eha ekenene.'✡

28 Kate aveimeyemi tunina. Aituhu avi onoto vavine wayahina nuanua-hivahiva,
tauna nuana nihenina avaha kenene vavinena wayahina.
29 Wayahina, aituhu goyona vin'-omo matam ateim ya dunea, e vo-vi-peum,
nau-wawanim matam emoi-yavunei. Viha-nana eha ananina, ka tupwana. Ahiahina
wayahim aituhu hutam aitamoata evo-haini deina. Iuna aituhu goyona vi-peum,
apaina Yaubada yam dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, e kaiwadi, tauna veimeyem vivane
ininim habuhabuna ihaponei ena-opu ai ananata nihenina. Aina viha-vavaha.✡
30 Ka kadu aituhu goyona vin'-omo nimam ateim ya dewea, e vo-vi-peum,
nau-wawanim nimam eupwa-yavunei. Viha-nana eha ananina, ka tupwana.
Ahiahina wayahim aituhu hutam aitamoata evo-haini deina. Iuna aituhu goy-
ona vi-peum, apaina Yaubada yam dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, e kaiwadi, tauna
veimeyem vivane ininim habuhabuna ihaponei ena-opu ai ananata nihenina. Aina
viha-vavaha.✡

Vaiobu Wayahina
(Mateu 19:9; Marika 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)

31 Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei,
ivona,

'Aituhu onoto aitam nuanuana
apaina awana na-vaiobuei,
naona onotona nau-wawani
yana leta ginumi, awanana venei,
ka munia, ainua ivaiobu.'✡

32 Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Aituhu aitam vavine eha ta-kenene, ka aituhu
awana ya nuanua na-vaiobuei, onotona ya nuanuana vivane goyona. Apaina,
kaiwadi, vavinena tavine-tamana mani onoto wayahina. Aituhu deina, vavinena
avaha kenene. Kate iuna kenene-nana wayahina vivane vavinena awana naona
yana dewa goyona. Ka aituhu onoto v'-inuana vavinena tavine, tauna kadu kenene

✡ **5:23:** Mar 11:25. ✡ **5:27:** NiT 20:14; V.V 5:18. ✡ **5:29:** Mat 18:9; Mar 9:47. ✡ **5:30:** Mat 18:8; Mar 9:43.
✡ **5:31:** V.V 24:1-4; Mar 10:4.

deina. Iuna Yaubada matana nihenina vaiobu-nana tavine naona eha ta-kweui, akanai mamaei.✡

Vona-dabadaba Wayahi

33 Kadu avaha uanamanei nonova aitam Mosese ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia ivona,

‘Avi tuta evona-dabadaba Kauvea wayahina,
aituhu tauna ana wava etomani,
eha am pata yam vona-dabadabana evo-vine,
kate nau-wawanim enau-yehai.’✡

34 Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Vona-dabadaba aitamoata aitamoata ivinˈ-omo Yaubada matana. Wayahina, eha evona-dabadaba. Eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba Kauvea a wavea.’ Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba wahuma wayahina,’ iuna Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena wahuma nihenina ma-maei, ka avaha Kauvea ana wava etomani deina.✡
35 Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba tanopi wayahina,’ iuna Yaubada aena a pai vi-ai ahihi-vainena vivane tanopi, ka avaha Kauvea ana wava etomani deina. Kadu eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba meagai Ierusalem wayahina,’ iuna Ierusalem vivane Yaubada ya meagai, tauna Kini*V* Bagibagi-vainena.✡
36 Kadue eha evona, ‘Avona-dabadaba taua ununu wayahina,’ iuna wamke eha am pata apanam aitamoata eveimeye na-vo-vi-kavui o na-vo-vi-nigei, a?
37 Wayahina, akanai ena-vona, ‘Ika, apaina adewei deina,’ o kadi ena-vona, ‘Eha, apaina eha adewe deina.’ Aituhu kadu aitam vona ebou yam vona hetana, vonana hetana vinˈ-omo Satana wayahina.

Nau-pata Goyona Wayahina
(Luke 6:29-30)

38 Avaha uanamanei nonova, avi tuta aitam tomotau gonia vaniahei a niam wayahina, Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei, ivona,

‘Mata aitamoata a nau-pata
mata aitamoata,
kadu niho aitamoata a nau-pata
niho aitamoata.’✡

39 Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Aituhu tomotau goyogoyona vi-goyom, eha enau-pata goyo-nana wayahina. Aituhu koiaka awayaem ateim piahi, akanai awayaem akenim enˈ-awaehei kadu na-piahi.
40 O aituhu koiaka ya nuanua vitana matana wayahina am kwama nˈ-epei, kadu yam sita hetana evenei.
41 O aituhu koiaka (tau nau-havia deina) veimeyem ya gugua ehunia aitam meagai wayahina (deina me Rom yai veimea tauna awaehei, meagai aitamoata akanai), nau-wawanim eawaehei kadu meagai vˈ-inuana wayahina ehunia ena-ne.
42 Kadu aituhu koiaka vinˈ-omo wayahima, e viama aitam amane wayahima, ama-nena evenei, ka eha yam gugua enua-tania. O aituhu koiaka vinˈ-omo wayahima, e ya nuanua aitam amane evenei, ka aituhu tauna vonem, ‘Apaina amanena anau-patam,’ eha evihahaie.

✡ **5:32:** 1Ko 7:10-11. ✡ **5:33:** V.V 23:21; Lev 19:12; Yau 30:2. ✡ **5:34:** Isa 66:1; Iam 5:12; Mat 23:22. ✡ **5:35:** Sam 48:2; Isa 66:1. ✡ **5:38:** NiT 21:24; Lev 24:20; V.V 19:21.

Dewa-vidovidoha Wayahina
(Luke 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Avaha uanamanei nonova Yaubada ya veimea yaka tupua-nenenehi veimeyei,
ivona,

‘Yaiami udewa-vidovidohei,
kate ami havia unau-nikonikoiei.’✡

44 Kate ataina aviwavenemi tunina. Ami havia kadu udewa-vidovidohei! Ka
aituhu aviyaivia ivo-vi-vihami, nau-wawanimi uviama wayahi Yaubada na-ivaitei.✡
45 E aituhu yami dewa deina, akanai Yaubada wahuma ivona wayahimi, ‘Taui
natunatu-hoiu.’ Iuna tauna babau a maheta awaehei vanavana tau goyogoyona
wayahi ka kadu tau ahiahina wayahi. Kadu deinake, yana wei awaehei atuatuna tau
tunutunuhi wayahi ka kadu tau goyogoyoi wayahi.
46 Udueyei. Aituhu yaiami ai heta udewa-vidovidohei, dewana eha aitam aviani
ahiahina Yaubada matana. Iuna tau goyogoyona, takesi*V* a tau vitua deina, yaiai
idewa-vidovidohei.
47 O aituhu vavaneimi ai heta unau-kaiwei, ka eha mani tomotau, medeina yami
dewana ahiahina Yaubada matana? Iuna taui eha Yaubada itˡ-anamane vavanei
inau-kaiwei deinake.
48 Ka taumi nau-wawanimi uvi-muni-waiwaieu, ka nau-wawanimi tomotau
habuhabui udewa-vidovidohei, Amami wahuma yana dewa deina.”✡

6

Am-venena-kavovo Wayahina

1 Iesu ya viwavenena auyewana neine deina, ivona,
“Avi tuta nuanuami taui payapayaya wayahia unˡ-am-venena-kavovo, eha to-
motau mataia udewadewa. Aituhu udewadewa deina, apaina eha ami nau-pata
uvaniahe Amami wahuma wayahina.✡
2 Ka avi tuta unˡ-am-venena-kavovo payapayayai wayahia, eha udedewe tau
viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Avi tuta tau viam-nonona iam-venena-kavovo
payapayayai wayahia manua tapanono nihenina, o kaiwadi etawana wayahina,
naona taui bwegigi ivaivaini. Iuna yai nuanua tomotau matai inˡ-onei idudueyei, e
tomotau-naia inˡ-apa-vidovidohei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi,
taui ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahei tuta ataina-ohota wayahina ka baina
tanopia. Eha kadu aitam aviani potapotai wahuma.
3 Kate itomi avi tuta unˡ-am-venena-kavovo, akanai nau-wawanimi ugenuana, ka
eha una-ipupu yami dewa wayahina.
4 Ka unˡ-am-venena-hivahiva deinake. Aituhu udedewei deina, akanai tomotau
eha idudueyemi, kate Amami dewa hivahivana aitamoata aitamoata dudueyei, kadu
tauna ana heta yami am-venena-kavovo hivahivana dudueyei, ka munia, tauna
nau-pata ahiahina venemi uvaniahei.

Viama Wayahina
(Luke 11:2-4)

5 Ka avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, eha udedewe tau viam-nonona yai
dewa deina. Avi tuta tau viam-nonona iviama, taui yai nuanua ananina imimini
manua tapanono nihenina, o kaiwadi imimini etawana mutuna wayahina, e iviama.
Yai dewa deina, iuna yai nuanua ananina tomotau matai inˡ-onei idudueyei,

✡ **5:43:** Lev 19:18. ✡ **5:44:** NiT 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Dew 7:60; Rom 12:14, 20. ✡ **5:48:** Lev 19:2; V.V 18:13. ✡ **6:1:** Mat 23:5.

in'-apa-vidovidohei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, taui ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahei, vivane tomotau iawa-davei.✡
6 Kate taumi, avi tuta uviama, akanai naona yami bubuna-honota unui nihenina, ka avaha awana ugudui, akanai Amami nui uviama-hivahiva wayahina deina. Ka Amami avaha dewa hivahivana aitamoata aitamoata anamane-yehai, ka munia, tauna ana heta na-nau-patami.
7 Kadu avi tuta itomi uviama, eha uvona-havihavine. Tau ma' novanovana igwenigweni deina, ka ivitumahana yai viama ai nau-pata ivaniahei iuna ito-mani-havihavine.✡
8 Eha uviama taui deina. Iuna aviani nau-wawanimi, akanai Amami mai-anamanei munia amane-naia wayahi uviama.✡

Yaka Viama A Pai Dune Kauvea Wayahina

9 Wayahina, avi tuta uviama, viama taina yami pai dune.

Amai wahuma,
yama nuanua am wava ahihinata asi-nai.
10 Ka yama nuanua eveimeyeai.
Kadu yama nuanua yam vona
avi-ateteyei tanopia,
tau ma' wahuma ivi-ateteyei
aitamoata deina.✡
11 Ka ama ma' ataina wayahina eveneai.
12 Ka yam' aga wayahima enua-piahi,
mani tomotau yai aga wayahiaia
anua-piahi aitamoata deina.✡
13 Ka kadu eha enau-dadaneai ananina,
ka tau vito-nubu yan' ana-dibidibi wayahia
eito-yavuhiai.✡

14 Aituhu yaiam yai goyona wayahima enua-piahi, munia Amam wahuma kadu na-nua-piahim yam goyona wayahina.✡
15 Ka aituhu eha yaiam yai goyona enua-piahi, munia Amam eha na-nua-piahim yam goyona wayahina.

Dewa-didiguna Wayahina

16 Kadu avi tuta yami tapanono wayahina am uvihahaiei dewa-didiguna wayahina, eha unua-vita tepamia tau viam-nonona yai dewa deina. Tau viam-nonona inua-vita tepaia, iuna yai nuanua tomotau tepai idueyei, in'-anamanei vivane idewa-didiguna, e dewana wayahina in'-apa-vidovidohei. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, taui ai nau-pata habuhabuna avaha ivaniahei, vivane tau ma' tanopi iawa-davei.✡
17 Kate avi tuta am evihahaiei dewa-didiguna wayahina, tepam enau-vunahi kadue ev'-imta.
18 Ka aituhu yam dewa deina, eha memeanina tomotau in'-anamanei edewa-didiguna. Wayahina, yam dewa-hivahiva taina Amam wahuma ana heta dueyei. Ka apaina am nau-pata ahiahina evaniahei tauna wayahina.

Kaikaiwabo Wahuma Wayahina (Luke 12:33-34)

✡ **6:5:** Mat 23:5; Luk 18:10-14. ✡ **6:7:** 1Ki 18:26-29. ✡ **6:8:** Mat 6:32. ✡ **6:10:** Luk 22:42. ✡ **6:12:** Mat 6:14-15; 18:21-35. ✡ **6:13:** Luk 22:40; Iam 1:13; Ioni 17:15; 2Te 3:3. ✡ **6:14:** Mar 11:25-26. ✡ **6:16:** Isa 58:5-9.

19 Eha yami kaikaiwabo baina tanopia ugwaugwaui. Iuna kaikaiwabo tanopia
imavunu, ka itoi, ka igoyo deina, kadu baina tanopia tau vainau yami manua
inuinui, ivainaui.✡
20 Kate taumi nau-wawanimi yami kaikaiwabo ugwaugwaui wahuma nihenina.
Iuna kaikaiwabo wahuma eha imavunu, ka eha itoi, ka tau vainau eha ai pata
ivainaui.✡
21 Avonemi deina iuna aituhu aviani kaikaiwabona matamia o kadi aviani
uvitumahanei ananina nuami nihenina, akanai tuta tuta dewaia o guguaia wayahina
unuanua.

Maheta
(Luke 11:34-36)

22 Mataka vivane ininika a lampa*V* deina. Aituhu eha aitam goyona matakaia,
maheta ana pata nuinu nuaka nihenina. E dewa tunutunuhina natanata nihenikaia
deina.
23 Ka aituhu mataka goyogoyona, maheta eha ana pata na-nu nuaka nihenina.
Wayahina, dewa goyona natanata ininikaia deina. Kaiwadi, wamke evitumahanei,
‘O ahiahina. Maheta nuinu nuau nihenina,’ kate aituhu maheta-nana vivane maheta
vitupu, yawaim novanovana ani-vainena mamaei!

Kina
(Luke 16:13)

24 Ka kadu avo-vi-mahete-havinemi deina. Eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina
kauvea ainua wayahi uvi-tau paisewa. Apaina aitam kauvea unau-nikonikoiei,
ka aitam udune-nuanuaiei, o kadi aitam kauvea un'-apa-vidovidohei, kate aitam
un'-apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina Yaubada
wayahina kadu kina tanopia wayahina uvi-tau paisewa.

Nuanua Toyoina Wayahina
(Luke 12:22-31)

25 Wayahina, pai mini ananina taina avonemi. Eha unuanua toyoina yami ma'
tanopia wayahina, vivane ami ma' ana pata o eha, o ami daudau ana pata o eha,
o kadi ami kwama ana pata o eha. Iuna yawaika dewa ananina wayahikaia, kate
guguaia ininika wayahina eha aitam dewa ananina.✡
26 Taina aitam pai dune avenemi. Manua yaveyaveha wayahia udune-
dune, ka unuanua wayahi. Eha aitam tuta manua-naia ita-bagubaguna, kadu
eha it'-aihana, kadu eha yai anana ita-totohi. Iuna Amami wahuma ai ma'
venevenei. Yaubada manua-naia dewa-vidovidohei, kate tauna itomi tomotau
dewa-vidovidohemi ani-vainena.✡
27 Ka aituhu unuanua toyoina yami ma' wayahina, aviani ta-vin'-omo? Ami pata
yawaimi uvo-vi-manamanaia deina? Eha ami pata.
28 Wayahina, aviani wayahina unuanua toyoina ami kwama wayahi? Ka buyeta
wayahia udunedune, ka unuanua wayahi. Taui eha ita-paipaisewa ananina ai
kwama wayahina, kadu eha ita-mai-nuanua medeina ai kwama inau-vevewanei.
29 Kate vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina Kini*V* Solomoni kaikaiwabo anan-
ina, kadu tauna ana kwama kadu a vaivana ahiahina, kate avonemi buyeta ana dune
ahihi-vainena.✡
30 Unuanua. Ataina buyeta itapatapa, ka ma-putua ipeu, ka tomotau ihaponei
ai ananata nihenina. Kate Yaubada buyeta ana kwama ahihi-vainena vevewanei.
Yaubada ya dewana vivane ahiahina buyeta wayahina, ka buyeta eha aitam aviani.

✡ **6:19:** Iam 5:1-3. ✡ **6:20:** Mat 19:21; Luk 18:22. ✡ **6:25:** Pili 4:6; 1Ti 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7. ✡ **6:26:** Mat 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7. ✡ **6:29:** 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Va 9:3-6.

Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uvitumahana tunuhina Yaubada yana dewa wayahimi vivane ahiahina. Iuna itomi tomotau buyeta uvidoha-tawanei. Ataina yami vitumahana kikituna, kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada uvitumahana-vavahi.

31 Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putu unuanua toyoina ka ami heta uvonevonemi, ‘Aviani anˈ-ani? Aviani ana-nim? Aviani aweteni?’

32 Taui eha Yaubada itˈ-anamane inuanua toyoina guguaia wayahia deinake. Kate Amami wahuma avaha anamanei itomi nau-wawanimi ami maˈ, ka ami daudau, kadue ami kwama, ka tauna guguaia venevenemi akanai.✡

33 Kate itomi nau-wawanimi naona Yaubada ya pai veimea, kadu yana etawana tunutunuhina unaunau-nene wayahia, uvaniahei. Aituhu yana etawana uvi-muniei deina, akanai tauna ami maˈ, kadu ami kwama venevenemi akanai.✡

34 Wayahina, eha unuanua toyoina aviani ta-vinˈ-omo ma-putua wayahina. Iuna auyewa aitamoata aitamoata ana vita iomomo, ka vita-naia akanai ataina wayahina. Eha nau-wawanimi auyewa ataina ana vita ma-putua ana vita nui uvi-popoi.”

7

Eha Mani Tomotau Uapa-goyogoyoei
(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Iesu ya viwavenena auyewana wayahina neine deina, ivona,

“Eha mani tomotau uapa-goyogoyoe. Aituhu tomotau uapa-goyogoyoe, apaina Yaubada nˈ-apa-goyogoyoemi.✡

2 Avi apa-goyogoyo yami nuanua mani tomotau wayahi, apaina apa-goyogoyo-nana uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina deinake. Yami itoava mani tomotau wayahi vivane ami itoava Yaubada wayahina.✡

3 Ka wamke medeina? Wamke matama idebona deina mamaei ka eha eta-dudueye. Wayahina, medeina vaneim matana nihenina ai kamukamumuna wayahina edunedune?

4 O aviani wayahina vaneim wayahina ena-vona, ‘Ena-pota. Ai kamukamumuna matama anˈ-epa-yavunei,’ kate eha am pata, iuna idebona matama mamaei?

5 Vona ahiahina, wamke aitam tau vitupu. Nau-wawanim naona idebona matama enˈ-epa-yavunei. Na-iakwa, edune-vidoha, ka munia, am pata vaneim matana ai kamukamumuna enˈ-epa-yavunei.

6 Eha Yaubada yana vona ahihinata tomotaui yai dewa kedewa deina enˈ-am-venena-kavovo. Iuna kedewa eha dewa ahihinata itˈ-anamane. Apaina vonana ivihahaiei ka wamke avaha edewa-wayohei wayahia deina. Kadu eha nau-wawanim tomotaui yai dewa pono yai dewa deina eviwavenei. Iuna yami viwavenena taitainene deina, kate pono eha itˈ-anamane taitainene aviani. Wayahina, apaina iva-vi-gawagawami. Ka imavina wayahima, ihovam, kadu ivita-vovonim.

Eviama, Enaunau-nene, Kadu Etutu-keakeana
(Luke 11:9-13)

7 Aituhu eviama Yaubada wayahina, akanai apaina yam viama evaniahei tauna wayahina. Kadu aituhu enaunau-nene, apaina evaniahei. Ka aituhu etutu-keakeana, apaina tauna awa-pota na-waei wayahim.✡

8 Iuna, aituhu aviyaivia iviama Yaubada wayahina, apaina taui nau-pata ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-nene, apaina kadu ivaniahei. Kaduke aituhu aviyaivia itutu-keakeana, apaina taui wayahi gani na-waei.✡

9 Udueyei. Aituhu aitam tevana wayahimia am navovo, ka aituhu tauna viamemi palaua uvenei, itomi yami dewa medeina? Eha memeanina natunatumi hanu uvenei.

✡ **6:32:** Mat 6:8. ✡ **6:33:** 1Ki 3:11-14; Sam 37:4, 25; Rom 14:17. ✡ **7:1:** Rom 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Iam 4:11-12. ✡ **7:2:** Mar 4:24. ✡ **7:7:** Mar 11:24; Ioni 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24. ✡ **7:8:** 1Io 3:22; 5:14-15.

10 O kaiwadi, aituhu natunatumi iana wayahina iviamemi, eha memeanina mwata uvenei.
11 Vona ahiahina, itomi tau goyogoyomi, kate taumi avaha uanamanei am-venena ahiahina natunatumi uvenevenei. Wayahina unuani. Amami wahuma tauna ahihinata, ka tauna ya nuanua ananina, aituhu aviyaivia iviamei, akanai dewa ahiahina na-venei.✡
12 Wayahina, vona ananina avonemi ataina. Aviani yami nuanua tomotau idedewei wayahimi, akanai nau-wawanimi udedewei taui wayahi aitamoata deina. Vonana vivane pai mini ananina Mosese ya veimea nihenina kadue pai mini taina tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma a nau-itava.✡

Awa Wayowayona (Luke 13:24)

13 Itomi nau-wawanimi awa wayowayona wayahina una-nui, e yawai ahiahina uvaniahei deina. Iuna vita-vovona anᵻ awa bababana, ka memeanina tomotau etawanana ivaniahei. Ka tomotau habuhabui etawanana ivi-muniei deina, ka apaina Yaubada na-vita-vovona-vavahi.
14 Kate yawai ahiahina anᵻ awa vivane wayawayo-vainena, kadue eha memeanina tomotau etawanana ivaniahe, ka vitana wayahi ivi-muniei. Vona ahiahina, tomotau aitonuata ivaniahei kadu ivi-muni-waiwaiei.

Tau Apa-taputapu Vitupu Yai Dewa (Luke 6:43-45)

15 Itomi udune-vivinimi, ka eha tau apa-taputapu vitupu unᵻ-awaehe inonomi. Iuna apaina tau vitupu tupwai iomomo wayahimia, ka ai dune inua-opu deina, sipi*V* deina. Kate nuai nihenina taui kedewa manimanini deina, ka yai nuanua vivane ivita-vovonimi.✡
16 Ka apaina taui yai dewa wayahina unᵻ-anamanei. Unononi. Mata-duduna wayahina eha aka pata uana dibidibina kaponui. Iuna mata-duduna eha ana pata vi-madaiba.✡
17 Avaha uanamanei, aituhu ai ahiahina, akanai uana ahiahina. Ka aituhu ai goyona, akanai uana kadu goyona.
18 Vona ahiahina, aituhu ai ahiahina, eha ana pata uana goyona ta-vinᵻ-omo wayahina. Ka kadu deina, aituhu ai goyona, eha ana pata uana ahiahina ta-vinᵻ-omo ai-nana wayahina.
19 Wayahina, unuani. Aituhu aitam ai eha ta-ua ahiahina, katana-yavunei, katunu nᵻ-anai.✡
20 Avona-havinemi, itomi ami pata tau apa-taputapu vitupu unᵻ-anamanei yai dewa bwagona wayahia.✡

Vona Panina (Luke 13:25-27)

21 Tomotau habuhabui iapa-vi-kauveau, kate ataina avonemi, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia eha ai pata inunu-me Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu-me, akanai taui Amau wahuma ya nuanua idedewei.✡
22 Tuta omomo wayahina, aitam auyewa wayahina yauke yau tomotau avi-nua-dadanei. Ka apaina auyewana wayahina, tomotau habuhabui wayahiua ina-vona, ‘O Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova apaipaisewa wayahim, kadu am wava anaunau-waheyei, kadu nua gawagawami tomotau wayahia asi-vi-ni-ubauei, kaduke dewa pai nua-tupatupa adedewei am wavea.’

✡ **7:11:** Iam 1:17. ✡ **7:12:** Mat 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10. ✡ **7:15:** Mat 24:24; Dew 20:29; 2Pi 2:1. ✡ **7:16:** Gal 5:19-22; Iam 3:12. ✡ **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Luk 3:9; Ioni 15:6. ✡ **7:20:** Mat 12:33. ✡ **7:21:** Luk 6:46; Iam 1:25.

23 Kate tomotau habuhabui mataia yauke tau vona-naia avonei, ana-vona, ‘Tuta
nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha atˡ-anamanemi aviyaivia. Taumi tau
goyogoyomi. Wayahina, una-opu wayahiua!’✡

Tau Yona Ainua
(Luke 6:47-49)

24 Aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana inononi kadu aituhu ivi-ateteyei, taui aitam tau
yona manua nuanua-uyana deina, e ya manua hanu hetana yonei.
25 Munia wei ananina atuatuna, kadu diwaya itaina iopu, kaduke yahina ananina
hunahuna. Kate dewaia habuhabui eha ai pata. Apaina ya manua mimini. Iuna tauna
ya manua hanu hetana yonei.
26 Kate aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana inononi, kate aituhu eha ita-vi-ateteye, taui
aitam tau yona manua kwavakwavana deina, e ya manua magama hetana yonei.
27 Munia wei ananina atuatuna, kadu diwaya itaina iopu, kaduke yahina ananina
hunahuna. Akaka manuana am-bwata-vinei kadu am-bwege-vainei.”
28 Ka avaha Iesu ya nau-wahena nau-yehai deina, yoko-nana nuai vi-tupatupa
ananina ya viwavenena wayahina.
29 Ka taui ivonavona, “Yaubada tauna ya nua-uya ananina venei. Wayahina,
ya viwavenena vivane tunutunuhina ka bagibagina, eha Mosese ya veimea a tau
viwavenena yai viwavenena ihanuana deina.”✡

8

Iesu Aitam Onoto Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

1 Ya nau-wahena iakwa, e Iesu oyea opu-me, ka yoko ananina ivi-muniei.
2 Ka aitam onoto wayahia ininina igoyo ananina aitam muya wayahina, vivane
lepero. Ka Mosese yai veimea nihenina ivona deina, aituhu aviyaivia muyana epei,
taui eha ai pata mani tomotau nui itapanono, ka mani tomotau eha ai pata ivo-dadana.
Ka tau leperona omo Iesu wayahina, vi-tupa-gum, ka viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, avaha
anamanem, ka aituhu yam nuanua, memeanina wayahim evo-vi-aiaieu, avidoha.”
3 Akaka Iesu nimana tunei, e onotona ininina vo-dadani, e ivona, “O ahiahina,
yau nuanua deina. Evidoha!” Ka onotona a lepero iakwa-kwayavoni ka ininina
vi-vovouna.
4 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ena-ne, kate eha aitam koiaka kaduke dewana wayahina
emataede. Ka ena-ne tunutunuhina tau vi-nomu wayahina, e tauna eviwavenem
vivane avaha evidoha. Kadu aviani Mosese ya veimea veimeyeka vidohana wayahina,
evi-nomu Yaubada wayahina deina. Dewana na-iakwa, e akanai tomotau habuhabui
inˡ-anamanem avaha evi-vovouna.”✡

Iesu Aitam Tau Nau-havia A Tau Paisewa Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Luke 7:1-10; Ioni 4:43-54)

5 Ka Iesu omomo meagai Kapenaum wayahina, ka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau
eta-naonao aitam omo ka viama Iesu wayahina.
6 Ka tauna ivona, “Kauvea, yau tau paisewa ana viha ani-vainena wayahina
bebebewa. Tauna yau manua nihenina dauva-ohota.”
7 Akaka Iesu ivona, “Nui kana-nei yam manua, e tenoke avo-vi-aiaiei.”
8 Ka tau eta-naonaona Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke
ananim, ka yauke kikitu. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu paisewa ananina avenem,
eomo yau manua wayahina. Akanai baina evona-ohota, e yam veimeata wayahina
ana pata yau tau paisewa vidoha akanai.

✡ **7:23:** Sam 6:8; 2Ti 2:19. ✡ **7:29:** Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32. ✡ **8:4:** Lev 14:1-32; Mat 9:30; Luk 17:14.

9 Iuna yauke avaha veimea a venavenau anamane-yehai. Iuna, yauke au tau
veimea mamaei, ka tuta tuta iveimeyeu, avi-ateteyei. Kaduke tau nau-havia tupwai
aveimeyei, ka tuta tuta ivi-ateteyeu aitamoata deina. Aitam aveimeyei, avona,
'Ena-nei!' e tauna neine. E kadu aitam aveimeyei, avona, 'En'-omoi!' e tauna omomo.
Kaduke yau tau paisewa aveimeyei, avona, 'Ataina edewei!' e tauna dedewei deina."
10 Ka avaha Iesu onotona ya vonana nononi, tauna nuana vi-tupatupa dewa-haiawa
ananina wayahina. Akaka, magigino ka yokoia ivi-muniei vonei, ivona, "Memeanina
nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi. Onoto taina ya vitumahana ani-vainena! Eha kadu
aitam koiaka ata-vaniahe me Isiraeli wayahimia ya vitumahana deina.
11 Apaina, tomotau habuhabuna papani ponimanea kadu aunupua wayahia vivane
papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia iomomo wayahiua, ka Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka
Iakobo nui in'-am, nau-hohona ananina nihenina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.✡
12 Ka tupwai wayahimia naona didikuna uvaniahei, kate nau-hohonana uvihahaiei.
Wayahina, apaina Yaubada na-hapone-yavunemi novanovana nihenina, e tenoke
utou-navonavovo, iuna viha-vavaha wayahimia."✡
13 Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao-nana vonei, ivona, "Ana
pata deina. Emavina yam manua wayahina. Yam viama avaha vin'-omo, iuna
evitumahaneu au pata."
Ka babau-nana wayahina ya tau paisewa vidoha-yehai.

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

14 Ka Iesu Pita ya manua inui ka Pita nawana dueyei ivi-kwanaha. Inini
nau-genanava.
15 Wayahina, tauna ine, e nimai vo-dadani, e ai kwanaha am-niniei, iopu iakwa. Ka
vavinena imini, e aniani Iesu ivenei.
16 Ka avaha babau ionu, tau ma' meagai yaiai tupwai iomaomanei, ka nua
gawagawamina tomotau-naia nihenia imamaei, yawai iveimeyei. Ka Iesu ya vonea
nua-naia si-vi-ni-ubauei, ka tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.
17 Dewana vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma deina, ivona,

"Tauna aka viha kadu aka kwanaha vitua-yavunei."✡

Tupwai Inuanua Iesu Ivi-muniei
(Luke 9:57-62)

18 Ka munia, Iesu avaha yoko ananina dueyei imavimavinei, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai
vonei, ivona, "Kaubo-tamana mani papania navua."
19 Ka eha ani-hoina ini-tawanei, ka veimea a tau viwavenena aitam omo ka vonei,
ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, nuanuau avi-muni-waiwaiem, ka avi papania ena-ne, yauke
avi-muni-waiwaiem."
20 Ka Iesu onotona yana vona nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

"Kedewa udaudana yai pai dauva
vivane guba nihenina,
kadu manua yai pai dauva
vivane hiu nihenina.
Kate yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,
eha yau manua,
ka eha yau pai dauva.

Wayahina, aituhu evi-muni-waiwaieu, eha yam pai dauva, yauke deina."✡

✡ **8:11:** Luk 13:29. ✡ **8:12:** Mat 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28. ✡ **8:17:** Isa 53:4. ✡ **8:20:** 2Ko 8:9.

21 Ka kadu aitam tau vi-muni omo, ka Iesu viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua
avi-muni-waiwaiem. Ka aituhu memeanina wayahima, naona eawaeheu amavina
amau wayahina. Ka tauna yana tuta na-iakwa, atavuni, e munia avinˈ-omo wayahima,
ka auyewana avi-putu avi-muni-waiwaiem.”✡
22 Ka Iesu ivona, “Avi tuta amam inusi, taui eha itˈ-anamaneu ai pata itavuni
unuvovoa. Kate wamke avaha eanamaneu. Wayahina, ataina nau-wawanim evi-putu
evi-muni-waiwaieu.”

Wedinia Vinˈ-omo Navu Wayahina
(Marika 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

23 Ipupu-naia iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui igenu, ivi-ata waea.
24 Ka tutana iaubo-tamana mani papania, Iesu wae nihenina dauva ino-ainei. Ka eha
aitam pai iaiaya nui, wedinia ananina vi-putu hunahuna, ka nupuna iaiwa-tavutavuni
waea, ka tuta eha ananina na-iakwa wayahina igavivina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai
imatamatauta.✡
25 Wayahina, taui Iesu inau-vi-dagui, ka ivona, “Kauvea, eito-yavuhika! Kagaviv-
ina!”
26 Ka tauna vonei, “Aviani wayahina umatamatauta? Yami vitumahana vivane
kikituna, a?” E tauna mini, e yahina ka nupuna vonei, ivona, “Ugenuana!” Ka ana
habuhabuna mana gomana.✡
27 Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai dewana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa, ka matataui
ivonavona, “Ia! Yahina kadue nupuna movina inononi! Avi onoto tauna?”

Nua Gawagawami Onoto Ainua Iveimeyei
(Marika 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

28 Ka avaha iaubo-tamana, me Gadara yai papani iduduna, e onoto ainua na nua
gawagawami ivinˈ-omo wayahina. Taui unuvovo gubana nihenia imamaei, ka yai
dewa manimanini-vainena. Wayahina, me Gadara eha ai pata etawanana wayahina
ivenavenau.
29 Ka onoto-naia Iesu idueyei ka ivi-hone, “Ia! Wamke Yaubada Natuna. Aviani
wayahina eomoi baina wayahiaia? Kaiwadi, yam nuanua edewa-yaiyaieai ataina, a?
Vona ahiahina, auyewana vivane apaina.”✡
30 Ka nepeia pono habuhabui iduaduana, ka tau dune-vi-avina tupwai idune-vivini.
31 Wayahina, nua-naia gawagawami Iesu wayahina iviama, ivona, “Aituhu
esi-vinˈ-omaneai, memeanina pono tanoi nihenia eva-tawaneai?”
32 Akaka tauna awaehei, e vonei, “Una-nei!” Wayahina, nua-naia onoto-naia ainua
ini-tawanei ine ponoia wayahia, ka inui. Ka vo-kwayavonina, ponoia habuhabui
inau-bwanunua kemana ananina wayahina ipeu navua, igavivina.
33 Wayahina, ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avinai yai matauta nui, inovo ine yai megeia,
ka aviani tau vi-nau-wana wayahia vinˈ-omo idueyei, akanai dewaia habuhabui tau
vi-meagai-naia imataedai.
34 Ka avaha inononi, tau vi-meagai-naia yai nuanua Iesu yai papani na-ni-tawanei.
Wayahina, habuhabui ivinˈ-omo Iesu wayahina, ka avaha ivaniahei, iviama wayahina
deina.

9

Iesu Aitam Tau Penapena Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Wayahina Iesu igenu, ka waea ivi-ata, ione-tamane tauna ya megeia Kapenaum.✡

✡ **8:21:** 1Ki 19:20. ✡ **8:24:** Sam 4:8. ✡ **8:26:** Mat 14:31; Sam 89:9. ✡ **8:29:** Mar 1:24; Luk 4:41. ✡ **9:1:** Mat 4:13.

2 Ka onoto tupwai iomo wayahina, e taui tau penapena aitam ya pai dauva hetana
iavanei, iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka Iesu avaha onoto-naia yai vitumahana anamanei,
tau penapenana vonei, ivona, “Au niau, en'-ate-vatu ka edewa-haiawa. Iuna yam
dewa goyona avaha anua-piahi.”
3 Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka imaga-bawei, ka
matataui ivonavona, “Onoto taina vivane Yaubada ana wava vainaui! Iuna vona ahi-
ahina, baina tanopia Yaubada ana heta-ohota ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-piahi.”
4 Ka Iesu yai nuanua avaha anamanei, wayahina vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina
nuami nihenina unua-goyo wayahiua? Yami nuanuana eha tunuhina.✡
5 Unuanua tutana avona, ‘Yam dewa goyona avaha anua-piahi’ vonana vivane
vonata. Iuna eha aitam aviani uta-dueye, a?
6 Wayahina, au veimea tanopia aviwavenemi, un'-anamanei vivane yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, au pata tomotau yai dewa goyona anua-piahi-neiei.” Akaka tauna tau
penapenana vonei, ivona, “Emini, e yam pai dauva eavanei, e emavina yam megeia.”✡
7 Ka tau penapenana mini, e mavina ya megeia.
8 Ka yoko-nana avaha paisewana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ivona,
“Yaubada, kaiwa ananina! Yam veimea avaha tomotau wayahia eawaehei.”

Iesu Mateu Vi-nua-dadanei
(Marika 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

9 Ka Iesu papani-nana ni-tawanei, ka neine, e aitam onoto dueyei ana
wava Mateu[a] takesi*V* a manua nihenina manuena, paipaisewa, ka vonei, ivona,
“Evi-muni-waiwaieu.” Wayahina, Mateu mini, e Iesu vi-muni-waiwaiei.
10 Ka aitam tuta munia, Mateu aniani vo-vi-aiaia ya manua wayahina, e didikuna
vi-tunei omo Iesu kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui wayahia, e taui iomoi. Ka Mateu
kadu didikuna vi-tunei iomo yaiana tupwai wayahia, ka taui vivane takesi*V* a tau
vitue, ka kadu mani tomotau Parisi inuanua vivane tau goyogoyona. Ka taui iomoi,
e habuhabui nui imanuena ka iamam.
11 Akaka tupwai Parisi, avaha dewana idueyei, iomo Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai
wayahia, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yami tau viwavenena takesi*V* a tau vitue, kadue tau
goyogoyona tupwai nui iamam nau-tamoata, a? Ka ya dewana viwaveneai vivane
tauna aitam tau goyogoyona, taui deina.”✡
12 Kate Iesu yai vonana nononi, wayahina tauna vona-nau-patei vona
tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahiahina, taui eha
nau-wawani dokita*V* ihone na-omo na-ivaite, kate tau kwanakwanaha nau-wawani
idedewei deina, ika?
13 Kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana vona Iginuma nihenina unua-haui, ivona,

‘Yauke yau nuanua udune-nuanuaiemi,
ka eha yau nuanua uvi-nomu wayahiua.’

Eha yau paisewa tau tunutunuhina avi-hone ana-ivaite, kate yau paisewa vivane tau
goyogoyona avi-honei ana-ivaitei.”✡

Tomotau Ivi-tanaiei Dewa-didiguna Wayahina
(Marika 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

14 Ka munia, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona,
“Itoai yama yoko kadu Parisi yai yoko am wayahina adewa-didiguna yama tapanono
wayahi. Kate medeina wamke am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha idewa-didiguna?”✡

✡ **9:4:** Luk 9:47; Ioni 2:25. ✡ **9:6:** Ioni 17:2. a **9:9:** Mateu taina vivane buki taina a tau ginuma. Tuta nonova buki ai tau ginuma yai dewa aituhu ai wava itomani yai viviwava nihenina, eha ita-voneka, “Wava taina vivane yauke au wava.” ✡ **9:11:** Luk 15:2. ✡ **9:13:** Ose 6:6. ✡ **9:14:** Luk 18:12.

15 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona, “Eha memeanina
tau tavine yaiana ivi-mohai tauna matana. Iuna taui nau-wawani nui idewa-haiawa.
Kate tuta tepakaia tau tavinena nau-wawani ni-tawanei. Ka auyewana wayahina
yaiana idewa-didiguna akanai.”
16 Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahia vo-vi-mahetei, ivona, “Aituhu aitam
kwama am-yehia tupwana, eha nau-wawanika kaleko vovouna kanˈ-epe, e kwama
tutuaina kabwadi wayahina. Apaina kwamana nˈ-am-yehia ananina. Iuna vovouna
bagibagina, ka tutuaina ihanuana.
17 Ka aituhu waina*V* vovouna kanau-vevewanei, eha nau-wawanika kana-iwaha
pai iwaha tutuaina nihenina. Iuna wainana*V* punopunono bagibagina, ka pai
iwaha tutuaina ihanuana. Apaina pai iwaha wagana nˈ-am-yehia, kadue wainana*V*
na-iwaha na-opu na-iakwa. Kate nau-wawanika waina*V* vovouna kana-iwahi pai
iwaha vovouna nihenina, e ainua ahiahina deinake.”
Iesu ya vonana wayahina viwavenei eha ana pata ya viwavenena vovouna viwave-
nena tutuaina nui inau-tamoia.

Ahabana Ka Vavine Ainua Kwanakwanahi (Marika 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

18 Ka Iesu vonana vonavona, ka aitam tau veimea omo, e Iesu matana aena
vi-tupa-gum, e ivona, “Kauvea, ataina natu vavinena aniga, kate nuanuau enˈ-omo,
e ininina evo-dadani na-mini-havine.”
19 Ka Iesu mini, e tau veimeana nui ivi-putu ineine, ka kadu Iesu a tau
vi-muni-waiwai nui ineine.
20 E ineine ka aitam vavine, dayahi ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia taitaina, munia
iomomo, e vavinena Iesu ana kwama ivo-dadani.
21 Vavinena idewei deina iuna nuai nihenina ivonavona, “Aituhu Iesu ana kwama
upuna avo-dadani, akanai, avidoha.”✡
22 Ka Iesu magigino, e vavinena dueyei ka ivona, “Kaiwa ananina, Natu, kadu
unˈ-ate-vatu. Yami vitumahana wayahina avaha uvidoha.” Ka vavine-nana avaha
ividoha-yehai.
23 Dewana iakwa, e Iesu tau veimeana ya manua vaniahei, e tau vi-mohai ivi-mohai
dueyei, ka tumo a tau vaina tumo ivaivaina, e movi nata-vaine.
24 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ugenuana, una-opu. Iuna tevana taina eha tˈ-aniga, kate
ino-ainei.” Ka tomotaui ivinepei.
25 Ka avaha yokoia ini-ubau iakwa, e Iesu inui, e tevanina nimana vo-epei, e
tevanina na yawaina mini.
26 Ka munia, tau vi-meagai habuhabui papani-nana nihenina vaneana inononi.

Iesu Tau Mata-goyo Ainua Vo-vi-aiaiei

27 Ka Iesu papani tanoi ni-tawanei, e neine, ka tau mata-goyo ainua
ivi-muniei, e ivi-honehone movi ananina wayahina, ivonavona, “Davida wana,
edune-nuanuaieai.”✡
28 Ka Iesu aitam manua inui, e tau mata-goyoi iomo wayahina, e Iesu vi-tanaiei,
ivona, “Itomi medeina? Uvitumahaneu vivane au pata matami avo-vi-aiaia, a?” Ka,
taui ivona, “Kauvea, ika, am pata.”
29 Akaka matai vo-dadani, e vonei, ivona, “Akanai, ataina yami vidoha vinˈ-omo
yami vitumahana aitamoata deinake.”
30 E ivi-putu idunedune. Kate Iesu ai veimea toyoina venei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka
umataede.”✡
31 Kate taui ine, ka Iesu ya veimea toyoina ibwegei, ka tauna vaneana iaipupuei
papani habuhabuna wayahina.

✡ **9:21:** Mat 14:36. ✡ **9:27:** Mat 20:29-34. ✡ **9:30:** Mat 8:4.

32 Ka tutana Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui manuana ini-tawanei, tupwai tomotau
aitam onoto iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka nua gawagawamina onotona veimeyei, ka
eha ana pata na-ipupu.
33 Ka avaha Iesu nua gawagawamina one-yavunei, e onotona vidoha, e vi-putu
ipuipupu. Ka yokoia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka idewa-haiawa, ivona, “Nonova
a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ya paisewana deina kata-dueye papani
Isiraeli nihenina.”✡
34 Kate Parisi yoko ivona, “Tauna nua gawagawami one-yavunei nua gawagawami
yai kauvea ya bagibagi wayahina, eha Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina.”✡

Iesu Tomotau Ate-nuanuaiei
35 Ka Iesu meagai anani kadue mwatutukui wayahia tutu-vivina, ka yai manua
tapanono nihenia viwavenena, ka Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea
wayahina naunau-waheyei, ka kadu kwanaha aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tomotau
vo-vi-aiai-neiei.✡
36 Ka avi tuta tauna yoko dudueyei, e ate-nuanuaiei. Iuna taui ai vita habuhabui,
ka eha aitam koiaka ta-ivaite. Taui vivane sipi*V* nini-vi-pani deina, iuna eha ai tau
dune-vi-avina.✡
37 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau taina aihana ananina,
kate tau aihana eha yoko.✡
38 Wayahina, Tau Vi-baguna uviamei tauna tau aihana tupwai na-va-tawanei ina-nu
ya baguna nihenina, in'-aikayo.”

10

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Ai Yau 12 Vi-nua-dadanei
(Marika 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)
1 Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 honei, iomo wayahina, e bagibagi venei
taui ai pata nua gawagawami tomotau nihenia ione-yavunei, kadu kwanaha, ka muya
aitamoata aitamoata tomotau wayahia ivo-vi-aiaiei.✡
2 Ka a tau hae anani ai yau 12 ai wava taina. Naona Simoni, (Iesu vi-wahani Pita),
ka vaneina Aniduru, kadue Iamesa ka vaneina Ioni, taui amai Sebedi.
3 Ka Pilipi ka Baritolomeu, kadue Tomasi ka Mateu, tauna takesi*V* a tau vitue. Kadu
aitam Iamesa Alipaeusi natuna, ka Tadaeusi.
4 Ka kadu aitam Simoni, tauna aitam Kananai yai tomotau (taui manimanini ka me
Rom yai veimea ivihahaiei), ka Iudasa me Kariota, tauna apaina Iesu na-vauyei.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Viwavenei
(Marika 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)
5 Ka Iesu taui ai yau 12-naia vi-tunei. Ka naona tauna ai veimea venei, ya
viwavenena mamanaina wayahina. Viwavenena vi-putu deina, ivona,
“Eha uneine taui eha me Iudea wayahia, kadu eha Samaria meagaina nihenia
unuinu.
6 Kate uneine yaka yoko me Isiraeli wayahia. Taui sipi*V* ini-tupatupa deina.✡
7 E tomotau-naia unaunau-wahei deina, ‘Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-maupwani.’✡
8 Tau kwanakwanaha uvo-vi-aiaiei, kadue tau mate usi-vi-mini-havine
yawayawaina, kadue tau lepero uvo-vi-aiaiei, kadue nua gawagawami tomotau
nihenia un'-one-yavunei.

Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina
avaha vene-kavovomi.

✡ **9:33:** Mar 2:12. ✡ **9:34:** Mat 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15. ✡ **9:35:** Mat 4:23; Mar 1:39. ✡ **9:36:** Sek 10:2; Yau 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Mat 14:14; Mar 6:34. ✡ **9:37:** Luk 10:2. ✡ **10:1:** Mar 6:7; Luk 9:1. ✡ **10:6:** Ier 50:6. ✡ **10:7:** Mat 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9, 11.

Wayahina, itomi kadue nau-wawanimi
un'-am-venena-kavovo tomotau
wayahia deina.

9 Ka yami tutu-vivina wayahina eha kina, o toea ami kode nihenina utotohi kabwaga
wayahina.✡
10 Eha kadue kubukubu un'-epe, ka eha kadue ami kwama ainua, ka eha kadue
ami ae-yapayapa ainua, ka eha yami guna ainua un'-epe. Iuna aviani tau paisewa
nau-wawani yai paisewa wayahina, dewaia habuhabui ivaniahei tomotaui ina-ivaitei
wayahia.✡
11 Ka avi meagai unuinui, aituhu anani o mwatutukui, naona koiaka yana dewa
tunutunuhina unene wayahina, e tauna nui ya manua nihenina umamaei a itoava
meagai-nana uni-tawanei wayahina.
12 Ka avi tuta ya manua unui, naona unau-kaiwa wayahina, ka unau-iaiavei.✡
13 Aituhu taui manuana nihenina imamaei yai dewa udueyei vivane tunuhina,
akanai uawaehei yami nau-iaiava mamaei akanai. Kate aituhu yai dewa udueyei
vivane goyona, akanai yami nau-iaiava un'-epa-havine wayahimia.
14 Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha itainimi yai manua, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yai
nuanua yami mataeda inononi, manua-nana o meagai-nana uni-tawanei, kadue
aemia genahihi ututu-putu-yavunei yai papania. Dewana pai dune tau vi-meagai-naia
wayahia, vivane munia taui dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.✡
15 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate taina deina avonemi. Apaina vitana
matana an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Sodom ka tau vi-meagai Gomora ai
dewa-yaiyai tupwana ivaniahei, kate aituhu aviyaivia habuhabui ivihahaiemi, taui
ai dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei.✡

Vona Panina Vitana Wayahina
(Marika 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

16 Ataina avi-tunemi uneine tomotau wayahia. Itomi sipi*V* deina, kate taui
kedewa manimanini deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami nua-uya vivane wayo
ya nua-uya deina, ka udune-vivinimi ahiahina, kadue nau-wawanimi yami dewa
vivane bunebune yai dewa deina, ka eha mani tomotau uvo-vi-nua-goyo.✡
17 Udune-vivinimi ahiahina! Iuna apaina tomotau tupwai manimanini
ipoy'-avinimi, e ineiemi me Isiraeli aka tau veimea wayahia, e ipiahimi. Ka
yai manua tapanono nihenia imoamoanimi, iuna inuanua itomi yai vitumahana
uvi-goyoi.✡
18 Ka taua wayahiu ineiemi ai tau veimea anani mataia, kadue yai kini*V* mataia,
e ivitavitami. Ka tau veimea-naia wayahia uhaehae taua wayahiu, kadu uhaehae taui
eha me Isiraeli wayahia.
19 Ka avi tuta avaha ipoy'-avinimi, e mataia umimini, eha umatamatauta, kadue
eha unuanua vitana medeina una-vona. Iuna apaina, tuta-naia wayahia, Yaubada
yami vona na-venemi.
20 Wayahina auyewaia, yami vona eha na-omo itomi ami heta wayahimia, kate
yami vona na-omo Yaubada Amami Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✡
21 Tuta omomo wayahina, tomotau ai havia vivane taui yai yoko nihenina. Ka
tupwai vavanei ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi. Ka tomotau tupwai
natunatui ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi deina, kadue yaheyahe
tupwai ayo-amai ivauyei mani tomotau wayahia, e inau-vi-anigi deina.✡

✡ **10:9:** Luk 10:4. ✡ **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14. ✡ **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6. ✡ **10:14:** Luk 10:10-12; Dew 13:51.
✡ **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Iud 7. ✡ **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Rom 16:19. ✡ **10:17:** Mar 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15.
✡ **10:20:** Ioni 14:26. ✡ **10:21:** Mik 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mar 13:12; Luk 21:16.

22 Ka kadu tomotau yoko habuhabui inau-haviemi. Iuna taumi au tau vitumahana.
Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai, e imimini toyoina, apaina tuta a pai nau-yehata
wayahina taui ana-ito-yavuhi.
23 Wayahina, avi tuta ivunuvunumi aitam papani wayahina, nau-wawanimi
una-novo mani megeia. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, apaina meagai
habuhabuna papani Isiraeli nihenina unaunau-wahei, kate yami paisewana eha
unau-yehai. Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina yami paisewana niwanina.
24 Vona tana-minikuna ivona,

‘Tau vi-muni-waiwai eha ai pata
yai tau viwavenena inata-tawane.
Kadu deina, tau paisewa eha ai pata
ai tau veimea ivane-tawane.’✡

25 Avaha uanamanei, tomotau yai dewa wayahiua vivane manimaninina.
Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua apaina tomotau yai dewa wayahimia
bigana. Akanai, ahiahina wayahimi aituhu apaina itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai
dewa aitamoata uvaniahei, yauke deina. Tomotau avaha ivi-wahaniu Beele-
sebubi, ka wava-nana kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina. Wayahina, apaina
inˈ-apa-goyogoyo-vainemi aitamoata deina.✡

Nau-wawanika Aitam Kamatamatautei (Luke 12:2-7)

26 Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta taui yai dewa-naia wayahi.
Apaina Yaubada dewa-hivahiva aitamoata aitamoata na-si-vinˈ-omanei kadueyei,
kanˈ-anamanei.✡
27 Akaka aviani novanovana nihenina ahaeyei wayahimia, apaina nua-uyana
auyewa nihenina uhaeyei tomotau yoko wayahia. Kadu aviani avi-awa-yayaei
wayahimia, apaina unau-waheyei vuvunaha.
28 Ka eha taui ininimi inau-vi-anigi umatamataute. Iuna apaina taui eha ai pata
nuami inau-vi-anigi. Kate avonemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei. Iuna
tauna ininimi nuami ainua veimeyei. E tauna ana pata ainua na-vita-vovoni meagai
ai ananata nihenina.✡
29 Pai dune taina avenemi unononi. Manua yaveyaveha kikituna ainua
kaimwaneyei ai nau-pata toea aitamoata, ka Yaubada manua aitamoata aitamoata
dune-vi-avini. E aituhu aitam wayahia na-peu nˈ-aniga, Amami wahuma avaha
anamanei, kadu tauna nuani deina.
30 Ka tauna avaha dewa aitamoata aitamoata anamane-yehai. Ika, tauna avaha
apanami ai yau anamane-yehai.
31 Wayahina, eha umatamatauta. Iuna Yaubada aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia
dune-nuanuaiemi ani-vainena, eha manua yaveyaveha kikituna habuhabui deina.✡

Nau-wawanika Mani Tomotau Kahaeyei Iesu Wayahina (Luke 12:8-9)

32 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ihaehaeyeu tomotau mataia, apaina wahuma yauke kadu
taui ahaeyei Amau matana.
33 Kate aituhu aviyaivia itana-tavuniu tomotau mataia, apaina yauke kadu
wahuma Amau matana atana-tavuni deina.✡

Vitana Ka Eha Nua Gomagomanina (Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

✡ **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Ioni 13:16; 15:20. ✡ **10:25:** Mat 9:34; 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15. ✡ **10:26:** Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17. ✡ **10:28:** Iam 4:12; Rom 8:31. ✡ **10:31:** Mat 6:26. ✡ **10:33:** Mar 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Ti 2:12.

34 Eha unuanua aomo tanopia, iuna nua gomagomanina avenemi uvaniahei.
Eha-ohota. Yau pai mini ananina inama aomanei tanopia. Wayahina, havia
vinˈ-omo. Iuna yau viwavenena tomotau tana-vewani akanai. Tomotau ivituma-
haneu o ivihahaieu.
35 Vona ahiahina, yau omana wayahina vivane,

‘Onoto amana ainua inau-haviei,
Ka vavine ayona ainua ivi-nauei,
Ka vavine nawana ainua ivi-nauei.✡
36 Ka onoto a havia vivane yana yoko.’

37 Ka aituhu koiaka ya dune-nuanuai amana o ayona wayahi ananina, ka aituhu
ya dune-nuanuai wayahiu kikituna, eha nau-wawaniu anˈ-awaehe tauna vivane
au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam. Kadu deinake, aituhu koiaka ya dune-nuanuai
natunatuna wayahi ananina, kate aituhu ya dune-nuanuai wayahiu kikituna, eha
nau-wawaniu anˈ-awaehe tauna vivane au tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam.
38 Ka aituhu koiaka eha yawaina nˈ-awaeheu vivane nˈ-aniga wayahiu, taui
ai nahenahea ianiga deina, eha nau-wawaniu anˈ-awaehe tauna vivane au tau
vi-muni-waiwai aitam.✡
39 Ka vona ahiahina taina. Aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina ipoyˈ-avini, inua-tania,
apaina yawai-vavaha itutu-haini. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina ivo-haini
wayahiu, apaina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.

Nau-pata Yaubada Wayahina
(Marika 9:41)

40 Aituhu aviyaivia itainimi yai manua ka ivaniahami, akanai taui ivaniahau
deinake. Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ivaniahau, akanai taui kadu au tau vi-tune
ivaniahei.a ✡
41 Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau apa-taputapu itaini, ivaniahei, akanai taui tau
apa-taputapu a nau-pata ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia onoto tunutunuhina itaini,
ivaniahei iuna tauna onoto tunutunuhina, akanai taui onoto tunutunuhina a nau-pata
ivaniahei.
42 Kadu aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idewei wayahimi iuna itomi au tau
vi-muni-waiwai, apaina taui ai nau-pata ahiahina dewana wayahina ivaniahei.
Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aituhu dewana kiki-
tuna, vei na daudauna kwekwekwena aitam wayahimia am wava kikituna ivenem,
ina-ivaitem deina, akanai dewana kikituna a nau-pata ahiahina potapotai ivaniahei.”
Iesu ya viwavene-nana mamanaina iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tunei ine, e
yai paisewa ivi-putu.

11

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso
(Luke 7:18-35)

1 Ka avaha Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 ai veimeana nau-yehai,
e papani tanoi ni-tawanei, omo papani Galili a meagai wayahia, e inuinu, e tau
vi-meagai-naia viwavenena ka naunau-wahei.
2 Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso manua yohona nihenina mamaei. Ka Ioni avaha Tau
Ito-yavuha vaneana nononi, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tunei iomo Iesu
wayahina,

✡ **10:35:** Mik 7:6. ✡ **10:38:** Mat 16:24-25; Mar 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Ioni 12:25. a **10:40:** Iesu a tau vi-tune vivane Yaubada. ✡ **10:40:** Mar 9:37; Luk 10:16; Ioni 13:20.

3 e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yama tau viwavenena ya vi-tanai taina, ‘Wamke vivane Tau
Ito-yavuha-nana, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina apotapotam, o kaiwadi, mani
onoto Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, e nau-wawaniai tauna apotepotei?’ ”

4 Ka Iesu yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Una-nei, e dewa-naia avaha unononi
kadu dewa-naia avaha udueyei unau-viviwavei Ioni wayahina.
5 Yau dewaia vivane tau mata-goyogoyo iduedue, ka tau penapena ini-awana, kadu
tau lepero ividoha, ka taui tanihai am-potapotana inononona, kadu tau mate imimini,
ka taui eha kaikaiwabo Vaneana Ahiahina inonononi. Dewaia iviwavenemi taua
koiaka.✡
6 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau viwavenena inononi, ka aituhu eha yai vitumahana
ivo-haini, taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei.”

7 Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai ineine, e Iesu yokoia habuhabui
vo-vi-mahetei Ioni wayahina, ivona,
“Tutana unei anata, e Ioni ya nau-wahe unononi, tauna avi onoto? Kaiwadi, tauna
vivane ihanuana, vekuvekuna na yahinina nau-yueyue? Eha.
8 Ka tutana unei anata, e Ioni udueyei, avi onoto udueyei? Kaiwadi, tauna vivane
kaikaiwabo aitam, onoto na kwama bigana vovouna? Eha. Iuna taui ai kwama bigana
kadu vovouna iweteweteni vivane kini*V*, kadu taui kini*V* yai manua nihenia imamaei.
9 Ka Ioni medeina? Tauna avi onoto? Tauna aitam tau apa-taputapu, a? Vona
ahiahina avonemi, tauna tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata vane-tawanei.
10 Iuna nonova iginuma tauna wayahina deina,

‘Apaina yau tau mataeda avi-tunei, na-eta-naoem.
Ka naona tauna yam etawana na-hadani,
e yam paisewa vo-vi-meani.’✡

11 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova a itoava Ioni Tau
Bapitaiso ya tupua wayahina, eha kadu aitam onoto tauna deina. Tauna habuhabui
vane-tawanei. Kate vona ahiahina taina, aituhu aviyaivia inuinu Yaubada ya pai
veimea nihenina, taui Ioni inata-tawanei.
12-13 Tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma Iginuma nihenina, kadu Yaubada ya veimea
Iginuma nihenina, ainua iapa-taputapu tomotau wayahia a itoava Ioni ana tuta
wayahina, e Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya paisewa vi-putui. Kate auyewana wayahina a itoava
tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea na bagibagina omomoi, tau nau-havia
bagibagina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ibagibagi, akanai taui ipoy'-avini.✡
14 Ka aituhu yami nuanua uvitumahaneu, avonemi Ioni-nana aitam mataina
Iginuma nihenina nau-yehai, vivane ivona, ‘Apaina Elidia na-omo.’✡
15 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui.
16 Tomotau ataina imamaei yai dewa medeina? Ka aviani wayahina
abou-viwavei? Aitam pai dune avenemi taina. Taui yai dewa yaheyahe imanuena
maketia deina, e ivivi-hone mani tomotau wayahia, ivonavona,

17 ‘Itoai inava ainaua,
kate eha yami nuanua nui katavona.
Wayahina, itoai avi-mohai,
kate eha yami nuanua nui kavi-mohai.’

✡ **11:5:** Isa 35:5-6; 61:1. ✡ **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76. ✡ **11:12-13:** Luk 16:16. ✡ **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mar 9:11-13.

18 Pai dune-nana avenemi iuna tutana Ioni omo, tauna yana dewa deina. Eha
na dewa-haiawana t'-amam, ka eha na dewa-haiawana ta-nimnim, ka tomotau
ivonavona, 'Tauna yana dewa deina iuna nua gawagawamina yawaina veimeyei.'
19 Kate tutana yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo, yauke yau dewa tunina. Yauke
na dewa-haiawiu amam kadu na dewa-haiawiu animnim, kate tomotaui ivonavona,
'Udueyei, tau am aitam kadu waina*V* a tau nim. Tauna eha onoto ahiahina iuna yaiana
vivane takesi*V* a tau vitue kadu tau goyogoyona!' Taui ivonavona deina, kate avonemi,

'Yaubada ya tau nua-uya kan'-anamanei
taui yai dewa sinasinapuna wayahina.' "✡

Tau Vi-meagai Tupwai Eha Ita-vitumahane (Luke 10:13-15)

20 Vonana iakwa, e Iesu vi-putu tomotau tupwai apa-goyogoyoei. Tau
vi-meagai-naia imamaei aveta tauna avaha ya dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei,
kate taui eha ita-vitumahane, kadu eha ita-nua-vinana. Wayahina, ivona,
21 "Aioi, meagai Korasini! Goyona wayahimia! Aioi, meagai Betesaida! Goyona
wayahimia! Iuna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha adedewei wayahimi, kate eha
uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia. Aituhu nonova dewa-bagibagi-naia
ata-dewe meagai Taia nihenina, o kadi meagai Sidoni nihenina, avaha anamanei
nonova tau vi-meagai-naia ita-nua-vinana, kwama moimoiana kadu hanavua, e yai
nua-vita ananina iviwavenei deina.✡
22 Ka avonemi, vitana matana an' auyewa na-omo, ka auyewana wayahina, tau
vi-meagai Taia kadu tau vi-meagai Sidoni ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate itomi ami
dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei.
23 Ka aioi, meagai Kapenaum! Goyona wayahimia! Itomi unuanua apaina
wahuma wayahina una-vane, a? Kate avonemi eha. Apaina una-opu ai ananata
a papani Hadesi*V* nihenina. Iuna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha adedewei
wayahimi, kate eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia. Aituhu nonova
dewa-bagibagi-naia ata-dewe meagai Sodom nihenina, avaha anamanei nonova tau
vi-meagai-naia ita-nua-vinana, ka ataina yai meagai ta-mimini.✡
24 Ka avonemi, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Sodom ai
dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, kate itomi ami dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei."✡

Un'-omo Wayahiua Uvi-yawai (Luke 10:21-22)

25 Vonana iakwa, e Iesu viama, ivona,
"Amau, wamke wahuma ka tanopi ai Kauvea, awa-davem, iuna dewaia tau
nua-uya kadu tau anamana wayahia ehivehivei. Kate taui eha yai nua-uya,
meameai deina, taui wayahia esi-vin'-omanei.✡
26 Ika, Amau, yam dewana deina, iuna dewana vo-vi-dewa-haiawim."
27 Ka Iesu ivona,
"Amau avaha dewa habuhabuna awaeheu aveimeyei. Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka
t'-anamaneu, Amau ana heta akanai. Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka Amau t'-anamane,
kate Natuna au heta akanai. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau nuanua, akanai Amau
asi-vin'-omanei in'-anamanei aitamoata deina.✡
28 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia habuhabumi uaihanua, o aituhu ami vita ananina,
akanai wayahiua un'-omo, e avo-vi-aiaiemi, uvidoha, uvi-yawai.✡

✡ **11:19:** Mat 9:14. ✡ **11:21:** Isa 23; Ese 26–28; Ioe 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4. ✡ **11:23:** Isa 14:13-15; Nao 19:24-28. ✡ **11:24:** Mat 10:15; Luk 10:12. ✡ **11:25:** 1Ko 1:26-29. ✡ **11:27:** Mat 28:18; Ioni 3:35; 17:2; Ioni 1:18; 10:15. ✡ **11:28:** Ier 31:25.

29 Itomi nau-wawanimi un'-awaeheu aveimeyemi, kadu nua-uya wayahiua
un'-epei. Iuna yauke yau dewa vivane bigana kadu nuau nihenina anua-opu.
Wayahina, aituhu uvin'-omo wayahiua, vona ahiahina, nua gomagomanina uvania-
hei.
30 Iuna aviani aveimeyemi eha vitana, kadu avi pai avana avenemi aina memean-
ina."✡

12

Vi-tanai Auyewa Tapanono Wayahina
(Marika 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Ka munia, auyewa tapanono wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui
baguna nihenina ineine, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai am inavovo. Wayahina, witi*V* uana
iaiponuponu ka iamam.✡
2 Ka tupwai Parisi avaha idueyei, e Iesu wayahina ivona, "Edueyei! Am tau
vi-muni-waiwai aka veimea tapanono wayahina ibwegebwegei yai dewa taina
wayahina. Eveimeyei igenuana!"✡
3 Ka Iesu ivona, "Nonova Davida yana dewa deinake, tutana yaiana nui am inavovo.
Viviwava-nana Iginuma nihenina. Avaha uaiavi, ika?✡
4 Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, e palaua vito-potana, pai due ana heta, iam. Ka
aitam veimea mamaei, e palauana mani tomotau wayahi vito-potei, tau vi-nomu ai
heta akanai. Kate tau vi-nomuana awaehei iania. Dewana unuani o eha?✡
5 Ka kadu aitam pai dune taina. Auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina
tau vi-nomu ipaipaisewa Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Wayahina, veimea auyewa
tapanono wayahina ibwegebwegei deina, kate Yaubada matana yai dewa eha goyona.
Unua-haui o eha?✡
6 Ka yauke avonemi, Manua Vito-pota vivane dewa ananina, kate ataina aitam
mamaei, ka tauna Manua Vito-pota vane-tawanei.✡
7 Kate itomi eha vona taina Yaubada wayahina an' anamana ut'-anamane vidoha,

'Yauke yau nuanua un'-ate-nuanuaiemi,
ka eha yau nuanua uvi-nomu wayahiua.'

Aituhu vonana wayahina uta-nua-hau, eha nau-wawanimi tomotau tunutunuhi taina
uapa-goyogoyoe.✡
8 Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, kadu auyewa tapanono aveimeyei. Ka taua avaha yai
dewa taina awaehei."

Aitam Onoto Na Nima-begabegana
(Marika 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Ka Iesu papani tanoi ni-tawanei ka yai manua tapanono inui.
10 Ka aitam onoto nihenina mamaei na nima-begabegana. Ka tupwai tomotau
yai nuanua aitam goyona ivaniahei Iesu yana dewa nihenina, e munia taui ai pata
ivitevitei dewana wayahina. Akaka tomotaui Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aituhu tau
kwanakwanaha kavo-vi-aiaiei auyewa tapanono wayahina, dewana dewa ahiahina
o dewa goyona?"✡
11 Ka Iesu yai vi-tanai nau-patei pai dune wayahina, ivona, "Aituhu aitam sipi*V*
ipeu iopu guba auyewa tapanono wayahina, akanai, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia,
aituhu yam sipi*V*, nau-wawanim epoy'-avini, etaini, ka evane-meiei. Ka dewa
ahiahina edewei sipi-nana*V* wayahina deina.✡

✡ **11:30:** 1Io 5:3. ✡ **12:1:** V.V 23:25. ✡ **12:2:** NiT 20:10. ✡ **12:3:** 1Sa 21:1-6. ✡ **12:4:** Lev 24:5-9. ✡ **12:5:** Yau 28:9-10. ✡ **12:6:** Mat 12:41-42. ✡ **12:7:** Ose 6:6; Mat 9:13. ✡ **12:10:** Luk 14:3. ✡ **12:11:** Luk 14:5.

12 Ka Yaubada ya nuanua sipi*V* kaivaitei, ka ya nuanua ananina tomotau
kaivaitei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina kadedewei tomotau wayahi
auyewa tapanono wayahia. Ka avi tuta dewaia ahiahina kadedewei, eha aka veimea
kata-bwegebwege."
13 Akaka Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, "Nimam etunei." E tunei, akanai ka vidoha
habuhabuna, papanina ahiahina deinake.
14 Ka Parisi ini-ubau, e ivi-putu ivi-nua-hauhau medeina Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Iuna
taui ivitumahanei vivane Iesu avaha ai veimea bwegebwegei ya dewana wayahina.✡

Yaubada Tauna Ya Tau Paisewa Vi-nua-dadanei

15 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanuana anamanei, wayahina manua tapanono-nana
ni-tawanei ka ine. Ka yoko habuhabui ivi-muniei, ka tauna habuhabui wayahia
ivi-kwanaha vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.
16 Ka vona panina wayahina vonavona wayahia deina, ivona, "Eha mani tomotau
wayahia uhaeyeu taua koiaka."✡
17 Ka yana dewa taina vin'-omo tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma deina. Iginumana
nihenina Yaubada ivona,

18 "Yau tau paisewa udueyei,
Tauna avi-nua-dadanei.
Ka adune-nuanuaiei, kadu nuau nihenina
adewa-haiawa tauna wayahina.
Nuau Ahihinata avenei mamaei,
e tauna ya paisewa vo-vi-meani.
Ka tau vi-meagai papani
aitamoata aitamoata nihenina
tauna wayahina yau vi-nua-dadana
kadu yau dewa tunutunuhina inononi.✡ ✡
19 Ka tauna eha vito-patapata,
kadu eha vi-honehone movina ananina wayahina.
Kadu eha aitam koiaka
tauna movina ananina inononi
etawana tutana tauna vi-heyoheyo,
iuna yana dewa eha deinake.
20 Ka tauna eha taui yai vitumahana
ihanuana n'-apa-goyogoyoe.
Iuna ya nuanua yai vitumahana na-nata.
Ka tauna eha odama davunina na-hapone deina,
ka ya nuanua taui eha yai ate-vatu
dune-nuanuaiei, kadu na-ivaitei.
Ka dewa tunutunuhina vivane
dewa goyona vane-tawanei
tauna ya paisewa wayahina.
21 Ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ivitumahanei
tauna na-ito-yavuhi-neiei."

Iesu Ka Nua Gawagawami Yai Kauvea
(Marika 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ka munia tupwai tomotau aitam onoto Iesu wayahina iomanei. Ka onotona
matana goyona, kadu tauna eha ana pata na-ipupu, iuna aitam nua gawagawamina

---

✡ **12:14:** Ioni 5:16. ✡ **12:16:** Mat 8:4; Mar 3:12. ✡ **12:18:** Isa 42:1-4. ✡ **12:18:** Mat 3:17.

onotona veimeyei deina. Ka Iesu vo-vi-aiaiei ka onoto-nana vidoha. Iakwa, e ana pata ipuipupu kadu matana duedue.

23 Ka yoko habuhabui nuai venau-tupatupa dewa-bagibagina wayahina, ka ivon-avona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina Davida Natuna, vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, o eha?”

24 Ka Parisi avaha yoko-naia yai vonana inononi, akaka ivona, “Onoto taina ana pata nua gawagawami veimeyei kadue one-yavunei, iuna tauna ya bagibagi vinˈ-omo Beelesebubi wayahina.[a] Tauna nua gawagawami yai kauvea, kadu tauna awaehei onoto taina dewaia dedewei deina.”✡

25 Ka Iesu yai nuanua avaha anamanei, ka vona tana-minikuna wayahina vonei, ivona,

“Aituhu tau maˈ aitamoata aitamoata pai veimea nihenina ai heta wayahia ivi-naua, apaina pai veimeana na-goyo, na-iakwa. Kadu deinake, aituhu tau vi-meagai o tomotau yoko nihenina aitamoata aitamoata ivi-naua, apaina mea-gai-nana o yoko-nana na-goyo, na-iakwa.

26 Kadue aituhu Satana tauna ya nua gawagawami one-yavunei, akanai tauna ya bagibagi tana-vewani deina, e apaina ya pai veimea na-peu na-iakwa.

27 Itomi uvonavona yau bagibagi Beelesebubi wayahina vinˈ-omo, e nua gawa-gawami aone-yavunei deina. Ka ami tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai ai pata kadu ione-yavunei. Wayahina, yau vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Aituhu yauke yau bagibagi vinˈ-omo Beelesebubi wayahina, kaiwadi ami tau vi-muni-waiwai yai bagibagi koiaka wayahina vinˈ-omo? Aituhu uvonavona deina, apaina ami tau vi-muni-waiwai inˈ-apa-goyogoyomi.

28 Kate aituhu yau bagibagi vinˈ-omo Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, kadue aituhu nua gawagawami aone-yavunei deina, vona ahiahina avonemi, Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha si-vo-tanimi.✡

29 Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi, unononi. Aituhu tau bagibagi tauna ya manua dune-vi-avini ahiahina, tau vainau eha ana pata ya gugua na-vainau. Kate aituhu aitam tau vainau vinˈ-omo, e naona tau bagibagi-nana na-yohoni, akanai munia, tauna ana pata ya manua na-nui, e memeanina ya gugua na-vainaui. Wayahina, avi tuta nua gawagawami aone-yavuhei, unˈ-anamanei yau bagibagi eha ta-vinˈ-omo Satana wayahina, kate yauke avaha Satana ayohoni.

30 Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ina-ivaiteu, taui au havia. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia eha yauke nui mani tomotau kakwakwakwei, akanai taui mani tomotau ivo-tahoi ini-tawaneu.✡

31 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua nua-piaha uvaniahei, avonemi ana pata yami goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahi nua-piaha uvania-hei, kadu ana pata yami apa-goyogoyo aitamoata aitamoata Yaubada wayahina nua-piaha uvaniahei. Kate udu! Aituhu Nuana Ahihinata uapa-goyogoyoei, eha ana pata dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha uvaniahe.✡

32 O aituhu aviyaivia Tauna Vi-tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeu, ana pata dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata iapa-goyogoyoei, eha ana pata dewana goyona wayahina nua-piaha ivaniahe. Tanopi taina hetana eha ivaniahe, ka kadu apaina tuta tepakaia omomo wayahina eha ivaniahe. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata eta-naoemi unua-vinana goyona habuhabui wayahi.

Tomotau Kadu Yai Dewa (Luke 6:43-45)

---

a **12:24:** ***Beelesebubi kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina. (Edu kadu 10:25.)*** ✡ **12:24:** Mat 9:34; 10:25. ✡ **12:28:** Dew 10:38; 1Io 3:8. ✡ **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Luk 9:50. ✡ **12:31:** Ebe 6:4-6.

33 Aituhu ai ahiahina, apaina uana ahiahina, ka aituhu ai goyona, apaina uana kadu goyona. Wayahina, aituhu uana kadueyei, ai kanˈ-anamanei ahiahina o kadi goyona deinake.✡
34 Ka itomi ai goyona deina o mwata natunatuna deina. Ika, nuami goyona. Wayahina, eha ami pata vona ahiahina uvonavona. Iuna avi nuanua nuaka nihenina mamaei, apaina nuanua-nana na-iwahi awakaia.✡
35 Wayahina, dewa ahiahina ivinˈ-omo tomotau ahiahina wayahia, kadu dewa goyona ivinˈ-omo tomotau goyona wayahia.
36 Ka vona-vavaha avonemi, apaina aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada tomotau aitamoata aitamoata nˈ-apa-vidovidohei o kadi nˈ-apa-goyogoyoei yai dewa wayahi kadu yai vona wayahi. Ka auyewana wayahina tomotau habuhabui nau-wawani yai vona-kavokavovo aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ivona-nau-pata Yaubada wayahina, e Yaubada na-nononi, e ai dewa-yaiyai wayahi vi-nua-dadani.
37 Wayahina, avonemi, apaina Yaubada nˈ-apa-vidovidohemi yami vona wayahi, o kadi tauna nˈ-apa-goyogoyoemi yami vona wayahi.”

Tupwai Yai Nuanua Iaiaya Wahuma (Marika 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

38 Ka tau ginuma anani ka Parisi tupwai iviamei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, itoai nuanuai iaiaya aitam evevewanei, adueyei. Aina ana pata anˈ-anamanem yam vona tunuhina.”✡
39 Ka Iesu nau-pata ivona,
“Itomi tau goyogoyomi kadu itomi tau kenekenenemi. Yami nuanuana iaiaya avevewanei wayahimi vivane dewa goyona. Wayahina, iaiaya aitamoata akanai uvaniahei, ka iaiayana vivane tau apa-taputapu Iona a iaiaya deina.✡
40 Tuta nonova Iona iana ananina nihenina mamaei auyewa aitonu kadu ioyoma aitonu wayahina, e munia vinˈ-omo. Ka apaina Tauna Vi-tomotau itavuniu tanopi nihenina amamaei auyewa aitonu kadu ioyoma aitonu, e munia avinˈ-omo deina.✡
41 Apaina, vitana matana anˈ auyewana wayahina, tau vi-meagai Nineve itomi nui umimini Yaubada matana, kate taui imana-giboemi. Iuna tutana Iona nau-wahe wayahia, taui inononi inua-vinana. Kate tuta ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Iona vane-tawanei.✡
42 Ka kadu deinake, auyewana wayahina, papani Seba ana kwini*V* itomi nui umimini Yaubada matana, ka kadu vavinena mana-giboemi. Iuna nonova tauna ya papani ni-tawanei ine bana mamanaina, e Kini*V* Solomoni ya nua-uya na-nononi. Kate udueyei. Tuta ataina aitam mamaei, ka tauna Solomoni vane-tawanei. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada am-venena ani-vainena venemi, kate eha uta-nononi, ka eha uta-nua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahi.✡

Nua Gawagawamina Ya Mavina (Luke 11:24-26)

43 Unononi, e pai dune aviwavenemi. Aituhu nua gawagawamina onoto na-ni-tawanei, nua-nana na-ni-awana-kavovo anata nihenina, iuna tauna kadu aitam pai vi-yawai wayahina naunau-nene. Ka munia, aituhu eha kadu aitam ta-vaniahe, akanai
44 ana heta ivona, ‘Ia! Onoto-nana avaha ani-tawanei amavina wayahina, kadu anu-havine nihenina, e amamaei, vivane yau manua.’ Ka nua-nana avaha onoto-nana vaniahei, akaka ya manua tutuaina taina vaniahei inau-hinia, ka ivaivanei, kate awakabina.

✡ **12:33:** Mat 7:16-20. ✡ **12:34:** Mat 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45. ✡ **12:38:** Mat 16:1; Luk 11:16; Ioni 6:30. ✡ **12:39:** Mat 16:4; Mar 8:12. ✡ **12:40:** Iona 1:17. ✡ **12:41:** Iona 3:5. ✡ **12:42:** 1Ki 10:1-10.

45 Wayahina, nua-nana ine, e mani nua gawagawami-vainei ai yau 7 vaniahai,
omanei, e nui imavina onoto-nana wayahina, ka habuhabui inui ka ima'-vavaha.
Ka tuta naona onoto-nana yawaina goyona, iuna nua gawagawamina aitamoata
yawaina veimeyei. Kate munia, yawaina goyo-vainena, iuna nua gawagawami ai yau
8 iveimeyei. Ka itomi tomotau goyogoyomi, ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata eha nihenimia,
apaina yawaimi goyo-vainena onoto-nana deinake."✡

Iesu Ayona Ka Taitaina
(Marika 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

46 Ka Iesu manua nihenina yokoia wayahia vonavona, eha ya vonana ta-nau-yehai,
e ayona ka vavaneina iomo, e manuana upuna imimini, ka inaunau-nene, ina-ipupu
wayahina.
47 Ka aitam koiaka Iesu vonei, "Edu, ayom ka vavaneim upuna imimini, ka inenenem
ivonem."
48 Ka Iesu ya vonana nau-patei, ivona, "Ayou koiaka? Ka vavaneiu aviyaivia?"
49 Ka nimana vi-yoyoei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka ivona, "Udueyei! Taui
taina ayou kadu vavaneiu!
50 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Amau wahuma ivi-ateteyei, taui vivane vavaneiu, ka
novunovu ka ayoyou."✡

13

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Baguna Wayahina
(Marika 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

1 Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu manua-nana ni-tawanei, iopu Navu Galili tania, e
manuena. Ya nuanua yoko in'-omo wayahina, e viwavenena.
2 Ka yoko ananina inau-hohona wayahina, akaka tauna aitam wae wayahina igenu,
manuena, ka yoko-nana tania imimini.✡
3 E nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenei vona tana-minikuna nihenina, ivona,
"Tau baguna aitam inei ya baguna, e witi*V* utuna si-yavuyavunei.
4 Ka tupwai utuia etawana ipeu. Wayahina, manua idueyei, e iyaveha iopu
iam-neiei. 5 Ka tupwai utuia tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina ipeu. Ka munia,
inau-tabo-kwayavoni, iuna tanopi-nana avavana.
6 Ka apaina babau apu-gabwani, e nau-moewa, iuna wanohi eha tanopi kwekwek-
wena ita-vaniahe.
7 Ka tupwai utuia mata-dududuna nepena ipeu, e nui inau-tabo tamotamota. Ka
mata-dududuna bagibagi, e isi-vi-anai, e witi*V* aniga.
8 Ka tupwai utuia tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, e inau-tabo, inatanata. Ka
iuaua, ka tupwai utuia uai ai yau 100, ka tupwai 60, ka kadu tupwai 30.
9 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui."

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Vin'-omo Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahia
(Marika 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

10 Vonana iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivin'-omo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani
wayahina vona tana-minikuna ana heta wayahina yokoia wayahia eviwavenena?"
11 Ka Iesu ivona,
"Yaubada avaha awaehemi nua-uya hivahivana ya pai veimea wayahina
un'-anamanei, kate yokoia eha.
12 Nua-uya Yaubada wayahina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai anamana wayahia
mamaei, ka aituhu idewa-nubunubui, apaina yai nua-uya ani-vainena ivaniahei.

✡ **12:45:** 2Pi 2:20. ✡ **12:50:** Rom 8:29. ✡ **13:2:** Luk 5:1-3.

Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-dewa-nubunubu, avi anamana ataina wayahia mamaei, apaina ivo-haini.✡

13 Taui idunedune, kate eha itˈ-anamane,
ka ivanevaneneha, kate eha ita-nononi
kadu eha ita-nua-hau.

Wayahina, vona tana-minikuna wayahia aviwavenei, iuna eha yai nuanua ananina Yaubada inˈ-anamane.
14 Wayahina, nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia mai-haeyei deina, ivona,

‘Tuta tuta uvanevaneneha
ka nuami eha tˈ-am-hauhau.
Ka kadu udunedune, ka eha ami pata
unˈ-anamane ahiahina.✡
15 Iuna tomotau taina ununui ivi-toyoa,
ka tanihai itupa-potei,
kadue matai ivo-potei.
Aituhu yai dewa eha deina,
kaiwadi ai pata mataia idunedune,
ka tanihaia inononi, kadue inua-haui.
Ka aituhu inua-haui,
imavina wayahiua, e adewa-vidovidohei.’

Tuta ataina tomotau yai dewa tomotaui nonova yai dewa aitamoata deina.
16 Kate taumi au tau vi-muni-waiwai tunimi. Yaubada avaha nau-iaiavemi. Wayahina, ami pata matamia udunedune, e avaha uanamane, ka kadu tanihamia unononi, e avaha unua-haui.✡
17 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ataina dewaia ududueyei ka unonononi, ka avonemi, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui kadu tau tunutunuhi habuhabui nuanuai ananina dewaia idudueye kadu nuanuai vonaia inonononi, kate eha ita-vaniahe.

Iesu Ya Vona Tana-minikuna Vo-vi-mahetei (Marika 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

18 Wayahina, itomi unononi, e utu a si-yavuyavunena anˈ anamana avo-vi-mahetemi, unˈ-anamanei.
19 Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya pai veimea ipuipupuna inonona-ohoi, ka eha ita-nua-hau, apaina Tau Vi-goyo-nana na-omo, e vonaia nuai wayahia vainaui. Ka utuia ipeu etawana ai anamana deina.
20 Ka kadu utuia tupwai tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai ipupu ahiahina inononi, kadu yai dewa-haiawa nui iawaehei.
21 Kate wanohi eha ta-toyotoyoa, ka imamaei tuta eha ani-hoina wayahina. Iuna aituhu avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina a vitumahana wayahina bebewa o kadi vita ivaniahei, taui ipeu-kwayavoni, ka yai vitumahana ivo-haini.
22 Ka utuia tupwai mata-dududuna nepena ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, kate aviani nau-wawani tanopi taina wayahina, taui dewaia ivi-putu inuanua ananina wayahi. Kadu inuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua wayahina, ka guguaia inonoi. E yai nuanua-naia Vaneana Ahiahina si-guani aniga deina. Wayahina, taui eha ai pata ina-ua.✡

✡ **13:12:** Mat 25:29; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26. ✡ **13:14:** Isa 6:9-10; Ioni 12:40; Dew 28:26-27. ✡ **13:16:** Luk 10:23-24. ✡ **13:22:** Luk 12:16-21; 1Ti 6:9-10, 17.

23 Ka utuia tupwai tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu. Ka tomotau tupwai Vaneana
Ahiahina inononi kadu an' anamana wayahia mamaei, e aihana ahiahi ivin'-omo
wayahia. Tupwai uai 100, ka tupwai uai 60, ka tupwai uai 30."

WitiV Ka Mata-duduna

24 Kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna Iesu venei, ivona,
"Yaubada ya pai veimea deina. Aitam tau baguna witi*V* uana ahiahina epei, e ya
baguna nihenina si-yavuyavunei.
25 Ka aitam ioyoma tauna ino-ainei, e a havia aitam omo, e baguna inui, e
mata-duduna nau-yavuyavunei witi-hoina*V* nihenia, e munia ine.
26 Wayahina, ainua itabo ivane tuta aitamoata wayahina, e ainua ivi-putu iua
vivane witi*V* kadu mata-duduna.
27 Ka avaha tau vi-bagunana ya tau dune-vi-avina tupwai idueyei, imavina
wayahina, imataedei, ivona, 'Bada, yam baguna witi*V* ahiahina avaha igoyo.
Kaiwadi, medeina mata-duduna habuhabuna nui itabotabo?'
28 Ka tau vi-bagunana ivona, 'Ia! Au havia aitam omo dewei.'
Wayahina, ya tau paisewa-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, 'Medeina yam nuanua?
Ana-nei, e mata-dudu-naia asi-apui?'
29 Ka bada-nana ivona, 'Eha. Aituhu mata-dudu-naia usi-apui, tuta aitamoata
wayahina witi*V* wanohi uvi-goyoi deina.
30 Akanai, nui itabotabo a itoava tuta aihana wayahina. Apaina yau tau
aihana avonei deina, "Naona mata-dudu-naia unau-hohoni, unau-itavi. Apaina
utunu-yavunei. Ka witi*V* unau-hohoni, e yau anana nihenina utotohi." ' "

Mata-sinisinina Utuna Ka Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata (Marika 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-21)

31 Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona, "Yaubada ya pai veimea
mata-sinisinina utuna deina. Ka onoto utuna aitamoata epei, e ya baguna nihenina
baguni.
32 Ka mata-sinisinina utuna kikitu-vainena, ka yana tabo munina vi-ai. Wayahina,
manua iomomo, e nahana wayahia ai hiu iyoneyone-neiei."
33 Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona, "Yaubada ya pai veimea palaua
a pai vo-vi-nata deina. Ka vavine pai vo-vi-nata aya-kituna iepei, e palaua ananina
nui ivinei. Pai vo-vi-nata aya-kituna, kate bagibagina, e ana pata palaua ananina
habuhabuna vo-vi-natei."

Iesu Ya Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahia (Marika 4:33-34)

34 Ka Iesu nua-uya habuhabuna yokoia viwavenei, kate tuta habuhabuna wayahina
vona tana-minikuna ai heta wayahia viwavenena tomotau wayahia.
35 Dewana wayahina tau apa-taputapu ya vona-dabadaba mamaei. Tanoi nonova
mai-haeyei, ivona,

"Vona tana-minikuna wayahina ahaeyei.
Ka aviani Yaubada hivehivei
nonova tanopi a vevewana ana tuta
a itoava tuta ataina wayahina avo-vi-mahetei."✡

Vona Tana-minikuna Mata-duduna Wayahina An' Anamana

36 Ipupu taina iakwa, e Iesu yokoia ni-tawanei, mavina manua-nana wayahina, e
inui. Ka munia a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e iviamei, ivona, "Itoai yama

✡ **13:35:** Sam 78:2.

nuanua vona tana-minikuna mata-duduna ka witi*V* ainua wayahina anᵻ anamana evo-vi-maheteai anua-haui.”
37 Wayahina Iesu ivona,
“Witi*V* utuna a tau si-yavuyavunena tanoi vivane Tauna Vi-tomotau,
38 ka baguna tanoi vivane tanopi habuhabuna, ka witi*V* utuna ahiahina tanoi taui Yaubada ya pai veimea a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ka mata-duduna tanoi taui Tau Vi-goyo a tau vi-muni-waiwai,
39 ka mata-duduna a tau si-yavuyavunena tanoi vivane Satana. Ka aihana ana tuta tanoi vivane tuta a pai nau-yehata, ka tau aihana tanoi vivane Yaubada yanᵻ anelose.
40 Ka tau aihana-naia iomo, e mata-dudu-naia inau-hohoni, inau-itavi, itunu-yavunei. Ka apaina, tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, deina.✡
41 Apaina auyewana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau anelose avi-tunei iomo, e dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata kadue tau goyogoyona aitamoata aitamoata inau-hohoni, inau-itavi, ka yau pai veimea wayahina ivitua-yavunei.✡
42 Iakwa, e ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, ka tanoi papani-nana wayahina tomotau ivi-mohai kadue ivi-mahi-nununa, iuna viha ani-vainena wayahia.✡
43 Ka auyewana wayahina tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana kanᵻ-anamanei ahiahina, iuna amai tauna didigana venei ya pai veimea nihenina. Wayahina, itunu-mahetei, babau deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui.✡

Vona Tana-minikuna Aitonu Yaubada Ya Pai Veimea Wayahina

44 Yaubada ya pai veimea vivane kaikaiwabo ya gugua vi-maiena ani-vainena deina. Nonova kaikaiwabona epei, e omo aitam tano wayahina, e guguana a pai vi-ai ikayo, hivei. Ka munia, aitam onoto omo, vaniahei, e tauna ya dewa-haiawa ananina. Wayahina, hive-havinei, e mavina ya manua wayahina. Ka ya dewa-haiawa nui ya gugua habuhabui vituei, imwaneyei. Ka ai nau-pata epei, ine, e tano-nana vi-maiei, yana tano. E tauna kaikaiwabo ya gugua a nau-pata ani-vainena poyᵻ-avini deina.
45 Ka kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea tau aimwane aitam, e mwani ahiahina wayahina naunau-nene deina.
46 Ka aitam auyewa, tauna mwani ahihi-vainena vaniahei. Wayahina, ine, e ya gugua habuhabuna imwaneyei, e ai nau-pata wayahina mwani-nana ahihi-vainena vi-maiei, yana mwani.
47 Ka kadu Yaubada ya pai veimea aitam agida deina, e tomotau inenehi hawana. Ka mani iana mani iana ivi-onai,
48 e avaha agida-nana nau-vi-anata, e itaini ivane tania. Ka tomotau imanuena, e iana habuhabui itana-vewani. Ka iana ahiahi nau-kai nihenia ivi-aia, ka iana goyogoyoi iyavunei.
49 Ka tuta a pai nau-yehata ana dewa deina. Auyewana wayahina anelose inᵻ-omo, e tau goyogoyona itana-vewani tau ahiahina wayahia.
50 Ka tau goyogoyona ivituei, ione-neiei ana ai ananata nihenina, e tanoi ivi-mohai ka ihidahida ananina.”✡

Gugua Kaikaiwabo Vovoui Ka Tutuai

51 Wayahina, Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Vona tana-minikuna tanoi habuhabui avaha uanamanei o eha?”
Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona, “Ika, avaha.”
52 Wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, tupwai tau viwavenena Yaubada ya veimea tutuaina ianamanei ahiahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia kadu avaha

✡ **13:40:** Ioni 15:6. ✡ **13:41:** Mat 24:31; 25:31; Mar 13:27. ✡ **13:42:** Mat 8:12. ✡ **13:43:** Dan 12:3. ✡ **13:50:** Mat 13:42; Luk 13:28.

Yaubada ya pai ma' vaneana ianamanei ahiahina, taui aitam kaikaiwabo deina. E taui ai pata yai manua inui, e gugua tutuai ai nau-pata ananina kadu gugua vovoui ai nau-pata ananina isi-vin'-omanei."

Me Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei
(Marika 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

53 Ka Iesu avaha ya vona tana-minikuna tanoi nau-yehai, e papani tanoi ni-tawanei.
54 E mavi-havine ya megeia, ka omo yai manua tapanono wayahina, inui, e vi-putu tomotau viwavenei. Ka tomotaui nuai vi-tupatupa, e ivona, "Koiaka onoto taina ya nua-uya venei, ka koiaka awaehei tauna dewa-bagibagina dedewei?"✡
55 Kadu ivona, "Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane tau yona manua ana wava Iosepa natuna, a? Ka ayona vivane Mari, ka vavaneina Iamesa ka Iosepa ka Simoni ka Iudasa kanamanei,✡
56 ka kadu novunovuna nui kamamaei. Tauna itoka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, onoto taina ya nua-uya aveta baina wayahina vin'-omo? Tauna koiaka?"
57 Wayahina, inua-goyo ka ivihahaiei.

Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Tau apa-taputapu apa-vidovidoha ivaniahei tomotau habuhabuna wayahia. Kate tau vi-meagai yai megeia, kadu yai yoko yai manua imana-giboei."✡
58 Wayahina, Iesu tauna ya megeia eha dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna ta-dewe, iuna taui eha ita-vitumahane.

14

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Yan' Aniga
(Marika 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

1 Tuta tanoi wayahina Erodi, tauna Galili a tau veimea, Iesu yana dewa vaneana nononi,
2 e Erodi tauna ya tau paisewa wayahia Iesu ya dewaia voneyei, ivona, "Onoto-nana vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tauna avaha anigea mini-havine! Wayahina ya bagibagi ananina nui dewadewa."
3 Erodi ipuipupu Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yan' aniga wayahina deina, iuna nonova tauna Ioni poy'-avini, ka yohoni, ka manua yohona nihenina boui. Ka dewaia ivin'-omo Ioni wayahina, iuna aitam vavine ai wava Erodiasa wayahi. Naona Erodiasa Erodi vaneina ana wava Pilipi awana,✡
4 kate Erodi ya nuanua namoiana. Wayahina, epei, tavinei. Iakwa, e Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo Erodi wayahina, haeyei, ivona, "Yam dewa taina eha dewa ahiahina. Avaha vaneim awana etavinei, ka dewana vivane kenene."
5 Wayahina, Erodi nua-goyo ka nuanuana Ioni na-nau-vi-anigi, kate tomotau habuhabui iawaehei Ioni vivane tau apa-taputapu aitam. Wayahina, Erodi mata-matauta, ka eha Ioni ta-nau-vi-anigi.✡
6 Ka munia, Erodi yan' auyewa tupua a pai nua-vi-avina toneina wayahina, yoko inau-hohona, ka Erodiasa natuna vavinena yoko mataia tavona, e Erodi vo-vi-dewa-haiawi.
7 Ka tavona iakwa, e Erodi ahabanana wayahina vona-nua-kabubu. Ivona, "Aviani yam nuanua, avenem. Avona-dabadaba wayahima."
8 Ka ahabanana omo ayona wayahina, e ainua iaipupu. Iakwa, e ahabanana mavina, e Erodi vonei, ivona, "Nuanuau Ioni Tau Bapitaiso unununa nau-kai nihenina ena-uani, eveneu adueyei."

✡ **13:54:** Ioni 7:15. ✡ **13:55:** Ioni 6:42. ✡ **13:57:** Ioni 4:44. ✡ **14:3:** Lev 18:16; 20:21; Luk 3:19-20. ✡ **14:5:** Mat 21:26.

9 Ka Erodi avaha ahabanana ya viamana nononi, e nuana ivita ananina. Ka akanai
ya vona-dabadaba nuani, kadu yaiana inau-hohona matana avaha yana vona inononi,
wayahina awaehei.
10 Ka ya tau paisewa aitam manua yohona vi-tunei, e Ioni magana upwei,
11 e unununa nau-kaia uani, omanei, e ahabanana venei. Ka ahabanana epei, e neiei
ayona wayahia.
12 Ka Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Ioni tau matena iepei, ka ineiei itavuni. Ka
munia, iomo Iesu wayahina, e dewana ihaeyei.

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(Marika 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Ioni 6:1-14)

13 Ka avaha Iesu dewana nononi, aitam wae igenu, inei aitam papani eha meagai,
vivane anata. Ka yoko Iesu yana nae vaneana inononi, wayahina yai meagai
ini-tawanei, e etawana iomo Iesu wayahina.
14 Ka tutana Iesu waea iopu tania, yoko ananina dueyei, e ate-nuanuaiei, e tau
kwanakwanaha wayahia vo-vi-aiaiei.
15 Ka vinanavi a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, papani
taina anata, ka eha ani-hoina vi-novane. Wayahina, nau-wawanim yoko taina
evi-tunei, imavina, e ai maˈ ivi-maiei meagai nepeia wayahia.”
16 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Taui eha nau-wawani ini-tawaneka. Akanai, itomi uvenei
inˈ-am.”
17 Ka ivonei, ivona, “Ia! Medeina adewe? Ama maˈ eha habuhabuna, vivane palaua
nima papanina, ka iana ainuata.”
18 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Palaua ka iana uomaneu.”
19 Ka tauna yoko vonei, ivona, “Wetau wayahina umanuena,” e imanuena. Ka palaua
nima papania ka iana ainua epei, ka dune-vane wahuma, nau-kaiwei. Ka munia,
gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tomotau ivo-patai.✡
20 Ka habuhabui iam-iaua, ka aniani kamukamumuna inau-gwaugwaui venuana ai
yau 12 ivi-nau-vi-anai.
21 Ka taui iam-iaua ononotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina, ka kadu vaivine ka yahehei
habuhabui eha ai yau ita-iavi.

Iesu Navu Hetana Ni-awana
(Marika 6:45-52; Ioni 6:15-21)

22 Ka vo-kwayavoni tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai veimeyei wae igenu ivi-ata,
ieta-naoi mani papania, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tauna tomotau yoko nui mamaei,
ka habuhabui vonei iyavuta, imavina yai megeia.
23 Ka avaha yoko iyavuta deina, Iesu ana heta ivane oya na-viama Yaubada
wayahina. Ka avaha ioyoma, ka Iesu ana heta mamaei.✡
24 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha yai waˈ ivoiei, itana-opu ana, ka yahina ananina
ivaniahei. Ka yai waˈ nau-vinevinei, kadu ibebebewa, iuna yahina tepaia hunahuna.
25 Ka mata-hamwahamwanina Iesu navu hetana omomo, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai
nepeia vinˈ-omo.
26 Ka tanoi wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu idueyei hawana hetana omomo, ka
avaha idueyei imatamatauta ananina, e igagada. Ka ivona, “Aioi! Unupa!”✡
27 Akaka Iesu vonei, “Eha umatamatauta. Unˈ-ate-vatu. Iuna yauke taua.”
28 Wayahina, Pita ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu vona ahiahina wamke, akanai evoneu
hawana hetana aopu, anˈ-omo wayahima.”
29 Akaka Iesu ivona, “Ahiahina. Ena-opu, enˈ-omoi.”
Ka Pita waea iopu, e hawana hetana omomo Iesu wayahina.

✡ **14:19:** Mat 15:35-39; Mar 8:6-10. ✡ **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28. ✡ **14:26:** Luk 24:37.

30 Kate tutana venavenau, yahina ananina tepana dudueyei, e matamatauta, e
hawana gavivina, e vi-hone, “Kauvea, eivaiteu!”
31 Ka Iesu vo-kwayavoni Pita vo-vi-avini, akaka ivona, “Yam vitumahana
aya-kituna. Aviani iuna eva-hamwahamwana?”✡
32 Ka tutana ainua waea igenu, yahina iakwa ka mana gomana.
33 Ka taui wae a tau maˈ iaiwaodu Iesu wayahina, akaka ivona, “Vona ahiahina,
wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina.”

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Papani Genesareta Wayahina Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 6:53-56)

34 Iakwa, iaubo-tamana papani Genesareta wayahina, e iduduna tania.
35 Ka papani-nana a tau maˈ avaha Iesu ianamanei, ka tuyeha ivi-tunei iomo yai
meagai habuhabui wayahia, e yai tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui Iesu wayahina
iomanei.
36 Ka iviamei, ivona, “Kauvea, memeanina tau kwanakwanaha taina am kwama
awaniana ivo-dadana-ohoi? Aina ana pata ividoha.”
Ka Iesu awaeha, e aviyaivia yokoia wayahia ana kwama ivo-dadani, habuhabui
ividoha.✡

15

Viwavenena Tutuaina
(Marika 7:1-13)

1 Ka munia, Parisi tupwai kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Ierusalem
wayahina iomo Iesu wayahina, ka ivona,
2 “Aviani iuna am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha nimai inosinosi, kate iamam? Yai dewana
yaka tupua-nenenehi yai dewa am-nosi habuhabuka nau-wawanika bwegebwegei, ka
wamke eawaehei, a?”
3 Ka vonei, ivona,
“Yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa uvi-muniei, ka itomi Yaubada ya veimea ub-
wegebwegei deina.
4 Iuna Yaubada ya veimea ainua mamaei. Aitam ivona,

‘Amam kadu ayom evi-ateteyei,’

ka vˈ-inuana kadu ivona,

‘Aituhu koiaka amana o kadi ayona apa-goyoei,
nau-wawanimi tomotauna unau-vi-anigi.’✡

5 Kate itomi yami viwavenena vitupu wayahina uvonavona, ‘Aituhu koiaka amana
ka ayona vonei, “Yau gugua avaha awaehei Yaubada wayahina. Eha au pata
ana-ivaitemi guguana wayahina,” tauna onoto ahiahina.
6 Ka aituhu tauna eha amana na-ivaite, dewana eha aitam aviani matamia, iuna
unuanua tauna avaha Yaubada ivaitei.’ Yami dewa tutuaina uvi-muniei deina, kate
dewana wayahina Yaubada ya veimea udewa-kavokavovoei.
7 Vona ahiahina, itomi tau vitupu! Nonova tau apa-taputapu Isaia apa-taputapu
tunuhina wayahimi tutana Yaubada yana vona haeyei, ivona,

8 ‘Tomotau taina awaia iapa-vidovidoheu,
kate nuai wayahina eha ivi-ateteyeu.✡

✡ **14:31:** Mat 8:26; Mar 4:39. ✡ **14:36:** Mat 9:20-21. ✡ **15:4:** NiT 20:12; 21:17; V.V 5:16. ✡ **15:8:** Isa 29:13.

9 Ka itapanono-wayoheu,
iuna yai tapanono vinˈ-omo
tomotau yai nuenuea.’ ”

Tomotau Yawai Igoyo Iuna (Marika 7:14-23)

10 Kadu Iesu yoko honei, ka vonei, ivona, “Vona taina unononi, unua-haui.
11 Yaubada ya veimea voneka, aituhu nuaka ivi-gawama Yaubada matana dewana eha ahiahina. Ka avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia aniani awaia iboui, anianina eha ana pata tomotaui nuai na-vo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana. Kate vona goyona tomotau awaia ivinˈ-omo, vonaia ana pata tomotaui nuai ivo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana.”✡
12 Iesu ya vonana iakwa, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, enononi. Parisi yoko avaha inua-goyo, iuna yam vonana wayahi.”
13 Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani ataina tabotabo, ka aituhu Amau eha ta-baguna, Parisi deina, apaina aitamoata aitamoata na-si-apu-yavunei.
14 Akanai. Eha Parisi yai viwavenena unononi. Taui tau eta-naonao kadu tau mata-goyo deina. Aituhu aviyaivia tau mata-goyo, o kadi Parisi ivi-muniei, apaina ainua ina-peu kemana ina-opu.”✡
15 Ka Pita viamei, ivona, “Vona tana-minikuna tanoi anˈ anamana evo-vi-mahetei wayahiaia.”
16 Ka Iesu ivona,
“Ia! Eha uta-nua-hau, a?
17 Unononi. Aviani awamia na-nu madimia, haina wayahina na-opu, na-ne, na-iakwa.
18 Ka aviani awamia vinˈ-omo, aina vinˈ-omo nuami wayahina. Ka aituhu nuami goyona, apaina yami vona yawaimi na-vo-vi-gawami.
19 Nua-goyo, nau-vi-aniga, kenene, ni-awana-kavokavovo, vainau, vona vitupu, awa-viaoha, kadu mabonu. Dewaia habuhabui ivinˈ-omo tomotau nuai wayahia.
20 Ka dewaia tomotau nuai ivo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu nimaka eha kata-nosi, ka aituhu apaina kanˈ-am, dewana eha ana pata nuaka na-vo-vi-gawami Yaubada matana.”

Aitam Vavine Yai Vitumahana (Marika 7:24-30)

21 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui papani tanoi ini-tawanei, iomo meagai Taia kadu meagai Sidoni ai papani wayahina.
22 Ka papani-nana nihenina vavine aitam papani Kanaani wayahina ivinˈ-omo, ka ivi-hone Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, wamke Davida yana yoko, edune-nuanuaieai! Natuai vavinena yawaina igoyo-vaine, iuna nua gawagawamina veimeyei, ka vitevitei ka nua-nana yana dewa wayahina natuai vi-kwavakwava.”
23 Kate Iesu eha Kanaani vavinena yai vi-hone ta-nau-pate, ka genuana. Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ka ihidei, ivona, “Vavinena avaha ivi-honehone wayahima, ka ataina taui ivi-munieai, ka ivi-honehone ananina. Wayahina, nau-wawanim evihahaiei, evi-tunei ina-opu.”
24 Ka Iesu ivona, “Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo me Isiraeli ini-tupatupai wayahia, iuna taui sipi*V* ini-tupatupai deina. Ka nau-wawaniu taui ai heta aivaitei, eha mani tomotau.”✡
25 Ka vavinena iomo Iesu matana, aei ivi-tupa-gumi, e ivona, “Kauvea, eivaiteai!”
26 Ka Iesu ivona, “Eha nau-wawaniu yaheyahe ai maˈ anˈ-epei avenei kedewa wayahia.”

✡ **15:11:** Mat 12:34. ✡ **15:14:** Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19. ✡ **15:24:** Mat 10:6.

27 Ka vavinena ivona, “Kauvea, yam vonana vona tunuhina. Ka edueyei. Aniani
kamukamumuna ipeupeu kaikaiwabo ya pai am wayahina. Ka vona ahiahina, ya
kedewa nau-wawani kamukamumu-naia iamam, a?”
28 Kadu Iesu vavinena yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Wamike tau vitumahana
bagibagimi akanai. Wayahina, avaha yami viamana awaehei.” E babau-nana
wayahina vavinena natui vidoha.

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei

29 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui papani Taia ka Sidoni ini-tawanei iomo
Navu Galili, ka tania ini-awana. Ka tauna oya kikituna ivane, manuena.
30 Ka yoko ani-vainena iomo wayahina, ka yai tau kwanakwanaha iomanei, ka Iesu
nepena ibouni. Taui aei goyona, ka matai goyona, ka tau penapena, ka taui meai danui,
kadu mani tau kwanakwanaha nui. Ka Iesu habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.
31 Ka yokoia idudueyei vivane taui meai danui ipuipupu, ka tau penapena ivi-
doha, ka taui aei goyona ini-tunutunuha, ka kadu taui matai goyona idunedune
ahiahina. Wayahina, yokoia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka me Isiraeli yai Yaubada
iawa-davedavei.✡

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 4000 Vi-am-neiei
(Marika 8:1-10)

32 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai hone-hohoni, iomo, e vonei, ivona, “Yauke
yoko taina ate-nuanuaiei. Iuna avaha auyewa aitonu baina nui kamamaei, ka eha ai
maˈ. Wayahina, eha nuanuau am inavovo avi-tune imavina yai megeia. Iuna apaina
etawana matai nˈ-am-honohonoi.”✡
33 Akaka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa, ka ivonei, ivona, “Papani taina eha
meagai, kate ana. Kaiwadi, yoko taina ananina, ka medeina aniani ana pata wayahi
kavaniahe?”
34 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ami palaua ai vi-am mamae?”
Ka taui ivona, “Wayahiaia palaua ai yau 7, kadu iana kikituna aitonuata.”
35 Ka yoko veimeyei tanopia imanuena.
36 Iakwa, e palaua ai yau 7 iana nui epei, ka wayahi vona nau-kaiwa Yaubada
wayahina, ka gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e taui yokoia ivo-patai.
37 Ka habuhabui iam-iaua, ka kamukamumuna ikwakwei venuana ai yau 7
ivi-nau-vi-anai.
38 Ka tau am ononotoata ai yau vivane 4000, ka yaheyahe vaivine habuhabui eha
ita-iavi.
39 Ka avaha iam-iaua, e Iesu yokoia vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. Ataina
nau-wawanimi umavina yami megeia.” Wayahina, imavina.
Ka tauna waea igenu, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-ata, iomo meagai Magadani
ya papani wayahina.

16

Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iaiaya Wayahina
(Marika 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

1 Ka aitam tuta wayahina Parisi yoko tupwai kadu Sadusi yoko tupwai iomo Iesu
wayahina, ka yai nuanua inau-dadani yai viama wayahina, ka ivonei, “Aituhu iaiaya
aitam evevewane adueyei, akanai anˈ-anamanem vivane Yaubada vi-tunem eomoi
baina.”✡
2 Ka Iesu ivona,
“Aituhu babau onuonu, ka aituhu wahuma udueyei yabebenina, akaka una-vona,
‘O, ahiahina. Ma-putua mana-gomana.’

✡ **15:31:** Mar 7:37. ✡ **15:32:** Mat 14:14. ✡ **16:1:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16.

3 O aituhu mana-putua umini ka aituhu wahuma udueyei yabebenina ka no-vanovanina, akaka una-vona, ‘Ia! Wei yahina nui ivinˈ-omo ataina.’

Itomi ami pata nua-uya uvaniahei wahuma ana dune wayahina deina. Kate eha ami pata nua-uya uvaniahe iaiaya-naia ivinˈ-omo tuta ataina wayahia.

4 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua naona aitam iaiaya idueyei, e munia ivitumahaneu, taui ai hum vivane goyogoyona kadu taui tau kenekenene Yaubada matana deina. Iuna taui yai vitumahana Yaubada wayahina ini-tawanei. Tomotaui iaiaya aitamoata ivaniahei, ana heta iaiayana vinˈ-omo tau apa-taputapu Iona wayahina deina.”

Ka Iesu ya vonana iakwa, e ni-tawanei ine.✡

Parisi Ka Sadusi Ai Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata Goyona (Marika 8:14-21)

5 Ka munia, Navu Galili iona-tamanei mani papania, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai kabwaga ivi-nua-pania, eha itˈ-epe.

6 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Parisi ka Sadusi ai palaua a pai vo-vi-nata vivane goyona. Udune-vivinimi.”✡

7 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivonavona, “Iesu ya vonana wayahiaia vinˈ-omo, iuna aka kabwaga kavi-nua-pania.”

8 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua anamanei, vonei, ivona,

“Aviani wayahina uvonavona vivane, ‘Eha aka kabwaga’? Eha ata-nuanua aka kabwaga wayahina. Uvonavona deina iuna yami vitumahana eha bagibagina.

9 Unuani. Tutana palaua ai yau 5 aepei, e tomotau ai yau 5000 uvenei, munia kamukamumuna itupwa, ka venuana ai vi-am ukwakwe? Habuhabuna, a?✡

10 Ka kadu tutana palaua ai yau 7 aepei, e tomotau ai yau 4000 uvenei, munia kamukamumuna itupwa, ka venuana ai vi-am ukwakwe? Habuhabuna, a?✡

11 Aviani wayahina nuami eha tˈ-am-hau. Eha aniani wayahina ata-vonavona, kate avonavona wayahimia, ‘Parisi ka Sadusi ai palaua a pai vo-vi-nata vivane goyona. Udune-vivinimi.’ ”

12 Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai am-haui, ka eha palauata a pai vo-vi-nata wayahina vonavona, kate Iesu vonavona Parisi ka Sadusi yai viwavenena wayahina. Yai viwavenena goyona, ka aituhu inononi, munia yawai igoyo. Wayahina, nau-wawani idune-vi-avini.

Koiaka Iesu Deina? (Marika 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

13 Ka Iesu Sisarea Pilipi a papani omoi, ka vi-tanai tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu? Taui inuanua yauke koiaka?”

14 Ka taui ivona, “Tupwai tomotau ivonavona wamke Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Ieremia, o kaiwadi kadu aitam tau apa-taputapu.”✡

15 Ka Iesu vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Unuanua yauke koiaka?”

16 Ka Simoni Pita ivona, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim, Yaubada Maˈ-vavaha Natuna.”✡

17 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Simoni, Iona natuna, kaiwa ananina. Avaha nau-iaiava evaniahei. Nua-uyana wayahima, ka eha ta-vinˈ-omo tomotau wayahia, kate Amau Yaubada wahuma vi-nua-dadanem, e viwavenem.✡

18 Kadu ataina avi-putu avi-wahanim Pita*V*. Ka apaina yau ekalesia ayonei hanu taina hetana, ka papani Hadesi*V* a bagibagi eha ana pata yau ekalesia na-bagibagi-tawane.✡

✡ **16:4:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29. ✡ **16:6:** Luk 12:1. ✡ **16:9:** Mat 14:17-21. ✡ **16:10:** Mat 15:34-38. ✡ **16:14:** Mat 14:1-2; Mar 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8. ✡ **16:16:** Ioni 6:69. ✡ **16:17:** Gal 1:15-16. ✡ **16:18:** Ioni 1:42; Epe 2:20.

19 Kadu yau bagibagi pai veimea wahuma wayahina awaehem. Ka apaina avi dewa
tanopia evito-potei, munia dewana kadu vito-potana wahuma. Ka avi dewa tanopia
eyavuhi, munia dewana kadu wahuma yavuyavuhina.”✡
20 Vonana Pita wayahina iakwa, e tauna vona panina wayahina aitam dewa
vito-potei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka uhaeye yauke
vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.”

Iesu Ana Inahe Kadu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei
(Marika 8:31–9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

21 Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu vi-putu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vo-vi-mahetei
in'-anamanei aviani na-omo tauna wayahina. Ivona, “Yauke nau-wawaniu ana-ne
Ierusalem wayahina, ka tenoke viha ananina avaniahei dewa habuhabuna wayahina
ononotoi anani wayahia, kadu tau vi-nomu wayahia, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena
wayahia. Ka ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Ka munia, auyewa aitonu na-iakwa, e Yaubada
na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”
22 Ka avaha Pita vonana nononi, tauna Iesu taini-tawanei, ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Eha
ana pata! Kauvea, eha nau-wawanim dewana wayahima na-vin'-omo.”
23 Ka Iesu magigino, ka Pita wayahina ivona, “Wamke Satana! Eni-tawaneu! Eha
evito-potau! Yam nuanua tomotau yai nuanua deina, ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua
deina.”
24 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
“Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua ivi-munieu, taui nau-wawani yai nuanua ibou-ohoi,
ivihahaiei. Ka kadu yau nuanua iawaehei idedewei, kadue taui nau-wawani ai ai
nahanahana in'-epei, e ai pata ivi-muni-waiwaieu deinake.✡
25 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua inua-tania, taui yawai-hoi itutu-haini. Kate
aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ibou-ohoi ka ivihahaiei, iuna idune-nuanuaieu, akanai
taui yawai-hoi ivaniahei kadu ipoy'-avini.✡
26 Unononi. Aituhu ataina kaikaiwabo yai gugua ani-vainena tanopia evaniahei,
kate aituhu apaina tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina nuam evo-haini, medeina evidoha?
Avaha yawai-vavaha evo-haini deina. O apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina,
medeina nuam a nau-pata evaniahe Yaubada evene? Eha am pata. Avi nau-pata
nau-wawani nuam wayahina? Eha aitam.✡
27 Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, Amau didigana nui kadu Amau yan' anelose
nui amavina. Ka auyewana wayahina, tomotau aitamoata aitamoata anau-patai taui
nau-wawani yai dewa wayahi deina.✡
28 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tupwami umamaei a
itoava yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina
udune-havineu, kadu yau pai veimea udueyei.”

17

Iesu Didigana Medeina?
(Marika 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

1 Ka auyewa ai yau 6 munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu epai, e nui
ivane aitam oya ananina wayahina. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwaia vivane Pita, ka Iamesa,
kadu Iamesa vaneina Ioni.
2 Tutana yai ma' oyana wayahina, Iesu tepana idueyei tapa-yayai babau ana dune
deina, ka ana kwama kavukavuata, maheta mahemaheina deina.✡
3 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Mosese, Elidia ainua ivin'-omo Iesu wayahina, e nui
iaipuipupu.

✡ **16:19:** Mat 18:18; Ioni 20:23. ✡ **16:24:** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27. ✡ **16:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Ioni 12:25.
✡ **16:26:** Mat 4:8-9. ✡ **16:27:** Mat 25:31; Sam 62:12; V.T 24:12; Rom 2:6; SiV 22:12. ✡ **17:2:** 2Pi 1:16-18.

4 Ka Pita Iesu vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yaka maˈ papani taina ahiahina. Wayahina, aituhu yam nuanua, vekevekeke aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka aitam Mosese wayahina, ka aitam Elidia wayahina, ka …”
5 Pita ya ipupuna eha ta-nau-yehai, ka you mahetana habuhabui tana-kabubui, ka you-nana wayahina movi aitam vinˈ-omo inononi, ivona, “Taina Natu-hoiu, adune-nuanuaiei, ka tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina. Nau-wawanimi yana vona unononi.”✡
6 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha vonana inononi, yai matauta nui ipeu, ivi-kabubu.
7 Ka Iesu omo, vo-dadani, ka ivona, “Umini, eha umatamatauta.”
8 Ka idune-vane, ka Iesu a heta-ohota mimini idueyei.
9 Ka tutana oyea iopupu-me, Iesu veimeyei, ivona, “Dewaia avaha udueyei eha mani tomotau umataedai. Ugenuana a itoava yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, anigea amini-havine wayahina.”
10 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina veimea a tau viwavenena ivonavona Elidia mai-omo, e munia, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo?”✡
11 Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika. Vonana tunuhina. Elidia ya paisewa taina deina. Tauna mai-omo, e dewa habuhabuna vo-vi-aiaia.
12 Ka unononi avonemi. Elidiana avaha omo, kate tomotau taina eha itˈ-anamane koiaka. Wayahina, aviani yai nuanua goyona, akanai taui avaha tauna wayahina idewei. Apaina kadue yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ivi-goyou deinake.”✡
13 Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwaia nuai am-haui, e ianamanei Elidia-nana vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso.✡

Iesu Aitam Tupunaina Vo-vi-aiaiei (Marika 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a)

14 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu nui iopu yoko wayahia, ka aitam onoto omo, vi-tupa-gum Iesu matana.
15 Ka viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, natu onotona eate-nuanuaiei, evo-vi-aiaiei. Iuna tuta habuhabuna mani nua epepei, veimeyei, ka ininina si-bananaitena, wayahina ininina viviha ananina. Ka tupwai tuta tauna ai yabeyabena nihenina peupeu, ka tupwai tuta daudaua peupeu.
16 Ka am tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia aomanei, kate taui eha ai pata ivo-vi-aiaie.”
17 Wayahina Iesu ivona, “Ia! Itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, tepami toyoina, ka eha uta-vitumahaneu, a? Aioi! Avaha tepami a toyoa wayahina ininiu yoina! Ai vi-am wahava nau-wawanimi nui kamamaei, e apaina unˈ-anamaneu, o kaiwadi, ai vi-am tuta nau-wawanimi aviwavenemi, e apaina ami pata? Tevanina uomanei baina wayahiua.”
18 Ka Iesu nua gawagawamina veimeyei tevanina wayahina na-opu, na-ni-tawanei. Iakwa, e tevanina vidoha.
19 Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yokoia ini-tawanei, e iomo Iesu wayahina. Ka avaha ai heta Iesu nui, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina itoai eha ama pata nua gawagawamina atˈ-epa-yavune?”✡
20 E Iesu ivona, “Itomi eha ami pata, iuna yami vitumahana ihanuana. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, vitumahana kikituna a bagibagi ani-vainena. Aituhu yami vitumahana ya nata mata-sinisinina utuna deina, apaina oya tanoi uveimeyei, una-vona, ‘Ena-novo tenoke wayahina!’ ka dewana vinˈ-omo-kwayavoni. Ka aviani yami nuanua, avi dewa-bagibagina, ami pata wayahia.”✡

✡ **17:5:** Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; Mar 1:11; Luk 3:22; V.V 18:15. ✡ **17:10:** Mal 4:5. ✡ **17:12:** Mat 11:14. ✡ **17:13:** Luk 1:17. ✡ **17:19:** Mat 10:1. ✡ **17:20:** Mat 21:21; Mar 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2.

21 a

Iesu Yanˈ Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(Marika 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)

22 Ka munia, papani Galili nihenina ini-keyekeyei, ka Iesu mataedai, ivona, “Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau, ka apaina au tau vi-nua-hauhau am-veneneyeu au havia wayahia.✡
23 Ka taui ina-nau-vi-anigiu, ka auyewa vˈ-itonuna munina wayahina, Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.” Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha Iesu ya hae-nana inononi, inua-vita ananina.

Manua Vito-pota A Takesi

24 Ka munia, meagai Kapenaum inui, ka takesi*V* Manua Vito-pota wayahina a tau vitue iomo, e Pita ivaniahei, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yami tau viwavenena medeina? Tauna Manua Vito-pota a takesi*V* awaehei veneai, o eha?”✡
25 Ka Pita ivona, “Ika! Tauna yana dewa deina.”
Ka avaha imavina yai manua wayahina, Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, “Simoni, yau vi-tanai aitam wayahim. Tau veimea tanopi taina wayahina yai dewa medeina? Koiaka yai tomotau wayahia yai takesi*V* vivitua? Kaiwadi, taui natunatui wayahia, o kadi mani tomotau wayahia?”
26 Wayahina, Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Mani tomotau wayahia, eha natunatui wayahia.”
Ka Iesu kadue vona-havine, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, mani tomotau wayahia. Wayahina, natunatui eha nau-wawani takesi*V* ivenevene, a? Ka avonem, Yaubada yana dewa aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada natunatuna, taui eha nau-wawani Manua Vito-pota a takesi*V* ivenevene.
27 Kate eha yau nuanua taui yaka dewa wayahina inua-goyo. Wayahina, yaka takesi*V* evaniahei deina. Ataina tuta bani enˈ-epe, ena-opu tania, ka avi iana naona etaini, ianana awana esi-tanai, ka nihenina kinana enˈ-epei eomanei takesi*V* a tau vitue wayahia, evenei. Aina ana pata wamke yauke aka inua wayahika deina.”

18

Koiaka Ana Wava Ani-vainena?
(Marika 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)

1 Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, koiaka ana wava mani wava vane-tawanei Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma nihenina?”✡
2 Ka Iesu tevana kikituna aitam honei, e tevanina niwania vi-au-mini,
3-4 ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nua-opu, tevana taina deina, akanai itomi heta-hoina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina. Iuna nau-wawanimi unua-vinana, ka unua-opu tevana mwatutukui deina. Aituhu eha unua-opu, eha ami pata una-nu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.✡
5 Ka aituhu aviyaivia tevana taina deina inau-kaiwei, iuna tevanana vitumahaneu, vona ahiahina, tomotaui kadu taua inau-kaiweu deina.✡

---

a **17:21:** Nonova mataina 21 ivo-vinei, ivona, “Ka nua gawagawamina taina vivane bagibagina. Aituhu eha naona udewa-didiguna, kadu aituhu eha naona uviama toyoina, eha ami pata nua gawagawamina deinake uveimeye ivi-ateteyemi.” Kate tuta ataina wayahina tau sinasinapu ivitumahanei mataina taina eha Mateu ya iginuma. Ivitumahanei munia mani tomotau vi-nuia Mateu ya ginuma wayahina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina kani-tawanei. ✡ **17:22:** Mat 16:21. ✡ **17:24:** NiT 30:13; 38:26. ✡ **18:1:** Luk 22:24. ✡ **18:3-4:** Mat 19:14; Mar 10:15; Luk 18:17. ✡ **18:5:** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Ioni 13:20.

Ana-dibidibi Goyona Wayahina
(Marika 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)

6 Kate aituhu wamke evi-tau vi-peuna, akanai taum evidoha aituhu naona hanu
ananina itana-ipwe otom wayahina, e bebega ihaponem ena-opu egavivina deina.
Iuna aituhu aitam tevana taina deina vitumahaneu evo-vi-peui, ka aituhu apaina
tevanana goyona dedewei, akanai munia, dewa-yaiyai ananina evaniahei Yaubada
wayahina.
7 Aioi! Aituhu mani tomotau goyona idedewei, ka aituhu iuna wamke yam dewa
goyona, vona ahiahina, apaina dewa-yaiyai ananina evaniahei. Eha aka pata dewa
goyona aitamoata aitamoata kavito-pote, kate aioi tau ma' tanopi wayahia, iuna taui
inahe ananina ivaniahei.
8 Wayahina, aituhu nimam, o aem vo-vi-peum edewa-goyona, nau-wawanim
ena-upwa-ohoi, ka en'-one-yavunei. Eha aitam aviani aituhu na nimam kukukuna,
o penapenam yawai-vavaha evaniahei. Kate aituhu na nimam, o na aem dewa
goyona edewa-nubunubui, apaina nima-nuanuam, o ae-nuanuam ai ananata-vavaha
nihenina ihaponem.✡
9 Kadu deina, aituhu matam vo-vi-peum edewa-goyona, nau-wawanim
emoi-yavunei. Eha aitam aviani aituhu na matam papani-keana yawai-vavaha
evaniahei. Kate aituhu na matam goyona edewa-nubunubui, apaina mata-nuanuam
ai ananata-vavaha nihenina ihaponem.

SipiV Ni-panipanina
(Luke 15:3-7)

10 Eha aitam tevana taina deina utana-wavini. Tuta habuhabuna tevana yai
anelose wahuma imamaei, ka tuta tuta Amau matana idudueyei.✡
11 a ✡
12 Medeina unuanua? Aituhu aitam onoto yana sipi*V* ai yau 100, ka aituhu
aitamoata wayahia ni-pani, e maiova, onotona medeina yana dewa? Tauna 99-naia
oya bouni, e aitam maimaiovina na-nenei, a? 13 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa,
kate avonemi, tauna 99-naia wayahi dewa-haiawa, kate aituhu maimaiovina
vaniahe-havinei, apaina ya dewa-haiawa wayahina ani-vainena.
14 Ka dewana deina, Amami wahuma ya nuanua eha aitam tevana taina deina
na-ni-pani.

Aituhu Koiaka Goyona Deweyem
(Luke 17:3)

15 Ka aituhu vaneim vi-goyom yana dewa goyona wayahina, wamke am
heta nau-wawanim en'-omo tauna ana heta wayahina, ka ami inua ya goyona
evo-vi-mahetei. Aituhu tauna movim nononi, yawaina avaha vidoha Yaubada
matana yam dewana wayahina.✡
16 Kate aituhu tauna eha nuanuana movim na-nononi, eni-tawanei ena-ne,
e tomotau aitamoata o ainua kadu etaini nui, ka mataia vaneimna ya goyona
evo-vi-mahetei. Ka itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya veimea taina
uvi-muniei, ivona,

‘Vitana matana wayahina, nau-wawanimi
tau hae ainua o aitonu mataia
dewa habuhabuna uvo-vi-mahetei.’✡

✡ **18:8:** Mat 5:29-30. ✡ **18:10:** Ebe 1:14. a **18:11:** Tau sinasinapu ivitumahanei mataina 11 eha Mateu ya iginuma. Mataina taina ivona, “Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo tanopia iuna yau paisewa tau goyogoyona avaniahei, kadu ana-ito-yavuhi.” ✡ **18:11:** Luk 19:10. ✡ **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1. ✡ **18:16:** V.V 19:15; Ioni 8:17.

17 Ka aituhu tauna eha nuanuana movimi na-nononi, akanai uvona-opuei tau
ekalesia habuhabui wayahia. Ka aituhu tauna eha nuanuana kadue tau ekalesia
habuhabui yai vona na-nononi, akanai uvihahaiei. Tauna nau-wawani na-opu
ekalesia wayahina, taui eha yai vitumahana deina o kadi takesi*V* a tau vitue deina.
18 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, unononi. Aituhu avi dewa
tanopia uvito-pote deina, avaha dewaia kadu wahuma vito-potana. Ka kadue aituhu
avi dewa tanopia uyavuhi, avaha dewaia kadu wahuma yavuyavuhina.✡
19 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avona-havinemi, unononi. Aituhu
aviyaivia ainua o aitonu wayahimia tanopia uawaeha aitam dewa wayahina, kadue
aituhu dewana wayahina uviama Amau wahuma wayahina, akanai tauna yami
viamana n'-awaehei.✡
20 Iuna aituhu avi papani tomotau ainua o aitonu au wavea inau-hohona, iviama,
yauke kadue nui amamaei."

Aitam Onoto Eha Ya Nuanua Nua-piaha

21 Ka viwavenena tanoi iakwa, e Pita omo Iesu wayahina, vi-tanaiei, ivona,
"Kauvea, aituhu tuta habuhabuna wayahina au niau vi-goyou, ai vi-am tuta wayahina
nau-wawaniu ya goyona anua-piahi? Akanai tuta ai yau 7?"
22 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,
"Eha. Tuta ai yau 7 eha ana pata, kate avonem tuta ai yau 490 deina. Iuna avi tuta
tauna nua-vinana, nau-wawanim enua-piahi.✡
23 Nau-wawanim ededewei deina iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea pai dune taina
deina. Aitam kini*V* ya nuanua ya tau paisewa ai aga inau-patei.
24 Wayahina kini-nana*V* vi-putu, e tau paisewa aitam iomanei an' aga talenita[a] ai
yau 10,000,
25 ka onotona eha ana pata na-nau-pate. Wayahina, kini-nana*V* veimeyei onotona,
tauna awana, natunatui nui kadue yai gugua habuhabui iaimwaneyei, e kini-nana*V*
nau-pata tupwana vaniahei deina.
26 Kate tau paisewana, ya nua-vita kadu yan' ate-viviha nui, viama wayahina
ivona, 'Aioi! Kauvea, en'-ate-nuanuaieu. Apaina au aga habuhabuna anau-patam.'
27 Akaka kini-nana*V* ate-nuanuaiei, e an' aga habuhabuna nua-piahi, e tau
paisewa-nana iopu.
28 Iopu ka a niam aitam vaniahei, ka a niamna an' aga wayahina mamaei, vivane
10 kina ana heta. Ka tau paisewa-nana a niam otona vo-vi-avini, e veimeyei, 'Ataina
tuta am aga wayahiua enau-patei.'
29 Wayahina, a niamna ate-viviha, e wayahina viama, ivona, 'Aioi! Au niau,
en'-ate-nuanuaieu. Apaina au aga habuhabuna anau-patam.'
30 Kate tau paisewa-nana a niamna ya viama vihahaiei, ka manua yohona
nihenina boui, e veimeyei tenoke mamae a itoava an' aga habuhabuna na-nau-patei.
31 Ka kini-nana*V* ya tau paisewa tupwai dewana idueyei, ka inua-vita ananina
wayahina. Akaka iomo yai kauvea wayahina, e imataedei.
32 Ka kini-nana*V* avaha vaneana nononi, ya tau paisewa-nana hone-havinei,
omo, e vonei, ivona, 'Wamke aitam tau paisewa goyo-vainem! Wamke am aga
ani-vainena wayahiua anua-piahi. Iuna eviameu, e ate-nuanuaiem.

✡ **18:18:** Mat 16:19; Ioni 20:23. ✡ **18:19:** Mar 11:24; Ioni 15:7. ✡ **18:22:** Luk 17:4. a **18:24:** ***Talenita me Girisi movia, ka aitam vona pai iaiava. Dewa tutuaina nihenina talenita vi-maiena dirakima ai yau 4,320 deina. Tuta ataina aituhu onoto aitam K20 vaniahei a nau-pata ya paisewa auyewa aitamoata wayahina, e talenita aitamoata vi-maiena vivane K86,400 deina. Ka Iesu ya viviwava nihenina aitam onoto yan' aga vivane talenita ai yau 10,000. Wayahina, tuta ataina yan' aga K864,000,000 deina. (Dimdim ivona 864 million kina.) Edu dirakima*** *Vona nihenina.*

33 Wamke kadue nau-wawanim am niamna en'-ate-nuanuaie, e kadu an' aga
ena-nua-piahi deinake.'
34 Ka kini-nana*V* nua-goyo ananina. Wayahina, tauna a tau dune-vi-avina
veimeyei manua yohona tau paisewa-nana ivunuvunui a itoava an' aga habuhabuna
na-nau-pata-yehai wayahina.✡
35 Unononi ahiahina. Amau wahuma kadue dedeweyemi deina. Aituhu eha
vavaneimi yai goyona wayahimia una-nua-piahi, apaina Amau eha yami goyona
na-nua-piahi."✡

19

Iesu Ya Viwavenena Vaiobu Wayahina
(Marika 10:1-12)

1 Iesu ya viwavenena tanoi nau-yehai, e papani Galili ini-tawanei, e papani Iudea
inui, e Daudau Ioridani iaubo-tamani.
2 Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka tenoke tauna yai tau kwanakwanaha
vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.
3 Kadu Parisi tupwai iomo tauna wayahina, ka yai nuanua Iesu inau-dadani
yai vi-tanai wayahina, e yai nuanua ya goyona ivaniahei deina. Ka ivi-tanaiei,
ivona, "Evoneai, Mosese ya veimea awaeheka aituhu yaka nuanua, akanai awawaka
kavaiobuei, a?"
4 Ka Iesu ivona, "Itomi avaha Iginuma uanamanei o eha? Iginuma voneka vivane
naona,

'Yaubada tomotau vevewane-neiei,
vivane onotona kadu vavinena'✡

5 kadu Yaubada ivona,

'Wayahina, onoto nau-wawani
ayo-amana na-ni-tawanei,
ka awana tavinei, ka taui ainua
akanai yoko vovouna,
inini aitamoata.'✡

6 Nonova ainua ima'-keyekeyei, ka ataina avaha aitamoata. Yaubada avaha yai
tavine wayahina vi-manueni. Wayahina, eha aitam tomotau nau-wawani yai tavine
na-tana-vewani."
7 Wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, aviani wayahina
Mosese awaeheka onoto nau-wawani naona vaiobu ana leta awana venei, e munia
akanai vihahaiei, vi-tunei, e yai tavine v'-iakwani deinake?"✡
8 Ka Iesu ivona, "Mosese awaehemi deina, iuna tepami toyoina, kadu eha yami
nuanua Yaubada yana vona uvi-ateteye. Kate tuta naona wayahina, eha Yaubada
ya nuanua awawami uvaiobue. Tauna ya nuanua vivane aituhu utavine, akanai
umamaei deina.
9 Wayahina, ataina yauke awaehemi awawami uvaiobuei, iuna aitamoata wayahina,
vivane kenene ana heta. Kate aituhu awami eha ita-kenene, ka aituhu evaiobuei, kadu
aituhu etavine-tamane, wamke avaha evi-tau kenekenene."✡
10 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai inau-patei, ivona, "Aituhu onoto awana ai veimea vitana
deina, dewa tavine eha ahiahina, kadue tubuao imamaei akanai."

✡ **18:34:** Mat 5:25-26. ✡ **18:35:** Mat 6:15; Mar 11:25; Epe 4:32; Kol 3:13. ✡ **19:4:** Nao 1:27; 5:2. ✡ **19:5:** Nao 2:24; Epe 5:31. ✡ **19:7:** V.V 24:1-4; Mat 5:31. ✡ **19:9:** Mat 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11.

11 Ka Iesu ivona, “Tomotau habuhabui eha ai pata viwavenena tanoi iawaehe
tunuhina, idewedewe. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai pata, akanai taui iawaehei vonana vona
ahiahina kadu ivi-ateteyei.
12 Onoto tupwai yai tupua wayahina eha ai pata itavine, iuna ivi-tau poapoana. Ka
onoto tupwai apaina ivi-tau poapoana, ka eha ai pata itavine, iuna mani onoto dabai.
Kadue onoto tupwai yai nuanua tavine ivihahaiei Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai pata viwavenena tanoi iawaehei, ivi-ateteyei, akanai yawai
ividoha deina.”

Iesu Tevana Kikitui Nau-iaiavei (Marika 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Ka munia, tupwai tomotau iomomo, e yaheyahe iomaomanei Iesu wayahina.
Ka yai nuanua tauna nimana bouni, nau-iaiavei, ka kadu viama wayahi Yaubada
wayahina. Kate Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha tomotaui idudueyei, ivihahaiei,
ivito-potai.
14 Akaka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Eha yaheyahe uvito-potai
deina, kate nau-wawanimi uawaehei wayahiua iomomo. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua
yaheyahe taina deina wayahi vivane taui ya pai veimea wahuma inuinu.”✡
15 Wayahina, Iesu yaheyahe-naia nimana bouni, nau-iaiavai. Iakwa, papani-nana
ni-tawanei.

Tau Kaikaiwabo Ana Wava Ananina (Marika 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

16 Ka tupunaina aitam omo Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yau
nuanua yawai-vavaha avaniahei. Wayahina, avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawaniu adewei
avaniahei?”
17 Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani wayahina dewa ahiahina wayahina evi-tanatanaieu? Iuna,
aitamoata mamaei, ka Tauna ana heta ahiahina. Aituhu yam nuanua yawai-vavaha
evaniahei, akanai Yaubada ya veimea evi-ateteyei.”✡
18 Ka tupunaina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi veimea?”
Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“ ‘Eha enau-vi-aniga,
eha ekenene,
eha evainau,
eha evitupu,✡
19 ka amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei’

ka kadue,

‘yaiam edewa-vidovidohei
taum edewa-vidovidohem deina.’ ”✡

20 Ka tupunaina ivona, “Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina veimeaia habuhabui
avi-muniei ahiahina. Ka aviani kadue nau-wawaniu adewei?”
21 Ka Iesu ivona, “Aituhu nuanuam yam dewa habuhabuna tunutunuhina Yaubada
matana, akanai nau-wawanim emavina yam megeia, e yam gugua habuhabuna
eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya evo-pata-neiei. Na-iakwa, emavi-havine
evi-munieu. Aituhu edewei deinake, apaina am nau-pata ahiahina wahuma evania-
hei.”

✡ **19:14:** Mat 18:2-3. ✡ **19:17:** Lev 18:5; Luk 10:28. ✡ **19:18:** NiT 20:13-16; V.V 5:17-20. ✡ **19:19:** NiT 20:12; Lev 19:18.

22 Ka tupunaina, avaha Iesu ya vonana nononi, ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei. Iuna
tauna avaha tau kaikaiwabo tanopia, ka ya gugua habuhabuna nua-tania, ka eha ya
nuanua nˈ-am-venena-kavovo.
23 Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami
vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau kaikaiwabo yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma
nihenina vita-vainena.
24 Ka kadue avonemi, vahitau kameli*V* yai nui haima matana vitana, kate tau
kaikaiwaboi yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma vita-vainena.”
25 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana inononi, ka nuai venau-tupatupa
ani-vainena. Wayahina taui ivona, “Aioi! Aituhu tau kaikaiwaboi wayahi deina,
medeina mani tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahe?”
26 Ka Iesu dunedune wayahia, ka ivona, “Tomotau ai heta eha ai pata ito-yavuha
ivaniahe. Kate aituhu Yaubada ya bagibagi mamaei wayahi, dewa habuhabuna
memeanina.”✡
27 Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoai medeina? Iuna avaha yama gugua
habuhabui ani-tawanei, e avi-muni-waiwaiem?”
28 Ka Iesu habuhabui vonei, ivona,
“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ami nau-pata potapotami. Apaina
auyewana wayahina, tanopi vovouna wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, didi-
gau nui yau pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana amanuena, ka itomi au tau
vi-muni-waiwai kadue yami pai manuena ahiahina ai yau 12 hetaia umanuena, e
me Isiraeli yai yoko ai yau 12 una-nau-yanahi.✡
29 Ka eha itomi ami heta. Ka tuta tepakaia, aituhu aviyaivia yai manua, o vavanei, o
novunovui, o amamai, o ayoyoi, o natunatui, o yai tano ini-tawanei, iuna yai nuanua
ananina ivi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai, taui ai nau-pata a vo-vi-tupana 100 ivaniahei
deina, kadue yawai-vavaha nui ivaniahei.
30 Kate taui habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava anani tanopia, apaina ai
wava kikitui wahuma. Ka taui habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava kikitui
tanopia, apaina ai wava anani wahuma.”✡

20

Baguna WainaV A Tau Paisewa

1 Ka Iesu avaha ya vonana ipuipupuei, e vo-vi-mahetei vona tana-minikuna aitam
wayahina, ivona,
“Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma aitam tau vi-baguna waina*V* deina, ka aitam
auyewa mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina mini, omo megeia, e tau paisewa
wayahia naunau-nene, ya baguna ipaisewei.
2 Ka avaha tupwai vaniahai, nui iawaehei ai nau-pata auyewana wayahina vivane
kina aitamoata. Ipupu iakwa, e vi-tune-neiei inei ya baguna, ivi-putu ipaipaisewa.
3 Ka babau avaha ivane mana-putu a niwanina wayahina, e tau vi-bagunana
omo-havine meagai-nana wayahina, e kadu tomotau tupwai vaniahai maketia
imaˈ-kavokavovo.
4 Wayahina, hone-neiei, ivona, ‘Itomi kadue una-nei yau baguna, e upaisewa. Ka
apaiku yami paisewa a nau-pata tunuhina avenemi.’ Akaka iawaehei ine ya baguna
wayahina, e taui kadue ivi-putu ipaipaisewa.
5 Ka auyewa pouna wayahina, ka kadu vinanavi wayahina, tau vi-bagunana yana
dewa aitamoata deina, ka tomotau tupwai vaniahai, e vi-tune-neiei inei ya baguna
ipaipaisewa.

✡ **19:26:** Iob 42:2. ✡ **19:28:** Mat 25:31; Luk 22:30; SiV 3:21. ✡ **19:30:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30.

6 Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, eha ani-hoina babau na-onu, tauna omo-havine
megeia, e tomotau tupwai vaniahai, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Aviani wayahina auyewa
habuhabuna umaˈ-kavokavovo?’
7 Ka taui ivona, ‘Eha aitam koiaka ta-honeai, nˈ-awaeheai apaisewa.’
Ka tau vi-bagunana ivona, ‘Itomi kadu una-nei yau baguna, upaisewa.’
8 Akaka, babau onuonu ana tuta wayahina, tau vi-bagunana tauna a tau
dune-vi-avina honei, ivona, ‘Tau paisewa habuhabui ehone-neiei, e ai nau-pata
evenei. Taui vovoui wayahia evi-putu, e naona taui ai nau-pata evenei. Ka edewei
deina a itoava taui mata-hamwahamwanina ivi-putu evaniahei wayahina, e pai
nau-yehata taui ai nau-pata evenei.’✡
9 Ka taui vinanavi ana heta wayahina ipaisewa iomo, e aitamoata aitamoata
wayahia a nau-pata kina aitamoata epei.
10 Ka munia, habuhabui iomo, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia a nau-pata kina
aitamoata epei deina. Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, taui naona ivi-putu iomo. Ka
taui inuanua nau-wawani ai nau-pata ananina, iuna yai paisewa tuta mamanaina
wayahina. Kate taui kadue kina aitamoata ivaniahei yaiai habuhabui deina.
11 Wayahina, avaha yai kina iepei, taui tau vi-bagunana wayahina inau-vonuvonu.
12 E ivonavona, ‘Ia! Taui vovoui yai paisewa ana tuta vivane babau aitamoata, kate
itoai yama paisewa ana tuta mamanaina wayahina. Ika, auyewa habuhabuna babau
nihenina apaipaisewa, ka wamke avaha ai nau-pata evenei itoai aitamoata deina. Yam
dewana eha tunuhina!’
13 Ka tau vi-bagunana aitam wayahia vonei, ivona, ‘Au niau, yau dewana vivane
tunuhina. Enuani. Yaka awaeha medeina? Kawaehei yam paisewa ataina wayahina
a nau-pata vivane kina aitamoata, a?
14 Wayahina, yam kina taina enˈ-epei, ena-ne. Yauke yau nuanua vivane taui
vovoui ai nau-pata avenei wamke am nau-pata aitamoata deina.
15 Edu! Yau kina habuhabuna aveimeyei. Aituhu yau nuanua anau-patai
deina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahima, a? O medeina? Avaha yau am-venena
awawaehina tomotau wayahia edueyei, ka evi-bwanou, a?’ ”
16 Vona tana-minikuna tanoi iakwa, e Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wayahina,
avona-havinemi, taui habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava anani tanopia, apaina
ai wava kikitui wahuma, ka taui habuhabui ataina tuta wayahina ai wava kikitui
tanopia, apaina ai wava anani wahuma.”✡

Iesu Yanˈ Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(Marika 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

17 Ka munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina
etawana, ka Iesu taui ai yau 12 hone-hohoni etawana wayahina vivane taui ai heta, e
vonei, ivona,
18 “Ataina tuta kavanevane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka apaina yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, au tau vi-nua-hauhau vi-nua-hauhaueu tau vi-nomu mata-genai
wayahia, ka veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia. Ka munia, taui iveimeyeu anˈ-aniga.✡
19 Ka taui ineieu me Rom wayahia, e me Rom ivi-waipoeu, e yavunaia imoamoaniu,
e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatau, anˈ-aniga. Ka auyewa aitonu na-iakwa, Yaubada
na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”

Aitam Vavine Yai Nuanua
(Marika 10:35-45)

✡ **20:8:** Lev 19:13; V.V 24:15. ✡ **20:16:** Mat 19:30; Mar 10:31. ✡ **20:18:** Mat 16:21; 17:22-23.

20 Ipupu tanoi iakwa, e Sebedi awana natunatui ainua nui iomo[a], e ayoi Iesu
wayahina ivi-tupa-gum ka ivona, “Yama nuanua aitam mamaei.”
21 Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani nuanuami?”
Ka vavine-nana ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta evi-tau veimea, taum yam pai manuena
ahihi-vainena emanueni. Ka ataina nuanuai natunatuai eawaehei nepema imanuena,
aitam ateima, aitam akenima, e ai wava ananina deinake, wamke am wava ananina
deina.”✡
22 Wayahina, Iesu ononotoi vonei, ivona, “Itomi eha yami viamana anˡ anamana
utˡ-anamane. Apaina viha ana vei wayahina ana-nim, ka inahe ananina avaniahei.
Itomi medeina? Memeanina itomi kadu vei-nana wayahina inahe una-nim?”
Ka ivona, “Ama pata.”✡
23 Ka Iesu ivona, “Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi vei-nana wayahina inahe una-nim.
Ka eha nau-wawaniu taui apaina yau pai veimea nihenina ateiua ka akeniua
imanuena avi-nua-dadanei. Iuna Amau wahuma ana heta avaha pai vi-ai-naia
vo-vi-aiaia, kadu avaha tomotaui vi-nua-dadanei.”
24 Ka mani tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 10 avaha Iamesa ka taina Ioni yai viamana
tanoi inononi, inua-goyoei.
25 Wayahina, Iesu habuhabui hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona,
“Itomi uanamanei kauvea tanopia taui yai tomotau iveimeyei yai bagibagi
wayahina.✡
26 Kate itomi eha nau-wawanimi taui deina udedewe. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia
nuanuana anˡ anamana na-nata, tauna nau-wawani naona na-nua-opu, e yaiana
wayahi vi-tau paisewa.✡
27 Ka kadu aituhu koiaka wayahimia nuanuana vi-tau eta-naonao wayahimia,
tauna nau-wawani naona yaiana wayahi vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo
28 yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, deina. Yauke aomo tanopia, iuna yau nuanua
avi-tau paisewa tomotau habuhabumi wayahimi. Eha yau nuanua tomotau ivi-tau
paisewa wayahiu. Itomi nau-wawanimi yami goyona wayahi Yaubada unau-pate,
kate eha ami pata. Wayahina, yauke awaehei avi-tau nau-seana itomi wayahimi kadu
mani tomotau habuhabui wayahi, kadu anˡ-aniga tomotau habuhabui ai ito-yavuha
wayahina.”✡

Iesu Tau Mata-goyo Ainua Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Marika 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

29 Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui meagai Ieriko ini-tawanei,
ivenavenau, ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-muniei.
30 Ka tau mata-goyogoyo ainua etawana nepena imanuena, ka avaha Iesu ya
tutu-vivina vaneana inononi, e Iesu wayahina ivi-putu ivi-honehone movi ananina
wayahina, “Kauvea, Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai!”
31 Ka yoko imimini ononotoi ainua awaniaia iapa-goyogoyoei, ivito-potepotei, ivona,
“Ia! Ami inua ugenuana! Akanai vi-hone!”
Kate ainuaia movi ani-vainena wayahina ivi-hone-havihavine, ivonavona, “Kau-
vea, Davida wana, edune-nuanuaieai!”
32 Wayahina, Iesu mini, e ainuaia honei, ivona, “Aviani nuanuami wayahimi
adewei?”
33 Ka ivona, “Kauvea, memeanina matai edewa-vidovidohei, adunedune?”
34 E Iesu ate-nuanuaiei, e matai vo-dadani. Ka vo-kwayavonina ividoha, idunedune,
ka taui kadu ivi-putu Iesu ivi-muniei.

---

a **20:20:** Sebedi natunatuna onotona ainua, ananina ana wava Iamesa, ka taina ana wava Ioni. Ainua Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai. ✡ **20:21:** Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30. ✡ **20:22:** Mat 26:39; Ioni 18:11. ✡ **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26. ✡ **20:26:** Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35. ✡ **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Pili 2:7.

21

Iesu Meagai Ierusalem Inui
(Marika 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; Ioni 12:12-19)

1 Ka Iesu yokoia nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka iomomo meagai Betepage
wayahina, meagaina Oya Olive baimina. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua
vi-nua-dadanei, e vi-tunei, ieta-naoi.
2 Ka vonei, ivona, “Ami inua una-ne tunutunuhimi megeia, ka aitam ase*V* udueyei
ai wayahina itana-ipwei, natui ayona ainua imamaei. Ainua uyavuhi, uomanei
wayahiua.
3 Aituhu aitam koiaka vi-tanaiemi yami dewana wayahina, uvona-nau-patei, ‘Kau-
vea ya nuanua,’ e vo-kwayavonina nˈ-awaehemi unˈ-omanei.”
4 Dewana vinˈ-omo, iuna nonova tau apa-taputapu mai-voneka deina, ivona,

5 “Sioni natuna vavinena, vivane tau maˈ Ierusalem,
umataedai, una-vona,
‘Udueyei! Yami kini*V* omomo wayahimia,
ka tauna tau nua-opu, ka vahitau hetana vi-ata.
Ka kadu a pai vi-ata nua-opuna,
vahitauna aitam ase*V* natui.’ ”✡

6 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ine, e yana vona ivi-ateteyei.
7 E vahitau-nana na natui ivaniahei, e iomanei. Ka ai pai bwaˈ badobadona
wayahina vahitau waui iyaveni, akaka Iesu manuena, vi-ata.
8 Ka yoko ani-vainena kadue ai kwama wayahina etawana iyaveni, ka tupwai
tomotau ai nahanahai na yawayawai itana-guyeguyei etawana a vaivana wayahina.
9 Ka yokoia tupwai Iesu ieta-naoei, ka tupwai ivi-muniei, e habuhabui
iawa-davadava, ka ivi-honehone, ivonavona,

“Davida natuna, awa-davem.
Eito-yavuhiai!”
“Kaiwa ananina wayahima!
Kauvea a wavea eomomoi!”
“Kaiwa ananina Tauna Heta-hoina
wahuma wayahina.”✡

10 Ka tutana Iesu inu Ierusalem wayahina, tau vi-meagai habuhabui nuai ve-
nau-tamatamana, ka matataui ivi-tanatanai, ivonavona, “Koiaka tauna?”
11 Ka yokoia ivona-nau-patei, “Tauna tau apa-taputapu ana wava Iesu, ka meagai
Nasareta wayahina papani Galili nihenina omo baina.”

Iesu Manua Vito-pota Nihenina
(Marika 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Ioni 2:13-22)

12 Ka Iesu inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, e tau aimwane habuhabui, ka tau
vi-maiena habuhabui vo-tahoi ini-ubaubau, ka kina a tau si-vi-tamatamana yai
tana-pwaina vi-kabubui, ka bunebune ai tau aimwane yai pai maˈ va-bwegebwegei,
13 e vonei, ivona, “Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Yau manua ivi-wahani “Viama A Manua” ’

kate itomi uvo-vinei ka ataina vivane

✡ **21:5:** Sek 9:9. ✡ **21:9:** Sam 118:25-26; 148:1.

‘vainau a manua.’ ”✡

14 Ka tau mata-goyogoyona ka tau kopekope iomo Iesu wayahina Manua Vito-pota
nihenina, e tauna vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.
15 Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena Iesu ya dewa-bagibagi
paipaisewa idudueyei, kadu yaheyahe movi inononi. Yaheyahe Iesu wayahina
ivi-honehone Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ivonavona, “Davida natuna, eito-yavuhiai”.
Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena inua-goyoei. Iuna
eha ita-vitumahane, ka inuanua yaheyahe yai vonana vivane vitupu.
16 Akaka taui Iesu wayahina ivona, “Yaheyahe taina yai vona enononi?”
Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika. Avaha anononi. Kate itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, Iginuma ana
vona nuami ipani, a? Vivane ivona,

‘Yaheyahe mwatutukui awaia
am awa-dava ahiahina evaniahei.’ ”✡

17 Ka Iesu ni-tawanei, iopu Ierusalem wayahina, e omo meagai Betani wayahina, e
dauva ioyoma.

Iesu Madaiba Bwanatei
(Marika 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Mana navia, mana-putua, Iesu mini, ka mavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina, ka am
navovo.
19 Ka etawana nepena ai ana dune madaiba deina na yawaina dueyei, e omo
wayahina. Kate eha aitam uana ta-dueye, yawaina ana noe mamaei. Ka Iesu ai-nana
wayahina ivona, “Tuta omomo, eha ena-ua-havine.” Ka ya bwanata iakwa, e ai-nana
yawaina habuhabui inau-moewa.
20 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai-nana idueyei, ka nuai vi-tupatupa, e taui
ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina edewei, e vo-kwayavonina ai-nana avaha nau-putu
ipwavu deina?”
21 Ka Iesu vonei, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu yami
vitumahana nui, ka aituhu eha uva-hamwahamwana, dewa tanoi ai-nana wayahina
avevewanei ataina vivane dewa kikituna. Itomi kadue ami pata uvevewanei deina.
Kadue aituhu yami vitumahana nui, itomi ami pata oya tanoi uveimeyei, una-vona,
‘Ena-opu hawana,’ e oyana vi-ateteyemi.✡
22 Aituhu yami vitumahana nui Yaubada wayahina uviama, apaina aviani uviama
wayahina uvaniahei aitamoata deina.”✡

Iva-hamwahamwana Iesu Ya Veimea Wayahina
(Marika 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

23 Ka Iesu mavina omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka vi-putu viwavenena, ka tau
vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau eta-naonao iomo wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka
ana wava ananina awaehem yam dewa taina ededewei? Kadu koiaka yam bagibagi
venem?”
24 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Naona amai-vi-tanaiemi, ka aituhu unau-patau, akanai,
yauke kadue amataedami au veimea wayahina.
25 Yau vi-tanai taina. Koiaka ana wava ananina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso awaehei tauna
tomotau vi-bapitaisoei? Kadi Yaubada o tomotau?”
Ka taui matataui ivitana-heyoheyo, ivonavona, “Medeina ya vi-tanai tanoi
kanau-pate? Aituhu kana-vona, ‘Yaubada wayahina’, apaina tauna vi-tanai-havineka,
na-vona, ‘Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina Ioni ya nau-wahena eha uta-vitumahane?’

✡ **21:13:** Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11. ✡ **21:16:** Sam 8:2. ✡ **21:21:** Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Ioni 14:12. ✡ **21:22:** Mat 7:7-11; 18:19.

26 Kate aituhu kana-vona, ‘Tomotau wayahia’, akanai yokoia inononi, e apaina
ivunuka, iuna taui habuhabui iawaehei Ioni aitam tau apa-taputapu Yaubada
wayahina.”✡
27 Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai tanoi eha ita-nau-pata-vidohe, ka ivona, “Kaiwadi,
itoai eha atˡ-anamane.”
Akaka tauna vonei, ivona, “Wayahina, eha yau nuanua amataedami koiaka awae-
heu dewaia adedewei.

Vona Tana-minikuna Aitam Onoto Natunatuna Ononotoi Ainua Wayahia

28 Kate vona tana-minikuna taina unononi, e avi-tanaiemi.
Onoto aitam natunatuna ainua ononotoi imamaei. Ka aitam auyewa onoto-nana
mai-tupuina wayahina ivona, ‘Natu, ataina ena-ne yaka baguna, e epaisewa.’
29 Ka mai-tupuina ivona, ‘Eha yau nuanua. Yauke ikoi.’ Kate munia nua-vinana,
e ine baguna, e paisewei.
30 Munia onoto-nana natuna vˡ-inuana kadue vonei deina, ivona, ‘Natu, ataina
ena-ne yaka baguna, e epaisewa.’
Ka vˡ-inuana ivona, ‘O, ahiahina. Apaina ana-ne.’ Kate eha ta-ne.
31 Ka ataina avi-tanaiemi, natunatuna ainua wayahia, koiaka amana ya nuanua
dewei?”
Ka ivona, “Unu-tauna.”
Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi,
unononi. Tau goyogoyona, ka takesi*V* a tau vitue, ka kenene a tau aimwane, kadue
mani tomotau goyona deina inuinu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, kate itomi eha.
32 Iuna nonova, Ioni etawana tunuhina viwavenemi, kate itomi eha uta-vitumahane.
Takesi a tau vitue, kadue kenene a tau aimwane ivitumahanei. Ka matamia taui yai
nua-vinana udueyei, kate dewana eha ana pata wayahimi. Itomi eha ya nau-wahena
uta-vitumahane, kadu eha uta-nua-vinana.✡

Tomotau Baguna WainaV Idune-vi-avini
(Marika 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

33 Uvanevaneneha, e kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina avonemi.
Aitam tau vi-tano baguna waina*V* baguni yana tano nihenina, e tutu-gani-vivini,
e waina*V* a pai pipi kadue nau-vevewanei nihenina, kadu pai dune-vi-avina a
manua mamanaina baguna nihenina yonei. Iakwa, e tau dune-vi-avina tupwai
nui iawaehei bagunana idune-vi-avini, ka aihana ana tuta wayahina taui ai vo-pata
ivaniahei, kadu tau vi-tano tauna a vo-pata ivenei. Iuna tauna ya baguna. Ka tau
vi-tano-nana tauya ine mani meagai tupwana bana wayahina.✡
34 Ka aihana ana tuta vinˡ-omo, e tau vi-tano-nana ya tau paisewa tupwai vi-tunei
imavina, ya nuanua vivane waina*V* uana iepei bagunana a tau dune-vi-avina
wayahia, vivane a vo-pata.
35 Kate tau dune-vi-avina-naia ya tau paisewa ipoyˡ-avini. Ka aitam ivunui, ka
vˡ-inuana inau-vi-anigi, ka vˡ-itonuna itutu-hanuhanui.
36 Munia tau vi-tano-nana mani tau paisewa vi-tunei, ine wayahia, ka tau
paisewaia ai yau habuhabui. Kate tau dune-vi-avina-naia yai dewa aitamoata,
vivane habuhabui ivunu-neiei.
37 Ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina natuna onotona vi-tunei ine wayahia. Ka tau
vi-tano-nana ana heta wayahina vonavona, ‘Akanai, natu ivi-ateteyei.’
38 Ka natu-nana omomo, e aitam tau dune-vi-avina wayahia ivona, ‘Yaiau, aina
natuna aitamoata-hoina kavunui! Na-iakwa, itoka tauna yana gabu kaveimeyei,
a?’✡
39 Wayahina ipoyˡ-avini baguna nihenina, e itaini iopu inau-vi-anigi.✡

✡ **21:26:** Mat 14:5. ✡ **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30. ✡ **21:33:** Isa 5:1-2. ✡ **21:38:** Mat 27:18. ✡ **21:39:** Ebe 13:12.

40 Ka yau vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Avi tuta tau vi-tano-nana na-mavi-havine yana
tano wayahina, medeina yana dewa tau dune-vi-avina-naia wayahia?"
41 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau eta-naonao ivona, "Tauna nau-wawani
tau goyogoyo-naia na-nau-vi-anigi dewa-yaiyai ananina wayahina. Iakwa, e tau
dune-vi-avina vovoui kadu ahiahi vaniahei, e apaina aihana ana tuta wayahina taui
a nau-pata ivenei tunuhina, avaha iawaehei deina."
42 E Iesu kadue vonei, ivona, "Ika, deinake. Kate medeina itomi mwagemwagemi?
Kaiwadi Iginuma ana vona taina Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina eha
uta-nua-vi-avini? Ivona,

'Ohonana nonova manua a tau yona ivihahaiei,
ka ataina tuta wayahina mimini,
ka avaha vi-ohona naona,
kadue tauna ohona habuhabuna
bagibagi-tawanei, e veimeyei.'
'Dewana Kauvea ya paisewa,
kadu matakaia ahihi-vainena.'✡

43 Wayahina, avonemi, tuta naona Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahimia mamaei. Kate
tauna ya pai veimea nˈ-epei wayahimia, ka nˈ-am-veneneyei mani tomotau wayahia.
Iuna taui ya pai veimea uana ahiahina iuaua.
44 Aituhu aviyaivia ina-peu ohona taina hetana, apaina idobwedobwe-neiei. Kate
aituhu ohonana na-peu tomotau hetaia, akanai ohonana na-mukumukui."
45 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Parisi nui Iesu ya vona tana-minikuna tanoi
inononi, ka avaha ianamanei tau dune-vi-avina-naia goyogoyoi viviwavea vivane
taui. Wayahina, inua-goyoei.
46 E taui yai nuanua Iesu ipoyˈ-avini, kate eha ita-dewe. Iuna yokoia ivitumahanei
Iesu tau apa-taputapu aitam, ka iawa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu kadu Parisi
yokoia imatamatautei.

22

Anianina Ananina
(Luke 14:15-24)

1 Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina tomotau ipupuei.
2 Ivona,
"Yaubada ya pai veimea taina deina. Aitam kini*V* mamaei, ka natuna onotona
anianina nau-vevewanei ya tavine wayahina.
3 Ka kini-nana*V* tauna ya tau paisewa vi-tune-neiei, ine aviyaivia ya nuanua
mataedai vi-aniani wayahina. E ya tau paisewa itauya iomo tomotau-naia wayahia,
kate tomotaui, avaha kini-nana*V* ya tuyeha inononi, didikuna ivihahaiei.
4 Ka kini-nana*V*, avaha yai dewaia anamanei, tau paisewa tupwai kadu vi-tunei,
ine, e imataedai havine deina. 'Yami kini*V* anˈ aniani avaha vo-vi-aiaia, potapotami,
kadu ya bulumakau*V* anani ka bulumakau*V* binabinai avaha vunu-neiei, ka vahitau
habuhabuna deina. Ka tauna vonevonemi, "Unˈ-omo natu ya tavine anianina
wayahina, kanˈ-am, e kadewa-haiawa." '
5 Kate tomotaui kadu mataedana ivihahaiei, eha itˈ-omo. Ka tupwai
imaˈ-kavokavovo, ka tupwai ine yai baguna wayahia, kadu tupwai mani paisewa
idedewei, aviani taui yai nuanua.
6 Ka tomotaui tupwai kini-nana*V* ya tau paisewa ipoyˈ-avini, ivunu-neiei,
inau-vi-anigi.✡

✡ **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Rom 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8. ✡ **22:6:** Mat 21:35.

7 Ka tutana kini-nana*V* dewaia tanoi vaneana nononi, tauna nua-goyo
ani-vainena, ka ya tau nau-havia vi-tune-neiei ine, e taui tau nau-vi-aniga-naia
imutu-neiei, ka yai meagai itunu-anai akanai.
8 Ka kini-nana*V* ya tau paisewa honei iomo, e vonei, ivona, ‘Tavine anianina avaha
vo-vi-aiaina mamaei, kate tomotau-naia naona amataedai, taui eha nau-wawani
inˡ-omo.
9 Wayahina, uneine etawana wayahia, ka avi tomotau uvaniahai uvonei inˡ-omo
tavine anianina wayahina, inˡ-ania.’
10 E tau paisewa-naia ine tomotau habuhabui ivaniahai, ivahautei, tupwai
goyogoyoi, ka tupwai ahiahi. Ka tavine a manua ivi-nau-vi-anai.
11 Ka kini-nana*V* omo manuana, inui, e ya nuanua tau bwanibwani dudueyei. Ka
tauna onoto aitam dueyei, ka onotona eha tavine kwamana ta-weteni.
12 Wayahina kini-nana*V* vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Au niau, tavine kwamana eha
eta-weteni, wayahina koiaka awaehem baina enu-mei?’
Ka onoto-nana matauta nui eha ana pata kini-nana*V* ya vi-tanai na-nau-pate.
13 Wayahina, kini-nana*V* tauna ya tau paisewa vonei, ivona, ‘Onoto taina
upoyˡ-avini, e nimana ka aena uyohoyohoni, e uhaponei na-opu novanovana
nihenina, e tanoi wayahina na-tou, na-nua-vita inahe wayahina.’✡
14 Unononi. Tomotau habuhabui Yaubada ya mataeda inononi, kate ai vi-am wayahia
nau-wawani tauna vi-nua-dadanei? Eha habuhabui.”

Takesi Wayahina
(Marika 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

15 Ka Parisi ine, e yai vi-nua-hauhau ivo-vi-aiaia medeina Iesu ipoyˡ-avini, ka ivona,
“Kavi-tanatanaiei, ka ya nau-pata nihenina ya goyona kavaniahei.”✡
16 Ka taui wayahia ai tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai ivi-nua-dadanei, kadue Erodi
yaiana nui ivi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avaha anamanem
wamke ahiahim, kadu wamke Yaubada ya nuanua eviwavenei tunutunuhina tomotau
wayahia. Kadue wamke eha tomotau yai nuanua wayahina eta-matamatauta, iuna
taui ai wava anani eha aitam aviani wayahima.
17 Wayahina, yama vi-tanai taina enau-pata wayahiai. Nau-wawanika Sisa*V*
wayahina takesi*V* kaboui o eha?”
18 Ka Iesu avaha yai nua-goyo anamanei, wayahina ivona, “Itomi tau vitupu. Aviani
wayahina udewa-dadana unau-daeu?
19 Akanai, aitam kina takesina*V* wayahina uomanei wayahiua adueyei.”
Ka kinana aitamoata iepe, ivenei dueyei.
20 Kadu Iesu vonei, ivona, “Kina taina hetana, koiaka mayamayauna iginumi
mamaei, ka koiaka ana wava iginumi mamaei?”
21 Ka ivona, “Sisa*V*.”
Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Deina. Wayahina, aituhu aviani Sisa*V* ya gugua, akanai
Sisa*V* uvenevenei, ka aituhu aviani Yaubada ya gugua, akanai Yaubada uvenevenei.”✡
22 Ka Iesu yana vona na nua-uyana inononi, wayahina nuai venau-tamatamana, ka
ini-tawanei.

Yawai-vavaha Wayahina
(Marika 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

23 Ka auyewana wayahina, tupwai Sadusi iomo Iesu wayahina. Taui eha
mini-havine ita-vitumahane, kate mini-havine wayahina ivi-tanaiei,✡
24 ivona,

✡ **22:13:** Mat 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28. ✡ **22:15:** Mar 3:6. ✡ **22:21:** Rom 13:7. ✡ **22:23:** Dew 23:8.

"Tau Viwavenena, Mosese ivona aituhu onoto awana ka eha natunatui, ka
aituhu onoto-nana aniga, munia wadaena nau-wawani namoiana tavine, e aituhu
vavinena vi-natuna, tevanina vivane onoto aninigana natuna.✡
25 Ka aitam onoto vavaneina ai yau 6 nui imamae, ka unu-tauna tavine, e aniga,
ka eha aitam natuna. Ka taina nepena vaneina wadaena tavinei.
26 Ka v'-inuana kadue deina, ka v'-itonuna deina ineine, e pai nau-yehata vi-7-na.
27 Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, vavinena kadue aniga.
28 Ka mini-havine an' auyewa wayahina, yawai vovouna wayahina, ononotoi ai
yau 7 wayahia, koiaka tauna awana? Iuna habuhabui itavinei."
29 Ka Iesu ivona,
"Itomi unuanua bwagona. Iuna eha Iginuma ut'-anamane, kadue eha Yaubada ya
bagibagi ut'-anamane.
30 Mini-havine munia, tomotau eha itavine. Ka taui imini-havine, yai dewa
anelose wahuma aitamoata deina.
31 Ika, tau anianiga yai mini-havine wayahina mwagemwagemi. Iuna eha Iginuma
uta-iaiava ahiahina. Unononi, Yaubada yana vona wayahimia, ivona,

32 'Yauke Abaraham ya Yaubada
kadu Isaki ya Yaubada
kadue Iakobo ya Yaubada.'

Ka Yaubada eha tau anianiga yai Yaubada. Tauna taui yawayawai yai Yaubada."✡
33 Ka tomotaui yoko nihenia ya vonana inononi, ka nuai vi-tupatupa ya viwavenena
wayahina.

Avi Veimea Ananina?
(Marika 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)
34 Ka Parisi yoko, avaha inononi vivane Iesu Sadusi yoko yai vi-tanai nau-patei
ahiahina ka vane-tawanei tomotau mataia deina, taui inau-hohona-havine, ka iomo
Iesu wayahina.
35 Ka taui wayahia veimea a tau nua-uya aitam omo Iesu wayahina, nuanuana aitam
vi-tanai wayahina na-nau-dadani.
36 Ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, veimea habuhabui wayahia, avi veimea ananina?"
37 Ka Iesu ivona, "Veimea ananina taina,

'Yam Kauvea Yaubada evi-ateteyei
nuam habuhabuna wayahina,
kadu ininim habuhabuna wayahina,
kadue yam nuanua habuhabuna wayahina.'✡

38 Vonana vona ananina, kadu veimea naona.
39 Ka kadu v'-inuana taina deina, vivane,

'Tomotau habuhabui edewa-vidovidohei
taum nuanuam deina.'✡

40 Veimea habuhabui ai pai mini, kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma habuhabui ai pai
mini ivin'-omo veimeaia wayahina."✡

Davida Natuna Wayahina
(Marika 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

✡ **22:24:** V.V 25:5. ✡ **22:32:** NiT 3:6; Mat 8:11. ✡ **22:37:** V.V 6:5. ✡ **22:39:** Lev 19:18; Mat 7:12. ✡ **22:40:** Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14.

41 Ka Parisi-naia imimini, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona,
42 “Medeina unuanua Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina? Avi dede yana dede?”
Ka taui ivona, “Davida yana dede wayahina na-omo.”✡
43 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina Davida apa-taputapuei Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina, kadue apa-Kauveyei deina? Ivona,

44 ‘Yaubada ivona yau Kauvea wayahina, ivona,
“Ateiua emanuena a itoava am havia
aem iwaunina abouni, eveimeyei wayahina.” ’✡

45 Aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Davida ya Kauvea, medeina Tau Ito-yavuha ana pata Davida yana dede wayahina
na-omo?”a
46 Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata Iesu ya vi-tanai taina na-nau-pate. Ka auyewana wayahina a itoava Iesu yanˡ aniga wayahina, tomotau imatamatautei. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka kadue Iesu ta-vi-tanatanai-havine.

23

Iesu Parisi Kadu Veimea A Tau Viwavenei Apa-goyogoyoi (Marika 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 Vonaia iakwa, e Iesu yoko-naia wayahia kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona,
2 “Nonova Mosese me Isiraeli veimeyei, ka ataina veimea a tau viwavenena kadue Parisi yoko iveimeyemi deina.
3 Wayahina, aviani iviwavenemi, akanai nau-wawanimi uvi-muniei deina. Kate eha nau-wawanimi yai dewa udewa-vˡ-iune. Iuna taui eha yai viwavenena ita-dewa-nubunubu.✡
4 Taui pai avana vitai tomotau ivenevenei, ka eha pai avana-naia wayahia ina-ivaite.
5 Yai dewa habuhabuna idedewei, iuna yai nuanua tomotau idudueyei, e munia dewaia wayahi inˡ-awa-davedavei. Iginuma a pai vi-ai tepai ka nimai wayahi badobadona inau-vevewanei, kadu ivaivana mamanaina ai kwama wayahi iweteweteni. Ka idedewei deina, iuna yai nuanua ivo-vi-memeani mani tomotau idudueyei, e munia inuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyei bagibagina.✡
6 Ka kadu inava ana tuta wayahina, taui nuanuai tana-pwaina imanuena, ka kadu manua tapanono nihenia yai nuanua ananina pai manuena ahiahina ivaniahei.
7 Ka avi tuta maketia ini-awana, yai nuanua tomotau inau-kaiwei mani tomotau mataia, kadu yai nuanua tomotaui ivi-wahani ‘tau viwavenena’, e ai wava isi-nai mani tomotau mataia deina.
8 Ka apaina itomi eha nau-wawanimi tomotau ivi-wahanimi Rabi*V*. Iuna, habuhabumi yami Kauvea vivane aitamoata-hoina, ka habuhabumi vavaneimi.
9 Kadu eha nau-wawanimi aitam koiaka tanopia vi-wahani ‘Amau’. Iuna Amami aitamoata-hoina wahuma mamaei.
10 Kadu eha nau-wawanimi tomotau ivi-wahanimi ‘tau viwavenena’. Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha taua au heta-ohota yami tau viwavenena.
11 Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia eta-naonaoemi, tauna nau-wawani vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahimi.✡

✡ **22:42:** Ioni 7:42. ✡ **22:44:** Sam 110:1; Mat 26:64. a **22:45:** Iesu ya vi-tanai taina vitana iuna aituhu koiaka ya tupua naona, tauna ana wava ananina. Aituhu Davida mai-tupua, tauna ananina, o aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha mai-tupua, tauna ananina. Iesu ya pai mini ananina vivane Tau Ito-yavuha maˡ-vavaha. Wayahina, tauna avaha mamaei tutana Davida tupua. Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava ananina, ka Davida awaehei deina, e apa-Kauveyei. Munia Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tomotau, vivane Iesu. ✡ **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8. ✡ **23:5:** Mat 6:1; NiT 13:9; V.V 6:8; Yau 15:38-39. ✡ **23:11:** Mat 20:26; Mar 9:35; Luk 22:26.

12 Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia nua-vane, apaina Yaubada onotona na-dewei,
na-nua-opu. Ka aituhu koiaka nua-opu, apaina Yaubada onotona ana wava na-si-nai.✡
13 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko
wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna itomi eha Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma
uta-nuinu, kadu mani tomotau uvito-potapotai, ka uvonevonei taui eha ai pata
ina-nu.
14 a
15 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko
wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina meagai habuhabui
wayahia ututu-vivina, iuna yami nuanua onoto aitamoata uvaniahei, uviwavenei,
vivane ami tau vi-muni-waiwai. Ka munia, onoto-nana vi-putu itomi yami
dewa na-dewa-nubunubu, ka tauna vi-muniemi. Ka avonemi, itomi Satana ya
tau paisewa, ka munia, onoto-nana vane-tawanemi paisewa goyona wayahina.
Ka apaina ami dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei yami dewa goyona wayahi, kate tauna a
dewa-yaiyai ainua na-vaniahei ya dewa goyona wayahi.
16 Aioi wayahimi! Itomi vivane tau mata-goyogoyo, kate mani tomotau
ueta-naonaoe! Iuna itomi uvonavona, ‘Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua
Vito-pota a wavea, taui yai vona-dabadabana eha aitam aviani. Eha nau-wawani
munia idewa-yehai. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a
goula*V* wayahina, eha nau-wawani vona-dabadabana itana-bwege.’✡
17 Vona ahiahina, itomi mwagemwagemi kadu mata-goyogoyomi! Aviani hetana?
Manua Vito-pota a goula*V*, o kadi Manua Vito-pota ana heta? Avonemi goulana*V* ana
wava ananina iuna Manua Vito-pota ana heta ana wava ani-vainena.
18 Ka kadu uvonavona, ‘Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu a wavea,
taui yai vona-dabadabana eha aitam aviani. Eha nau-wawani idewa-yehai. Kate
aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba am-venena-kavovo-nana pai vi-nomu hetana
wayahina, eha nau-wawani vona-dabadabana itana-bwege.’
19 Itomi mwagemwagemi! Aviani ananina? Tomotau yai am-venena pai vi-nomu
hetana, o kadi pai vi-nomuna ana heta? Vona tunuhina, pai vi-nomuna vivane
am-venena-kavovo-naia vito-potepotei.
20 Wayahina unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu a wavea,
taui kadu ivona-dabadaba pai vi-nomu wayahina, kadu avi gugua habuhabuna hetana
imamaei wayahina.
21 Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota a wavea, taui kadu
ivona-dabadaba Manua Vito-pota wayahina, kadu Tauna Manua Vito-pota nihenina
mamaei wayahina.
22 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivona-dabadaba wahuma wayahina, taui ivona-dabadaba
Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena wayahina, kadue Tauna pai manuenana
hetana manuena wayahina.✡
23 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko
wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna Mosese ya veimea kikitui udewa-nubunubui,
ka udune-vivinimi udedewei tunuhina. Wayahina, yami mata-sinisinina ana wava
miniti*V*, kadu yami pai tunina tunina utana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka
gwau ai yau 9 upoy'-avini, ka gwau aitamoata uam-veneneyei Yaubada wayahina.
Dewana akanai, iuna veimea veimeyeka kadewei deina. Kate avi veimea anani,

---

✡ **23:12:** Iob 22:29; V.T 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14. a **23:14:** Tomotau sinasinapui ivona mataina 14 eha Mateu ya iginuma, kate ivitumahanei avaha Mateu ya iginuma ginumi-yehai, akanai munia mani tomotau mataina 14 vi-nuia buki taina wayahina. Mataina 14 ivona, “Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi kadu aioi itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna wadawadaei yai pai ma' uvainaui. Ka kadu yami viama unau-vi-manamanaia tomotau mataia iuna yami nuanua iapa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, apaina itomi dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina.” ✡ **23:16:** Mat 15:14. ✡ **23:22:** Isa 66:1; Mat 5:34.

itomi dewaia udewa-kavokavovoei, ka eha uta-dune-vivinimi. Dewaia anani vivane dewa tunutunuhina mani tomotau wayahi, ka ate-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahi, kadue vi-ateate Yaubada wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui uvi-nua-pania. Ka avonemi nau-wawanimi veimeaia anani kadu veimeaia kikitui udewa-nubunubui.✡
24 Itomi vivane tau eta-naonao, kate mata-goyogoyomi. Yami dewa taina deina. Ami buyavi uvo-vi-aiaia, e namo-sihisihi uepa-yavunei, kate vahitau ananina kameli*V* deina utonotononi.
25 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna yawaimi yami dewa taina deina. Vei ka gaeba vuvunaha unosinosia, unau-wohi, uvo-vi-aiaia ahiahina, kate nihenina gawagawamina, ka vainau ka nua-tani inau-vi-anai.✡
26 Itomi Parisi yoko mwagemwagemi! Nau-wawanimi naona vei nihenina ka gaeba nihenina uvo-vi-aiaia Yaubada matana. Ka aituhu nihenina tunutunuhina, akanai vuvunaha kadue tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.
27 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna yawaimi unuvovo deina. Upuna pai vo-vi-kavui wayahina uvaivani, e ana dune ahiahina tomotau mataia. Kate nihenina tau mate numanumai, kadue dewa habuhabuna mavununa imamaei.✡
28 Tomotau yawaimi idudueyei, ka inuanua itomi tau tunutunuhimi, kate nihen-imia vitupu, kadu dewa goyona inau-vi-anaimi.✡
29 Aioi, itomi veimea a tau viwavenena wayahimi, kadue itomi Parisi yoko wayahimi! Itomi tau vitupu! Iuna ataina tau apa-taputapu ai unuvovo uaikayokayoi, uvo-vi-aiaia, kadu tau tunutunuhi ai unuvovo uvaivani. Ka yami dewaia tanoi ana dune vivane Yaubada ya nuanua uvi-ateteyei deina.
30 Kadu uvonavona, ‘Aituhu nonova kamamaei wawaka yai tutea, tutana tau apa-taputapu-naia inau-vi-anigi, itoai eha kata-ivaite nau-vi-aniga-naia wayahia.’
31 Kate yami vonana wayahina uhaeyeka vivane itomi tau apa-taputapu-naia ai tau nau-vi-aniga-naia yai tupua-nenenehi.✡
32 Ka apaina, tau nau-vi-aniga-naia yai paisewa unau-yehai, e tau apa-taputapu aitam una-nau-vi-anigi taui deina.
33 Itomi mwata natunatuna ka manimaninimi! Eha ami pata meagai ai ananata una-novo-tawane! Nau-wawanimi uvaniahei!✡
34 Unononi. Tuta tepakaia wayahina, yauke tau apa-taputapu tupwai avi-tunei, inˈ-omo wayahimia, ka kadu tau nua-uya tupwai, ka kadu tau viwavenena tupwai nui. Kate apaina, tupwai unau-vi-anigi, ka tupwai ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, kadue tupwai yami manua tapanono nihenia uyavuyavunai, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata wayahia uvo-tahoi.
35 Wayahina, dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei vivane ami nau-pata tau tunutunuhi ai aniga habuhabui wayahi. Tuta pai vi-putu wayahina, onoto tunutunuhina ana wava Abeli dayahina iopu nau-vi-aniga wayahina. Ka onoto tunutunuhi habuhabui dayahi iopuopu a itoava tau vi-nomu ana wava Sekaria, tauna Berekia natuna unau-vi-anigi Manua Vito-pota awana ka pai vi-nomu niwania wayahina.✡
36 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, dewa-yaiyai nau-vi-aniga habuhabuna tanoi wayahina taumi uvaniahei.

Iesu Ya Nua-vita Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina (Luke 13:34-35)

37 Aioi Ierusalem! Aioi tau maˈ Ierusalem wayahimia! Iuna tuta tuta tau apa-taputapu-naia unau-vi-anigi, kadu Yaubada a tau vi-muni-waiwai

✡ **23:23:** Lev 27:30; Mik 6:8. ✡ **23:25:** Mar 7:4. ✡ **23:27:** Dew 23:3. ✡ **23:28:** Luk 16:15. ✡ **23:31:** Dew 7:52. ✡ **23:33:** Mat 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7. ✡ **23:35:** Nao 4:8; 2Va 24:20-21.

ututu-hanuhanui. Kate tuta habuhabuna wayahina yau nuanua ahonemi unau-hohoni wayahiua. Ka adune-vivinimi kamkam vavinena natunatui papeia itana-kabubui deina. Kate eha yami nuanua. Tuta tuta uvihahaieu.

38 Udueyei. Apaina Yaubada na-ni-tawanemi, ka yami goyona nui umamaei, uvi-goyomi.✡

39 Ka ataina avonemi, apaina eha udune-havineu a itoava wayahiua uawaeha aitamoata wayahina. Ika, nau-wawanimi naona uvonavona,

‘Tauna Kauvea a wavea omomoi kanˈ-awa-davei.’

Ka avi auyewa uvonavona deinake, akanai udune-havineu.”✡

24

Manua Vito-pota A Vita-vovona
(Marika 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

1 Vonana iakwa, e Iesu Manua Vito-pota ni-tawanei, ka tutana tauna nepena, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, ka manua habuhabuna Manua Vito-pota papena ananina imamaei iapa-vidovidohei.

2 Ka Iesu ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, ataina manua-naia habuhabui ududueyei, kate apaina habuhabui ibwege-yavunei, ka hanu manua-naia wayahia, kadu hanu manua ai tutu-gana wayahia imamaei tanopia, eha aitam hanu-naia wayahia mani hanu hetana.”✡

Iesu Dewa Vitana Apa-taputapuei
(Marika 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

3 Munia tauna omo Oya Olive wayahina ka manuena, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina ka taui ai heta nui imamaei, ka iviamei, ivona, “Kauvea, evoneai avi tuta wayahina Manua Vito-pota ibwegei, ka yam tuta mavina, ka kadu tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina ai iaiaya emataedai anˈ-anamanei.”

4 Ka Iesu ya vona-nau-pata mamanaina vi-putu deina, ivona,

“Udune-vivinimi. Apaina tomotau inˈ-omo, ka yai nuanua inonomi.

5 Wayahina, habuhabui au wavea inˈ-omo, iviwavene-paniemi. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ina-vona, ‘Yauke Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.’ E taui tomotau habuhabui inonoi deina, ka aituhu aviyaivia taui ivitumahanei, ivi-muniei.✡

6 Kadu apaina, vanevane haviai wayahia unononi, tupwai avaha ivi-putu, ka tup-wai, kaiwadi, apaina ivi-putu. Kate itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, ka eha unˈ-awaehemi ateatemi viviha wayahina. Iuna Yaubada avaha dewaia tanoi veimeyei naona inˈ-omo, ka munia tanopi ana tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo.

7 Wayahina, apaina tau maˈ papani tau maˈ mani papani wayahia ivi-naua, ka kini*V* yai yoko mani kini*V* yai yoko wayahia ivi-naua. Kadue am navovo ananina ka yoyoyo inˈ-omo meagai habuhabui wayahia.

8 Ka dewaia tanoi vivane tuta vitaia ai pai vi-putu ana heta.

9 Apaina tomotau ipoyˈ-avinimi, e mani tomotau wayahia ivenemi, ivo-vihavihami, o ina-nau-vi-anigimi. Ka tau vi-meagai papani habuhabui nihenia inau-nikonikoiemi, iuna taumi vivane au tau vitumahana.✡

10 Ka auyewaia nihenia au tau vitumahana habuhabui yai vitumahana ivihahaiei ini-tawaneu, ka ivi-putu vavanei ivauyei, ka inau-nikonikoiei, ka kadu inau-haviei.

11 Ka tau apa-taputapu vitupu habuhabui inˈ-omo, e tomotau habuhabui ieta-naonao-paniei.✡

✡ **23:38:** 1Ki 9:7-8; Ier 22:5. ✡ **23:39:** Sam 118:26. ✡ **24:2:** Luk 19:44. ✡ **24:5:** Mat 24:23-24; 1Io 2:18. ✡ **24:9:** Mat 10:22. ✡ **24:11:** Mat 24:5, 24; 1Io 4:1.

12 Ka auyewaia nihenia dewa goyona na-nata. Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui yai
dune-nuanuai mani tomotau wayahia na-ihanua.
13 Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai, imimini toyoina a itoava tuta a pai
nau-yehata wayahina, akanai taui dewa-haiawa-vavaha ivaniahei.✡
14 Naona au tau nau-wahe nau-wawani ineine meagai habuhabui wayahia,
ka Yaubada ya pai veimea Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei tau vi-meagai-naia
wayahia. Na-iakwa, ana pata tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo.✡

Dewa Goyona Ani-vainena Kadu Dewa Vi-aioi
(Marika 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

15 Nonova tau apa-taputapu Daniela dewa goyona ani-vainena apa-taputapuei
vivane apaina na-omo pai vi-ai vito-potana wayahina. Ka Yaubada dewana goyona
nau-nikonikoiei. Iuna dewana pai vi-ai vito-potana na-vo-vi-gawagawami. Ka
dewana a vinˈ-omana aitam iaiaya wayahimi. Ka avi auyewa iaiayana udueyei
meagai vito-potana nihenina mimini (aituhu aviyaivia vona taina iaiaiavi, yau
nuanua nuai nˈ-am-haui),✡
16 auyewana wayahina, Iudea a tau maˈ nau-wawani ineine oya wayahia,
ina-novo.
17 Ka aituhu aviyaivia nau-peuna yai manua hetana wayahina imamaei,
taui nau-wawani ina-opu ina-novo-kwayavoni. Eha nau-wawani yai manua
ina-nu-havinei yai gugua ivitue.✡
18 Ka auyewana wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia baguna nihenina ipaipaisewa, eha
nau-wawani imavina yai megeia, e ai kwama badobadona inˈ-epe.
19 Aioi! Iuna auyewana wayahina taui iamwanainahe kadue taui vi-nunu vitana
ananina ivaniahei!
20 Nau-wawanimi uviama auyewa ahiahina Yaubada na-venemi yami tuta novo
wayahina, ka eha kwadudu ana tuta nihenina, ka eha auyewa tapanono wayahina.
21 Vona tunutunuhina, auyewana wayahina inahe ani-vainena na-omo, eha aitam
deina tanopi a vevewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka apaina eha kadu
aitam na-vinˈ-omo deina.✡
22 Vitaia auyewaia vivane vita-vainena. Ka Yaubada tupwai tomotau
vi-nua-dadanei vivane ya tomotau. Ka tauna taui wayahi auyewaia
na-vo-vi-kutekutei. Aituhu eha, tomotau habuhabui inˈ-aniga, eha aitam na-tupwa.
23 Auyewaia nihenia, aituhu koiaka na-vonemi, ‘Tau Ito-yavuha taina’ o ‘Tau
Ito-yavuha tanoi’ eha uvitumahane.✡
24 Iuna, tau ito-yavuha vitupu kadue tau apa-taputapu vitupu inˈ-omo, ka taui ai
pata iaiaya bagibagi kadu dewa-bagibagi idedewei. Ka dewaia ivevewanei, e tomotau
habuhabui inonoi deina. Tupwai tomotau, taui avaha Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei ya
tomotau, taui ai heta nuai nˈ-am-haui nono-naia wayahi.✡
25 Unuani. Ataina avaha dewaia wayahi amataedami.
26 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivonemi, ‘Tau Ito-yavuha meagai anata mamaei,’
eha una-ne anata wayahina. O aituhu aviyaivia ivonemi, ‘Tau Ito-yavuha manua
taina nihenina mamaei,’ eha yai vona uvitumahane.✡
27 Avaha uanamanei, avi tuta vonaina tapa-yayai babau a papani pai vane
wayahina, ana pata kadueyei babau a papani pai onu wayahina. Ka yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, yau mavi-havine deinake. Vo-kwayavonina avinˈ-omo, ka tomotau
habuhabui idudueyeu.✡
28 Aitam vona tana-minikuna taina unononi.

✡ **24:13:** Mat 10:22. ✡ **24:14:** Mat 28:19. ✡ **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. ✡ **24:17:** Luk 17:31. ✡ **24:21:** Dan 12:1. ✡ **24:23:** Mat 24:5. ✡ **24:24:** V.V 13:1-3; 2Te 2:8-9; SiV 13:13-14. ✡ **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24. ✡ **24:27:** Mat 24:37-39.

‘Aveta wayahina aitam tau mate mamaei,
akanai eha ani-hoina
papani-nana nihenina
bwayobwayo inau-hohona.’

Wayahina, avi tuta iaiaya tanoi ivinˈ-omo udueyei, akanai unˈ-anamanei vivane vi-aioi ana tuta vi-maupwani.✡

Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine (Marika 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Ka tuta vitana tanoi na-iakwa, e vo-kwayavonina

‘Babau vi-novane,
e kadu wahava ya maheta na-weu.
Ka wadima wahuma imaumaua,
ka dewa habuhabui wahuma imamaei
yai bagibagi ina-ihanua.’✡

30 Munia tomotau yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au iaiaya wahuma na-omo idudueyei, kadu yoko habuhabui tanopia idudueyeu you tepana yau bagibagi kadu didigau ani-vainena nui aomomo. Wayahina, taui ivi-mohai, iuna yai ini-yauyau ananina.✡
31 Ka bwegigi putuna ananina wayahina yau anelose avi-tunei ine papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tanopi wayahina kadue wahuma wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia avaha avi-nua-dadanei, taui ivi-ateteyeu, akanai anelose-naia inau-hohoni iomanei wayahiua.✡

Viwavenena Ai Madaiba Wayahina (Marika 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aitam pai dune madaiba wayahina aviwavenemi unononi. Avi tuta madaiba yawaina vovouna ivi-putu itabo-havine, uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta vi-maupwani.
33 Wayahina deinake, aituhu avi tuta iaiaya-naia udune-vaniahei, akanai unˈ-anamanei yau tuta mavi-havine wayahina avaha vi-maupwani, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e udune-havineu.
34 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, hum taina eha na-iakwa a itoava dewai habuhabui ivinˈ-omo wayahina.✡
35 Apaina wahuma taina kadu tanopi taina ina-iakwa, kate yau vona eha ina-iakwa.✡

Eha Aitam Koiaka Auyewana Tˈ-anamane (Marika 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Unononi ahiahina. Eha aitam koiaka tanopia mamae yau mavi-havine ana tuta, o kadi anˈ auyewa tˈ-anamane. Anelose wahuma eha itˈ-anamane, kadu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, eha atˈ-anamane. Amau a heta-ohota anamanei.✡
37 Nonova Noa yana tuta wayahina, tomotau taui yai dewa ivi-muniei. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau mavi-havine ana tuta deina.✡
38 Iuna, Noa yana tuta wayahina, naona tomotau iamam, ka inimnim, ka ivi-awa-kanakanapi, kadu itavitavine a itoava auyewana Noa yana yoko nui ya waea igenu wayahina. Iakwa, e diwaya ananina vinˈ-omoi.

✡ **24:28:** Luk 17:37. ✡ **24:29:** Isa 13:10; 34:4; Ese 32:7; Ioe 2:10, 31; 2Pi 3:10; SiV 6:12-13. ✡ **24:30:** Sek 12:10; SiV 1:7; Dan 7:13. ✡ **24:31:** 1Ko 15:52; 1Te 4:16. ✡ **24:34:** Mat 16:28. ✡ **24:35:** Mat 5:18. ✡ **24:36:** Dew 1:7; 1Te 5:1-2. ✡ **24:37:** Nao 6:5-8.

39 Ka tomotau-naia mwagemwagei, ka eha itˈ-anamane vivane diwaya omomo,
na-tua-hunuvi, ka tomotaui habuhabui igavivina. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau yau
mavi-havinena anˈ auyewa deinake.✡
40 Auyewana wayahina, aituhu onoto ainua ibagubaguna, anelose-naia aitamoata
wayahia inˈ-epei, ka a niam ivihahaiei na-mae.
41 Ka kadu aituhu vaivine ainua iam-gidoma, anelose-naia aitamoata wayahia
inˈ-epei, ka a niam ivihahaiei na-mae.
42 Wayahina, itomi udune-vivinimi, kadu udunedune ahiahina. Yauke yami
Kauvea, kate eha yau mavi-havinena ana tuta utˈ-anamane ahiahina.✡
43 Ka vona tana-minikuna taina unononi, ka unuani. Aituhu tau vi-manua tau
vainau ya nuanua nˈ-anamane, vivane nuanuana ioyoma pouna na-omo, e ya manua
na-bwegei, tau vi-manuana nau-wawani ya manua na-dune-vi-anai.✡
44 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi deina, kadu udunedune ahiahina.
Iuna yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina aitam tau vainau deina. Eha yau
mavi-havinena a babau amai-vonemi.

Tau Paisewa Ahiahina Kadu Tau Paisewa Goyona (Luke 12:41-48)

45 Wayahina, kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna avonemi, e tau nua-uya yai dewa
unˈ-anamanei. Yauke aitam tau vi-manua deina, ka itomi yau tau dune-vi-avina.
Yau manua nihenina tau paisewa habuhabui imamaei. Ka ataina yami paisewa
avenemi. Ka avi tuta nau-wawani yau tau paisewa-naia wayahi, akanai itomi ai
maˈ uvenevenei.
46 Aituhu itomi yami nua-uya nui, nau-wawanimi yami paisewana udedewei
a itoava amavina wayahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina auyewana wayahina
ududueyeu, dewa-haiawa-vavaha uvaniahei.
47 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi vivane yau gugua habuhabuna
avenemi uveimeyei.✡
48 Kate aituhu unuanua goyona, ami heta una-vona, ‘Ia! Tuta bana ma-
manaina wayahina yau kauvea papani-nana mamaei. Tuta mamanaina nau-wawaniu
apotapota, e tauna na-mavina.
49 Wayahina, nau-wawaniu yau nuanua avi-putu adedewei.’ Aituhu uvi-putu
yaiami upiahi, o aituhu uamam-didiga, o kadi daudau bagibagina unimnim-didiga
tau goyona nui,
50 apaina yauke, yami Kauvea, amavina aitam auyewa wayahina, kate eha
auyewana unˈ-anamane, ka eha babau-nana unˈ-anamane.
51 Ka aituhu yami goyona avaniahei deina, avita-vovonimi yau inama wayahina,
kadu avo-tahomi una-ne ami pai vi-ai wayahina. Pai vi-ai-nana vivane tau vitupu
yai papani wayahina, ka papani tanoi wayahina taui na vihai itoutou, kadue na vihai
nihoi ina-utaiei.”

25

Vona Tana-minikuna Ahahaba Ai Yau 10 Wayahi

1 Iesu yana vona mamanaina eha ta-iakwa, ka neine, ivona,
“Auyewaia nihenia Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma taina deina. Ahahaba ai yau
10 imamaei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai lampa*V* iepei, e ini-ubau iopu tau
tavine ipotepotei.✡
2 Ka taui wayahia ahahaba ai yau 5 yai nua-uya nui, ka ahahaba ai yau 5
mwagemwagei.

✡ **24:39:** Nao 7:21-23. ✡ **24:42:** Mat 25:13. ✡ **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40; SiV 16:15. ✡ **24:47:** Mat 25:21, 23. ✡ **25:1:** SiV 19:7; Luk 12:35.

3 Ka taui mwagemwagei yai lampa*V* iepei, kate eha daudau wayahi itˈ-epe.
4 Kate taui yai nua-uya nui yai lampa*V* kadue daudau na gamna nui iepei.
5 Ka habuhabui tau tavine-nana ipotapota-wayohei, ka tauna eha ta-vo-kwayavoni. Wayahina, habuhabui idauva iaino-ainei.
6 Ka ioyoma pouna movina ananina inononi, ivona, ‘Tau tavine omomoi! Unˈ-omo unau-vi-taui!’
7 Ka ahahaba-naia habuhabui imini, e yai lampa*V* ivo-vi-aiaia.
8 Ka taui mwagemwagei yaiai iviamei, ivona, ‘Aioi! Itoai yama daudau avaha iakwa. Wayahina, yami daudau uvo-patai. Iuna yama lampa*V* iweuweu.’
9 Ka taui yai nua-uya nui inau-patei, ivona, ‘Eha ama pata aivaitemi. Iuna ama daudau eha ana pata habuhabuka wayahika. Itomi uvisina una-ne tau aimwane daudau wayahina, ka yami daudau uvi-maiei.’
10 Wayahina, taui mwagemwagei yaiai ini-tawanei, e ineine etawana, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau tavine-nana vinˈ-omo. Taui yai nua-uya nui ai yau 5 avaha ivo-vi-aiai. Wayahina, tau tavine-nana nui manua inui, ka manuana a tau paisewa awana gudu-potei. Iakwa, e tavine anianina ivi-putu, idewa-haiawa.
11 Ka munia, taui mwagemwagei imavina, e awana wayahina imimini, itutu-keakeana, ivi-honehone, iviama, ivonavona, ‘Bada, Bada! Kaiwa ananina. Memeanina awana ewaei wayahiai?’✡
12 Ka tau tavine-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, eha atˈ-anamanemi.’✡
13 Wayahina, viviwavana unuani, ka udune-vivinimi. Iuna itomi eha yau mavina anˈ auyewa utˈ-anamane, kadu eha yau mavi-havine a babau utˈ-anamane.✡

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Paisewa Aitonu Wayahi (Luke 19:11-27)

14 Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna avenemi, e Yaubada ya pai veimea wahuma wayahina unˈ-anamanei. Aitam tuta onoto kaikaiwabona mamaei. Ka tauna kadu tau vi-manua aitam. Ka tauna ya tau paisewa aitonu hone-hohoni, e ivona, ‘Yauke yau nae ana tuta avaha omoi. Ka ataina yau gugua kadu yau kina atana-vewani avenemi, e itomi udune-vi-avini ataina a itoava amavina wayahina.’
15 Ka tau paisewa naona honei, e talenita ai yau 5 venei, e vˈ-inuana talenita ai yau 2 venei, e vˈ-itonuna talenita aitamoata venei, aitonu ai pata deina. Iakwa, e kaikaiwabona ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina.✡
16 Ka vo-kwayavonina, tau paisewa naona ya talenita epei, ine, e vi-putu paipaisewa. Ka munia ya paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 5 hetana vaniahei.
17 Ka deinake, tau paisewa vˈ-inuana ya talenita epei, ine, e vi-putu paipaisewa. Ka munia ya paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 2 hetana vaniahei.
18 Kate tau paisewa vˈ-itonuna ya talenita epei, ine, e guba tanopia ikayo, e ya talenita na kodena pai vi-ai tanopia tavuni.
19 Ka tuta mamanaina munia, kaikaiwabo-nana mavina. Ka ya tau paisewa hone-hohoni, e medeina yai dewa nˈ-anamanei.
20 Ka tau paisewa naona vinˈ-omoi, e ivona, ‘Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova evitumahaneu, e talenita ai yau 5 eveneu adune-vi-avini wayahim. Ka yau paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 5 hetana avaniahei. Wayahina, ataina habuhabuna talenita ai yau 10 avene-havinem.’
21 Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea ivona, ‘Kaiwa ananina. Taum yam dewa ahiahina kadu tunuhina. Nonova gugua tupwai avenem edune-vi-avini, ka avaha

✡ **25:11:** Luk 13:25-27. ✡ **25:12:** Mat 7:23. ✡ **25:13:** Mat 24:42. ✡ **25:15:** Rom 12:6.

edune-vi-avini ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina gugua habuhabuna avenem eveimeyei. Enˈ-omoi, e nui kadewa-haiawa!’✡

22 Ka tau paisewa vˈ-inuana vinˈ-omoi, e ivona, ‘Kauvea, kaiwa ananina. Nonova evitumahaneu, e talenita ai yau 2 eveneu adune-vi-avini wayahim. Ka yau paisewa wayahina kadue talenita ai yau 2 hetana avaniahei. Wayahina, ataina habuhabuna talenita ai yau 4 avene-havinem.’

23 Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea ivona, ‘Kaiwa ananina. Taum yam dewa ahiahina kadu tunuhina. Nonova gugua tupwai avenem edune-vi-avini, ka avaha edune-vi-avini ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina gugua habuhabuna avenem eveimeyei. Enˈ-omoi, e nui kadewa-haiawa!’

24 Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, tau paisewa vˈ-itonuna vinˈ-omoi, e ivona, ‘Kauvea, avaha anamanem, wamke yam dewa eha tunuhina. Iuna tuta tuta baguna eaiaihana, kate bagunaia eha eta-baguna. Ka manimaninim deinake.

25 Wayahina, amatamatautem. Akaka, ane, e guba tanopia aikayoi, e yam talenita atavuni tanopia. Ataina yam talenita avene-havinem.’

26 Ka tau paisewana ya kauvea magana bawe wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Ia! Taum goyogoyom, kadu eupu-tonetonem! Avaha eanamaneu yauke baguna aiaihana, kate eha bagunaia ata-baguna, a?

27 Aituhu avaha enuanua deina, wamke nau-wawanim nonova yau talenita enˈ-epe, e mani tomotau ena-vo-patai, e ataina ina-vene-havinem ka tupwana hetana nui.’

28 Ka kaikaiwabo-nana mani tau paisewa honei ka veimeyei, ivona, ‘Onoto taina ya talenita uvitua-yavunei, e una-ne, e tauna avaha talenita ai yau 10 wayahina uvenei.’

29 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia kikituna nimaia mamaei, ka aituhu yai dewa tunutunuhina, apaina taui ahiahina ivaniahei hetana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia kikituna nimaia mamaei, ka aituhu yai dewa eha tunutunuhina, apaina aviani kikituna nonova nimaia mamaei avitua-yavunei.✡

30 Akanai, tau paisewana goyogoyona yau manua upuna uhaponei. Papani-nana novanovanina, ka papani-nana wayahina tomotau na inahei itoutou, kadu na inahei nihoi ina-utaiei.✡

Vitana Matana Pai Nau-yehata

31 Auyewana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavi-havine, avinˈ-omo yau anelose nui kadu didigau nui. Ka didigau wahuma wayahina nui yau pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana amanuena, e avi-putu aveimeyei.✡

32 Ka tau maˈ tanopi habuhabui inau-hohona wayahiua. E habuhabui atana-vewani, sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina yai dewa deina, tutana taui yai sipi*V* itana-vewani vahitau ana wava goti*V* wayahia.✡

33 E yau sipi*V* ateiua abouni, ka goti*V* akeniua abouni.

34 Na-iakwa, e yauke, yai kini*V*, taui ateiua avonei, ana-vona, ‘Itomi avaha nau-iaiava Amau wayahina uvaniahei. Unˈ-omoi, e yami gabu unˈ-epei. Nonova, tutana Yaubada dewa habuhabuna vevewanei, tauna kadue pai maˈ vo-vi-aiaia wayahimi. Ka natunatuna aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani pai maˈ-nana ivani-ahei.

35 Iuna tutana yauke am navovo, aniani uveneveneu. Ka tutana magau ayaya, pai nim uveneveneu. Ka tutana yauke abwanibwani, eha yau manua, uvaniahau, e uvoneu, “Evane-mei, baina emamaei.”✡

✡ **25:21:** Mat 24:45-47; Luk 16:10. ✡ **25:29:** Mat 13:12; Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18. ✡ **25:30:** Mat 8:12; Luk 13:28. ✡ **25:31:** Mat 16:27; 19:28. ✡ **25:32:** Ese 34:17; SiV 20:11-13. ✡ **25:35:** Isa 58:7.

36 Ka tutana yauke eha au kwama, ami kwama uvo-patau. Ka tutana avi-kwanaha,
udune-nuanuaieu, udune-viviniu. Ka tutana yauke manua yohona nihenina yohoy-
ohoniu amamaei, uomomo wayahiua unau-vi-tau.'
37 Ka taui tunutunuhi vona inau-patau, ina-vona, 'Kauvea, kaiwadi, avi tuta
wayahina adueyem am enavovo, e aniani avenem, o kadi magam ayaya, e pai nim
avenem?
38 Kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-tau bwanibwani, avonem,
"Evane-mei, baina emamaei," o avi tuta wayahina adueyem eha am kwama, e
ama kwama avo-patam?
39 Ka kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-kwanaha, o manua yohona
nihenina yohoyohonim emamaei, e anau-vi-taum?'
40 Ka yauke, yai kini*V*, ana-vona, 'Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi,
nonova avi dewa ahiahina udedewei vavaneiu ai wava kikitui wayahi, akanai
dewaia udedewei taua wayahiu deinake.'✡
41 Na-iakwa, e taui akeniua ana-vona, 'Itomi uni-tawaneu! Itomi nau-iaiava Amau
wayahina uvihahaiei. Wayahina, avaha bwanata taina uvaniahei. Akanai una-ne
ai ananata-vavaha nihenina. Yaubada yami pai maˈ vo-vi-aiaia Satana tauna yanˈ
anelose nui wayahi.✡
42 Iuna yauke am navovo, ka eha aitam aviani uta-veneu anˈ-am. Ka magau ayaya,
ka eha aitam aviani uta-veneu ana-nim.
43 Ka yauke abwanibwani, ka eha uta-voneu, "Evane-mei, baina emamaei."
Ka yauke eha au kwama, kate eha ami kwama uta-nau-patau. Ka yauke
avi-kwanaha, kadu yauke manua yohona nihenina yohoyohoniu amamaei, kate itomi
eha uta-dune-viviniu.'
44 Ka taui ina-vona, 'Kauvea, kaiwadi, avi tuta wayahina adueyem am enavovo, o
magam ayaya? O avi tuta wayahina adueyem ebwanibwani, o eha am kwama? O
avi tuta wayahina adueyem evi-kwanaha, o manua yohona nihenina emamaei?'
45 Ka yauke ana-vona, 'Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, nonova
avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawanimi udedewe vavaneiu ai wava kikitui wayahi, ka
uvihahaiei, eha uta-dewe, akanai uvihahaieu deinake, eha uta-dewe wayahiu.'
46 Ka taui goyogoyoi ai nau-pata dewa-yaiyai-vavaha ivaniahei deina. Ka taui
tunutunuhi ai nau-pata yawai-vavaha ivaniahei deina."✡

26

Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iesu Ina-nau-vi-anigi
(Marika 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Ioni 11:45-53)

1 Ka ya vona mamanaina tanoi iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei,
ivona,
2 "Avaha uanamanei auyewa ainua na-iakwa, e Itouvuha Toneina vinˈ-omo. Ka
tuta-nana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, inˈ-am-veneneyeu, e ai nahenahea
itutu-pwatau."✡
3 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao iomo tau vi-nomu
ananina, ana wava Kaiapasi, ya manua ani-vainena wayahina, ka inau-hohona,
4 ka ivi-nua-hauhau medeina yai vitupu wayahina Iesu ipoyˈ-avini ina-nau-vi-anigi.
Kadu yai etawana ivo-vi-aiai deina.
5 Ka iawaeha, e ivona, "Eha tonei ana tuta nihenina kavunui. Aituhu kadewei
deina, apaina tomotau inua-goyo, ka ivitana-wahewahe ananina, ka vitana ananina
inau-vevewanei wayahika."

✡ **25:40:** V.T 19:17; Mat 10:42; Mar 9:41. ✡ **25:41:** Mat 7:23. ✡ **25:46:** Dan 12:2; Ioni 5:29. ✡ **26:2:** NiT 12:1-27; Mat 20:18.

Meagai Betani Wayahina
(Marika 14:3-9; Ioni 12:1-8)

6 Ka Iesu meagai Betani wayahina mamaei. Ka meagai-nana wayahina aitam onoto
ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka yaiana ivi-wahani “Simoni Tau Lepero” iuna nonova
muya lepero ininina epei, kate a lepero avaha iakwa. Ka Iesu tauna nui imamaei ya
manua nihenina.
7 Ka Iesu yaiana nui iamam. Ka aitam vavine omo manua-nana wayahina,
ka aitam gam omanei, ka gamna vivane hanu ana wava alabasitera*V* wayahina
inau-vevewanei, ka nihenina daudau manina ahiahina mamaei, ka patana
ani-vainena. Akaka vavinena omo Iesu wayahina, e daudauna Iesu unununa
wayahina ito-iwaha-yehai.✡
8 Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai dewana idueyei, taui inua-goyo vavinena
wayahina, ka taui matataui ivonavona, “Ia! Daudauna patana ani-vainena, ka
vavinena daudauna habuhabuna ito-iwaha-kavokavovo iakwa.
9 Aituhu daudauna kat'-aimwaneye, patana ani-vainena kata-vaniahe, e tau paya-
payaya kata-vene. Dewana vidoha deina.”
10 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanei, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina
vavine taina uapa-goyogoyoei? Ya dewana wayahiu vin'-omo ya dune-nuanuai
wayahina, ka yauke anau-kaiwei dewana wayahina.
11 Tuta tepakaia wayahina tau payapayaya nui umamaei auyewa aitamoata aita-
moata wayahia. Kate yauke eha deina. Tuta kutakutana ana heta wayahina nui
kamamaei.✡
12 Ka tutana daudauna ininiua ito-iwahi, tauna ininiu vo-vi-aiaia au unuvovo
wayahina deina.
13 Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia wayahina, aveta
baina wayahina tomotau vaneau ahiahina inau-waheyei, vavine taina ya dewana
itomatomani, ka vavine taina an' anamana ivo-vi-natei deina.”

Iudasa Ka Tau Vi-nomu Mata-genai
(Marika 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

14 Iakwa, e aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia ni-tawanei, e omo tau
vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia. Tauna ana wava Iudasa me Kariota.
15 Ka Iudasa vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Iesu avi-nua-hauhauei, e aituhu
an'-am-veneneyei nimamia, ai vi-am kina au nau-pata wayahina uveneu?” Ka taui
iawaehei a nau-pata vivane 30 kina siliva*V* wayahina, ka auyewana iaiavi nimana.✡
16 Ka babau-nana wayahina Iudasa vi-putu dunedune tuta ahiahina na-vaniahei, e
vi-nua-hauhauei nimaia.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Nui Itouvuha Toneina Iamam
(Marika 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-13; Ioni 13:21-30)

17 Itouvuha Toneina a vi-manamana vivane auyewa ai yau 8. Ka auyewa
naona wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona,
“Medeina yam nuanua Itouvuha Toneina amna wayahina? Aveta baina avo-vi-aiaia
kan'-ania?”✡
18 Ka Iesu aitam onoto ana wava tomani, ka vonei, “Una-ne Ierusalem wayahina, ka
onotona umataedei deina, una-vona, ‘Yama tau viwavenena ivona, “Yau tuta ananina
avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, yau nuanua yauke au tau vi-muni-waiwai nui an'-omo
wayahima, e Itouvuha Toneina an'-am yam manua nihenina.” ’ ”
19 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ine, e ya vonana ivi-ateteyei, e Itouvuha Toneina an' am
ivo-vi-aiaia.

✡ **26:7:** Luk 7:37-38. ✡ **26:11:** V.V 15:11. ✡ **26:15:** Sek 11:12; Ioni 11:57. ✡ **26:17:** NiT 12:14-20.

20 Munia babau avaha ionu iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 nui
avaha inau-hohona manua-nana nihenina, e aniani awaniana idaudauva.[a]
21 Ka iamam, e Iesu vonei, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aitam
wayahimia evi-nua-hauhau.”
22 Ka taui avaha inononi, inua-vita ananina. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia
ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, kaiwadi, yauke?”
23 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tauna au niau aitam, ka nui amam biahoi
aitamoata wayahina, kate apaina vi-nua-hauhau au havia wayahia.✡
24 Nonova Iginuma nihenina tau apa-taputapu Tauna Vi-tomotau yanˈ aniga
iapa-taputapuei. Ka yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, anˈ-aniga apa-taputapu-naia deinake.
Kate aioi tauna vi-nua-hauhau wayahina! Iuna tauna a dewa-yaiyai ananina, kadu ya
ini-yauyau ananina na-vaniahei. Aituhu eha ta-tupua, tauna ta-vidoha deina.”
25 Ka Iudasa, tauna vi-nua-hauhauei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, vona tunuhina, eha
yauke?”
Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika, wamke. Iuna avaha eawaehei deina, a?”

SakarameniV
(Marika 14:22-26; Luke 22:14-23; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)

26 Ka iamam, ka Iesu palaua aitam epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, pakeua, e a
tau vi-muni-waiwai venei. Ka vonei, “Unˈ-epei, unˈ-ania. Taina ininiu.”
27 Iakwa, e tauna aitam vei na waina*V* epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, e venei.
Ka ivona, “Habuhabumi vei taina wayahina una-nim.
28 Taina dayahiu. Yauke aito-iwahi, ka awaeha vovouna avevewanei tomotau
habuhabui wayahi. E taui yai goyona a nua-piahi avi-maiei deina.✡
29 Vona ahiahina avonemi, auyewa ataina na-iakwa, e waina*V* habuhabuna aviha-
haiei a itoava auyewana waina*V* vovouna kana-nim Amau ya pai veimea nihenina
wayahina.”
30 Dewana munina, aitam ahe pai awa-dava Yaubada wayahina iahei. Iakwa, e
manua-nana ini-tawanei, ine Oya Olive wayahina.✡

Pita Ya Vona-dabadaba
(Marika 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Ioni 13:36-38)

31 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ioyoma taina habuhabumi yami vitumahana na-ihanua,
iuna dewaia ivinˈ-omo yauke taua wayahiua, ka uni-tawaneu una-novo. Dewaia
ivinˈ-omo wayahiua deinake, iuna apa-taputapu dewaia wayahia Iginuma nihenina
mamaei. Yaubada ivona,

‘Sipi*V* a tau dune-vi-avina avunui,
Ka sipi*V* habuhabui iyavuyavuta ina-novo.’✡

32 Ka yau mini-havine munina, yauke ana-ne papani Galili wayahina, ka tenoke
apotapotami unˈ-omo wayahiua.”✡
33 Ka Pita ivona, “Kaiwadi, taui habuhabui ini-tawanem, kate yauke eha. Eha aitam
tuta tepakaia wayahina ana-dewe deina!”
34 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem,
ioyoma taina wamke ena-vona, ‘Eha Iesu atˈ-anamane.’ Ka yam dewa taina ededewei
tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munia kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.”✡

---

[a] **26:20:** Tuta nonova me Isiraeli yai dewa deina. Tutana iamam, aniani ibou niwania, ka tomotau awaniana idaudauva baimia, ka iamam deina. ✡ **26:23:** Sam 41:9. ✡ **26:28:** Sek 9:11; NiT 24:8; Ier 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16. ✡ **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Ioni 18:1. ✡ **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Ioni 16:32. ✡ **26:32:** Mat 28:7, 16. ✡ **26:34:** Mat 26:69-75.

35 Kate Pita ivona, “Eha ana-dewe deina. Aituhu inau-vi-anigiu, eha ani-tawanem deinake.” Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui ivonavona aitamoata deina.

Iesu Viama Amana Wayahina
(Marika 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

36 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iomo aitam baguna ana wava Gedisemane wayahina, ka vonei, ivona, “Itomi ami yau 8 umanuena baina, ka yauke ana-nei tenoke aviama.”
37 Ka nui a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu vituei, vivane Pita, ka Sebedi natunatuna ainua. Ka tauna ana inahe vi-putu, ka tauna nua-vita, ka nuanua ananina dewa vitana tepana wayahina mamaei.
38 Akaka tauna aitonu vonei, “Yauke nuau ivita ani-vainena. Eha ani-hoina anᵻ-aniga vihana wayahina. Ami itonu nau-wawanimi baina umamaei, e nui kadune-vivinika.”✡
39 Ka tauna ni-tawanei ine eha bana, ka vi-kabubu tepana tanopia, ka viama, “Amau, aituhu ana pata, aviamem viha ana vei taina evituei wayahiua, e apaina eha avaniahe. Kate yau nuanua ananina vivane yam nuanua adedewei, ka eha nuanuau yau nuanua adewe.”
40 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e tauna mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu wayahia, ka taui iaino-ainei. Wayahina, tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Pita, medeina? Ami itonu eha ami pata udunedune wayahiu babau aitamoata wayahina, a?
41 Itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, kadue uviama. Aituhu eha uviama, apaina memeanina Satana na-nonomi, e dewa goyona udewei! Nuami wayahina uawaeha aitamoata wayahiua, kate ininimi iaihanua.”
42 Ka tauna ni-tawanei tuta vᵻ-inuana wayahina, e viama. Ivona, “Amau, aituhu nau-wawaniu viha ana vei taina ana-nim, akanai deina. Iuna yau nuanua ananina yam nuanua avi-ateteyei.”
43 Ka tutana mavi-havine, taui iaino-aine-havinei vaniahai. Iuna matai dududuna.
44 Wayahina, ni-tawane-havine tuta vᵻ-itonuna wayahina, e viama. Ka ya viama aitamoata.
45 Ka viamana iakwa, mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, itomi kadue udaudauva uaino-ainemi, ka uvi-yawai a itoava ataina wayahina? Udu! Babau-nana omomoi. Eha ani-hoina tau goyogoyona iomomo, e yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ipoyᵻ-aviniu.
46 Umini kana-ne. Iuna au tau vi-nua-hauhau avaha omomo tenoke.”✡

Tomotau Iesu Ipoyᵻ-avini
(Marika 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Ioni 18:3-12)

47 Iesu vonana vonavona, ka Iudasa omo. Tauna aitam ai yau 12 wayahia. Ka yoko ananina na inamaia ka na waipaia nui iomomo. Tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao yokoia ivi-tunei, e Iesu ipoyᵻ-avini.
48 Ka Iesu a tau vi-nua-hauhau avaha iaiaya venei. Ivona, “Tauna amaoi vivane Iesu. Onoto-nana upoyᵻ-avini.”
49 Ka Iudasa omo tunuhina Iesu wayahina, ka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, ioyoma ahiahina!” E Iudasa Iesu maoi.
50 Ka Iesu vonei, “Au niau, yam dewa ededewei, a?” Wayahina, ononotoi tupwai ivo-kwayavoni, e Iesu ipoyᵻ-avini.
51 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam avaha dewana dueyei, yana inama epei, e tau vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa aitam vunui, e tanihana upwa-ohoi.✡

✡ **26:38:** Ioni 12:27. ✡ **26:46:** Ioni 14:31. ✡ **26:51:** Ioni 18:26.

52 Kate Iesu vonei, “Yam inama a pai vi-ai nihenina ebou-havinei. Iuna
aituhu aviyaivia yai inama iepei, apaina mani tomotau na inamaia iomo ivunui,
ina-nau-vi-anigi.✡
53 Ataina, aituhu yau nuanua, au pata Amau aviamei, e tauna anelose yoko ai yau
72,000 vi-tune inˡ-omo wayahiua ivi-naua wayahiu.a
54 Kate aituhu aviama deina, eha ana pata apa-taputapu-naia Iginuma nihen-
ina inˡ-omo inau-yehai. Iuna Iginuma nihenina apa-taputapu-naia imamaei, e
imai-voneka aviani ataina idedeweyeu akanai deina.”
55 Ka Iesu yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina na inamaia ka na waipaia
uvinˡ-omo wayahiua upoyˡ-aviniu? Kaiwadi, unuanua yau tau nau-havia habuhabui
aeta-naoi? Eha. Itomi avaha uanamaneu. Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina
Manua Vito-pota nihenina nui kamanuena, e aviwavenemi, ka eha uta-poyˡ-aviniu.✡
56 Kate dewaia habuhabui ivinˡ-omoi iuna tau apa-taputapu yai apa-taputapu
wayahiu nau-wawani ivinˡ-omo deina.”
Ka ya vonana iakwa, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui inovo-tawanei.

Iesu Ivi-tanatanaiei
(Marika 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioni 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Ka yokoia Iesu ipoyˡ-avini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Kaiapasi ya
manua wayahina. Iuna veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao
avaha manua-nana nihenina inau-hohoni, ipotapota.
58 Ka Pita tupwana bana mamanaina wayahina vi-muniei, ka omo manua-nana a
tutu-gana wayahina. Ka munia inu, e tau nau-havia nui imanuena, iuna ya nuanua
vitana matana a vi-nua-dadana na-nononi.
59 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Sanederini yoko habuhabui inaunau-nene tau
vitupu wayahia, iuna yai nuanua tau vitupu inˡ-omo ivitupu Iesu wayahina, e yai
hae-nana ana pata Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi.
60 Ka tau vitupu habuhabui iomomo, ka ihaehaeyei, kate eha Iesu ya goyona
ita-vaniahe yai hae-naia nihenia. Pai nau-yehata wayahina, onoto ainua ivinˡ-omo,
61 ka ivona, “Onoto taina ivona, ‘Yauke au pata Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota
avita-vovoni, ka auyewa aitonu ai heta nihenia ayone-havinei.’ ”✡
62 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina mini, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina? Hae taina
enononi? Aviani anˡ anamana?”
63 Ka Iesu eha ya vi-tanai ta-nau-pata.
Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina vonei, ivona, “Aveimeyem Yaubada Yawayawaina
a wavea, e yau vi-tanai taina enau-patei. Taum vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, Yaubada
Natu-hoina, o eha?”✡
64 Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Ika. Yam vonana deinake. Kate habuhabumi
ataina unau-hohoni baina avonemi unononi. Tuta tepakaia wayahina Tauna
Vi-tomotau ududueyeu Tauna Bagibagi-vavaha ateina amanuena, kadu ududueyeu
you nihenina amavimavina.”✡
65 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina avaha vonana nononi, tauna ana heta ana kwama
si-yehia pai dune ya nua-goyo wayahina, ka ivona, “Ia! Onotona ana heta avaha
goyona Yaubada wayahina voneka. Eha nau-wawanika mani hae kanononi. Akanai
ataina kavi-nua-dadani, a?✡
66 Itomi medeina unuanua?”

✡ **26:52:** Nao 9:6; SiV 13:10. a **26:53:** Iesu yana vona vivane *legioni* ai yau 12. Wayahina, aituhu *legioni* ai yau 12 kaiaiavi, habuhabui ai yau 72,000. Ka Iesu yana vona anˡ anamana taina. Aituhu tauna ya nuanua, akanai Amana anelose habu-vainei vi-tunei iaivaitei. Kate eha ya nuanua deina, iuna tauna avaha awaehei tomotau ina-nau-vi-anigi. (Edu *legioni Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37. ✡ **26:61:** Ioni 2:19-21. ✡ **26:63:** Isa 53:7; Mat 27:12. ✡ **26:64:** Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30. ✡ **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Ioni 10:33.

Ka taui inau-hohoni ivona, “Tauna nau-wawani nˈ-aniga ya vonana wayahina!”✡
67 Ka iomo, imimini-vivini, ka iaiwani tepana, ka nimaia ivunuvunui. Ka tupwai ipiapiahi,✡
68 ka yai viam-nonona wayahina ivinepei, ivona, “O Tau Ito-yavuha. Enˈ-apa-taputapueai. Koiaka vunum?”

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei
(Marika 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Ioni 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Ka Pita atuboua manuena, ka aitam tau paisewa ahabana omo wayahina ka ivona, “Taum kadue Iesu me Galili nui adueyemi.”
70 Kate Pita tomotaui habuhabui mataia tana-tavuna, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Aviani wayahina eipuipupu? Eha atˈ-anamane.”
71 Ka Pita mini, e ine tutu-gana awana wayahina, e kadu aitam ahabana dueyei, e yaiana vonei, “Udueyei. Onoto taina Iesu me Nasareta nui ini-awana.”
72 Ka Pita tana-tavuna-havine, kadu vona-vanevane. Ivona, “Ataina Yaubada matana avona tunutunuhina wayahimia. Eha onotona atˈ-anamane!”
73 Tuta eha ani-hoina munia wayahina, taui nui imimini iomo Pita wayahina, ka ivonei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina, avaha anamanem wamke aitam wayahia! Iuna yam ponaitu aitamoata papani-nana wayahina.”
74 Akaka tauna ivona, “Eha onotona atˈ-anamane! Aituhu avitupu, nau-wawaniu Yaubada dewa-yaiyaieu ananina!” Ka vo-kwayavonina kamkam onotona toutou.
75 Iakwa, e Pita Iesu yana vona wayahina nuani, vivane, “Ioyoma taina wamke ena-vona, ‘Eha Iesu atˈ-anamane.’ Ka yam dewana edewei tuta aitonu wayahia, ka munia, kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi.” Ka Pita ine tutu-gana upuna, ka vi-mohai, ka na ini-yauyauna toutou ani-vainena.✡

27

Iesu Ineiei Pilate Wayahina
(Marika 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Ioni 18:28-32)

1 Mana navia ka mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui iawaeha aitamoata vivane Iesu inau-vi-anigi.
2 Wayahina, Iesu nimana iyohoni, e ineiei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina papani-nana wayahina ana wava Pilate wayahina. Iuna yai nuanua Pilate-nana a dewa-yaiyai veimeyei.

Iudasa Yanˈ Aniga
(Dewa 1:18-19)

3 Ka Iudasa, avaha anamanei mosikuna Iesu inau-vi-anigi, nua-vita ya vi-nua-hauhau wayahina epei, e mavina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao wayahia, ka ya nuanua kinaia ai yau 30 na-vene-havinei.
4 E ivona, “Avaha goyona adewei. Iuna onoto maihina wayahimia avi-nua-hauhauei.”
Ka taui ivona, “Dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiaia. Akanai dewana yam dewa. Enuanua wayahina.” Ka kinaia ai yau 30 ivihahaiei deinake.
5 Wayahina, Iudasa omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e kinaia haponei nihenina, e ni-tawanei. Ka ine, e yavunaia magana tauna si-guani, e aniga.✡
6 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia kinaia ikwakwei, ka ivona, “Eha aka pata Yaubada yanˈ am-venena-kavovo a pai vi-ai nihenina kabou, iuna kina taina tomotau a nau-vi-aniga a nau-pata, ka aka veimea dewana vito-potei.”

✡ **26:66:** Lev 24:16; Ioni 19:7. ✡ **26:67:** Isa 50:6; 53:5. ✡ **26:75:** Mat 26:34. ✡ **27:5:** Dew 1:18-19; Mat 26:14-15.

7 Wayahina, matataui ivi-nua-dadani kinaia wayahina aitam tau voa kunia yana
tano ivi-maiei. E tano-nana nihenina vivane tau bwanibwani ai unuvovo itavutavuni.
8 Wayahina, tano-nana ivi-wahani, “Dayaha Tanopina” ka wava-nana mamaei a
itoava tuta ataina wayahina.
9 Dewana wayahina taui tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ieremia yan' apa-taputapu
inau-yehai. Nonova Ieremia ginumi deina,

“Ka me Isiraeli tauna a nau-pata iawaehei
vivane kina hanu ai yau 30.✡
10 Ka kinaia iepei, e wayahia
tau voa kunia yana tano ivi-maiei.
Yau Kauvea veimeyeu deina.”

Pilate Iesu Vi-tanatanaiei
(Marika 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; Ioni 18:33-38)

11 Wayahina, Iesu Pilate matana ivi-au-mini, ka Pilate tau veimea ananina pa-
pani-nana wayahina. Ka Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke vivane me
Iudea yai kini*V*, ika?”
Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, “Taum evonavona deinake.”
12 Ka munia, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao ivitevitei
Pilate matana, kate Iesu eha aitam aviani ta-nau-pate.✡
13 Wayahina, Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina egenuana? Hae taina am tau
apa-goyogoyo wayahia enononi. Evona-nau-pata o eha?”
14 Ka Iesu eha kadu vona ta-nau-pate, ka vaneneha-ohota. Wayahina, Pilate nuana
vi-tupatupa ananina.

Pilate Iesu Yan' Aniga Awaehei
(Marika 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; Ioni 18:39–19:16)

15 Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta niwanina
wayahina, me Rom ai tau veimea-naia me Isiraeli iaivaitei aitam dewa awawaehina
wayahina. Ka me Isiraeli yai dewa, e yoko inau-hohona, e aitam yaiana manua yohona
nihenina mamaei ivi-nua-dadanei, e me Rom ai tau veimea onoto-nana na-yavuhi
wayahi.
16 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina aitam onoto manua yohona nihenina mamaei ana wava
Barabasa. Ka tomotau habuhabui ianamanei tauna tau goyona ananina.
17 Wayahina, tutana tomotau yoko avaha inau-hohoni iomo Pilate wayahina, e Pilate
vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi onoto nuanuami ataina wayahimi ayavuhi? Barabasa o Iesu,
tauna ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha?”
18 Pilate avaha anamanei vi-bwanoua iana-dibidibiei vivane Iesu na-nau-vi-anigi.
Wayahina, Pilate dewa-dadani Iesu na-yavuhi deinake.✡
19 Ka Pilate manuena tau vaneneha a pai manuena hetana, ka tuta aitamoata
wayahina, Pilate awana tuyeha iva-tawanei omo wayahina, ivona, “Eha aitam aviani
goyona evi-nua-dadani onoto maihina taina wayahina. Iuna auyewa taina avaha ama
ava aepei, e onoto-nana wayahina pai matauta ananina nihenina avaniahei.”
20 Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, kadu me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao
habuhabui yokoia inau-vi-nehanehai Pilate iviamei Barabasa na-yavuhi wayahia, ka
Iesu na-nau-vi-anigi. Ka yokoia iawaehei deina.
21 Ka Pilate vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Ainua wayahia koiaka nuanuami wayahimi
ayavuhi?”
Ka taui ivona, “Barabasa!”

✡ **27:9:** Sek 11:12-13. ✡ **27:12:** Isa 53:7. ✡ **27:18:** Ioni 11:47-48; 12:19.

22 Akaka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu deina, medeina adewei Iesu wayahina,
tauna ivi-wahani Tau Ito-yavuha?”
Wayahina habuhabui ikonukonua, “Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”
23 Kate Pilate vona-nau-patei, vi-tanaiei, “Aviani tauna ya goyona? Avi veimea
tana-bwegei?”
Ka yokoia movi natanata, ka ikonukonua, ivonavona, “Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”
24 Wayahina, Pilate nuana am-haui, ka anamanei eha ana pata yokoia nuai
na-vo-vine. Kadu tauna dueyei avaha ivi-putu ivi-naua. Wayahina, daudaua nimana
nosia yokoia mataia, iaiaya wayahia, ka ivona, “Dewa-yaiyai omomo onoto taina
dayahina wayahina. Ka yauke maihiu. Yan' aniga eha yau nuanua, kate itomi yami
nuanua.”✡
25 Ka yoko habuhabui ivona, “Akanai! Ahiahina aituhu dayahina patana avaniahei,
ka aituhu dewa-yaiyai dewa taina wayahina vin'-omo, akanai, itoai kadu natunatuai
avaniahei!”✡
26 Ka Pilate avaha yai vonana nononi, e Barabasa yavuhi wayahia, e kadu ya tau
nau-havia veimeyei Iesu yavunaia ipiapiahi. Kadu awaehei munia itutu-pwatei ai
nahenahea.

Tau Nau-havia Iesu Ivi-waipoei
(Marika 15:16-20; Ioni 19:2-3)

27 Akaka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ineiei yai manua ananina nihenina, ana wava
Paraetorium, ka yai yoko habuhabui ihone-hohoni iomomo Iesu wayahina imi-
mini-vi-avini.
28 Ka ana kwama imwai-neiei, e kwama kaikaiwabona yabebenina wayahina
ivi-kwamei, aitam kini*V* deina, akaka ivi-waipoei.✡
29 Ka kunu-nabanaba manawa na tonana wayahina imetani, ka tonana komokuku
tonana a vi-manamana deina, e unununa iboui. Ka ai iepei, e nima ateina nihenina
iboui, kini*V* ya pai veimea ana guna deina, e kadu iomomo matana, aei ivi-tupa-gum,
ka ivi-waipoei, ivonavona, “Kaiwa ananina! Wamke me Iudea yai kini*V*!”
30 Ka kadu iaiwani, ka ai-nana iepei, e wayahina unununa ipiahi-havihavinei.✡

Iesu Ai Nahenahea Itutu-pwatei
(Marika 15:21-32; Luke 23:27-43; Ioni 19:17-27)

31 Ka yai vi-waipo iakwa, e kwama kaikaiwabona wayahina imwaia, ka tauna a
kwamea ivi-weteni-havinei, e itaini ineie. Iuna yai nuanua ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.
32 Ka etawana wayahina tau nau-havia-naia aitam onoto me Sirene, ana wava
Simoni, ivaniahei, ka inau-vi-nehenehei Iesu an' ai nahanahana n'-avanei.
33 Ka Simoni-nana avanei a itoava ivin'-omo papani Goligota wayahina. (Goligota
an' anamana vivane “Ununu-kabwa” meagaina.)
34 Ka waina*V* ka apasiuma ivinei, ka ivene vivane viha eha vi-pae ananina, kate Iesu,
avaha nim-dadana, wainana*V* vihahaiei.✡
35 Ka ai nahanahana tanopia iboui, ka avaha ana kwama imwaia, Iesu ai-nana
hetana itutu-pwatei, e ivi-au-mini. Iakwa, e tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ana kwama
ivituei, e iawaehei ivimwa-nene, ka aituhu koiaka eta-naoi, tauna Iesu ana kwama
na-poy'-avini, vivane ana kwama.✡
36 Ka yai vimwa-nene iakwa, imanuena, e idune-potapota.
37 Ka an' ai nahanaha unununa wayahina pai iaiava itutu-pwatei. Ka pai ia-
iava-nana yan' aniga iuna viwavenei, ivona, “IESU, ME IUDEA YAI KINI*V*.”
38 Ka kadu tau vainau ainua nui ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei, aitam ateina, ka aitam
akenina.✡

✡ **27:24:** V.V 21:6-9. ✡ **27:25:** Dew 5:28. ✡ **27:28:** Luk 23:11. ✡ **27:30:** Isa 50:6. ✡ **27:34:** Sam 69:21. ✡ **27:35:** Sam 22:18. ✡ **27:38:** Isa 53:12.

39 Ka tomotau tupwai etawana Iesu ai nahenahea ivi-waipoei, ka ivinepei.✡
40 Ivonavona, “Ia! Ka taum am pata Manua Vito-pota evita-vovoni, kadu auyewa aitonu nihenia am pata eyone-havine, a? Aituhu deina, akanai, eito-yavuhim! Aituhu wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina, akanai eviwaveneai deina. Ai nahenahea en'-opu-mei.”✡
41 Kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka me Isiraeli a tau eta-naonao Iesu ivinepei deinake, ivona-opuopuei ka ivonavona,
42 “Ia! Onoto taina medeina? Tauna mani tomotau ito-yavuhi, kate eha ana pata tauna ana heta na-ito-yavuhi. Ka tauna vivane papani Isiraeli ana kini*V*, a? Aituhu ai nahenahea na-opu-mei, akanai, kavitumahanei.
43 Tauna Yaubada vitumahanei, ka potepotei, kadue ivona, ‘Yauke Yaubada natuna.’ Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada awaeha aitamoata deina, tauna na-ito-yavuhi, a?”✡
44 Ka tau vainaui Iesu nui itutu-pwatei, taui ai ai nahenahea kadue iapa-goyogoyoei aitamoata deina.

Iesu Yan' Aniga
(Marika 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Ioni 19:28-30)

45 Auyewa pouna wayahina a itoava vinanavi niwanina wayahina papani-nana habuhabuna vi-novanei.
46 Ka vinanavi niwanina wayahina Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ivona,

“Oi! Eli, Eli! Lama sabakatani.”

Ka a vo-vina vivane, “Aioi! Yau Yaubada, Yau Yaubada! Aviani wayahina eviha-haieu?”✡
47 Ka tupwai tomotau nepena imimini ya vi-hone tanoi inononi, e ivona, “Unononi. Onoto taina tau apa-taputapu Elidia honehonei.”
48 Wayahina, aitamoata wayahia visina ine banou epei, e waina*V* yuyuna wayahina si-utuvi. E aitam ai wayahina nihona tupa-tonei, e vi-yoyoe ivane Iesu awana, vivane ana nunui.✡
49 Ka onoto-nana yaiana ivonei, ivona, “Egenuana. Kaiwadi, mosikuna Elidia na-omo na-ito-yavuhi, o eha? Akanai. Kapotapota, kadueyei.”
50 Ka Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone-havine, e nuana yavuhi, yawaina iakwa.
51 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina bubuna-honota vito-potana a pai bwa' Manua Vito-pota nihenina am-yehi-nuei, vi-putu hetana ka iopu ipuna. Ka yoyoyo si-putu, ka hanu anani iam-vidaha-neiei.✡
52 Ka kadu unuvovo habuhabui awai iam-wae-neiei, ka tau vitumahana habuhabui nonova inusi, imini-havine.
53 Ka taui unuvovoa iopu ivin'-omo. Ka Iesu ya mini-havine munina taui kadu ini-awana, e meagai Ierusalem inuinui, ka tomotau yoko ananina idudueyei.
54 Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai tau eta-naonao nui Iesu idune-vi-avini. Ka yoyoyo idueyei, kadue dewaia habuhabuna ivin'-omo idueyei. Iakwa, e imatamatauta ananina, e ivona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina!”
55 Ka meagaina wayahina vaivine habuhabui idune-potapota, ka eha nepena, kate tupwana bana wayahina. Nonova taui Iesu nui iomo papani Galili wayahina, iuna Iesu ivi-muniei, ka ana ma' inau-vevewanei.✡
56 Ka vaivine wayahia aitonu mamae. Aitam ana wava Mari me Magidala, ka aitam wahana tauna Iamesa ka Iosepa ayoi, e kadu aitam Sebedi natunatuna ayoi.

✡ **27:39:** Sam 22:7; 109:25. ✡ **27:40:** Mat 26:61; Ioni 2:19. ✡ **27:43:** Sam 22:8. ✡ **27:46:** Sam 22:1. ✡ **27:48:** Sam 69:21. ✡ **27:51:** NiT 26:31-33; Ebe 10:19-20. ✡ **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3.

Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui
(Marika 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Ioni 19:38-42)

57 Ka vinanavi wayahina, babau eha ani-hoina na-onu, e tau kaikaiwabo aitam, me
Arimatea, omoi. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni aitam, ana wava Iosepa.
58 Ka tauna omo Pilate wayahina, e Iesu tau matena viamei. Ka Pilate awaehei, e ya
tau paisewa veimeyei vivane ivenei.✡
59 Wayahina, Iosepa yaiana nui iomo, e Iesu tau matena iepei, e kwama lineni*V*
kavukavuna kadu kaikaiwabona wayahina iaumei.
60 E taui tau matena Iosepa a unuvovo vovouna nihenina iboui. Ka nonova Iosepa
ya tau paisewa unuvovo-nana iaikayoi, guba oya nihenina deina. Ka pai nau-yehata
wayahina hanu ananina ka am-vivinina wayahina unuvovo awana ibou-potei. Iakwa,
e Iosepa unuvovo-nana ni-tawanei.✡
61 Ka Mari me Magidala wahana nui ainua unuvovo nepena imanuena, ka
ivi-kovekovei.
62 Ka Iesu itutu-pwatei me Isiraeli yai auyewa pai vo-vi-aiai wayahina.a Ka
mana navia yai auyewa tapanono wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Parisi yoko
habuhabui nui iomo Pilate wayahina.
63 E ivona, “Bada, tau vitupu-nana, nonova yawayawaina mamaei, ka yana vona
anuani, ivona, ‘Auyewa aitonu iakwa, e anigea amini-havine.’✡
64 Wayahina, aituhu memeanina wayahima, eveimeyei tauna a unuvovo a tau
dune-vi-avina idune-potepotei a itoava auyewa aitonu na-iakwa wayahina. Aituhu
eha, apaina a tau vi-muni-waiwai inˈ-omo, e tau matena inˈ-avanei, ina-novoei, ka
tomotau ina-nonoi vivane anigea avaha mini-havine. Ka deinake vitupu vˈ-inuana
vitupu naona goyo-tawanei.”
65 Ka Pilate vonei, ivona, “Akanai. Tau dune-vi-avina uveimeyei ina-ne, e un-
uvovo-nana idune-pota-vidovidohei.”
66 Akaka onoto-naia iomo unuvovo-nana wayahina, ka hanu-nana awana bou-potei
hetana yai pai ainana iaiwaiwahi, vi-toyoa. Kadu tau dune-vi-avina-naia iveimeyei
idune-vi-avini ahiahina.

28

Iesu Yawaina Epa-havinei
(Marika 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Ioni 20:1-10)

1 Auyewa tapanono-nana iakwa, e mana navia, wiki vovouna anˈ auyewa naona
wayahina, ka Mari me Magidala wahana nui iomo unuvovoa tau matena inau-vi-taui.
2 Ka yoyoyo ani-vainena si-putu, iuna Kauvea yanˈ anelose aitam wahuma opu-me,
e tauna hanu-nana unuvovo awana buge-mavinei, ka hetana manuena.
3 Ka anelose-nana ana due vonaina deina, ka ana kwama kavukavu-hoina.
4 Ka unuvovo a tau dune-vi-avina-naia, avaha anelose-nana idueyei, akaka imata-
matauta ananina ya bagibagi wayahina, ka itatatava, ipeu tanopia, habuhabui tau
mate deina.
5 Ka anelose-nana vaivine-naia vonei, ivona, “Eha umatamatauta. Avaha anamanei
uomo Iesu tauna avaha inau-vi-anigi unenenei.
6 Kate tauna eha baina. Iuna avaha anigea mini-havine, nonova mai-vonemi deina.
Unˈ-omoi, ka ya pai dauva awakabina udueyei.✡

✡ **27:58:** V.V 21:22-23. ✡ **27:60:** Isa 53:9. a **27:62:** Me Isiraeli yai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata ivi-putu babau ana onu wayahina. Akaka taui yai *Saturday* vi-putu itoka yaka *Friday* vinanavi wayahina. Ka Iesu itutu-pwatei *Friday* auyewa pouna deina. Wayahina, mana navia *Saturday*. Aina me Isiraeli yai *Sabata*. Ka *Friday* wayahina ivo-vi-aiai *Sabata* wayahina. Akanai ka, *Friday* ivi-wahani *auyewa pai vo-vi-aiai wayahina. (Edu Sabata Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **27:63:** Mat 12:40; 16:21; Mar 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Ioni 2:19-21. ✡ **28:6:** Mat 12:40; 16:21.

7 Na-iakwa, uvisina una-ne, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai umataedai, uvonei, una-vona,
'Tauna avaha anigea mini-havine, ka mai-neine papani Galili wayahina. Tanoi
una-nei udune-havinei.' Ana pata deina. Avaha amataedami."
8 Wayahina, vaivine-naia yai matauta nui kadue yai dewa-haiawa nui un-
uvovo ini-tawanei, ka ivisi-kwayavoni imavine Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia
imataedai.
9 Ka etawana inau-bwanunua, ka Iesu vaniahai, e tauna vonei, "Mana-putu
ahiahina."
Ka taui iomo, e ivi-tupa-gum, ka aena ivo-dadani, ka iaiwaodu wayahina.
10 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Eha umatamatauta. Una-ne, e yaiau umataedai ina-ne
papani Galili wayahina, e tanoi idueyeu."✡

Tau Dune-vi-avina Tau Vi-nomu Mata-genai Imataedai

11 Vaivine-naia etawana ineine, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina unuvovo a tau
dune-vi-avina-naia tupwai ine meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka aviani vin'-omoi
ihaeyei tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia deina.
12 Wayahina, tau vi-nomu-naia, ka me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao inau-hohona.
Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau ivo-vi-aiaia, e imavina tau nau-havia-naia wayahia, e
iana-dibidibiei, ka kina habuhabuna ivenei.
13 Ka iveimeyei ivitupu. Ivona, "Aituhu tomotau ivi-tanatanaiemi aviani vin'-omo
wayahina, nau-wawanimi una-vona, 'Ioyoma pouna itoai aino-aineai, ka a tau
vi-muni-waiwai iomo, e tau matena ivainaui.'
14 Una-vona deinake, ka aituhu Pilate vaneana taina nononi, akanai itoai aivaitemi,
anonoi, e tauna vitumahaneai. Apaina tauna eha dewa-yaiyaiemi."
15 Akaka tau nau-havia-naia iawaehei kinaia iepe, e ivitupu deinake. Ka me
Iudea habuhabui vitupu taina inononi, ka auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina
wayahina viviwava-nana ivitumahanei, kadue inau-viviwavei.

Aviani Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-wawani
(Marika 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8)

16 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 11 iomo papani Galili wayahina. E ivane
oya-nana Iesu haeyei wayahina.✡
17 Ka Iesu idueyei, e wayahina iaiwaodu, kate tupwai wayahia iva-hamwahamwana.
18 Ka Iesu omo wayahia, e vonei, ivona, "Amau avaha veimea habuhabuna wahuma
kadu tanopia veneu aveimeyei.✡
19 Wayahina, una-ne, e papani habuhabui wayahia unaunau-wahe, ka tomotau
uviwavenei taui nau-wawani ivitumahaneu, kadu ivi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka kadue
uvi-bapitaisoei Amau a wavea, ka Natuna a wavea, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata a
wavea.✡
20 Ka nua-uya habuhabuna avaha avenemi, uviwavenei taui kadu nau-wawani
ivi-ateteyeu. Vona ahiahina, tuta habuhabuna yauke nui kamamaei, ataina wayahina
a itoava tanopi an' auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina."
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Mateu

✡ **28:10:** Mat 26:32. ✡ **28:16:** Mat 26:32. ✡ **28:18:** Ioni 13:3; Epe 1:20-22. ✡ **28:19:** Mar 16:15-16; Dew 1:8.

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina
Marika
Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Marika. Tauna ana wava ainua Ioni Marika, ka tauna Pita avuna. Buki tupwai nihenia Marika ana wava kavaniahei (Dewa 12:12, 25; 13:5, 13; 15:37-39; Kolose 4:10-11; 2 Timoti 4:11; Pilemoni 24; kadu 1 Pita 5:13).

Marika ya nuanua ya iginuma taina nihenina Iesu yana dewa kadudueyei. Wayahina, buki taina tupwana kutakutana, ka eha aka pata Iesu yana vona habuhabuna o kadi yana vona tana-minikuna habuhabuna kavaniahe buki taina nihenina.

Ka Marika voneka mataina 3:6 nihenina, e me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao yoko Parisi nihenina avaha ivi-nua-dadani Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Tuta tuta Iesu yoko Parisi yai dewa vo-vi-tunutunuhi, ka taui ini-yauyau ivaniahei deina. Wayahina, taui Iesu inau-nikonikoiei. Kate yai nua-vane eha aitam aviani Iesu wayahina. Tauna vona tunutunuhina naunau-wahei, ka aituhu aviyaivia inononi ivitumahanei, tomotaui ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.

Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso Naunau-wahe
(Mateu 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; Ioni 1:19-28)

1 Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, Yaubada Natuna, Vaneana Ahiahina vi-putu vona taina wayahia.

2 Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia Yaubada yana vona ginumi deina, ivona,

“Apaina yau tau mataeda avi-tunei,
e tauna eta-naoem, e yam etawana na-hadani,”✡
3 “e tauna anata nihenina vi-honehone,
‘Kauvea ya etawana uhadani,
tauna ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani.’ ”✡

4 Ka Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso omo, e apa-taputapu-nana nau-yehai. Tauna anata ma-maei, ka tenoke tomotau vi-bapitaisoei ka nau-waheyei deina, ivona, “Nau-wawanimi yami goyona uhaeyei, ka wayahia unua-vinana. Na-iakwa, avi-bapitaisoemi, ka Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi.”✡

5 Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui papani Iudea nihenina, ka habuhabui meagai Ierusalem wayahina ine Ioni wayahina Daudau Ioridani wayahina. Ka avaha yai goyona ihaeyei, e Ioni vi-bapitaiso-neiei.

6 Ka Ioni ana kwama moimoiana a nau-vevewana kameli*V* vutuvutuna wayahina, ka dobwana a haiona bulumakau*V* wagana wayahina weteweteni, ka tauna ana maˡ wakipou ka mamau udaudana ai daudau. Ana kwama kadu ana maˡ eha mani tomotau ai kwama ahiahina o ai maˡ ahiahina deina.✡

7 Ka Ioni ya nau-wahe deina, ivona, “Tauna bagibagi-tawaneu omomo, ka eha nau-wawaniu ana-iwaodu ae-yapayapana ai pai yohona ayavuhi, iuna tauna ana wava au wava vane-tawane-vainei.✡

8 Tuta ataina wayahina yauke daudaua avi-bapitaisoemi, kate apaina tauna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vi-bapitaisoemi.”

✡ **1:2:** Mal 3:1. ✡ **1:3:** Isa 40:3. ✡ **1:4:** Dew 13:24; 19:4. ✡ **1:6:** 2Ki 1:8; Mat 11:8. ✡ **1:7:** Dew 13:25.

Iesu Omo Ioni Wayahina (Mateu 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22)

9 Ka Iesu ya meagai naona Nasareta, papani Galili nihenina. Ka tauna ya meagai
ni-tawanei, e omo Daudau Ioridani wayahina, iuna ya nuanua a bapitaiso vaniahei
Ioni wayahina. Ka Ioni Iesu vi-bapitaisoei Daudau Ioridani nihenina.
10 Ka tutana Iesu daudaua tube vi-ata, tauna dune-vane, e wahuma dueyei
am-yehi-nuei, ka Nuana Ahihinata bunebune deina opu-me, e Iesu wayahina itoha.
11 Ka wahuma aitam movi vin'-omo, ivona, "Wamke Natu-hoiu, ka
adune-nuanuaiem. Taum wayahim adewa-haiawa ananina."✡
12 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Nuana Ahihinata Iesu vi-tunei inei anata.
13 Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia anata mamaei ka auyewaia nihenia Satana omo
wayahina, e nau-dadana-havihavinei. Ka tenoke Iesu pono udaudana nui imamaei,
ka anelose iomo wayahina iaivaitei.✡
14 Ka avaha Erodi Ioni yohoni, e Iesu omo papani Galili inui, ka tauna Yaubada
Vaneana Ahiahina naunau-wahei,✡
15 vonavona, "Tuta pai vo-vi-aiai avaha iakwa, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha
omo niwanikaia. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-vinana, e Vaneana Ahiahina
uvitumahanei."✡

Iesu Tau Nau-agida Tupwai Honei (Mateu 4:18-22; Luke 5:1-11)

16 Ka Navu Galili wayahina Iesu tania ni-awana, ka Simoni ka vaneina Aniduru
dueyei agida ivivi-ai navua, iuna taui tau nau-agida.
17 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Un'-omoi, uvi-muni-waiwaieu, e aviwavenemi unau-agida
tomotau wayahi."
18 Ka ivo-kwayavoni yai agida ini-tawanei, e Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei.
19 Ka tauna neine, e Sebedi natunatuna ainua ai wava Iamesa ka Ioni dueyei, ka taui
kadu wae nihenina imamaei yai agida iauya-numi.
20 Ka Iesu hone-kwayavoni. Ka taui amai Sebedi tauna ya tau paisewa tupwai nui
wae nihenina ini-tawanei, e Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei.
21 Ka meagai Kapenaum inui, ka tutana auyewa tapanono vin'-omo, tauna yai pai
nau-hohona inui, e ya viwavenena vi-putui.
22 Ka me Kapenaum nuai vi-tupatupa ya viwavenena wayahina, iuna Iesu wayahina
viwavenena an' awaeha mamaei, ka tauna viwavenei tunuhina kadu bagibagina, eha
tau ginuma yai viwavenena ihanuana deina.✡
23 Ka babau-nana wayahina aitam onoto pai nau-hohonana nihenina mamaei, ka
nua gawagawamina avaha onotona inui mamaei, ka nua-nana onotona yawaina
veimeyei. Ka movina ananina wayahina nua-nana Iesu vi-honei,
24 ivona, "Iesu, tevana Nasareta! Aviani iuna eomoi baina? Kaiwadi, eomo
evita-vovoniai, a? Ika, avaha anamanem. Taum vivane Yaubada Yan' Onoto
Ahihimata."✡
25 Kate vona panina wayahina Iesu nua-nana ya vonana vito-potei, ivona, "Egenu-
ana, ka onoto taina eni-tawanei!"
26 Ka avaha nua goyo-nana onotona bebewei, ka konua ananina, e ni-ubau iopu
wayahina, e ni-tawanei.✡
27 Ka tomotaui habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina. Ka dewana wayahina
ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Dewana aviani? Kaiwadi, viwavene-nana vovouna, ka
tunuhina, ka bagibagina! Ika, tauna wayahina awaeha mamaei, e nua gawagawami
veimeyei, ivi-ateteyei."

✡ **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; Mar 9:7. ✡ **1:13:** Sam 91:11-13. ✡ **1:14:** Mar 6:17. ✡ **1:15:** Mat 3:2.
✡ **1:22:** Mat 7:28-29. ✡ **1:24:** Mar 5:7. ✡ **1:26:** Mar 9:26.

28 Ka Iesu vaneana ni-kwayavoni meagai habuhabui papani Galili nihenina wayahia.✡

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei (Mateu 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

29 Ka pai nau-hohonana wayahina ini-ubau iopu, e ine tunuhina Simoni ka Aniduru ainua yai manua wayahina, ka Iamesa Ioni ainua nui inui.
30 Ka Simoni nawana idaudauva ivi-kwanaha genanavina, ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo tauna wayahina, ivoneyei.
31 Ka Iesu omo vavinena wayahia, e nimai vo-vi-avini, e vavinena si-vi-mini. Ka genanavi-nana am-niniei, ividoha. Wayahina, vavine-nana imini, ai maˈ ivo-vi-aiaia, iboui, e Iesu yaiana nui iam.
32 Ka vinanavi-nana, avaha babau ionu, tau vi-meagai-naia tau kwanakwanaha yoko iomanei Iesu wayahina, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia nihenia nua gawagawami imamaei, e yawai iveimeyei, taui kadu iomanei.
33 Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui manuana mataetana wayahina inau-hohona.
34 Ka tauna yoko ivi-kwanakwanaha mani muya mani muya wayahia vo-vi-aiaiei, ka nua gawagawami habuhabui si-vinˈ-omanei. Ka eha aitam nua gawagawamina tˈ-awaehe na-ipupu. Iuna nua gawagawami habuhabui avaha ianamanei vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.✡
35 Ka mana navia, mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina, tauna mini-kwayavoni, e anata wayahina ine na-viama Yaubada wayahina.✡
36 Ka munia Simoni yaiana nui inaunau-nene wayahina.
37 Ka avaha ivaniahei taui yai nua-tupatupa nui ivonei, ivona, “Tomotau habuhabui inenenem!”
38 Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanika meagai nepekaia wayahia kani-keyekeyeka, ka tau vi-meagai tanoi kadu anaunau-waheyei. Paisewa taina vivane pai mini ananina ka kadu iuna ananina aomo tanopia.”
39 Ka papani Galili habuhabuna nihenina ni-awana, ka tauna tau vi-meagai yai pai nau-hohona tunina tunina nihenia naunau-waheyei, ka nua gawagawami si-vinˈ-omanei tomotau-naia wayahia.✡
40 Ka aitam tau lepero omo Iesu wayahina, ka aena vi-tupa-gumi, e viama wayahina, ivona, “Avaha anamanem am pata, ka aituhu yam nuanua, kaiwadi evo-vi-aiaieu?”
41 Ka Iesu onotona dune-nuanuaiei, ka nimana tunei vo-dadani, ka vonei, ivona, “Nuanuau. Evidoha.”
42 Ka vo-kwayavoni a lepero ni-tawanei, ka vidoha.
43 Ka vona panina wayahina Iesu nau-vi-avini, ka vi-tune-kwayavoni,
44 ivona, “Edu! Eha aitam tomotau yam vidoha evoneyei. Kate ena-ne tau vi-nomu wayahina, ka taum eviwavenei. Ka avi dewa Mosese ya veimea veimeyem yam vidoha wayahina, dewana enˈ-am-veneneyei, aitam pai dune tomotau wayahia.”✡
45 Kate onoto-nana Iesu movina eha ta-vi-munie. Tauna ine, e ya vidoha wayahina ivona ananina, ka ipupu-kavokavovoei. Ka onoto-nana ya dewana iakwa, e Iesu eha ana pata aitam meagai wayahina na-nu tau vi-meagai mataia. Iuna taui yai nuanua ananina idudueyei. Wayahina, avi tuta inononi Iesu yai meagai nihenina mamaei, inau-bwanunua, inau-hohona, ivitana-wahewahe. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani ana nihenia mamaei, kate tomotau papani habuhabui wayahia inaunau-nene ka iomomo Iesu wayahina ana nihenia.

✡ **1:28:** Mat 4:24. ✡ **1:34:** Mar 3:10-12. ✡ **1:35:** Mat 14:23; Mar 6:46. ✡ **1:39:** Mat 4:23; 9:35. ✡ **1:44:** Lev 14:1-32.

2

Iesu Tau Penapena Nua-piahi Ka Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Ka auyewa aitonuata iakwa, Iesu mavina tauna ya meagai Kapenaum wayahina
ka mamaei, ka tomotau vaneana inononi.
2 Ka tomotau habuhabui inau-hohona. Wayahina, eha yai pai maˈ, kadu manua
awana imaˈ-potei. Ka tauna Yaubada yana vona nau-waheyei.
3 Ka tomotau tupwai iomo, ka tau penapena aitam nui iomanei, a tau avana ai yau
na nau-punina.
4 Ka eha memeanina inˈ-omo nepena, iuna yokoia ananina ibou-potai. Wayahina,
taui ivane manua hetana a nau-peuna, e kwanana upuna mamaei isi-nai. Ka avaha
ibwegei, e tau penapena tauna a pai dauva nui ivi-yoyoei iopu Iesu wayahina.
5 Ka Iesu, avaha tau avanaia yai vitumahana dueyei, tau penapena vonei, ivona,
“Natu, yam goyona avaha anua-piahi.”
6 Ka Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai manua-nana nihenina nui
imanuena, ka taui nuai nihenina inuanua,
7 “Aviani wayahina onoto taina ivona deina? Tauna ya vonana wayahina Yaubada
apa-goyogoyoei. Koiaka ana pata yaka goyona nˈ-epa-yavunei? Yaubada ana heta!”
8 Ka vo-kwayavoni Iesu tauna nuana nihenina taui yai nuanuaia anamane-yehai.
Wayahina vonei, ivona, “Aviani iuna nuami nihenina dewaia unuenueyei?
9 Avi dewa dewa ainua taina wayahia memeanina? Kaiwadi, aituhu tau penapena
avonei, ‘Yam goyona avaha anua-piahi’, eha aitam aviani ududueye, a? Ka aituhu
avonei, ‘Emini, ka yam pai dauva eavanei, e ena-ne’, au awaeha mamaei, a?
10 Ka pai vo-vi-tupana avenemi, unˈ-anamaneu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au
awaeha mamaei tanopia goyona anua-piahi.”
Wayahina, tau penapena vonei, ivona,
11 “Avonem, emini, ka yam pai dauva eavanei, e ena-nei yam manua.”
12 Ka tau penapenana mini, ka ya pai dauva avane-kwayavoni, ka yoko mataia iopu
ine. Ka dewana wayahina taui habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa, ka Yaubada iawa-davei,
ivonavona, “Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam tuta
dewaia deina kata-dueye.”

Iesu Levi Honei
(Mateu 9:9-12; Luke 5:27-32)

13 Ka Iesu iopu-havine Navu Galili awaniana wayahina, ka yoko habuhabui iomo
tauna wayahina, ka tauna viwavenei.
14 Ka tutana neine, tauna Alipaeusi natuna ana wava Levi dueyei takesi*V* a pai
vi-ai wayahina manuena. Ka vonei, ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieu.” Ka tauna mini, e
vi-muni-waiwaiei.
15 Ka munia Iesu manuena Levi ya manua nihenina ka amam. Ka takesi*V* a tau
nau-hohona yoko ka tau goyogoyona yoko nui Iesu ivi-muniei. Wayahina, habuhabui
yokoia ainuai wayahia tauna nui imanuena ka iamam. (Tuta tuta Parisi yokoia ainuai
imana-giboei.)
16 Ka Parisi yai tau ginuma idueyei Iesu takesi*V* a tau nau-hohona ka tau goyogoyona
nui iamam. Wayahina, taui Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani
iuna tauna takesi*V* a tau nau-hohona ka tau goyogoyona nui iamam ka inimnim?”
Vi-tanai-nana wayahina kadu Iesu imana-giboei.✡
17 Ka avaha Iesu yai vi-tanai-nana nononi, aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina
vona-nau-patei, ivona,

✡ **2:16:** Mat 11:19.

“ ‘Aituhu aviyaivia ibagibagi, taui eha nau-wawani
dokita*V* ihone na-ivaitei,
kate tau kwanakwanaha ai heta nau-wawani
dokita*V* ihone na-ivaitei.’

Yauke eha ata-omo iuna yau nuanua tau tunutunuhi ahonehone, kate aomo tau goyogoyona ai heta ahonehonei.”
18 Ka Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna, ka kadu Parisi yai dewa aitamoata deina, ka Yaubada iawa-davedavei dewana wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ka kadu Parisi ai tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna, kate am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha?”
19 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau tavine onotona yaiana nui eha nau-wawani ivi-mohai, kate nau-wawani idewa-haiawa. Wayahina, tutana taui tau tavine onotona nui imamaei, eha memeanina wayahia idewa-didiguna.
20 Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina tau tavine onotona tauna yaiana na-ni-tawanei. Akaka auyewana wayahina yaiana idewa-didiguna.
21 Eha nau-wawanika aitam kaleko vovouna kasi-yehia, e kwama tutuaina wayahina katone-pote. Iuna kaleko vovouna bagibagina, ka munia kaleko tutuaina n'-am-yehi-vainei.
22 Kadu deina, eha nau-wawanika waina*V* a pai aiwaha tutuaina nihenina waina*V* vovouna kana-iwahi. Iuna apaina waina*V* vovouna punopuno nau-vevewanei, e waina*V* a pai aiwaha na-nau-vi-pwaini, kadu pai aiwaha n'-am-guani, e waina*V* na-iwaha, e ainua igoyo deina. Eha kadedewe deina. Itoka nau-wawanika waina*V* a pai aiwaha vovouna nihenina waina*V* vovouna kana-iwahi.”

Iesu Auyewa Tapanono Veimeyei
(Mateu 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

23 Ka aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui baguna witi*V* nihenina ineine, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai witi*V* uana iaiponuponui.
24 Wayahina, Parisi yoko tauna ivonei, ivona, “Ia! Edueyei! Aviani idedewei aka veimea vito-potei auyewa tapanono wayahina. Aviani wayahina idedewei deina?”✡
25 Ka Iesu vonei, “Kaiwadi, itomi avaha Kini*V* Davida yana dewa wayahina uaiaiava, a? Tutana tauna taui nui eha ai ma', ka am inavovo, medeina dewei?✡
26 Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, e palaua vitovito-potana ania. Vona ahiahina, aitam veimea mamaei, e veimeana tau vi-nomu ai heta awaehei palauana ianiania, ka tomotau kavokavovo vito-potei. Ka udueyei. Davida eha aitam tau vi-nomu, kate tauna ania, ka taui nui vene-neiei, ka kadu iania. Tutana dewana vin'-omo, Abiata tau vi-nomu ananina.”✡
27 Iakwa, e pai mini ananina vonei, ivona, “Yaubada auyewa tapanono vevewanei iuna ya nuanua tomotau ividoha wayahina. Eha tomotau ta-vevewane auyewa tapanono a vidoha wayahina.✡
28 Wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, auyewa tapanono aveimeyei.”

3

Onoto Na Nima Begabegana Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

1 Ka kadu aitam tuta wayahina Iesu pai nau-hohona inui, ka aitam onoto na nima begabegana nihenina mamaei.

✡ **2:24:** V.V 23:25. ✡ **2:25:** 1Sa 21:1-6. ✡ **2:26:** Lev 24:5-9. ✡ **2:27:** V.V 5:14.

2 Ka tupwai tomotau imamaei, ka taui Iesu idune-vi-avini. Aituhu auyewa tapanono
wayahina tauna tomotau vo-vi-aiaiei, taui yai nuanua ivitevitei. Iuna inuanua dewana
vivane paisewa, ka paisewa habuhabuna vito-potana auyewa tapanono wayahina.
3 Ka tauna onotona na nima begabegana vonei, ivona, “Emini yoko mataia.”
4 Ka yoko wayahia vi-tanai, ivona, “Auyewa tapanono wayahina nau-wawanika
dewa ahiahina kadedewei, o kadi dewa goyona? Kaiwadi, kavo-vi-aiai o
kanau-vi-aniga?” Kate imohi-patei.✡
5 Ka Iesu magana bawe, ka dune-nau-nene wayahia. Ka tauna nua-vita ani-vainena,
iuna taui eha ai pata in'-ate-nuanuai. E onoto-nana vonei, “Nimam etunei!” Ka tunei,
ka nimana vidoha-havine.
6 Akaka Parisi yoko inua-goyo. Wayahina, ini-ubau iopu, e ivo-kwayavoni ine Erodi
yaiana nui wayahia, e ipuipupu wayahia medeina Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi. (Tuta nonova
wayahina Erodi yaiana vivane Parisi ai havia.)✡
7 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iopu tania ka aitam yoko ananina papani
Galili wayahina ivi-muniei.
8 Ka kadu mani tomotau, avaha ya dewaia habuhabui vaneana inononi, nui iomomo.
Ka taui vivane papani Iudea wayahina, ka meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka papani
Idumea wayahina, ka Daudau Ioridani papanina wayahina, ka kadu meagai Taia ka
meagai Sidoni wayahia. Yoko tunina tunina, ka habuhabui.
9 Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei wae aya-ketuna aitamoata ivo-vi-aiaia,
potepotei, ana pata vi-ata, iuna eha ya nuanua yoko tania ivi-tunu-havihavine.
10 Iuna tauna avaha tomotau habuhabui vo-vi-aiai-neiei. Wayahina, tau
kwanakwanaha-naia igwagwaheyei, iuna yai nuanua ininina ivo-dadani, ividoha.✡
11 Ka aituhu avi tomotau nua gawagawami nihenia imamaei, tutana tomotaui
habuhabui Iesu idudueyei, taui matana ipeupeu, na konuai ivonavona, “Wamke
Yaubada Natuna.”✡
12 Ka tauna vona panina wayahina vito-potei. Eha ya nuanua taui koiaka tauna
isi-vin'-omane.✡

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Anani Vi-nua-dadanei (Mateu 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

13 Ka Iesu ivane oya, ka aituhu aviyaivia ya nuanua, taui vi-nua-dadanei ka honei,
e taui wayahina iomo.
14 Ka wayahia ononotoi ai yau 12 vi-nua-dadanei, e vi-wahani a tau hae anani. Ka
ya nuanua taui nui ina-maei, ka munia vi-tunei inaunau-wahe.
15 Ka tauna ai awaeha venei nua gawagawami tomotau nihenia in'-epa-yavunei.
16 Ka taui habuhabui ai wava taina. Aitam Simoni vi-wahani Pita,✡
17 ka Sebedi natuna ana wava Iamesa, ka Iamesa vaneina ana wava Ioni, ainua
vi-wahani Boaneregesi (a vo-vina “Anitana Natunatuna”),✡
18 ka Aniduru, ka Pilipi, ka Baritolomeu, ka Mateu, ka Tomasi, ka Alipaeusi
natuna ana wava Iamesa, ka Tadaeusi, ka Simoni aitam Kananai yai tomotau (taui
manimanini ka me Rom yai veimea ivihahaiei),
19 ka Iudasa me Kariota, tauna Iesu vauyei.
20 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui manua inui, kate yoko ananina
inau-hohona-havine. Wayahina, Iesu yaiana nui eha ai pata ivi-yawai, ka eha ai pata
in'-am.
21 Ka avaha Iesu yana yoko vaneana inononi, ivin'-omo ka yai nuanua
idune-vi-avini. Iuna matataui ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, tauna vi-kwavakwava.”

✡ **3:4:** Luk 14:3. ✡ **3:6:** Mat 22:15-16. ✡ **3:10:** Mat 14:36. ✡ **3:11:** Luk 4:41. ✡ **3:12:** Mar 1:34. ✡ **3:16:** Ioni 1:42. ✡ **3:17:** Luk 9:54.

Tau Ginuma Iesu Imana-giboei
(Mateu 12:24-32; Luke 11:15-23; 12:10)

22 Ka tau ginuma Ierusalem wayahina iopu-me, ka ivonavona, “Beelesebubi[a] tauna
nihenina mamaei. Ka tauna ya bagibagi vin'-omo nua gawagawami ai tau veimea
wayahina, e bagibagi-nana wayahina nua gawagawami epa-yavunei.”✡
23 Ka Iesu taui hone-hohoni, e vona tana-minikuneyei, ivona, “Medeina Satana ana
heta Satana epa-yavunei?
24 Aituhu aitam pai veimea ana heta wayahina vi-naua, pai veimeana eha ana pata
mimini.
25 O aituhu aitam yoko ana heta wayahina vi-naua, yokoia eha ana pata mimini.
26 O aituhu Satana tauna yana yoko wayahia vi-naua, tauna ana heta ya pai veimea
tana-vewani, ka eha ana pata mimini, kate ya pai veimea na-iakwa-vavaha.
27 Pai dune taina avenemi. Onoto bagibagina ya manua Satana ya manua deina. Ka
eha memeanina aitam koiaka na-nui, e ya gugua vainaui, iuna tauna bagibagina. Kate
aituhu naona aitam onoto yavunaia tau bagibagi-nana nimana ka aena na-yohoni,
munia tauna ana pata gugua-naia na-vainaui.
28 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona
wayahia inua-vinana, dewa goyo-naia anua-piahi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada
imana-giboei, kate munia inua-vinana, akanai vonaia anua-piahi.
29 Kate aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata imana-giboei, eha ana pata goyo-nana
na-iakwa. Avaha goyona-vavaha idedewei.”
30 Iesu ivona deina, iuna tupwai ivonavona nua gawagawamina nihenina mamaei,
ka vonana an' anamana vivane Iesu Nuana gawagawamina.

Iesu Ayona Kadu Vavaneina
(Mateu 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

31 Ka dewaia iakwa, tauna ayona vavaneina nui iomo, ka imimini manua upuna, ka
aitam tau mataeda ivi-tunei, na-honei.✡
32 Wayahina, yoko ima'-gwaugwaui imataedei, ivona, “Edu! Ayom ka vavaneim
vuvunaha inenenem.”
33 Kate Iesu tomotaui vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka ayou, ka aviyaivia vavaneiu?”
34 Ka Iesu taui ima'-gwaugwaui wayahia dune-nau-nene, e ivona, “Udu. Baina ayou
ka vavaneiu imamaei!
35 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya nuanua idedewei, tomotaui vivane vavaneiu,
ka novunovu, ka ayoyou.”

4

Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Si-yavuyavunena Wayahina
(Mateu 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

1 Ka Iesu viwavenena-havine Navu Galili taniana. Ka yoko ani-vainena
inau-hohona. Wayahina, tauna waea vi-ata-havine ka manuena, ka yoko habuhabuna
navu taniana imamaei.✡
2 Ka nua-uya habuhabui viwavenei vona tana-minikuna wayahia, ivona,✡
3 “Unononi! Aitam tau si-yavuyavunena ine utuna na-si-yavuyavunei.
4 Ka si-yavuyavunei ka utuia tupwai ipeu etawana, ka manua iyaveha iomoi iania.
5 Ka utuia tupwai ipeu hanuhanuna, wayahina eha tanopi ananina. E
itabo-kwayavoni iuna tanopi eha badobadona.

---

a **3:22:** ***Beelesebubi kadu aitam wava Satana wayahina.*** ***Satana kadu*** *nua gawagawami ai tau veimea.*
✡ **3:22:** Mat 9:34; 10:25. ✡ **3:31:** Mar 6:3; Ioni 2:12; Dew 1:14. ✡ **4:1:** Mar 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3. ✡ **4:2:** Mat 13:34; Mar 4:33-34.

6 Kate avaha babau ivana-weavi, e iwenono, iuna utuia wanohi tanopi eha
ita-vo-vi-avini ahiahina.
7 Ka utuia tupwai mata-duduna wayahina ipeu ka mata-duduna itabo si-guani ka
eha ita-ua.
8 Kate utuia tupwai tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, ka itabo, inata, iuaua. Tupwai
30, ka tupwai 60, ka tupwai 100."
9 E Iesu ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua
ina-nua-haui."
10 Ka tutana Iesu ana heta mamaei, tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12, ka kadu tupwai
tomotau nui, iviamei, ivona, "Ana pata evo-vi-mahetei wayahiaia?"
11 Ka vonei, ivona, "Yaubada tauna ya pai veimea a viwavenena hivahivana avaha
si-vin'-omanei wayahimia, kate taui upuna imamaei, vona tana-minikuna ai heta
wayahia aipuipupuei.
12 Wayahina, nonova Yaubada a tau apa-taputapu aitam ginumi deina, ivona,

'Tuta habuhabuna idunedune kate eha ita-dueye,
ka ivanevaneneha kate eha ita-nononi.
Wayahina eha ita-nua-hau, ka eha ita-magigino.
Iuna aituhu inua-vinana,
Yaubada yai goyona na-nua-tavuni!' "✡

Iesu Vona Tana-minikuna Vo-vi-mahetei (Mateu 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

13 E Iesu ya nua-vita wayahina vonei, ivona,
"Ia! Vona tana-minikunana memeanina, ka nuami eha t'-am-hau, a? Kaiwadi,
medeina mani vona tana-minikuna una-nua-uye?
14 Tau si-yavuyavunena Yaubada yana vona si-yavuyavunei.
15 Ka tupwai tomotau utuia etawana imamaei deina, ka Yaubada ya vonana
inononi. Ka avaha inononi, Satana nau-manini omo ka avi vona avaha nuai nihenina
si-yavuyavunei, tauna epei neiei.
16 Ka mani tomotau utuia hanuhanuna imamaei deina, ka taui, avaha vonana
inononi, yai dewa-haiawa nui iawaehei, ivitumahanei.
17 Kate taui eha wanohi. Wayahina, avi tuta vita ivaniahei, o avi tuta mani
tomotau imana-giboei iuna vonana ivitumahanei, eha ai pata itoha-vi-anai, ka
vo-kwayavonina yai vitumahana ivo-haini.
18 Ka mani tomotau utuia mata-duduna nihenina imamaei deina, ka taui vonana
inononi,
19 ka munia yai nua-vita nui yawai wayahi inuanua toyoina, kadu ivituma-
hana-wayohe aituhu kaikaiwabo habuhabui igwaugwaui, munia idewa-haiawa
deina, kadu yai nuanua mani dewa wayahi vin'-omo aitamoata deina. Ka dewaia
habuhabui vonana isi-guani, mata-duduna aniani isi-guani deina, ka taui eha ina-ua.✡
20 Ka mani tomotau utuia tanopi ahiahina imamaei deina, ka taui vonana inononi,
inua-vi-avini, idedewei, e iuaua. Tupwai 30, ka tupwai 60, ka tupwai 100."

Maheta Wayahina (Luke 8:16-18)

21 Kadue vonei, ivona, "Yaka dewa medeina? Kunia kaomanei, e maheta kabou-potei
wayahina? Eha. Maheta a pai vi-ai wayahina kaboui, e kavidoha deina.✡
22 Avonemi deina iuna avi dewa hivahivana tomotau idedewei ataina, apaina
maheta nihenina kadudueyei.✡
23 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui."

✡ **4:12:** Isa 6:9-10; Dew 28:26-27. ✡ **4:19:** Mat 19:23-24. ✡ **4:21:** Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33. ✡ **4:22:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2.

24 Ka vonei, ivona, “Udu! Vonaia avaha unononi nau-wawanimi unua-vi-avini
ahiahina. Iuna aituhu yami vitumahana ananina, ami nau-pata ananina uvaniahei,
kadu hetana.✡
25 Ika, Yaubada ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia tauna ya vonana ivitumahanei,
yai nua-uya na-nata. Wayahina, si-vinˈ-omanei, inˈ-anamanei. Kate aituhu
aviyaivia Yaubada ya vonana ivihahaiei, avi nua-uya nonova wayahia mamaei tauna
nˈ-epa-yavunei.”✡

Kadu Aitam Tau Si-yavuyavunena

26 Kadu ivona, “Yaubada ya pai veimea deina. Aitam onoto aniani utuna tanopia
si-yavuyavunei.
27 Ka munia, auyewa ka ioyoma utuia ai heta itabotabo kadu inatanata. Ka aituhu
onotona daudauva o aituhu tauna mini ni-awana, tauna yana dewa eha aitam aviani
utuia wayahia. Akanai taui ai heta ai pata inatanata, ka onotona eha tˈ-anamane
medeina yai nata.
28 Tanopi ana heta ana pata utuia vo-vi-natei. Naona gabuna, e munia yawaina, e
sisina, e uana.
29 Ka avi tuta uana na-hou, onotona na-tutu-ponuponui, iuna avaha aihana ana tuta
vinˈ-omo.”✡

Mata-sinisinina Utuna Wayahina
(Mateu 13:31-32; Luke 13:18-19)

30 Kadu ivona, “Aviani wayahina Yaubada ya pai veimea abou-viwavei
avo-vi-mahetemi, o kadi avi vona tana-minikuna wayahina aviwavenemi?
31 Yaubada ya pai veimea mata-sinisinina utuna deina. Mani utuna habuhabui
anani, ka mata-sinisinina utuna kikitu-vainena.
32 Ka avaha kabaguni, na-tabo, e wetau habuhabuna nata-tawanei. Ka nahana
ananina boui, wayahina memeanina manua inˈ-omo, e nahana ai hiu iyoneyonei.”
33 Ka vona tana-minikuna habuhabuna deina wayahia tauna Yaubada yana vona
naunau-waheyei a itoava taui ai pata wayahina.
34 Ka ya viwavenena tomotau wayahia vona tana-minikuna ana noe. Ka munia,
avi tuta tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ai heta imamaei, taui wayahia vona
tana-minikunaia habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei.

Iesu Wedinia Awa-tania
(Mateu 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

35 Ka auyewana, avaha vinanavi, ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai honei, e vonei,
ivona, “Mani papania kaubo-tamani.”
36 Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yokoia ini-tawanei ka waena avaha Iesu
manuena nihenina, igenu, ine, ka mani waˈ tupwai nui.
37 Ka tuta kutakutana iakwa, e wedinia ananina hunahuna omo ka nupuna wae
iwa-tavutavuni, wayahina waena eha ani-hoina na-nau-vi-anai.
38 Tauna wae munina mamaei kunuhana hetana ino-ainei. Wayahina,
inau-vi-dagudagui ka ivonei, “Tau Viwavenena, eha ani-hoina kagavivina! Kaiwadi,
dewana eha aitam aviani wayahima?”
39 Ka tauna mini, e yahina awa-tania, e nupuna vonei, ivona, “Unˈ-am-paipaimi!” e
yahina iakwa, mana gomana.
40 E tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina umatamatauta
deina? Kaiwadi, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina itomi eha yami vitumahana, a?”
41 Kate taui imatamatauta ani-vainena, ka matataui ivonavona, “Koiaka tauna?
Yahina kadu nupuna veimeyei, e movina inononi!”

✡ **4:24:** Mat 7:2. ✡ **4:25:** Mat 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26. ✡ **4:29:** Ioe 3:13; SiV 14:15.

5

Onoto Gerasene Wayahina Vo-vi-aiaiei (Mateu 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

1 Ka Navu Galili iona-tamanei ka papani Gerasene anˈ awa-navua inu-me.
2 Ka Iesu iopu tania. Ka papani-nana wayahina aitam onoto guba wayahina ni-ubau
omo Iesu wayahina. Ka guba-naia nihenia tomotau ai unuvovo. 3 Ka onotona nihenina
nua gawagawamina aitam mamaei, ka onoto-nana ya pai maˈ vivane guba-naia.
Nonova tomotau iyohoni manawa kainumu wayahina, kate eha ai pata.
4 Iuna tuta habuhabuna manawa kainumu wayahina nimana kadu aena iyohoy-
ohoni, kate tauna dobwedobwei. Kadu avi kainumu vitana wayahia aena ihavini,
tauna tutu-paipaia. Onoto-nana tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei, ka eha ai pata
iveimeye.
5 Ioyoma kadu auyewa, unuvovo gubaia kadu oyea konukonua kadu tauna ana heta
wagana dabedabei hanu wayahia.
6 Onoto-nana avaha enoma Iesu dueyei, nau-bwanunua Iesu matana, e aena
vi-tupa-gumi.
7-8 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nua gawagawamim, onoto taina wayahina
eopu-me!” Wayahina, nua gawagawamina konua ananina, ivona, “Iesu, wamke
Yaubada-heta-hoina Natuna. Aviani yam nuanua edewei wayahiua? Evona-dabadaba
Yaubada a wavea eha edewa-yaiyaieu!”✡
9 Ka Iesu nua-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina am wava?” Ka nua-nana
vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Ama wava Legioni*V*, iuna habuhabuai onoto taina nihenina
amamaei.”
10 Ka nua-nana Iesu viama-havihavinei, ivona, “Eha evi-tuneai ana-ne mani papani
wayahina. Yama nuanua papani taina nihenina amamaei.”
11 Ka oyaoyana nepena pono habuhabui yai pai duana.
12 Wayahina, nua gawagawami Iesu iviamei, ivona, “Evi-tuneai ana-ne ponoia, kadu
eawaeheai ana-nu nihenia.”
13 Ka Iesu awaehei. Wayahina nua gawagawami habuhabui onoto-nana wayahina
iopu-me, e ponoia inui. Ka ponoia habuhabui, ai yau 2000 deina, ivisi-bwahana, e
kemana inau-bwanubwanunua ini-ubau navua, igavivina.
14 Dewana iakwa, ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avina inovo ine meagai ananina a tau maˈ
wayahia kadu meagai kikitui ai tau maˈ wayahia, e vaneana imataedai. Wayahina, tau
vi-meagai-naia iomo ai pata taui mataia aviani avaha vinˈ-omo idudueyei.
15 Ka tutana iomo Iesu wayahina, onoto-nana idudueyei. Nonova nua gawagawami
nihenina imamaei, kate tauna ya nuanua avaha tunuha, ka ana kwama weteni,
mamaei ahiahina. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia habuhabui imatamatauta.
16 Ka tomotaui mataia dewana idueyei yaiai wayahia iaipuipupu medeina
onoto-nana vidoha, ka medeina ponoia iainahe.
17 Wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia ivi-putu Iesu ihidehidei yai papani na-ni-tawanei.
18 Ka Iesu opuopu waea vi-ata. Ka onoto-nana avaha nua gawagawami ini-tawanei
Iesu wayahina viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Tau Veimea, yau nuanua ananina nui
kani-tawanei.”
19 Kate Iesu eha tˈ-awaehe, ka ivona, “Eha. Wamke nau-wawanim emavi-havine
yam megeia, ka yam yoko wayahia. Ka dewaia anani Yaubada dewei wayahim, kadu
tauna yanˈ ate-nuanuai wayahima emataedai inononi.”
20 Wayahina, onoto-nana inei papani ana wava Dekapolisi[a], e tauna tau
vi-meagai-naia nau-viviwavei. Ka tomotau-naia, avaha Iesu ya vevewana bagibagina

✡ **5:7-8:** Mar 1:24. a **5:20:** ***Dekapolisi a vo-vina*** *meagai ai yau 10.*

tauna wayahina idueyei, kadu avaha onoto-nana ya vidoha vaneana inononi, taui nuai vi-tupatupa.

Ahabana Ka Vavine Ainua Kwanakwanahi (Mateu 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

21 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iona-tamane-havine papani Galili anˈ awa-navua. Ka yoko ananina tauna awaniana inau-hohona tania.
22 Ka aitam onoto omo, ana wava Iairusa. Tauna aitam manua pai nau-hohona a tau dune-vi-avina. Ka onotona Iesu vaniahei, ka ya nua-opu nui matana iwaodu
23 ka viama-bagibagi, ivona, “Kauvea, natu ahabana a kwanaha ivita, ka tauna anianiga. Nuanuau enˈ-omo evo-dadani, vidoha.”
24 Ka Iesu awaehei, e tauna nui ivi-putu ineine Iairusa ya manua wayahina.
Ka avaha ineine, e yoko ananina ivi-muniei etawana ka ivi-tunu-havihavinei.
25 Ka yokoia nihenina aitam vavine kwanakwanahina mamaei, ka a kwanaha vivane dayahina itaina auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia. Kadu apaina taitaina.
26 Nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina vavine-nana dokita*V* habuhabui wayahia yana kina vˈ-iakwani kate eha ta-vidoha. Vona ahiahina, a kwanahana nata.
27-28 Ka vavine-nana Iesu vi-muniei, iuna nonova tomotau ipuipupuei Iesu wayahina, e nononi. Wayahina, vavinena nuana nihenina vonavona, “Aituhu tauna ana kwama ana heta avo-dadani, akanai yau vidoha avaniahei deina.” Wayahina, ine tauna nepena, e ana kwama vo-dadani.
29 E dayahina si-dabana-kwayavoni, ka vavine-nana ininina nihenina ayaunei avaha vidoha.
30 Ka Iesu kadu ayaunei vivane ininina wayahina bagibagina iopu. Wayahina, magigino, e yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka au kwama vo-dadani?”✡
31 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai nua-tupatupa nui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Bada, avaha edueyei yoko ivi-tunu-havihavinem. Wayahina, aviani iuna evi-tanai, ‘Koiaka vo-dadaniu?’ ”
32 Ka Iesu dune-nau-nene yoko niwanina, iuna ya nuanua koiaka dewei dueyei.
33 Vavine-nana, avaha ana heta ya vidoha anamanei, Iesu wayahina omo, ya tatava kadu ya matauta nui. E vavine-nana Iesu matana ipeu, wayahina iwaodu deina, ka yana dewa iuna haeyei ahiahina.
34 Ka Iesu ivona, “Natu, yam vidoha taina evaniahei iuna evitumahaneu. Emini, ka nua gomagomanina nui ena-ne, ka yam vidoha taina wayahina edewa-haiawa, iuna yam dewa hidahida avaha iakwa.”✡
35 Ka tutana Iesu vonavona vavine-nana wayahina, tupwai tomotau Iairusa ya manua wayahina mataeda iomanei, ivona, “Bada, natum yawaina avaha iakwa. Wayahina, eha tau viwavenena yana tuta eoneonei. Ataina eha ana pata na-ivaitem.”
36 Kate Iesu kadu mataedana nononi, ka eha ya nuanua. Wayahina, tauna Iairusa vonei, ivona, “Eha ematamatauta. Evitumahaneu akanai.”
37 Ka Iesu yoko habuhabui vito-potai, iuna eha ya nuanua ivi-munie manua wayahina. Akanai a tau hae anani aitonu nui, aina Pita, Iamesa, ka Iamesa taina Ioni.
38 Ka ine Iairusa ya manua wayahina, ka tutana iomoi vi-mohai ananina inononi.
39 E Iesu manua inui, e tau vi-mohai vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina uvi-mohai ka uvitana-wahewahe? Ahabana eha tˈ-aniga. Ino-ainei akanai.” Ka Iesu avaha anamanei aviani na-vevewanei.
40 Ka tau vi-mohai-naia ivi-nepei. Wayahina, Iesu tomotau habuhabui vo-tahoi iopu, kate ahabana amana kadu ayona kadu a tau hae anani aitonu nui bubuna-honota aveta ahabana daudauva nihenina inui.

✡ **5:30:** Luk 6:19. ✡ **5:34:** Mar 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19.

41 E Iesu ahabana nimana vo-vi-avini, e movina ivona, “Talita kumi!” ka a vo-vina
vivane “Ahabam, avonem emini!”✡
42 Ka vo-kwayavoni ahabana mini ka ni-awana (tauna avaha a ponimana 12
vaniahei). Ka taui Iesu nui nuai vi-tupatupa ani-vainena.
43 Ka Iesu vona panina wayahina nau-vi-avini, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka wayahina
uhae yau dewana wayahina.” Kadu ivona, “Ahabana anˈ am uvo-vi-aiaia, uvenei,
nˈ-am.”

6

Me Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei
(Mateu 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)

1 Ka Iesu papanina ni-tawanei, e mavi-havine tauna ya megeia Nasareta, ka a tau
vi-muni-waiwai ivi-muniei.
2 Ka avaha auyewa tapanono vinˈ-omo, tauna ine yai manua pai nau-hohona
wayahina, e vi-putu viwavenena. Ka habuhabui yokoia nihenia inononi nuai
vi-tupatupa.
Wayahina, tomotaui matataui ivonavona, “Koiaka onoto taina nua-uya taina anˈ
awaeha venei? Ka avi nua-uya taina, tauna ana pata dewa-bagibagi habuhabui
dedewei?”✡
3 Kadu tomotaui matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Tauna aitam tau yona,
vivane Mari natui, a? Kadue vavaneina Iamesa, ka Iosese, ka Iudasa, ka Simoni
baina imamaei anamanei. Kadu novunovuna tauka nui kamamaei. Medeina tauna
vane-tawaneka?” Wayahina, tomotaui inua-goyoei kadu ivihahaiei.
4 Ka Iesu taui vonei, ivona,

“Papani habuhabui wayahia mani tomotau
aitam tau apa-taputapu iapa-vidovidohei,
kate vona ahiahina,
tauna ya meagai nihenina, ka yana yoko nihenina,
ka ya manua nihenina imana-giboei.”✡

5 Ka tauna ya meagai nihenina tomotau eha yai vitumahana. Wayahina, eha memean-
ina dewa-bagibagi habuhabui paipaisewe tenoke. Tau kwanakwanaha aitonuata
wayahia nimana bouni, e vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.
6 Ka Iesu nuana venau-tupatupa, iuna me Nasareta eha ita-vitumahane.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Hae Anani Ai Yau 12 Vi-tunei
(Mateu 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

Ka tauna mani meagai wayahia ni-keyekeyei ka viwavenena.
7 Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 hone-hohoni, e ai awaeha venei, e taui nua
goyogoyoi isi-yavunei, e tomotau ividoha.
8 Ka tauna ai veimea yai nae wayahina venei. Ivona ina-ne, eha aitam aviani nimaia,
eha palaua, eha kode, kadu eha kina. Guna ana heta nimaia akanai.✡
9 Ka ae-yapayapai ai pai yohonata iweteni, ka eha kwama ainua.
10 Kadu vonei, ivona, “Papani tanoi wayahia, aituhu avi meagai inau-kaiwemi, e
una-nu manua aitamoata, e manua-nana nihenina umamaei. Eha uaubo-tamanemi
mani manua mani manua wayahia meagai-nana nihenina.
11 Ka papani tanoi wayahia aituhu avi meagai eha inau-kaiwemi, ka aituhu tomotaui
eha itainimi unˈ-omo yai manua nihenia, o aituhu eha yami nau-wahe inononi, akanai
meagai-nana ai apunava aemia unau-vutuvutuha-yavunei idudueyei, e uni-tawanei.
Ka pai dune wayahi uvenei deina vivane ai dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina omomo.”✡

✡ **5:41:** Luk 7:14. ✡ **6:2:** Ioni 7:15. ✡ **6:4:** Ioni 4:44. ✡ **6:8:** Luk 10:4-11. ✡ **6:11:** Dew 13:51.

12 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ainua vi-tunei, e itutu-vivini meagai habuhabui wayahia, e tau vi-meagai-naia inaunau-waheyei vivane taui nau-wawani inua-vinana yai dewa goyona wayahia.
13 Ka nua goyogoyoi tomotau wayahia isi-yavunei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha iawa-tunutunui wetona wayahina, e ividoha.✡

Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso Yanᵻ Aniga
(Mateu 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

14 Ka Kini Erodi dewaia vaneana nononi, iuna tomotau habuhabui Iesu ana wava isi-nai, ka tauna anᵻ anamana avaha nata. Ka tupwai tomotau ivonavona, "Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, tauna ana pata dewa-bagibagi-naia dedewei."✡
15 Ka tupwai ivonavona, "Tauna Elidia."
Kadu tupwai ivonavona, "Tauna aitam tau apa-taputapu, tau apa-taputapu nonova imamaei deina."
16 Kate Erodi, avaha vaneana nononi ivona, "Ia! Ioni, tauna otona aupwei, kaiwadi anigea mini-havine!"
17-20 Nonova Erodi yana dewa taina deina. Tauna vaneina Pilipi awana nemei, e tavinei. Vavinena ai wava Erodiasa. Ka dewana wayahina Ioni Erodi yapoyapoi, ivona, "Yam dewana dewa goyona. Eha ana pata vaneim awana enemei." Wayahina, Ioni ya vonana wayahina, Erodiasa inua-goyo Ioni wayahina, ka yai nuanua ananina Ioni ivunui, kate eha ai pata. Iuna Erodi avaha anamanei Ioni onoto tunuhina ka ahihinata, vivane Yaubada a tau paisewa ahiahina aitam. Wayahina, Erodi Ioni matamatautei kadu ya nuanua dewa goyona Ioni wayahina bou-potei. Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia vi-tunei ine, e Ioni ipoyᵻ-avini, iomanei manua yohona wayahina, e nihenina iboui na-maei. Ka tuta habuhabuna Erodi Ioni honehonei, iuna ya nuanua Ioni yana vona na-nononi. Kate tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahia avaha nononi, Erodi nuana venau-tamatamana, kadu nua-vita Ioni ya vonaia wayahia.✡
21 Ka auyewa memeanina vinᵻ-omo Erodiasa yai nuanua wayahina, vivane Erodi yanᵻ auyewa tupua wayahina. Ka tauna aniani ananina nau-vevewanei ononotoi anani wayahi, vivane ya tau kaikaiwabo wayahi, ka havia a tau eta-naonao wayahi, kadu Galili anᵻ ononotoi anani wayahi.
22 Ka Erodiasa natui ahabana ana heta nu-me, e tavona Erodi tomotaui nui wayahi. Ka tavonana taui habuhabui vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Wayahina, Kini*V* Erodi ahabana vonei, ivona, "Aviani yam nuanua avenem? Eviameu, ka avenem akanai!"
23 Kadue ya vona-dabadaba bou hetana, ivona, "Aviani yam nuanua, eviama, avenem akanai. Aituhu yam nuanua, yau pai veimea atana-vewani papani ainua wayahia, e aitam avenem eveimeyei."
24 Ka ahabana ni-ubau iopu ayona wayahia, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ayou, aviani wayahina aviama?"
Ka ayona ivona, "Ena-ne Erodi wayahina, eviamei Ioni Tau Vi-bapitaiso unununa wayahina."
25 Ka visi-kwayavoni inu Kini*V* Erodi wayahina, e ivona, "Yau nuanua babau taina wayahina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso unununa na nau-kaina eveneu."
26 Ka Erodi nua-vita ananina, kate eha memeanina ta-vihaihai, iuna avaha ya vona-dabadaba boui yaiana habuhabui mataia.
27 Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia aitamoata vi-tunei ine manua yohona wayahina, ka a veimea Ioni otona na-upwei.
28 Iakwa, e tau nau-haviana Ioni unununa nau-kaia omanei, e ahabana venei. Ka ahabana epei, e neiei ayona wayahina, e venei.

✡ **6:13:** Iam 5:14. ✡ **6:14:** Mat 16:14; Mar 8:28; Luk 9:19-20. ✡ **6:17-20:** Lev 18:16.

29 Ka avaha Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai vaneana inononi, iomo, e tau matena iepei
ineiei, e unuvovoa iboui.

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(Mateu 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Ioni 6:1-14)

30 Ka Iesu a tau hae anani yai nae wayahina imavina, e inau-hohona tauna
wayahina, e taui yai dewa habuhabui kadu yai viwavenena habuhabui imataedei.✡
31 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanika kana-ne enoma, ka paisewa taina kaboui, e
aka heta kavi-yawai.” Iesu vonei deina iuna tomotau yoko ani-vainena iomomo kadu
ineine. Ka tuta tuta ipaipaisewa, ka eha aitam tuta ahiahina wayahi inˈ-am.
32 Wayahina, taui ai heta waea igenu ine anata.
33 Kate tomotau tupwai yai nae idudueyei, ka ianamanei taui aviyaivia, ka kadu
avaha ianamanei aveta baina ineine. Wayahina, tau vi-meagai meagai habuhabui
wayahia aeia inau-bwanubwanunua, e imai-omoi tanoi anata wayahina.
34 Ka tutana Iesu waea iopu, tomotau yoko ananina dueyei. Ka tauna eha
ta-nua-vita, kate ate-nuanuaiei, iuna taui sipi*V* ini-panipani deina, ka eha aitam tau
dune-vi-avina wayahi. Wayahina, tauna vi-putu nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenei.✡
35 Ka tuta-nana wayahina, babau avaha onuonu. Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai
iomo tauna wayahina, ka ivona, “Kauvea, papani taina vivane anata, eha aitam
meagai, ka babau avaha iakwa.✡
36 Wayahina, nau-wawanim yoko taina evi-tunei ina-ne meagai maupwani tupwai
wayahia, e tenoke ai maˈ ivi-maiei.”
37 Kate Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Itomi aniani
uvenei, inˈ-am.”
Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona, “Ia! Bada, eha ama pata, iuna yoko ani-vainena
taina ai maˈ patana vivane onoto aitamoata a nau-pata wahava ai yau 8 nihenia.
Kaiwadi, yam nuanua itoai ana-ne, e ai palaua avi-maiei, amavina, avenei?”
38 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ai vi-am kabwaga wayahimia? Una-ne unau-nene.”
Ka avaha ivaniahei, ivona, “Wayahiaia palaua ai yau 5 kadu iana ainua.”
39 Ka Iesu ai veimea venei taui ina-ne, e yoko habuhabui iviamei mani gwau, mani
gwau, wetau ananawina hetana imanuena.
40 Wayahina, gwau gwau imaˈ-nenehi, tupwai 100, ka tupwai 50.
41 Ka tauna palaua ai yau 5 ka iana ainua epei, ka dune-vane wahuma, e Amana
nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, e palaua gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei, e tomotau mataia
iboubou, kadu Iesu iana ainua gibui vo-patei.
42 Ka yoko habuhabui iam-iaua.
43 Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ine, e kamukamumuna ikwakwei venuana ai
yau 12 kadu iana.
44 Ka ononotoi palauana iam ai yau 5000. Ka vaivinei ka yahehei iam eha ita-iavi.

Iesu Ni-awana Navu Hetana
(Mateu 14:22-33; Ioni 6:15-21)

45 Ka dewaia iakwa, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai veimeyei waea ivi-ata, e
papani tanoi Betesaida wayahina vi-tunei etawana inaoi, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina
tauna yokoia vi-tunei iyavuta.
46 Ka avaha vi-tunei, ivane oya na-viama Amana wayahina.✡
47 Ka vinanavi a tau vi-muni-waiwai waea navu niwanina, ka tauna ana heta
tanopia.

✡ **6:30:** Luk 10:17. ✡ **6:34:** Yau 27:17; Mat 9:36. ✡ **6:35:** Mar 8:1-9. ✡ **6:46:** Luk 5:16.

48 Ka Iesu dueyei yai voi wayahina iaihanua, iuna yahina tepaia omomoi. Ka
mata-hamwahamwanina wayahina Iesu omo wayahia, navu hetana ni-awana. Ka
tuta eha ani-hoina na-ni-tawanei.
49 Kate taui waea avaha idueyei navu hetana omomo, ivona, “Ia! Unupa!”✡
50 Habuhabui idudueyei ateatei vo-yavuyavunena, kadu iganova.
Wayahina, vo-kwayavonina tauna vonei, ivona, “Eha umatauta kate nau-wawanimi
unˈ-ate-vatu, iuna yauke taua Iesu.”
51 E Iesu waea vi-ata, ka yahina iakwa, ka taui waea nuai venau-tupatupa ananina.✡
52 Iuna tutana yokoia palauana iam-neiei, dewana ananina wayahina eha
ita-nua-hau, iuna nuai toyoina.

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Genesareta Wayahina Vo-vi-aiaiei (Mateu 14:34-36)

53 Ka avaha Navu Galili iona-tamanei meagai Genesareta anˈ awa-navua ini-ubau,
e yai waˈ iyohoni tania.
54 Ka tutana waea ini-ubaubau, tomotaui Iesu ianamanei.
55 Wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia inau-bwanubwanunua, e papanina habuhabuna
nihenina, ka aveta baina inononi Iesu mamaei, taui tau kwanakwanaha yai pai dauva
hetana iavana iomanei tauna wayahina.
56 Ka aveta tauna ine, meagai mwatutukui o kadi meagai anani, taui tau
kwanakwanaha maketia ibouni, ka Iesu iviamei awaehei ana kwama awaniana
ivo-dadani. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivo-dadani, ividoha.

7

Tomotau Yai Veimea Ka Yaubada Ya Veimea A Tana-vewani (Mateu 15:1-9)

1 Ka Parisi kadu tau ginuma tupwai Iesu wayahina inau-hohona, taui Ierusalem
wayahina iomo papani Genesareta wayahina.
2 Ka taui Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei ai maˈ iamam nimai
idewa-kavokavovoei, eha ita-nosinosi. Parisi yai dewa tunina.✡
3 (Parisi yai yoko kadu me Iudea habuhabui yai dewa deina. Aituhu nimai eha
ita-nosi tunuhina, eha ai pata inˈ-am. Ka taui yai tupua-nenenehi yai dewa tutuaina
ivo-vi-ananai.
4 Ka avaha maketi wayahina imavi-havine, aituhu yai dewa pai am-nosi eha
ita-vi-munie tunuhina, eha ai pata inˈ-am. Ka kadu mani dewa habuhabui deina
ivi-muniei, e ai veimea pai am-nosi vei wayahi, ka kunia wayahi, ka gaeba wayahi.)✡
5 Wayahina, Parisi-naia ka tau ginuma-naia Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani
iuna am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha dewa tutuaina yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia
ita-vi-muni-waiwaie, kate taui iamam, ka nimai idewa-kavokavovoei?”
6 Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Nonova Isaia apa-taputapuemi tunuhina tutana
tauna itomi tau vitupu wayahimi ginumi, ivona,

‘Tomotau taina tau tapanono,
kate yai nuanua bana mamanaina wayahiua.✡
7 Wayahiua iawa-dava-kavovo,
iuna yai viwavenena vivane tomotau yai viwavenena
kadu ai veimea vivane tomotau yai veimea,
eha Yaubada ya veimea.’ ”

✡ **6:49:** Luk 24:37. ✡ **6:51:** Mar 4:39. ✡ **7:2:** Luk 11:38. ✡ **7:4:** Mat 23:25. ✡ **7:6:** Isa 29:13.

8 Kadu Iesu ivona, “Yaubada ya veimea ubou-ohoi, ka tomotau yai dewa tutuaina
uvo-vi-ananai.”
9 Kadu vonei, ivona,
“Itomi unuanua nua-uya wayahimia mamaei. Ia! Yaubada ya veimea uvihahaiei
iuna nuanuami yami dewa tutuaina uvo-vi-ananai.
10 Mosese tauna ya ginuma nihenina ginumi deina, ivona,

‘Amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei’

kadu ivona,

‘Aituhu aviyaivia amai o ayoi imana-giboei,
nau-wawanimi unau-vi-anigi akanai.’✡

11 Kate itomi yami viwavenena tunina. Uviwavenei aituhu aviyaivia amai o ayoi
ivonei deina, ‘Nonova au pata aivaitemi, kate kina-naia avaha awaehei Yaubada
wayahina. Ka kina-naia avaha vi-Koribana[a] e vito-potana deina. Wayahina, ataina
eha au pata kina-naia wayahia ana-ivaitemi.’
12 Ka kadu itomi ai veimea uvenei vivane tuta tepakaia wayahina taui eha
nau-wawani aitam aviani amai wayahi o ayoi wayahi idedewe.
13 Wayahina, yami dewa tutuaina uvi-muniei, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Yaubada
movina udewa-kavokavovoei. Kadu mani dewa habuhabui udedewei deina.”
14 E tauna yoko hone-hohoni-havinei, e vonei, ivona, “Habuhabumi, unononi, e
un'-anamanei.
15 Aituhu tomotau aniani tunina tunina in'-ania, Yaubada eha nua-goyo. Kate
dewa goyona habuhabuna tomotau nuai wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka dewaia Yaubada
ivo-vi-nua-goyoi, ka dewaia tomotau yawai ivitevitei.✡
16 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui.”
17 Ka avaha tauna yokoia ni-tawanei, e manua inui, a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonana
wayahina ivi-tanaiei.
18 Ka tauna vi-tanaiei, “Ia! Kadu itomi? Eha yami nua-uya nui, ka eha ut'-anamane.
Eha aitam aniani ana pata viteviteka.
19 Iuna aniani eha ana pata nuaka nihenia ta-nu. Amo-poaka ana heta ana pata
na-nu nihenina, e apaina na-opu haina wayahina.” (Vonana wayahina Iesu vahitau
habuhabuna awaehei tomotau in'-ania.)
20 Kadu ivona, “Avi dewa tomotau nuai wayahina ivin'-omo, dewaia ai pata tomotau
ivitevitei.
21 Iuna nuai nihenia nuanua goyogoyoi habuhabui ivin'-omo, vivane gema, ka
vainau, ka nau-vi-aniga,
22 ka awa-neme o kenene, ka gugua a nua-tania, ka nua-goyo, ka vitupu,
ka nau-wana, ka vi-bwanou, ka apa-goyogoyo, ka nua-vane, ka kadu dewa
mwagemwagei.
23 Dewaia goyogoyoi habuhabui tomotau nuai wayahia ivin'-omo, ka dewai tomotau
ivitevitei.”

Aitam Vavine Yai Vitumahana (Mateu 15:21-28)

24 Ka tauna papani-nana ni-tawanei ka meagai Taia a papani wayahina omo, e aitam
manua inui, ka eha ya nuanua tomotau in'-anamanei, kate eha ana pata ta-hive.

✡ **7:10:** NiT 20:12; 21:17; V.V 5:16. a **7:11:** ***Koribana a vo-vina*** *am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina.* ✡ **7:15:** Dew 10:14-15.

25 Ka aitam vavine avaha Iesu vaneana inononi, ivisina iomo, e aena ipeu, me
Iudea yai pai nua-opu deina. Iomo iuna nua gawagawamina natui vavinena kikituna
nihenina mamaei. Ka vavinena Iesu iviamei nua gawagawami-nana natui nihenina
n'-epa-yavunei.
26 Ka vavine-nana eha me Iudea, kate ayo-amai me Girisi, ka yai tupua papani
Siro-Poenisia nihenina.
27 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Eha nau-wawaniu me Iudea ai palaua an'-epei, e kedewa
wayahia ahaponei, e kedewa in'-ania. Me Iudea nau-wawani naona in'-am-iaua."
28 Ka vavine-nana vona inau-patei, ivona, "Ika, Kauvea, yam vonana tunuhina. Kate
me Iudea ai ma' kamukamumui tupwai ipeu iopu tanopia, ka kedewa-naia ai pata
kamukamumu-naia in'-am, a?"
29 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Yami vona-nau-patana ahihi-vainena! Akanai, una-ne-kai.
Yami viama avaha awaehei. Nua gawagawami-nana avaha natumi ni-tawanei."
30 Ka vavine-nana imavi-havine yai manua wayahina, e natui ivaniahei avaha
vidoha, ya pai dauva hetana daudauva. Ka nua gawagawami-nana avaha ni-tawanei.

Onoto Tanihana Am-potapotana Ka Meana Danuna Ya Vidoha

31 Ka Iesu meagai Taia a papani ni-tawanei, e meagai Sidoni tutu-honoi, iopu Navu
Galili wayahina, e papani Dekapolisi inui.
32 Ka tenoke aitam onoto tanihana am-potapotana ka meana danuna mamaei. Ka
tomotau iomanei Iesu wayahina, ka iviamei vo-dadani, vo-vi-aiaiei.
33 Ka Iesu onotona yoko wayahina neiei vivane ainuata. E Iesu nima-tabona ainua
tunei onoto-nana tanihana nihenia, kadu nimana hetana iwani, e onoto-nana meana
vo-dadani wayahina.
34 E wahuma wayahina dune-vane, ka yawaina honoi, e kadu vonei, ivona "Epata!"
(a vo-vina "Uwaei!")
35 Ka tanihana iam-waewaei, meana vidoha, e ipupu ahiahina.
36 Iakwa, Iesu yokoia vona panina wayahina veimeyei eha dewana wayahina mani
tomotau imataedai. Tauna vona-havihavinei, kate taui inau-viviwava ani-vainena.✡
37 Ka tomotaui habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ivonavona, "Tauna dewa
habuhabui dedewei ahiahina! Ika, tauna ana pata taui tanihai am-potapotai
vo-vi-aiaiei inononi, kadu ana pata taui meai danui vo-vi-aiaiei iaipupu akanai."✡

8

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 4000 Vi-am-neiei
(Mateu 15:32-39)

1 Tuta tanoi wayahina kadu aitam yoko ananina inau-hohona Iesu wayahina. Ka
tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai hone-hohoni-neiei, iomo wayahina, e vonei, ivona,✡
2 "Yauke tomotau taina ate-nuanuaiei, iuna avaha auyewa aitonu nui kamamaei ka
eha ai kabwaga.
3 Ka aituhu avi-tunei imavi-havine yai megeia am navovo n'-epai, apaina etawana
wayahina matai n'-am-vivivina ina-peu. Iuna tupwai wayahia bana mamanaina
wayahina iomo baina wayahiua."
4 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Bada, medeina anata taina nihenina
palaua avaniahei tomotau habuhabui taina iam-iaua akanai?"
5 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ami palaua ai vi-am mamaei?"
Ka taui vona inau-patei, ivona, "Habuhabuna ai yau 7."
6 Akaka tauna tomotau veimeyei tanopia imanuena, e palauaia ai yau 7 epai, ka
avaha nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, gibui, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei. Ka taui
tomotaui ivo-patai.

✡ **7:36:** Mar 1:43-45. ✡ **7:37:** Isa 35:5. ✡ **8:1:** Mar 6:35-44.

7 Kadu iana mwatutukui tupwai wayahia, ka Iesu kadu epai, Yaubada nau-kaiwei, e
a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei. Kadu iana ivo-patai.
8 Ka tomotau habuhabui iam-iaua, ka kamukamumuna ikwakwai venuana anani ai
yau 7 ivi-nau-vi-anai.
9 Ka yoko-naia wayahia ononotoi ai yau 4000 deina. Ka Iesu tomotau vi-tunei
imavi-havine yai megeia.
10 Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivo-kwayavoni yai waˈ igenu ivi-ata inei
papani Dalamanuta.
11 Ka tupwai Parisi iomo Iesu wayahina, ka yana vona wayahina ivito-patapata. Taui
yai nuanua ivito-nubui, wayahina iviamei aitam iaiaya bagibagina wahuma aitam
vevewanei wayahi, idueyei, inˈ-anamanei anˈ awaeha vinˈ-omo Yaubada wayahina.
12 Ka Iesu ya nua-vita ananina nui yawaina am-honoi, ka vonei, ivona, “Aviani
wayahina yoko habuhabumi ataina umamaei yami nuanua iaiaya bagibagina
ududueyei? Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, eha aitam iaiaya adewe
udueye.”✡
13 Ka tauna ni-tawanei, e yai waea ivi-ata-havine ivi-putu iona-tamane mani
papania.

Parisi Ka Erodi Ai Palaua
(Mateu 16:5-12)

14 Ka ai palaua eha ita-vitua-neie, ka palaua aitamoata ana heta waea itupwa.
15 Ka Iesu nau-vi-avini, ivona, “Udune-vivinimi! Parisi kadu Erodi ai palaua a pai
vo-vi-nata goyona. Nau-wawanimi uvihahaiei!”✡
16 Akaka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivitua-dahadaha, ka ivona, “Iesu ya vonana
deina, iuna aka palaua kavi-nua-pania.”
17 Ka Iesu medeina inuanua avaha anamanei. Wayahina tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona,
“Aviani wayahina uvonavona vivane eha aka palaua? Eha ata-ipuipupu aka palaua
wayahina. Nonova a itoava ataina wayahina itomi nuami eha tˈ-am-hauhau, a?
Kaiwadi, nuami toyoina?✡
18 Itomi na matami, kate eha ami pata udune-vidovidoha, ka kadu itomi na tanihami,
kate eha ami pata unononi ahiahina, a? Eha yau dewa tomotau yoko wayahi
uta-nua-vi-avini, a?
19 Tutana palaua nima papani-keana agibui tomotau ai yau 5000 wayahi, ai vi-am
venuana itupwa ukwakwei?”
Ka ivona, “Habuhabuna ai yau 12.”✡
20 E Iesu kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ka tutana palaua ai yau 7 agibui tomotau ai yau
4000 wayahi, ai vi-am venuana itupwa ukwakwei?”
Ka ivona, “Habuhabuna ai yau 7.”
21 Kadu Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, matamia udueyei, kate nuami eha
tˈ-am-hauhau, a?”

Tau Mata-goyo Ya Vidoha

22 Ka meagai Betesaida wayahina iomo, e tomotau tupwai onoto tau mata-goyo itaini
ineiei Iesu wayahina, e iviamei vivane matana vo-dadani, vo-vi-aiaiei.
23 Ka Iesu tau mata-goyona nimana poyˈ-avini, e taini opuei meagaina nini-vanina.
E Iesu onoto-nana matana ainua iwani ka nimana wayahina vo-dadani. Ka vi-tanaiei,
“Ana pata aviani edueyei?”
24 Ka onoto-nana dune-nau-nene, ka ivona, “Tomotau adueyei, kate ai dune oaoana,
ai ini-awana deina.”

✡ **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29. ✡ **8:15:** Luk 12:1. ✡ **8:17:** Mar 6:52. ✡ **8:19:** Mar 6:41-44.

25 Wayahina, Iesu onoto-nana matana vo-dadana-havinei, ka mahetei, e dewa
habuhabuna dudueyei ahiahina.
26 Iakwa, e Iesu onoto-nana nau-vi-avini, ka vi-tunei na-nei ya manua, kadu ivona,
“Eha ena-nu meagai ananina nihenina.”

Pita Iesu Anamanei Vivane Tauna Koiaka (Mateu 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-21)

27 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ini-tawanei ineine meagai-naia imamaei
meagai Sisarea Pilipi nepena, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona,
“Medeina tomotau yai vona wayahiu, vivane yauke koiaka?”
28 Ka taui ivona, “Tomotau tupwai ivonavona wamke Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai
ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke aitam tau apa-taputapu.”✡
29 Kadue vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Medeina unuanua, vivane yauke koiaka?”
Ka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim.”✡
30 Ka Iesu vona panina boui, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka wayahina uhaeyeu!”✡

Iesu Yanˈ Aniga Apa-taputapuei (Naona) (Mateu 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27)

31 Kadue vi-putu viwavenena wayahia, ivona, “Tuta omomo yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, inahe ananina nˈ-epau. Apaina ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu
mata-genai, ka Yaubada movina a tau ginuma ivimwa-hihieu, ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Kate
auyewa aitonu na-iakwa amini-havine.”
32 Iesu vo-vi-mahetei ahiahina yanˈ aniga wayahina. Kate Pita Iesu taini neiei, e
yapoi.
33 Ka Iesu magigino, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui dudueyei, e tauna Pita
yapoi, ivona, “Wamke Satana, ataina tuta eni-tawaneu. Iuna yam nuanua tomotau yai
nuanua deina, ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua deina.”
34 Ka munia, Iesu yoko-nana, kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui hone-hohoni-neiei, e
ivona,

> “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-muni-waiwaieu, taui nau-wawani yai nuanua
> kadu yai dewa ivihahaiei, kadu nau-wawani iawaehei apaina ihidahida, ai na-
> hanaha a hidahida deina, kadu nau-wawani ivi-muni-waiwaieu.✡
> 35 Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua taui yawai taina inua-tania, apaina
> taui yawai-vavaha itutu-haini. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yawai taina iawaehei yauke
> wayahiu, o aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, apaina taui
> yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.
> 36 Aituhu aviyaivia tanopia gugua ani-vainena inau-gwaugwaui, kadu aituhu
> apaina yawai-vavaha itutu-haini, medeina ividoha? Eha kadu aitam pai vidoha
> ta-mamae wayahi.
> 37 Avi nau-pata ana pata nuaka kahaponei akanai? Eha aitam.
> 38 Goyona kadu kenene ai tuta ataina nihenina kamamaei. Ka vona ahiahina,
> aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu iaini-yauyau, o aituhu
> tuta ataina yau viwavenena ivihahaiei, apaina avi tuta Amau didigana nui kadu
> tauna yanˈ anelose ahihiata nui amavina, tomotaui wayahi ana-ini-yauyau kadu
> avihahaiei.✡

9

1 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tupwami baina umimini eha
unˈ-aniga a itoava Yaubada ya pai veimea a vinˈ-omana bagibagina udueyei
wayahina. Akanai dewana na-iakwa, munia unˈ-aniga.”✡

✡ **8:28:** Mar 6:15. ✡ **8:29:** Ioni 6:68-69. ✡ **8:30:** Mar 9:9. ✡ **8:34:** Mat 10:38-39; Luk 14:27. ✡ **8:38:** Mat 10:33. ✡ **9:1:** Mar 13:30.

Iesu Ana Dune Tunina
(Mateu 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

2 Ka munia, auyewa ai yau 6 iakwa, Iesu Pita, ka Iamesa, ka Ioni taini neiei, e taui ai
heta nui ivane oya ananina. Ka taui mataia tauna ininina am-vinei tunina.✡
3 Ka tauna ana kwama mahemahe-vainena ka kavukavu-vainena. Eha ana pata tau
am-nosi tanopia ivo-vi-kavui deinake.
4 Ka Elidia ka Mosese ainua iomo tauna wayahina, ka Iesu nui iaipuipupu. Ka a
tau hae anani dewaia habuhabui idudueyei. 5 Wayahina, Pita Iesu wayahina ivona,
“Rabi*V*, tuta ahiahina avaha kavaniahei. Wayahina, baina kamamae, ka vekevekeke
aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka aitam Mosese wayahina, ka kadu aitam
Elidia wayahina.”
6 Pita ivona deina iuna taui imatamatauta ananina ka tauna eha tˡ-anamane vidoha
avi vona tunuhina.
7 Ka aitam you vinˡ-omo, e nau-kabubutani, ka you wayahina Yaubada movina omo,
ivona, “Taina Natu adune-nuanuaiei. Nau-wawanimi movina unononi!”
8 Ka idune-nau-nene, ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ainua eha ita-dueye. Iesu a
heta-ohota nui.
9 Ka oyea iopupu-me, ka Iesu vona panina wayahina veimeyei, ivona, “Eha aitam
koiaka dewaia udueyei wayahi umataede. Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, anigea
amini-havine. Ka dewana munina ana pata una-ipupu dewaia wayahi.”
10 Wayahina, dewaia inua-tania, ka matataui ivi-vonavona vonaia “mini havine
anigea” ai anamana aviani.
11 Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina tau ginuma ivona Elidia nau-wawani
mai-omo?”✡
12 Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, Elidia eta-naoi, ka tauna dewa
habuhabuna vo-vi-aiaia. Iginuma kadu apa-taputapu wayahiu vivane yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, viha habuhabuna avaniahei, ka tomotau imana-giboeu. Kaiwadi, vonaia
uvitumahanei, o eha?✡
13 Ka tuta ataina wayahina avonemi, Elidia avaha omo, ka avi goyona tomo-
tau yai nuanua idedewei tauna wayahina, vona ahiahina, avaha idewa-yehai,
apa-taputapu-naia Iginuma nihenina iginumi tauna wayahina aitamoata deina.”✡

Aitam Tevana Ya Vidoha
(Mateu 17:14-20; Luke 9:37-43a)

14 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yai 9 oya ipuna imamaei. Ka yoko ananina
avaha inau-hohona nepena imamaei. Kadu tau ginuma Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui
ivi-vonavona. Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 3 nui iomo, e dewana idueyei.
15 Ka avaha yoko habuhabuna Iesu idudueyei, taui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka
tupwai wayahia inau-bwanunua tauna wayahina, inau-kaiwei.
16 Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina taui nui
uvi-vonavona?”
17 Kate aitam onoto yokoia nihenina vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, natu
onotona wayahima aomanei, iuna aitam nua kwavakwavana tauna nihenina mamaei,
ka meana vo-vi-danui.
18 Ka avi tuta nua-nana inu nihenina, tauna yawaina veimeyei, ka haponei iopu
tanopia, ka awana punopuno, ka nihona vi-tana-kikokiko, ka ininina vi-bananaita.
Ka yauke avaha am tau vi-muni-waiwai aviamei nua-nana isi-yavunei, kate taui eha
ai pata.”
19 Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Taumi medeina? Habuhabumi awakabimi! Yami
vitumahana eha! Ininiu ihanua wayahimi. Wayahiua tevana unˡ-omanei.”

✡ **9:2:** 2Pi 1:17-18; Dew 3:22. ✡ **9:11:** Mal 3:1. ✡ **9:12:** Mal 4:5-6; Sam 22:1-18; Isa 53:3. ✡ **9:13:** Mat 11:14.

20 Ka wayahina iomanei.
Ka avaha nua-nana Iesu dueyei, vo-kwayavoni tevana haponei iopu tanopia ka vo-vi-bwatabwata-vinei, ka tevana awana punopuno.
21 Ka Iesu tevana amana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi tuta nua-nana vi-putu omomo wayahina?”
Ka amana ivona, “Aya-ketuna wayahina.
22 Ka tuta habuhabuna nua-nana ai ananata nihenina oneonei, ka kadu daudau nihenina oneonei. Iuna nua-nana vitapewa natu na-nau-vi-anigi. Ka aituhu memeanina aitam dewa edewe, enˈ-ate-nuanuaieai, eivaiteai.”
23 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “ ‘Aituhu memeanina?’ Aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahana, dewa habuhabui taui wayahi memeanina.”✡
24 Ka vo-kwayavonina tevana amana ya nua-vita nui vi-hone, ivona, “Avitumahana tupwana, kate eha au pata. Yau vitumahana evo-vi-natei!”
25 Ka avaha Iesu yokoia habuhabui dueyei, vivane inau-bwanunua, inau-hohona, tauna nua goyogoyo-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Wamke, nua taum, meana evo-vi-danui ka tanihana evo-vi-potei. Ka avonem, tauna wayahina eni-ubau ena-opu, ka eha tevana taina nihenina ena-nu havine.”
26 Ka nua-nana konua, ka tevana yueyuei ananina, e iopu ine. Ka tevana ana dune tau aniga deina. Ka yokoia habuhabui ivonavona, “Avaha aniga.”✡
27 Kate Iesu nimana vo-vi-avini ka si-vi-mini, e tevana mini.
28 Ka avaha Iesu manua inui, a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina eha ama pata asi-yavune?”
29 Ka vonei, ivona, “Avi nua nua-nana deina eha memeanina kasi-yavunei. Dewa aitamoata ana heta ana pata, vivane kaviama-bagibagi Yaubada wayahina.”

Iesu Yanˈ Aniga Apa-taputapuei (Vˈ-inuana)
(Mateu 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)

30 Ka papani-nana ini-tawanei, ka papani Galili ino-honoi, ka Iesu eha ya nuanua tomotau inˈ-anamane aveta imamaei.✡
31 Iuna tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai heta viwavenei. Ka vonei, ivona, “Aitam onoto yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nˈ-am-veneneyeu, ka tomotau ipoyˈ-aviniu, ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Ka avaha aniga, auyewa aitonu munia amini-havine.”✡
32 Ka taui viwavenena taina eha ita-vi-nua-uye, kate taui yai matauta nui. Wayahina, eha ita-vi-tanai wayahina.✡

Koiaka Ani-vainena?
(Mateu 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)

33 Ka Kapenaum wayahina iomo, ka avaha manua nihenina imamaei Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanai-neiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina uvi-vonavona etawana?”
34 Ka taui yai ini-yauyau nui, wayahina yana vona eha ita-nau-pate. Iuna etawana ivi-vonavona ananina matataui koiaka wayahia ana wava yaiana ai wava vane-tawanei.
35 Ka tauna manuena, ka a tau hae anani ai yau 12 hone-hohoni, ka vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua yaiana ieta-naoi, taui nau-wawani iawaehei pai nau-yehata ivinˈ-omo, kadu nau-wawani ivi-tau paisewa yaiana habuhabui wayahi.”✡
36 Ka tauna aitam tevana aya-ketuna taini, e niwania si-vi-mini, tana-wapia, e a tau hae anani vonei, ivona,
37 “Aituhu aviyaivia aitam tevana aya-ketuna deina au wavea inau-kaiwei, taua inau-kaiweu deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiweu, eha yauke au heta inau-kaiweu, kate tuta aitamoata wayahina kadu yauke au Tau Vi-tune inau-kaiwei.”✡

✡ **9:23:** Mat 21:21; Mar 11:23. ✡ **9:26:** Mar 1:26. ✡ **9:30:** Ioni 7:1. ✡ **9:31:** Mar 8:31; 10:32-34. ✡ **9:32:** Luk 9:45. ✡ **9:35:** Luk 22:24-26; Mat 20:25-27; Mar 10:43-44. ✡ **9:37:** Mat 10:40.

38 Ka Ioni vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, itoai aitam onoto adueyei am wavea nua goyogoyoi si-yavuyavunei. Ka itoai avito-potei, iuna tauna eha yaka yoko nihenina.”
39 Kate Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uvito-pote, iuna eha memeanina tomotau aitam dewa-bagibagina idewei au wavea. Wayahina, aituhu ai pata dewa-bagibagina au wavea idewei, eha memeanina tuta kutakutana na-iakwa wayahina, inˈ-apa-goyogoyoeu.
40 Aituhu aviyaivia eha ivihahaieka, taui iaivaiteka.✡
41 Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia vei na daudauna ivenemi una-nim iuna itomi taua Tau Ito-yavuha yau tomotau, apaina taui ai nau-pata dewana wayahina ivaniahei, eha itutu-haini.✡
42 Ka apaina tevana aya-ketui tupwai ivitumahaneu, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona wayahia aitam tevana idewei, ka aituhu dewana wayahina, tevana ya vitumahana vo-haini, e dewa goyona dedewei, apaina tomotaui inahe vita-vainena ivaniahei. Ika, aituhu tuta naona wayahina tomotaui yaiai ivinˈ-omo, e hanu ananina otoi iyohoni, e ihaponei bebega, vona ahiahina, taui igavivina ividoha deina. Iuna aituhu avaha igavivina, eha ai pata tevana yawaina ivi-goyo deina.
43-44 Wayahina avonemi, aituhu nimam dewa goyona dedewei, nau-wawanim eupwa-yavunei. Akanai ataina viha, ka aituhu yawai-vavaha wayahina ena-nu na nima-upwaupwam, evidoha deina. Kate aituhu na nima-nuanuam ai ananata ena-nui, aioi wayahim. Iuna meagai-nana nihenina ai-nana eha na-weu.✡
45-46 Ka aituhu aem dewa goyona dedewei, nau-wawanim eupwa-yavunei. Akanai ataina viha, ka aituhu yawai-vavaha wayahina ena-nu na ae-goagoam, avaha evidoha deina. Kate aituhu na ae-nuanuam ai ananata wayahina Yaubada na-haponem, aioi wayahim.
47 Ka aituhu matam dewa goyona dedewei, nau-wawanim etupa-yavunei. Akanai ataina viha, ka aituhu na matam aitamoata Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina ena-nu, evidoha deina. Kate aituhu na mata nuanuam ai ananata wayahina Yaubada na-haponem, aioi wayahim.✡
48 Ai ananata a papani wayahina imonamonana nihenia eha inˈ-aniga, ka ai-nana eha na-weu. Viha-vavaha akanai.✡
49 Tomotau habuhabui nau-dadana ivaniahei ai ananata deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua yawai vidoha. Ka aituhu aviyaivia nau-dadanaia ivane-tawanei, dewana yai dewa goyona anai deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia taui yai goyona iepa-yavunei, akanai ivi-weto.
Vona ahiahina, niuna wetona aniani dewa-vidovidohei.
50 Akanai niuna ahiahina, ka aituhu wetona iakwa, avaha vi-una. Eha ana pata vidoha-havine. Itomi nau-wawanimi uvi-weto ka udewa-vidovidohemi, ka nua gomagomanina wayahimia unua-vi-avini deina.”✡

10

Vaiobu Wayahina
(Mateu 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)

1 Ka Iesu papani-nana ni-tawanei, e papani Iudea inui, e Daudau Ioridani ona-tamanei papanina. Ka kadu aitam tuta tomotau yoko inau-hohona wayahina, ka yana dewa tuta tuta deina, viwavenei.
2 Ka Parisi tupwai iomo, e yai nuanua Iesu ivito-nubui. Wayahina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Bada, medeina aka veimea vaiobu wayahina? Ana pata onoto awana na-vaiobuei?”
3 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina Mosese veimeyemi?”

✡ **9:40:** Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23. ✡ **9:41:** Mat 10:42. ✡ **9:43-44:** Mat 5:30. ✡ **9:47:** Mat 5:29. ✡ **9:48:** Isa 66:24. ✡ **9:50:** Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34.

4 Ka Parisi ivona, “Mosese awaeheka deina, aituhu avi onoto nuanuana vaiobu,
naona nau-wawani ya vihaihai ginumi awana na-haeyei, e munia na-vaiobu, na-ne.”✡
5 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Mosese veimeana ginumi wayahimi, iuna nuami toyoina,
eha ami pata un'-ate-nuanuai.
6 Kate unuani, tutana Yaubada naona tanopi vevewanei

‘tomotau ainua vevewanei,
onotona ka vavinena.’✡
7 ‘Wayahina, onoto nau-wawani
ayona amana ni-tawanei
ka awana ainua ivi-manueni.✡
8 Ka avaha ainuai inini ivi-aitamoata.’

Nonova ainua tunina imamae, kate yai tavine munia, aitamoata imamae.
9 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada avaha bou-nuei, eha aitam koiaka nau-wawani
bou-keye.”
10 Ka munia, avaha imavina manua, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei vaiobu
wayahina.
11 Ka Iesu vonei, “Aituhu koiaka ya vavine vaiobuei, ka mani vavine wayahina
tavine-tamana, vona ahiahina, onoto-nana awana tutuaina wayahina dewa goyona
nau-vevewanei, vivane kenene.✡
12 Ka aituhu koiaka yai onoto ivaiobuei ka mani onoto wayahina itavine-tamana,
vavine-nana avaha ikenene.”

Iesu Ya Maga-bawe Kadu Ya Nau-iaiava
(Mateu 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Ka tomotau yaheyahe iomanei Iesu wayahina, iuna yai nuanua tauna nimana
bouni, na-nau-iaiavei. Kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai tomotaui yaheyahe nui ivito-potai,
iuna eha yai nuanua Kauvea ana tuta na-one-yavune dewa kikituna wayahina.
14 Ka avaha Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai dewa dueyei, magana bawe,
e ivona, “Eha yaheyahe wayahiua uvito-potai! Nau-wawanimi uawaehei in'-omo
wayahiua. Iuna memeanina yaheyahe ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina ina-nu.
15 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, taui
eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina ina-nu. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu,
tevana aya-ketuna deina, taui ai heta ai pata ina-nu nihenina.”✡
16 Wayahina, Iesu yaheyahe aitamoata aitamoata tana-wapi-neiei, e nimana bouni,
e nau-iaiavei.

Pai Veimea Ainua
(Mateu 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

17 Tutana Iesu mini na-ne, aitam onoto nau-bwanunua omo tauna matana,
vi-tupa-gum, e ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, avaha anamanem vivane wamke tau
viwavenena ahiahina aitam. Wayahina, yau nuanua evoneu aviani adewei apaina
yawai-vavaha avaniahei.”
18 Ka Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, “Mehenai eawa-vidovidoheu? Iuna eha aitam
koiaka ahiahina, Yaubada a heta-ohota ahiahina.
19 Ka wamke Yaubada ya veimea avaha eanamanei.

‘Eha enau-vi-aniga. Eha ekenene.
Eha evainau. Eha evitupu.
Eha yam viam-nonona wayahina

✡ **10:4:** V.V 24:1-4; Mat 5:31. ✡ **10:6:** Nao 1:27; 5:2. ✡ **10:7:** Nao 2:24; Epe 5:31-33. ✡ **10:11:** Mat 5:32. ✡ **10:15:** Mat 18:3.

mani tomotau yai gugua evitua-neiei.
Ayo-amam evi-ateteyei.' "✡

20 Ka onotona ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, yau tuta tevana a itoava tuta ataina
wayahina veimeaia avi-ateteye-vainei."
21 Ka Iesu onoto-nana dune-vi-anai, kadu dune-nuanuaiei. Wayahina, vonei, ivona,
"Akanai, ka dewa aitamoata nau-wawanim. Emavi-havine yam megeia, ka yam gugua
habuhabui eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya evo-patai. Na-iakwa, en'-omo
wayahiua evi-muni-waiwaieu. Apaina yam kaikaiwabo wahuma evaniahei."
22 Ka tutana onoto-nana vonana nononi, nuana ivita ani-vainena, iuna tauna ya
kaikaiwabo ananina nua-tania. Wayahina, magigino, ka ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei.
23 Wayahina, Iesu dune-nau-nene a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ka vonei, ivona,
"Aituhu aviyaivia tau kaikaiwabo, taui yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina
vita-vainena!"
24 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa ya vonana wayahina. Ka Iesu vonei,
ivona, "Natunatu, Yaubada ya pai veimea ana nui vivane vita-vainena.
25 Vona ahiahina, aituhu kameli*V* (tauna vahitau ananina) ana pata haima matana
na-nui, e tau kaikaiwabo ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu. Kate, vona ahiahina,
dewaia ainua eha ana pata."
26 Vonana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai venau-tamatamani ananina, e
ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ia! Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, kaiwadi, koiaka ana pata
ito-yavuha vaniahe?"
27 Wayahina, Iesu dune-vi-anai wayahia, e vonei, ivona, "Tomotau ai heta eha ai
pata ito-yavuha ivaniahe. Kate Yaubada wayahina, dewa habuhabuna memeanina."
28 Ka Pita vonei, ivona, "Bada, itoai medeina? Iuna yama gugua habuhabuna avaha
ani-tawane-neiei, e avi-muni-waiwaiem!"
29 Ka Iesu ivona, "Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia
yai manua, o vavanei, o novunovui, o ayoyoi, o amamai, o natunatui, o yai tano
ini-tawane-neiei wayahiu o aituhu ini-tawane-neiei Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina,
30 akanai taui yawai taina tanopia wayahina ai nau-pata a vo-vi-tupana ai yau 100
deina ivaniahei, (vivane manua, ka vavanei, ka novunovui, ka ayoyoi, ka natunatui,
ka kadu tano. Kate guguaia nui kadu mana-gibo kadu inahe ivaniahei), kadu apaina,
yawai-vavaha wahuma ivaniahei.
31 Ataina tomotau habuhabui mani tomotau ieta-naoi, kate apaina taui pai
nau-yehata ivin'-omo, ka ataina tomotau habuhabui pai nau-yehata iomomo, kate
apaina ieta-naoi."✡

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapuei (V'-itonuna)
(Mateu 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

32 Ka taui etawana ivanevane meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka Iesu eta-naonaoi ka
a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-muniei, e taui nuai venau-tamatamana. Ka mani tomotau
yai matauta nui etawana munia ivi-muniei. Ka tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12
taini-havinei, ka taui ai heta mataedai aviani na-omo tauna wayahina.✡
33 Ivona, "Tuta ataina kavanevane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, au tau vauya na-vauyeu tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia, ka veimea a
tau viwavenena wayahia, ka taui yau aniga iveimeyei. Ka munia, in'-am-veneneyeu
taui eha me Iudea wayahia.
34 Ka taui eha me Iudea ivi-waipoeu, ka iaiwaiwaniu, ka manawea imoamoaniu. Ka
munia, ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Kate auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina amini-havine."

✡ **10:19:** NiT 20:12-17; V.V 5:16-20. ✡ **10:31:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30. ✡ **10:32:** Mar 8:31; 9:31.

Iamesa Ka Ioni Yai Viama Iesu Wayahina (Mateu 20:20-28)

35 Apaina Iamesa ka Ioni, taui Sebedi natunatuna, iomo Iesu wayahina ka ivonei,
ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, ama inua aomo wayahima, e yama nuanua aviani wayahina
aviamem, akanai eawaeheai.”
36 Ka Iesu ivona, “Aviani wayahimi adewei?”
37 Ka taui ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta yam pai veimea evaniahei, e didigam nui
eveimeyei, itoai yama nuanua nepema amanuena, aitam ateima, aitam akenima. E,
aka itonu kaveimeyei deina.”
38 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi yami viamana anˈ anamana eha utˈ-anamane.
Itomi medeina? Viha ana vei apaina ana-nim, kadu ami pata una-nim? O bapitaiso
vita-vainena apaina avaniahei, kadu ami pata bapitaiso-nana uawaehei aitamoata
deina?”✡
39 Ka taui ivona, “Ama pata.”
Ka Iesu ivona, “Vona ahiahina, vei-nana apaina ana-nim, kadu munia itomi
una-nim, ka kadu bapitaiso-nana apaina avaniahei, kadu munia itomi bapitaiso-nana
uvaniahei aitamoata deina.✡
40 Kate yauke eha au pata taui apaina ateiua ka akeniua imanuena avi-nua-dadane.
Iuna Yaubada avaha pai manuenaia ainua vo-vi-aiaia, ka tauna ana heta taui
imanuena hetaia vi-nua-dadanei. Eha yauke.”
41 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 10, avaha Iamesa ka Ioni yai viamana inononi,
inua-goyoei.
42 Wayahina, Iesu habuhabui hone-hohoni ka vonei, ivona, “Itomi avaha taui eha
me Iudea yai dewa uanamanei. Taui ai tau veimea yai nua-vane nui mani tomotau
iveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia ai wava anani, o aituhu dewa ananina ai
awaeha wayahia mamaei, taui dewa panina wayahina mani tomotau ibou-opuei.✡
43 Kate eha yau nuanua itomi wayahimia udedewe deina. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia
yam nuanua am wava ananina, wamke nau-wawanim evi-tau paisewa yaiam
wayahi.✡
44 Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia yam nuanua yaiam habuhabui eta-naoi, wamke
nau-wawanim evi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo yaiam habuhabui wayahi.
45 Nau-wawanimi yauke taua unuaniu. Aviani wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,
avinˈ-omo tanopia? Kaiwadi, avinˈ-omo yau nuanua mani tomotau ivi-tau
paisewa-kavokavovo wayahiu, e aveimeye? Eha-ohota. Avinˈ-omo avi-tau
paisewa-kavokavovo tomotau wayahi, ka yau aniga awaehei nau-pata tomotau
habuhabui nuai wayahi. Ka yau nuanua ana-ito-yavuhi deina.”

Batimaeusa Ya Vidoha (Mateu 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

46 Ka taui iomo meagai Ieriko wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai
nui Ieriko ini-tawanei, yoko ananina imata-weapui, ka aitam tau mata-goyo ana
wava Batimaeusa etawana awaniana manuena. Tauna Timaeusa natuna, ka tauna
nau-gagada kina ka gugua wayahi.
47 Ka avaha Batimaeusa vane nononi vivane Iesu me Nasareta omo-neine, tauna
vi-putu vi-hone Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Iesu, wamke Davida wana, eate-nuanuaieu!”
48 Ka tomotau habuhabui Batimaeusa awaniana imimini ivito-potei, ivona, “Eha
movim! Vi-hone akanai!” Kate yai vonana eha aitam aviani tauna wayahina. Tauna
vi-hone nau-vi-didimana, ivona, “Davida wana, eate-nuanuaieu!”
49 Ka Iesu venau-genuana, ka ivona, “Uhonei, na-omo baina.”
Ka tomotau ivona, “Akanai, edewa-haiawa! Emini, Iesu honehonem.”

✡ **10:38:** Mar 14:36; Luk 12:50. ✡ **10:39:** Dew 12:2; SiV 1:9. ✡ **10:42:** Luk 22:25-26. ✡ **10:43:** Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35.

50 Ka tauna a pai bwa' hapone-yavunei, e ni-ubau, omo Iesu wayahina.
51 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua adewei wayahim?”
Ka tau mata-goyo vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, nuanuau adunedune.”
52 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ena-ne-kai. Tuta ataina yam vitumahana vo-vi-aiaiem.” Ka vo-kwayavonina matana vi-hadahadana, e tauna Iesu vi-muni-waiwaiei etawana.✡

11

Iesu Ya Nua-opu Ka Tomotau Yai Dewa-haiawa Inuinui Ierusalem
(Mateu 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Ioni 12:12-19)

1 Tutana ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ivin'-omo meagai kikitui Betepage ka Betani nepeia, anoi Oya Olive baimina, ka Ierusalem tepaia eha bana mamanaina. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua mai-vi-tunei aitam meagai wayahina.
2 Tauna ai veimea venei, ivona, “Una-ne meagai tenoke matamia, ka avi tuta unuinu wayahina, aitam ase*V* udune-vaniahei ai wayahina itana-ipwei. Ase-nana*V* mata-yauyona. Eha aitam koiaka ta-vi-ata-dadana. Ka ase-nana*V* uyavuhi, e baina uomaneu.
3 Aituhu aitam koiaka vi-tanaiemi, na-vona, ‘Aviani wayahina ase*V* uyavuyavuhi?’ akanai ami inua una-vona, ‘Dewa taina Kauvea ya nuanua, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa na-va-tawane-havinei na-omo baina.’ ”
4 Ka ainuai iomo meagai-nana wayahina ka ase*V* ivaniahei etawana, manua nepena, e ai wayahina itana-ipwei, kadu ivi-putu iyavuhi.
5 Iyavuyavuhi, e tupwai tomotau nepeia ivi-tanaiei, “Aviani wayahina ase*V* uyavuyavuhi?”
6 E ainuai vona inau-patei Iesu avaha mataedai deina, e tomotaui iawaehei.
7 E ase-nana*V* itaini iomanei Iesu wayahina, ka taui ai kwamea wauna iyaveni, ka Iesu vi-ateyei.
8 Ka yoko habuhabui ai kwamea etawana iyaveni-neiei, ka tupwai ai nahana na yawaina iguye-neiei, e etawana ivaivani.
9 Ka yokoia wayahia tupwai Iesu ieta-naonaoi, ka tupwai ivi-muniei. Ka habuhabui iawa-davadava ka ivi-honehone, ivonavona,

“Osana*V*!”

kadu ivonavona,

“Kaiwa ananina!
Tauna Yaubada a wavea vin'-omo
nau-iaiava avaha vaniahei!”✡

10 Kadu ivonavona,

“Itoai wai Davida ya pai veimea omomo,
ka yama nau-iaiava avaniahei wayahina!”

kadu ivonavona,

“Yaubada heta-hoina awa-davedavem!”

11 Ka Iesu avaha Ierusalem inu nihenina, e omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, inui, ka dewa habuhabui Manua Vito-pota nihenina dueyei. Ka auyewana wayahina avaha

✡ **10:52:** Mar 5:34. ✡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25-26; 148:1.

vinanavi. Wayahina, tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 nui imavina meagai Betani wayahina, idauva.

Iesu Madaiba Bwanatei (Pai Vi-putu)
(Mateu 21:18-19)

12 Ka mana navia imini ka Betani wayahina imavimavi Ierusalem wayahina, ka Iesu
am navovo,
13 ka enoma ai ana dune madaiba deina na yawaina dueyei. Wayahina, omo nepena,
e ya nuanua uana wayahina nˈ-am-patapata. Ka dueyei vivane yawainata, uaua ana
tuta apaina.✡
14 Ka Iesu ai-nana bwanatei, ivona, “Eha ena-ua-havine, akanai!” Ka a tau
vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana inononi.

Iesu Manua Vito-pota Vo-vi-aiaia
(Mateu 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Ioni 2:13-22)

15 Ka Ierusalem wayahina iomo, e inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka tauna tau
aimwane ka tau vi-maiena nihenina vo-taho-neiei. Ka kina a tau bou-tamatamanena
yai tana-pwaina vi-kabubu-neiei, ka bunebune a tau aimwane yai pai maˈ kadu
vi-kabubu-neiei.
16 Ka kadu taui habuhabui yai gugua iavanei Manua Vito-pota nihenina itutu-honoi,
ka tauna dewana vito-potei.
17 Ka tauna ya viwavenena nihenina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Kaiwadi,
Iginuma nihenina Yaubada yana vona uanamanei o eha? Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Yau manua vivane manua pai viama
tomotau habuhabui wayahi.’

Kate itomi avaha uvo-vinei vivane

‘tau vainau yai pai maˈ.’ ”✡

18 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka veimea a tau eta-naonao Iesu ya vonana inononi,
ka inua-goyoei. Wayahina, ivi-putu ivi-nua-hauhau medeina ina-nau-vi-anigi, iuna
avaha ianamanei tomotau habuhabui Iesu ya viwavenena nuai epei. Wayahina, tau
vi-nomu mata-genai ka veimea a tau eta-naonao imatamatauta Iesu wayahina.✡
19 Ka vinanavi Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Ierusalem ini-tawanei.

Iesu Madaiba Bwanatei (Pai Nau-yehata) Ka Viwavenena Viama Wayahina
(Mateu 21:20-22)

20 Ka mana navia imini imavimavina Ierusalem wayahina, ka etawana ineine,
ka ai-nana Iesu bwanatei idueyei avaha yawaina habuhabui inau-moewa, tabona
ipwavu iopu wanohina.
21 Ka Pita Iesu ya vonana nuani, e ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, edu! Ai-nana ebwanatei
avaha ipwavu!”
22 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu yami vitumahana Yaubada wayahina, itomi kadu
ami pata dewa-bagibagi udedewei.
23 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia eha
iva-hamwahamwana kate Yaubada ivitumahanei, taui ai pata oya tenoke iveimeyei,
ina-vona, ‘Ena-opu, emanuena hawana.’ E oyana movi na-nononi.✡
24 Wayahina, ataina avonemi, aviani yami viama nihenia Yaubada uviamei,
nau-wawanimi uvitumahanei avaha uvaniahei, e munia Yaubada nˈ-awaehemi aita-
moata deina.✡

✡ **11:13:** Luk 13:6. ✡ **11:17:** Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11. ✡ **11:18:** Mar 14:1. ✡ **11:23:** Mat 17:20. ✡ **11:24:** Mat 7:7.

25-26 Ka avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, aituhu yaiami yai dewa goyona wayahimia unuani, ka aituhu yami nua-goyo wayahia mamaei, nau-wawanimi naona unua-piahi. Iuna, aituhu mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahimia unua-piahi, Amami wahuma yami dewa goyona Tauna wayahina na-nua-piahi aitamoata deina."✡

"Koiaka Awaehem Ededewei Deina?"
(Mateu 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

27 Ka imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina, ka Iesu Manua Vito-pota a bubuna-honota ani-vainena nihenina ni-awana. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka veimea a tau viwavenena kadu ononotoi anani iomo tauna wayahina.

28 E Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Taum koiaka? Avi awaeha wayahima?" Kadu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Koiaka awaehem manua taina eveimeyei?"

29 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Naona vi-tanai aitamoata avi-tanaiemi. Ka aituhu vi-tanai-nana unau-patau, yauke kadu avonemi avi awaeha wayahiua mamaei dewaia adedewei.

30 Yau vi-tanai vivane Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso wayahina. Koiaka Ioni awaehei tauna tomotau vi-bapitaisoei? Yaubada awaehei, o kadi tomotau iawaehei? Uvoneu, anononi."

31 Ka taui matataui ivi-vonavona deina, "Ya vonana medeina kanau-patei? Aituhu kana-vona, 'Yaubada wayahina,' apaina tauna ya vi-tanai wayahikaia vivane 'Aviani wayahina eha Ioni uta-vitumahane?'

32 Kate aituhu kana-vona, 'Tomotau wayahia,' apaina yoko inua-goyoeka." (Iuna tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei vivane Ioni Yaubada a tau apa-taputapu aitam.)

33 Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai-nana eha ita-nau-pate ahiahina.

Taui ivona, "Eha at'-anamane."

Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Akanai. Eha ahaeyemi koiaka awaeheu dewaia ad-edewei."[a]

12

Vona Tana-minikuna Baguna WainaV Wayahina
(Mateu 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

1 Ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona,

"Aitam onoto tauna ya baguna baguni, ka bagu-nana vivane manawa ana noe. Uana wetona ana wava waina*V*. E tauna tutu-gani, ka waina*V* a pai va-buyo kayoi hanu yanayanana nihenina, ka manua pai dune baguna nihenina yonei. Ka aituhu tau vainau iomomo, idudueyei. Avaha vo-vi-aiai-yehai, e tauna tau nau-matava tupwai awaehei taui ya baguna idune-vi-avini. Ka tau nau-matava-naia iawae-hei ai-ponuponu ana tuta wayahina, bada-nana a nau-pata waina*V* wayahina iva-tawanei akanai. Ka iawaehei aitamoata deina, e tau bagu-nana ni-tawanei ine mani papania.✡

2 Ka munia, ai-ponuponu ana tuta vin'-omo, e tau bagu-nana ya tau paisewa aitam vi-tunei ine vivane tau nau-matava-naia waina*V* a nau-pata ivenei na-omane-havinei wayahina.

3 Kate tau nau-matava-naia tau paisewana ipoy'-avini, ivunui, e awakabina ivi-tunei mavi-havine yana bada wayahina.

4 Wayahina, tau bagu-nana ya tau paisewa v'-inuana kadu vi-tunei ine wayahia. Ka unununa ivunui ka idewa-yaiyaiei ananina, ka ya ini-yauyau nui mavi-havine yana bada wayahina.

✡ **11:25-26:** Mat 6:14-15. [a] **11:33:** Iesu eha yai vi-tanai ta-nau-pate vona-vuvunaha wayahina, kate ya nau-pata vin'-omo vona tana-minikuna nihenina. Vona tana-minikunana vi-putu mataina 12:1 nihenina. ✡ **12:1:** Isa 5:1-2.

5 Wayahina bada-nana v'-itonuna vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna inau-vi-anigi.
Ka munia, habuhabui kadu vi-tunei ine wayahia. Ka tupwai ivunu-neiei, ka tupwai
inau-vi-anigi.
6 Ka bada-nana wayahina aitamoata mamaei, vivane tauna natu-hoina, ka
dune-nuanuaiei ananina. Wayahina, tauna natuna vi-tunei ine wayahia, iuna tauna
ana heta vonavona, 'Anamanei vivane natu movina ivi-ateteyei.'
7 Kate avaha natuna vin'-omo wayahia idueyei, tau nau-matava-naia matataui
ivonavona, 'Yaiau, tau bagu-nana natuna omomo, kadu ataina nau-wawanika
kanau-vi-anigi. Munia baguna taina vivane yaka baguna, e kaveimeyei.'
8 Wayahina ipoy'-avini, inau-vi-anigi, e baguna nini-vanina ihaponei iopu."✡
9 Ka avaha Iesu ya ipupuna iakwa, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Apaina tau bagu-nana
yana dewa medeina? Vona ahiahina, tau bagu-nana nau-wawani mavi-havine, e tau
nau-matava-naia habuhabui na-nau-vi-anigi! Ka munia, tauna ya baguna mani tau
nau-matava wayahia n'-awaehei idune-vi-avini."
10 Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna Iginuma nihenina vonei, ivona, "Unuani.
Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

'Ohonana tau yona ivihahaiei
avaha mini ka vi-ohona toyoina.
Kadu ohonana ohona habuhabui
bagibagi-tawanei.✡
11 Dewana taina Kauvea yana dewa,
ka matakaia ahihi-vainena.' "

12 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka Parisi avaha Iesu yana vona tana-minikunana
inononi, ianamanei taui vivane tau nau-matava-naia goyogoyoi viviwavana nihenina.
Ka yai nuanua ipoy'-avini, kate eha ita-dewe, iuna yoko wayahia imatamatauta.
Wayahina, auyewa-nana wayahina tauna ini-tawanei ka ine.

Vi-tanai TakesiV Wayahina
(Mateu 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

13 Ka munia, ononotoi anani yoko ainua ivi-tunei ine Iesu wayahina. Iuna ononotoi
anani yai nuanua vi-tanai wayahina inonoi. Aitam yoko Parisi wayahia (ka taui me
Rom yai veimea idewa-vihahaiei ananina). Ka kadu aitam yoko vivane Erodi yaiana
(ka taui me Rom yai veimea iawaehei, iuna me Rom ai tau veimea avaha Erodi awaehei
me Iudea veimeyei).✡
14 Ka yoko ainua taina ivin'-omo Iesu wayahina, e iana-dibidibiei, ivona, "Tau
Viwavenena, avaha anamanem wamke tau viwavenena ahiahina aitam. Ka taui ai
wava anani eha ai pata yam vi-nua-dadana ivo-vinei, iuna taui eha aitam aviani
wayahima. Vona ahiahina, yam viwavenena awaehei aitamoata vona tunutunuhina
wayahina, ka Yaubada ya etawana eviwavenei ahiahina. Kaiwadi, itoka me Iudea aka
veimea awaeheka Sisa*V* takesi*V* kavenevenei, o eha?
15 Kaiwadi nau-wawanika takesina*V* Sisa*V* kavenevenei, o eha?"
Kate Iesu yai vito-nubu avaha anamanei. Wayahina vonei, ivona, "Mehenai
unononou? Aitam me Rom yai toea uomanei wayahiua adueyei."
16 Ka aitam toeana ivenei, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Uvoneu, toea taina wayahina
koiaka mayamayauna mamaei ka medeina ana wava?"
E ivona, "Sisa*V*."

✡ **12:8:** Ebe 13:12. ✡ **12:10:** Sam 118:22-23. ✡ **12:13:** Luk 11:53-54.

17 Wayahina Iesu vonei, ivona, “Deina. Wayahina avonemi, aviani nau-wawanimi Sisa*V* uvenevenei, tauna uvenevenei deina. Ka aviani nau-wawanimi Yaubada uvenevenei, tauna uvenevenei deina.”
Ka Iesu ya nau-patana wayahina nuai venau-tamatamana ani-vainena.✡

Viwavenena Mini-havine Wayahina
(Mateu 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

18 Ka kadu aitam yoko, taui Sadusi wayahia, iomo Iesu wayahina. Taui eha ita-vitumahane apaina taui aninigai imini-havine wayahina. Ka Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona,✡
19 “Tau Viwavenena, Mosese veimea taina ginumi wayahika, ivona, ‘Aituhu aitam onoto tavine ka eha natuna, ka aituhu nˈ-aniga, onotona vaneina nau-wawani wadaena na-tavine. Ka aituhu vavinena vi-natuna, natu-nana vivane tau aniga yana gabu nˈ-epei.’ ”✡
20 Kadue pai dune ivenei, ivona, “Aitam onoto vavaneina nui imamaei, ai yau 7, ka unu-tauna tavine, ka eha natuna. Ka onotona aniga, ka kadu vaneina nepena wadaena tavine, ka kadu eha natuna, ka aniga deina.
21 Kadue vaneina nepena wadaena epei, ka kadu imamaei, ka eha natuna, ka onotona aniga.
22 Akanai ka vavaneina habuhabui wadaena itavinei ka habuhabui ianiga-yehata, ka eha kadu natunatui. Ka munia, vavinena aniga.
23 Ka yama vi-tanai taina. Apaina, mini-havine a tutea, vavine-nana avi onoto awana? Iuna taui ai yau 7 avaha itavinei.”
24 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Nuanua taina vivane yami goyona, a? Iuna Iginuma eha utˈ-anamane ahiahina. Ka kadu eha Yaubada ya bagibagi utˈ-anamane.
25 Udu! Mini-havine munia, tomotau eha ai pata itavine. Iuna apaina taui anelose wahuma deina, eha onotona ka eha vavinena.
26 Tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada Mosese vonei mini-havine wayahina. Aituhu Iginuma una-iavi ahiahina, udune-vaniahei. Aitam tuta Mosese udana neine ka ai yabeyabena tupatupa nihenina dueyei. Ka Yaubada ai yabeyabena wayahina vonei, ivona,

‘Yauke Abaraham ya Yaubada,
kadu Isaki ya Yaubada,
kadu Iakobo ya Yaubada.’✡

27 Yaubada eha tomotau aninigai yai Yaubada, kate tomotau yawayawai yai Yaubada. Tutana Yaubada Mosese vonei deina, Abaraham, ka Isaki, e Iakobo avaha inusi, ka ponimana habuhabui iakwa. Kate udu! Yaubada ivona vivane taui yawayawai. Wayahina, itomi yami viwavenena mini-havine wayahina mwagemwage-vainena!”

Veimea Ainua Ani-vainei
(Mateu 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

28 Ka Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena aitam omo ka tauna Sadusi Iesu nui yai vito-dahadaha nononi, kadu tauna Iesu ya nau-pata nononi ahiahina ana noe. Wayahina, tauna Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Veimea habuhabui wayahia, avi veimea ananina?”✡
29 Ka Iesu ivona, “Veimea ananina taina. Ka nonova Mosese vonemi deina, ivona,

‘Itomi me Isiraeli unononi.
Yaka Yaubada, vivane Kauvea Yaubada a heta-ohota.✡

✡ **12:17:** Rom 13:7. ✡ **12:18:** Dew 23:8. ✡ **12:19:** V.V 25:5. ✡ **12:26:** NiT 3:2, 6. ✡ **12:28:** Luk 10:25-28. ✡ **12:29:** V.V 6:4-5.

30 Nau-wawanika Kauvea yaka Yaubada
kadune-nuanuaiei nuaka wayahina,
ka ininika wayahina,
ka yaka nuanua wayahina,
ka kadu yaka bagibagi
habuhabuna wayahina.’

31 Ka kadu aitam veimea ananina taina,

‘Yaiami udewa-vidovidohei
itomi ami heta udewa-vidovidohemi
aitamoata deina.’

Veimea ainua veimea habuhabui ivane-tawane-neiei.”✡
32 Ka veimea a tau viwavenena Iesu ya vona-nau-patana nononi ka ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, yam vonana tunuhina. Iuna Yaubada aitamoata mamaei, ka eha kadu aitam yaubada ta-mamae.
33 Kadu aituhu Yaubada kadewa-vidovidohei nuaka wayahina, kadu ininika wayahina, kadu yaka nuanua wayahina, kadu yaka bagibagi wayahina, ka aituhu yaiaka kadewa-vidovidohei itoka aka heta kadewa-vidovidoheka aitamoata deina, dewaia vi-nomu habuhabui kadu am-venena awawaehina habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei.”✡
34 Ka Iesu onoto-nana ya nua-uya nononi ya nau-pata nihenina. Wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha eva-vi-maupwani.”
Ka tauna ya ipupu-nana iakwa, ka munia eha aitam koiaka Iesu ta-vito-nubu-dadana vi-tanai wayahina.

Vi-tanai Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Wayahina (Mateu 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

35 Ka Iesu Manua Vito-pota nihenina mamaei, ka tomotau viwavenei. Ka tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena ivonavona Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Davida ya dedea vin'-omo?
36 Tuta nonova wayahina Nuana Ahihinata Davida nua-uya venei. Ka Davida Tau Ito-yavuha-nana wayahina apa-taputapuei, ivona,

‘Yaubada yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,
“Ateiua emanuena a itoava am havia habuhabui
abou-opuei aem ipuna wayahina.” ’✡

37 Davida Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vi-wahani ‘yau Kauvea’, wayahina medeina munia ana pata Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Davida ya dedea vin'-omo?”
Ka yoko habuhabui Iesu ya viwavene-nana nuai epei.

Pai Dune Goyona Vivane Veimea A Tau Viwavenena (Mateu 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47)

38 Iesu ya viwavenena nihenina ivona, “Udune-vivinimi! Eha veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa uvi-muniei. Yai dewa taina deina. Tuta habuhabuna yai nuanua ai heta ai kwama mamanaina iweteweteni, ka yai nuanua maketia tomotau inau-kaiwei kadu ai wava isi-nai.
39 Kadue yai nuanua pai manuena ahiahina manua tapanono nihenia ivaniahei, e tomotau mataia imanuena. Kadue kanibutu ai tutea yai nuanua tana-pwaina imanuena.

✡ **12:31:** Lev 19:18. ✡ **12:33:** 1Sa 15:22; Ose 6:6. ✡ **12:36:** Sam 110:1.

40 Ka kadu tuta habuhabuna tomotau mataia yai viama ivi-manamana-vaine. Ka yai viama-naia vivane viama vitupu, iuna nuai nihenina inuanua medeina apaina wadawadae inonoi, e yai manua ivainaui. Wayahina, apaina taui kadu mani onoto deina ai dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina."

Pai Dune Ahiahina Vivane Aitam Wadae
(Luke 21:1-4)

41 Ka Iesu ine am-venena-kavovo a pai vi-ai wayahina, e mahi-naona manuena, ka tomotau habuhabui yai am-venena-kavovo ivivi-ai ka Iesu mata-wapuwapu. Ka kaikaiwabo habuhabui iomomo, e yai am-venena-kavovo ananina ibouboui pai vi-ai nihenina.
42 Ka wadae naunau-yoguna dudueyei ka yai am-venena-kavovo toea ainuata ibouni.
43 E Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai hone-hohoni, e vonei, ivona, "Memeanina nu-ami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, wadaena yai am-venena-kavovo tomotau habuhabui yai am-venena-kavovo vane-tawane-neiei.✡
44 Iuna tomotaui habuhabui yai tupwa ananina mamaei. Kate wadaena nau-nau-yoguna, e yai vitumahana nui avaha yai toea habuhabuna ibou-yehai. Ka eha aitam yai tupwa ta-mamae."

13

- Iesu Tuta Pai Nau-yehata A Iaiaya Apa-taputapuei

- Apaina Manua Vito-pota Ivita-vovoni
(Mateu 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

1 Tutana Manua Vito-pota wayahina opu-me, a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, edu! Hanu pai yona taina yai nata ani-vainei, kadu manua taina habuhabui ai dune ahihi-vainei!"
2 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, "Manua taina anani habuhabui edudueyei, a? Ataina hanu habuhabui ivi-popoi deina, kate apaina eha aitam popona na-mae. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia itutu-guaguani ipeupeu iopuopu."✡

Dewa Vitana Ka Dewa-yaiyai
(Mateu 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)

3 Ka Iesu ivane Oya Olive, e manuena Manua Vito-pota mahi-naona, ka Pita, ka Iamesa, ka Ioni ka Aniduru iomo wayahina, ka matataui iviamei, ivona,
4 "Ehaeyeai avi tuta dewaia ivi-putu. Kadu yama nuanua emai-voneai avi iaiaya adueyei an'-anamanei tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina dewaia ivi-putu."
5 Ka Iesu ya vo-vi-maheta mamanaina vi-putui aitam vona panina wayahina, ivona,
"Udune-vivinimi! Eha nau-wawanimi aitam koiaka un'-awaehe na-nonomi.
6 Iuna apaina tomotau habuhabui au wava ivainaui, ka ivonevonemi, ina-vona, 'Yauke au heta-ohota Tau Ito-yavuha-nana!' Ka taui ai pata tomotau habuhabui inonoi.
7 Ka avi tuta havia vaneai unononi, o aituhu tomotau inuanua apaina havia ivi-putu, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta vaneai wayahia. Iuna Yaubada dewaia n'-awaehei ivin'-omo, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina dewaia munia na-omo.
8 Vona ahiahina, mani papani mani papani wayahia ivi-naua, kadu mani pai veimea mani pai veimea wayahia ivi-naua. Ka yoyoyo isi-putuputu papani tunina tunina nihenia, kadu am navovo papani tunina tunina nihenia ivin'-omo. Dewaia habuhabui viha tutana vaivine ivi-putu ivi-natuna deina.
9-11 Udune-vivinimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Tomotau ina-mana-giboemi iuna uvitumahaneu. Ka in'-am-veneneyemi meagai ai tau

✡ **12:43:** 2Ko 8:12. ✡ **13:2:** Luk 19:44.

veimea gabemani*V* nimaia, ka manua tapanono nihenia imoamoanimi. Ka tomotaui ivihahaieu itainimi umimini papani ai tau veimea mataia, kadu kini*V* mataia. Ka taui wayahia uhaehaeyeu. Kate avi tuta in'-epami in'-am-veneneyemi, eha umai-nuanua toyoina medeina una-ipupu. Iuna avi tuta nau-wawanimi uhae wayahiu, babau-nana nihenina Nuana Ahihinata yami vona na-venemi, e vonaia una-ipupu. Ana pata deina, iuna vonaia eha itomi wayahimia ivin'-omo, kate vonaia ivin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata ana heta wayahina. Ka tau veimea-naia ka kini-naia*V* Vaneana Ahiahina unau-waheyei. Vona ahiahina, yoko habuhabui nau-wawani naona Vaneana Ahiahina inononi. Ka munia, tuta na-iakwa.✡

12 Ka vavanei taui vavanei in'-am-veneneyei aniga wayahina, ka amamai taui natunatui in'-am-veneneyei aniga wayahina, kadu yaheyahe ai veimea amamai ka ayoyoi wayahia ivihahaiei, ka in'-am-veneneyei aniga wayahina.✡

13 Ka tomotau habuhabui inua-goyo-vainemi iuna yauke au wava usi-nai. Kate aituhu aviyaivia itoha-vi-anai a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, taui ana-ito-yavuhi.✡

Gugua Gaugaunununa Ka Dewa Vi-aioi (Mateu 24:15-21; Luke 21:20-24)

14 Apaina tomotau aitam amane goyogoyona ivi-au-mini papani vito-potana ni-henina. Ka Yaubada amane-nana nau-nikonikoiei, ka Ierusalem a nau-kinakinago vin'-omo amane-nana wayahina. Ka dewana munia aioi habuhabui in'-omo. (Aituhu aviyaivia vona taina iaiaiavi, yau nuanua nuai n'-am-haui.) Ka avi tuta me Iudea amane-nana idudueyei papani vito-pota-vainena nihenina, taui nau-wawani ina-novo atu-oyaoyana wayahia.✡

15 Ka tuta-nana wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia mataeta imamaei, eha ana pata ina-nui yai manua, e yai gugua in'-epei, kate taui nau-wawani ini-ubau ina-novo.✡

16 Ka tuta-nana wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai baguna nihenina imamaei, eha ana pata imavi-havine yai megeia, e ai kwama in'-epei, kate taui nau-wawani ini-ubau ina-novo.

17 Aioi! tau amwanainahe wayahia kadu tau vi-nunu wayahia tuta tanoi wayahina!✡

18 Nau-wawanimi uviama dewaia ai vin'-omana eha kwadudu ana tuta nihenina ivin'-omo.

19 Iuna auyewaia vivane vita ana tuta. Nonova, tutana Yaubada tanopi vevewanei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta vitana deina ta-vin'-omo. Ka munia, avi vita ivin'-omo tuta tepakaia, eha vita-naia ivane-tawane.✡

20 Ka Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau vivane auyewai vo-vi-kutei. Aituhu tauna eha ta-vo-vi-kute deina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata vitai itupwa. Ka Yaubada tomotau vi-nua-dadanei ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Wayahina, tauna auyewai vo-vi-kutei tomotaui wayahi.

21 Ka auyewaia nihenina, aituhu aitam koiaka vonemi, 'Udueyei, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha baina', o aituhu aitam vonemi, 'Udu! Tanoi mamaei', eha yai vona uvitumahane.

22 Iuna tau ito-yavuha vitupu kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu ivin'-omo-nananena. Ka taui iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui ivevewanei, iuna yai nuanua Yaubada ya tomotau inonoi. Kate taui eha ai pata tomotau-naia avaha Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei inono.✡

23 Kate itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi! Akanai, yauke avaha dewai habuhabui iomomo apa-taputapu-yehai wayahimia.

✡ **13:9-11:** Mat 10:17-20. ✡ **13:12:** Mat 10:21. ✡ **13:13:** Mat 10:22; Ioni 15:21. ✡ **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. ✡ **13:15:** Luk 17:31. ✡ **13:17:** Luk 23:29. ✡ **13:19:** Dan 12:1; SiV 7:14. ✡ **13:22:** SiV 13:13.

Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine
(Mateu 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

24 Ka vita-naia munia

‘babau ya maheta na-weu,
ka wahava ya maheta eha.
25 Ka wadima wahuma imemeavuna,
ka aviani wahuma ivenavenau ivenau-tupatupa.’✡

26 Tuta-nana wayahina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wahuma aopu-me you nihenina, ka tomotau yauke yau bagibagi ani-vainena kadu didigau nui idudueyeu.✡
27 Ka yauke yau anelose avi-tunei ine papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka papani-naia wayahia taui Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei inau-hohoni iomanei wayahiua.

Viwavenena Ai Madaiba Wayahina
(Mateu 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

28 Aitam pai dune ai madaiba wayahina atana-minikunemi. Avaha madaiba yawaina itabotabo, avaha uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta omomo.
29-31 Wayahina, avi tuta dewa-naia habuhabui iomomo ududueyei, unˈ-anamanei dewa-naia vivane tuta pai nau-yehata a iaiaya. Wayahina, unˈ-anamanei tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e amavi-havine tanopia. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Apaina wahuma ka tanopi ina-iakwa, kate yauke yau vona eha ina-iakwa. Kadu tau maˈ tanopi imamaei a itoava dewaia habuhabui ina-nau-yehai wayahina.

Eha Aitam Koiaka Auyewana Tˈ-anamane
(Mateu 24:36-44)

32 Ka yauke yau mavi-havine anˈ auyewa eha aitam koiaka tˈ-anamane. Eha aitam anelose tˈ-anamane, kadu yauke taua eha atˈ-anamane! Akanai Amaka ana heta auyewana anamanei.
33-34 Nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, kadu nau-wawanimi umini-potepotemi. Iuna auyewana eha utˈ-anamane. Aitam pai dune avenemi. Aitam tau veimea ya nuanua yana nae. Wayahina, tauna ya tau paisewa habuhabui hone-hohoni-neiei, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai veimea venei, vivane medeina ipaipaisewa a itoava tauna ya mavi-havine anˈ auyewa wayahina. Kadu tauna ya manua awana a tau dune-vi-avina haeyei, ivona, ‘Nau-wawanim edune-vi-avini ahiahina!’ Ya vo-vi-aiai habuhabui iakwa, e ya meagai ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina.
35 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi aitamoata deina. Iuna eha utˈ-anamane avi tuta yauke, manua a tau veimea, amavi-havine. Kaiwadi, vinanavi, o kadi ioyoma pouna, o kadi kamkam yana tou wayahina, o kadi mana-putua.✡
36 Kaiwadi, aituhu yauke amavi-havine-kwayavoni, itomi nau-wawanimi umimini udunedune, iuna aituhu amavi-havine, ka aituhu itomi uaino-ainemi, apaina ini-yauyau uvaniahei deina. Wayahina, avona-havinemi, udune-vivinimi!
37 Yau mataedana itomi wayahimia. Kate tomotau habuhabui anau-vi-avini aitamoata deina. Taui kadu nau-wawani yawai idune-vi-avini!”

14

Tomotau Yai Vi-nua-hauhau Iesu Wayahina
(Mateu 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Ioni 11:45-53)

✡ **13:25:** Isa 13:10; Ioe 2:10, 31; 3:15; SiV 6:12-13. ✡ **13:26:** SiV 1:7. ✡ **13:35:** Luk 12:38.

1 Mana navia me Iudea yai auyewa ananina aitam, vivane aitam tonei ana wava
Itouvuha Toneina, ka taui yai dewa palauata iamam, eha a pai nata nihenina. Ka tau
vi-nomu mata-genai ka tau ginuma matataui inaunau-nene medeina Iesu ipoy'-avini,
iuna yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi.
2 Ka ivona deina, "Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta eha tuta ahiahina yaka vi-nua-hauhau
wayahina. Iuna apaina, avi tuta tomotau avaha yaka dewa ianamanei, akanai,
inua-goyoeka kadu ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Ka aituhu tomotau yai dewa deina,
apaina me Rom ai tau veimea baina vunuka akanai."

Vavine Iesu Iwa-tunutunui Yan' Aniga Wayahina
(Mateu 26:6-13; Ioni 12:1-8)

3 Ka Iesu meagai Betani mamaei, ka omo Simoni Lepero ya manua, ka manuena,
e amam. Ka vavine aitam omo Iesu wayahina ka aitam gam omanei. Ka gam-nana
inau-vevewanei aitam hanu ana wava alabasitera*V* wayahina, ka nihenina daudau
na manina ani-vainena ana wava narida*V*, vivane naridata*V*. Daudau-nana patana
ani-vainena. Ka vavine-nana gam-nana otona dobwei, e Iesu unununa wayahina
ito-iwahi.✡
4 Ka tupwai imamaei, avaha dewana idueyei, magai bawe, ka matataui ivonavona,
"Ia! Aviani wayahina daudau-nana dewa-kavokavovoei deina?
5 Daudau-nana patana ani-vainena! Onoto a nau-pata ponimana aitamoata nihen-
ina vivane eha ana pata. Memeanina kaimwaneyei, e patana tau payapayaya kavene
kaivaite deina." Ka vavine-nana inau-vonuvonuei deina.
6 Kate Iesu ivona, "Itomi ugenuana! Aviani iuna uvona-yaiyaiei? Vavine taina avaha
dewa ahiahina wayahiua dewei. Nau-wawanika kapa-vidovidohei wayahina.
7 Iuna tuta tuta tau payapayaya nui umamaei. Ka avi tuta yami nuanua una-ivaitei,
ami pata udedewei deina. Kate itomi eha yauke nui kama'-vavaha.✡
8 Aviani ananina vavine-nana wayahina, tauna avaha awaehei, e wayahiua dewei
deina, vivane ininiu ma'-iwa-tunutunui au itavuna wayahina.✡
9 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, papani aitamoata aitamoata
wayahina, tanopi taina wayahina, aveta tomotau Vaneana Ahiahina inau-
nau-waheyei, tomotau vavine-nana ya dewana inononi, e vavine-nana inuanuani."

Iudasa Iesu Vauyei
(Mateu 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

10 Ka Iesu a tau hae anani ai yau 12 wayahia, aitam ana wava Iudasa me Kariota.
Tauna omo tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia, vivane Iesu na-vauyei wayahia.
11 Ka taui, avaha ya vonana inononi, idewa-haiawa, ka ivona-dabadaba Iudasa
wayahina kina ivenei. Ka tauna awaehei naunau-nene medeina kadi memeanina
na-vauyei.

Ivo-vi-aiai Itouvuha Toneina Wayahina
(Mateu 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; Ioni 13:21-30)

12 Ka palaua eha a pai nata toneina an' auyewa naona wayahina, me Iudea yai dewa
Itouvuha Toneina a vahitau sipi*V* ivunui, ivi-nomui. Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai
iomo tauna wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aveta yam nuanua ana-ne, e Itouvuha
Toneina avo-vi-aiai en'-am?"✡
13 Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ai veimea venei, ivona,
"Ierusalem una-nei, ka tenoke aitam onoto pai goi na daudauna avavanei
na-vaniahami. Nau-wawanimi uvi-muniei.

✡ **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38. ✡ **14:7:** V.V 15:11. ✡ **14:8:** Ioni 19:40. ✡ **14:12:** NiT 12:6.

14 Ka avi manua tauna inui, tau vi-manua-nana uvonei, ‘Tau Viwavenena ivona,
“Yau tutu-honota bwanibwani aveta? Iuna au tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Itouvuha
Toneina anˈ-am?” ’
15 Ka tauna aitam tutu-honota ananina hetana na-viwavenemi, ka avaha
itauni-yehai, tenoke nau-wawanimi aka maˈ uvo-vi-aiaia, uboui.” Ka ya vonana
iakwa, tauna ainua vi-tunei ine Ierusalem wayahina.
16 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia ine, ka Ierusalem inui, ka dewa habuhabui ivaniahei
Iesu ya vonana aitamoata deina. Ka Itouvuha Toneina amna iboui, e munia inˈ-am.

Itouvuha Toneina Iamam

17 Ka avaha vinanavi, e tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 nui iomo manua-nana
wayahina.
18 Ka me Iudea yai dewa deina, iam-daudauva. Ka Iesu ivona, “Memeanina nuami
vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aitam wayahimia na-vauyeu. Ika, tauna nui kamam.”✡
19 Ka a tau hae nuai ivita, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona,
“Kaiwadi, yauke, o kadu aitam?”
20 Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Itomi ami yau 12. Ka au tau vauya vivane aitam
wayahimia. Ika, tauna ama inua ama palaua nau-kaia asi-utuvi.
21 Vona ahiahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nau-wawaniu anˈ-aniga Iginuma ana
vona wayahiu deina, kate aioi tauna au tau vauya wayahina! Aituhu tauna eha
ta-tupua, tauna vidoha deina.”

Awaeha Vovouna
(Mateu 26:26-30; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)

22 Ka habuhabui iamam, ka tauna palaua eha a pai nata epei ka ya viama wayahina
Yaubada nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, palauana pakeui, e vo-patai, ka ivona, “Unˈ-epei, ininiu
taina.”
23 E vei na waina*V* epei, Yaubada nau-kaiwei, e venei, e habuhabui inimi.
24 E vonei, ivona “Dayahiu taina. Yaubada tauna yanˈ awaeha vovouna
vona-dabedabei, ka dayahiu aito-iwahi awaehana ana pata vi-putu.✡
25 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, eha kadu aitam tuta tanopia
waina*V* ana-nim. Apaina, tuta tepakaia wayahina, waina*V* ana-nim-havinei Yaubada
ya pai veimea nihenina.”
26 Ka taui Yaubada inau-kaiwei yai nau-senasena wayahina, e ini-ubau iopu, ivane
Oya Olive wayahina.

Iesu Pita Ya Vi-ebua Apa-taputapuei
(Mateu 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Ioni 13:36-38)

27 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Apaiku habuhabumi unovo-tawaneu. Yaubada Iginuma
nihenina avaha ivona deina, ivona,

‘Sipi*V* A Tau Dune-vi-avina avunui,
ka sipi*V* habuhabui iyavuta.’✡

28 Ka apaina, yau mini-havine munia, papani Galili nihenina apotapotami.”✡
29 Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Aituhu habuhabui inovo-tawanem, yauke eha.”
30 Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, ioyoma
taina wamke etana-tavuneu tuta vˈ-itonuna wayahina, ka munia, kamkam onotona
yana tou vˈ-inuana kanononi.”

✡ **14:18:** Sam 41:9. ✡ **14:24:** NiT 24:8; Sek 9:11; Ier 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16; Ebe 9:20. ✡ **14:27:** Sek 13:7. ✡ **14:28:** Mat 28:16; Mar 16:7.

31 Ka Pita vona panina wayahina vona-vanevane, ivona, “Aituhu tomotau
inau-vi-anigika, eha avi-ebuem, akanai nui kanˈ-aniga.” Ka tau hae anani habuhabui
ivonavona aitamoata deina.✡

Iesu Viama Baguna Gedisemane Nihenina
(Mateu 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

32 Ka iomo baguna ana wava Gedisemane wayahina, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai
vonei, ivona, “Baina itomi umanuena upotapotau, ka aviama.”✡
33 Ka tauna Pita, ka Iamesa, ka Ioni hone-hohoni-neiei, e na nau-punina inei enoma.
Ka nua-vita ani-vainena Iesu nuana epei, ka vitana wayahina tauna nuanua ananina.
34 Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Aioi! Nuau ivita ani-vainena, eha ani-hoina vita-nana
wayahina anˈ-aniga. Baina umamaei, ka uduedue aka havia wayahia.”✡
35 Ka Iesu ana heta ine enoma, e tanopia ipeu, ka viama, ivona, “Amau, aituhu
ana pata, hidahida ana tuta taina ebou-potei wayahiu.” 36 E ivona, “Aba*V* (a vo-vina
‘Amau’), dewa habuhabuna memeanina wayahima. Ka aituhu ana pata, dewa
hidahida ana vei taina wayahiua enˈ-epei. Kate aituhu yam nuanua ana-nim, akanai,
yau nuanua deina.”✡
37 Ya viamana iakwa, e mini, mavina aitonu wayahia, ka dueyei taui iaino-ainei.
Wayahina, tauna Pita vonei, ivona, “Simoni, eino-ainem! Babau aitamoata wayahina
aviamem, kate wamke eha am pata, a?
38 Ami itonu nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ka uviama nau-dadana taina eha
vane-tawanemi. Nuaka nihenina yaka nuanua Yaubada kavi-ateteyei, kate ininika
ihanua.”
39 Ka tauna ni-tawanei, ine enoma, e viama-havine. Ka ya viama vˈ-inuana a
venavenau ya viama naona a venavenau aitamoata deina.
40 Iakwa, e mavi-havine, ka aitonu dueyei taui iaino-aine-havinei, iuna matai
huna-dududuna ka eha ai pata ita-dunedune. Ka avaha imimini, taui eha itˈ-anamane
medeina ya vonana inau-pate.
41-42 Ka tauna ine, e ya viama vˈ-itonuna boui. Iakwa, mavi-havine, ka vonei, ivona,
“Ia! Itomi medeina? Udaudauva, uvi-yawai, uaino-ainemi, a? Goyona a babau avaha
vinˈ-omo. Umini! Udueyei! Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au tau vauya tomotau goyogoyoi
nui iomomo wayahiu.”

Iesu Ipoyˈ-avini
(Mateu 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Ioni 18:3-12)

43 Ka Iesu ipuipupu, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Iudasa vinˈ-omo. Tauna tau hae
anani ai yau 12 wayahia aitam. Ka tauna nui tupwai tomotau iomo. Ka tau vi-nomu
mata-genai, ka tau ginuma, ka ononotoi anani tomotau-naia ivi-nua-dadanei, ka na
inamai kadu na punumai ivi-tunei Iesu ipoyˈ-avini.
44 Iudasa, a tau vauya, tomotaui iaiaya mai-venei, ivona, “Tauna amaoi, tauna
upoyˈ-avini ka utaini uneiei ononotoi anani wayahia.”
45 Ka tutana vinˈ-omo Iesu wayahina ivona, “Tau Viwavenena,” ka maoi.
46 Wayahina, taui Iesu ipoyˈ-avini ivo-vi-anai.
47 Ka Iesu a tau hae imimini nepena, ka wayahia aitam yana inama si-waia ka tau
vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa tanihana upwa-yavunei.
48 Ka Iesu tomotaui vonei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, itomi nau-wawanimi uvinˈ-omo na
inamami ka na punumaimi, e yauke tau vainau deina upoyˈ-aviniu, a?
49 Auyewa habuhabui nihenia Manua Vito-pota nihenina nui kamamaei, ka
tenoke aviwavenena, kate eha uta-poyˈ-aviniu. Kate yami dewa taina ivinˈ-omo, e
apa-taputapu tupwai Iginuma nihenina inau-yehai.”✡

✡ **14:31:** Ioni 11:16. ✡ **14:32:** Ioni 18:1. ✡ **14:34:** Ioni 12:27. ✡ **14:36:** Mar 10:38; Ioni 6:38. ✡ **14:49:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Ioni 18:20.

50 Ka Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui inovo-tawanei.✡
51 Ka aitam tupunata Iesu vi-muniei, ka tauna ana kwama eha, kate pai bwa' lineni*V* ana heta. Ka tomotau-naia yai nuanua kadu tauna ipoy'-avini,
52 kate tauna a pai bwaena lineni*V* venau-tawanei, ka nagonegonena novo-tawanei.

Ononotoi Anani Iesu Ya Vitana Matana Iveimeyei
(Mateu 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Ioni 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Ka Iesu itaini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ya manua wayahina, ka tenoke tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui, ka ononotoi anani, ka tau ginuma inau-hohoni.
54 Ka Pita enoma vi-muniei, e manua-nana a tutu-gana awana wayahina inu, e omo atubou wayahina. Ka tau nau-havia tupwai imamaei, ka ai yabeyabena wayahina ivivi-vana. Wayahina, Pita omo, manuena, e vivi-vana.
55 Ka manua nihenina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka tau nau-hohona habuhabui yai vitana-dibidibi inene-dadani. Ka me Iudea yai dewa aituhu tau ipupu ainua yai vona aitamoata, ana pata Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kate eha aitam aviani goyona ita-vaniahe.
56 Iuna tau ipupu habuhabui ivitupu tauna wayahina, kate taui yai vitupu tunina tunina. Wayahina, eha it'-awaeha aitamoata.
57 Tupwai imini ka ivitupu deina, ivona,
58 "Ya vonana anononi, tauna ivona, 'Manua Vito-pota taina tomotau nimaia iyonei avita-vovoni, ka auyewa aitonu nihenia au pata kadu aitam manua ayonei, ka manua-nana eha tomotau nimaia ita-yone.' "✡
59 Kate taui yai vitupu eha it'-awaeha aitamoata.
60 Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina yoko niwania mini, e tauna Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Medeina? Am pata tomotau taina movi enau-patai, o eha? Ivitevitem ananina. Enononi, o eha?"
61 Kate Iesu genuana, eha ta-ipupu.
Ka tau vi-nomu ananina vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, "Kaiwadi, wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, Tau Nau-iaiava-vavaha Natuna, o eha?"
62 Ka Iesu ivona, "Ika, yauke. Ka apaina itomi habuhabumi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, ududueyeu Tau Bagibagi-vavaha ateina amanuena, ka you nihenina amavi-havine."
63 Ka avaha tau vi-nomu ananina vonaia nononi, tauna, ya maga-bawe ananina nui, ana kwama si-yehia, ka ivona, "Ana pata deina! Eha nau-wawanika kadu aitam tau hae kanononi.
64 Itomi avaha tauna movina unononi. Tauna Yaubada apa-goyogoyoei. Medeina yami vi-nua-dadana?"
Ka habuhabui iawaehei aitamoata tauna nau-wawani n'-aniga.✡
65 Ka tupwai wayahia iomo, e iaiwaiwani, ka tauna matana ivo-potepotei, e ipwaipwaikia, ka ivonevonei, ivona, "O, tau apa-taputapu! Koiaka vunum? Evoneai!" Ka tau nau-havia itaini ineiei, e ivunuvunui.

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei
(Mateu 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; Ioni 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Ka Pita manua-nana upuna mamaei, manua a tutu-gana nihenina, kate eha manua an' awa-pota nihenina. Ka ahabana aitam, tau vi-nomu ananina yan' ahahaba wayahia, omo.
67 Ka avaha Pita vivi-vana dueyei, dune-vi-anai, e ivona, "Taum Iesu onoto Nasareta nui umamaei."
68 Kate Pita tana-tavuna, ivona, "Eha at'-anamane aviani wayahina eipuipupu." Ka tauna mini, e tutu-gana awana wayahina ine. Ka kamkam onotona itou.

✡ **14:50:** Sam 31:11. ✡ **14:58:** Ioni 2:19-21. ✡ **14:64:** Lev 24:16; Ioni 19:7.

69 Ka ahabanana dune-havinei, e taui imimini nepena wayahia ivona, “Tauna aitam
wayahia.”
70 Ka Pita tana-tavuna-havine.
Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, ka taui tauna nepena imimini ivona-havinei, “Vona
ahiahina, anamanem wamke aitam wayahia. Iuna wamke me Galili aitam!”
71 Ka Pita vona-dabadaba wayahia ivona, “Onoto taina wayahina uaipuipupu eha
atˈ-anamane!” Kadu tauna a bwanata bou hetana, ivona, “Aituhu ataina avitupu, yau
nuanua Yaubada dewa-yaiyaieu!”
72 Ka tuta-nana wayahina kamkam onotona yana tou vˈ-inuei. Ka Pita Iesu yanˈ
apa-taputapu nuani, ivona “Etana-tavuneu tuta vˈ-itonuna wayahina, ka munia,
kamkam onotona yana tou vˈ-inuana kanononi.” E Pita nuana am-haui, ka nua-vita
ananina, e vi-putu toutou, ka vi-mohai.

15

Iesu Pilate Matana
(Mateu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luke 23:1-5; Ioni 18:28-38)

1 Ka mata-hamwahamwanina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka ononotoi anani, ka tau
ginuma, ka tau nau-hohona habuhabui nui inau-hohona ivi-nua-hauhau medeina
Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, nimana iyohoyohoni ka itaini ineiei Pilate wayahina,
inˈ-am-veneneyei.✡
2 Ka Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke me Iudea yai kini*V*?”
Ka Iesu ivona, “Yam vona deina.”
3 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai Iesu ivitevitei dewa goyogoyoi habuhabui wayahia.
4 Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Am vita taina enononi? Medeina
yai ipupuna eha etana-pote?”
5 Kate Iesu eha aitam vona ta-nau-pata wayahina. Wayahina, Pilate nuana
vi-tupatupa.✡

Pilate Iesu A Tutu-pwata Awaehei
(Mateu 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; Ioni 18:39–19:16)

6 Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta
wayahina, Pilate manua yohona wayahina aitam onoto yavuhi, nˈ-awaehei
na-ni-ubau, koiaka me Iudea ivi-nua-dadanei.
7 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina me Iudea tupwai me Rom yai veimea ivihahaiei, kadu
taui me Rom inau-haviei. Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Barabasa, ka tauna tomotau
nau-vi-anigi haviana nihenina. Wayahina, me Rom Barabasa yaiana nui ipoyˈ-avini,
ka manua yohona nihenina ibouni.
8 Ka yokoia omo Pilate matana, ka taui ihidehidei, ivonavona, “Ataina ana pata
aitam onoto eyavuhi wayahiaia, yam dewa ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina
deina?”
9 Ka Pilate vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ika. Kaiwadi, yami nuanua itomi me Iudea yami
kini*V* ayavuhi wayahimi, a?”
10 Pilate dewa-dadana Iesu na-yavuhi. Iuna avaha anamanei tau vi-nomu
mata-genai ivi-bwanou Iesu wayahina, e yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi.
11 Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai yokoia inau-vi-nehanehai vivane nuai ivo-vi-vatui
Barabasa wayahina. Akaka yokoia Iesu ivihahaiei, ka Barabasa ana heta ana wava
itomatomani.✡
12 Wayahina, Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Barabasa ayavuhi, medeina adewei
tauna itomi me Iudea uvi-wahani yami kini*V* wayahina?”

✡ **15:1:** Luk 22:66. ✡ **15:5:** Isa 53:7; Mar 14:61. ✡ **15:11:** Dew 3:13-14.

13 Kate yokoia ivi-hone-havihavine, ivona, “Ai nahanaha wayahina etutu-pwatei, nˈ-aniga.”
14 Ka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Mehenai? Tauna ya goyona aviani?”
Kate taui mainini ivi-honehone, ivona, “Ai nahanaha wayahina etutu-pwatei.”
15 Ka Pilate ya nuanua yokoia vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Wayahina, Barabasa yavuhi wayahia, ka ya tau nau-havia veimeyei yavunai wayahina Iesu imoamoani. Ka munia, ai nahanaha wayahina itutu-pwatei.

Me Rom Yai Tau Nau-havia Iesu Ivi-waipoei
(Mateu 27:27-31; Ioni 19:2-3)

16 Ka Pilate ya tau nau-havia Iesu itaini ineiei Pilate ya manua ananina a tutu-gana nihenina (manuana ana wava Paraetorium) ka tau nau-havia yai yoko habuhabui ihone-hohoni.
17 Ka tau kaikaiwabo ana kwama yabebeni-vainena wayahina Iesu ivi-weteni, ka a kunu-nabanaba mata-duduna wayahina imetani, unununa iboui. Mata-dudu-nana tonatonana mamanaina, komokuku deina.
18 Ka ivi-au-mini, ka vi-waipo wayahina ivona, “Kaiwa ananina! Wamke me Iudea yai kini*V*!”
19 Ka kadu guna wayahina unununa ivunu-havihavinei ka iaiwaiwani. Ka iomo matana, ivi-tupa-gum, iaiwaodu vitupu wayahina. Taui ivi-waipoei deina.
20 Ka ivi-waipoei iakwa, e kwamana yabebeni-vainena iepa-yavunei, e tauna ana kwama ivi-weteni-havinei, ka itaini ineiei iopu, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.

Iesu Ai Nahenahea Itutu-pwatei
(Mateu 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Ioni 19:17-27)

21 Ka tutana etawana ineine aitam onoto me Sirene novi wayahina omomoi. E tauna ipoyˈ-avini ka inau-vi-nehenehei Iesu anˈ ai nahanaha nˈ-avanei. Onotona ana wava Simoni, ka natunatuna ai wava Alekisanidera ka Rupusa.✡
22 Ka tau nau-havia itaini ineiei papani ana wava Goligota wayahina, (Goligota a vo-vina “Ununu-kabwa”, iuna ana dune deina).
23 Ka waina*V* na munamunana aitam, ana wava muro*V*, iaunu-vinevinei, ivenei, vivane viha eha vi-pae ananina, kate Iesu vihahaiei.
24 Akaka ai nahanaha tanopia iboui, ka Iesu itutu-pwatei, e ivi-au-mini, igumi. Ka munia, tau nau-havia-naia yai nuanua Iesu ana kwama ivo-patei. Akaka taui matataui ana kwama wayahina iviam-wanene-havihavine.✡
25 Mana-putu ka auyewa a niwanina wayahina, Iesu ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.
26 Ka me Rom yai dewa aituhu aviyaivia itutu-pwatei, taui nau-wawani yai goyona iginumi aitam pai iaiava wayahina. Ka Iesu a pai iaiava ivona, “ME IUDEA YAI KINI*V*.” Ka pai iaiava-nana ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.
27-28 Ka kadu tau vainau ainua nui itutu-pwatei, aitam Iesu ateina ka aitam akenina.✡
29 Ka tomotau tupwai etawana wayahina iomomo ka ineine. Ka taui Iesu wayahina ununui inau-waiwainoi, ivi-waipoei, ka imana-giboei, ivi-honehone, “Ia! Taum enu-anua am pata Manua Vito-pota evita-vovoni, e auyewa aitonu nihenia eyone-havinei, a?✡
30 Ataina ai nahenahea ena-opu-me, eito-yavuhim!”
31 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau ginuma kadu Iesu ivi-waipoei, e matataui mainini ivonavona, “Mani tomotau ito-yavuhi, kate tauna eha ana pata ana heta na-ito-yavuhi.

✡ **15:21:** Rom 16:13. ✡ **15:24:** Sam 22:18. ✡ **15:27-28:** Isa 53:12. ✡ **15:29:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mar 14:58.

32 Aituhu tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, ka aituhu tauna me Isiraeli yaka Kini*V*, tauna
nau-wawani ai nahanahana wayahina na-opu-me kadueyei, e kavitumahanei." Ka
tau vainau ainua ai ai nahanaha wayahia kadu imana-giboei.

Iesu Yan' Aniga
(Mateu 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Ioni 19:28-30)

33 Ka auyewa pouna wayahina, papani habuhabuna vi-novanei a itoava babau
aitonu iakwa wayahina.
34 Ka vinanavi Iesu movina ani-vainena wayahina vi-hone, ivona,

"Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakatani?"

ka a vo-vina "Yau Yaubada, Yau Yaubada, aviani iuna evihahaieu?"✡
35 Ka tupwai tomotau nepena imimini ya vi-honena inononi, ka taui ivona,
"Unononi, tauna Elidia honehonei."
36 Ka aitam wayahia nau-bwanunua ine, e banou epei, e waina*V* honahonana
nihenina si-utuvi. Ka guna tabona wayahina tupa-tonei, e tunei Iesu awana na-kukui.
Ka onotona ivona, "Akanai, kapotapota. Kaiwadi, Elidia na-omoi ai nahanahana
wayahina na-opu-meiei, o eha? Kadueyei."✡
37 Ka Iesu maininina vi-hone, e yawaina iakwa.
38 Ka awa-potana Manua Vito-pota awana wayahina kwaikwaioyo am-yehi-nuei,
hetana wayahina iopu ipuna.
39 Ka tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao ai nahanahana matana mimini. Ka tauna
avaha Iesu ya vi-hone nononi, kadu yan' aniga dueyei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina,
onoto-nana vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina!"
40 Ka vaivine tupwai bana mamanaina imimini iduedue. Aitonu wayahia ai wava
taina, aitam Mari me Magidala, ka v'-inuana Mari wahai, taui Iosese ka taina Iamesa
ayoi, ka v'-itonuna Salome.✡
41 Taui aitonu nonova Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka ana ma' inau-vevewanei tutana
papani Galili itutu-vivina, kadu vaivine habuhabui, taui Iesu nui nonova ivane-me
Ierusalem wayahina, taui imimini iduedue.

Iesu A Pai Vi-ai Wayahina Iboui
(Mateu 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Ioni 19:38-42)

42 Me Iudea yai dewa auyewa aitamoata aitamoata iaiaiavi deina. Avi tuta babau
onuonu, taui yai auyewa a pai vi-putu. Ka auyewana Iesu aniga vivane auyewa
pai vo-vi-aiai taui yai Sabata*V* wayahina, ka avaha vinanavi. Wayahina, Iesu
yaiana nau-wawani ivo-kwayavoni tau matena ivi-opuei ai nahenahea, iuna Sabata*V*
wayahina ai veimea paisewana ivito-potei.
43 Akaka aitam onoto, ana wava Iosepa, tauna me Arimatea, omoi. Ka tauna me
Iudea yai tau nau-hohona ka yai tau eta-naonao aitam, ka ya vitumahana nui potapota
avi tuta Yaubada ya pai veimea tanopia vi-putu. Ka Iosepa yan' ate-vatu nui omo Pilate
matana, ka ya viama boui vivane Pilate Iesu tau matena awaehei unuvovoa na-boui.
44 Ka Pilate yauna inovo, ivona, "Ia! Vona ahiahina, avaha aniga?" Akaka tau
nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao honei. Tauna omo, e Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Medeina,
Iesu avaha aniga?"
45 Ka tauna ivona, "Ika, avaha aniga." Wayahina, Pilate Iosepa ya viamana awaehei
Iesu tau matena n'-epei.
46 Ka Iosepa kaleko lineni*V* kavukavuna vi-maiei omanei, e Iesu tau matena ai
nahenahea opu-meiei, e kalekona lineni*V* wayahina umei. Iakwa, unuvovoa boui. Ka

✡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1. ✡ **15:36:** Sam 69:21. ✡ **15:40:** Luk 8:2-3.

unuvovona nonova ihana-nibei hanu nihenina, ka hanu ani-vainena ka yanayanana vo-bwatabwata-vinei, e unuvovona awana ibou-potei deina.
47 Ka Mari me Magidala ka wahana Mari (Iosese ayona) unuvovona idudueyei.

16

Iesu Ya Mini-havine
(Mateu 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Ioni 20:1-10)

1 Ka avaha Sabata*V* iakwa, Mari me Magidala, ka Iamesa ayona ai wava Mari, ka Salome, aitonu gugua ivi-maiei mutumutu deina, e taui yai nuanua ina-ne, e Iesu tau matena iaiwa-tunutunui.
2 Ka mana-putua tutana babau vinˈ-omo wiki anˈ auyewa naona wayahina taui ineine unuvovoa.
3 Ka aitonu matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Koiaka ana pata unuvovona awana hanu-nana ani-vainena vo-bwatabwata-vinei wayahika?”
4 Ka ivenavenau, kadu ivonavona deina, e idune-vane, ka hanu-nana ani-vainena idueyei avaha unuvovona awaniana mamaei.
5 Ka unuvovona inui, ka tupunaina aitamoata nihenina idueyei, ka tauna Iesu tau matena a pai vi-ai ateina manuena, ka ana kwama kavukavuna. Ka taui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu imatamatauta.
6 Ka tauna wayahia vonei, ivona, “Eha umatamatauta. Iesu onoto Nasareta, itutu-vi-nahenahei, ka tauna unenenei. Kate tauna avaha mini-havine. Eha baina ta-mamae. Udu, a pai vi-ai awakabina!
7 Ka una-ne, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu Pita uvonei, ‘Iesu papani Galili wayahina eta-naonaoemi. E tanoi wayahina udueyei, nonova ya vonana wayahimia aitamoata deina.’ ”✡
8 Ka unuvovo-nana wayahina ini-ubau, ka yai nua-tupatupa nui itatatava ka inovo ine. Ka eha aitam koiaka wayahina ita-mataede, iuna imatamatauta ananina.

Vaneana Ahiahina Marika Wayahina A Pai Nau-yehata Vˈ-inuana

Mari Me Magidala Iesu Dueyei
(Mateu 28:9-10; Ioni 20:11-18)

9 Iesu mini-havine mana-putua wiki anˈ auyewa naona wayahina, ka naona tauna omo Mari me Magidala wayahina, e ivi-tepa-duedue. Nonova Iesu nua goyogoyoi ai yau 7 Mari me Magidala nihenina epa-yavunei. 10 Ka Mari, avaha tauna dueyei, ine taui nonova Iesu nui imamaei. Taui yai nua-vita ananina nui ivi-mohai. Ka Mari vonei, ivona, “Iesu mini-havine kadu avaha adueyei!”
11 Ka avaha Mari ya vonana inononi, vivane Iesu yawayawaina kadu Mari avaha dueyei, eha ai pata ivitumahane.

Onoto Ainua Iesu Idueyei
(Luke 24:13-35)

12 Ka munia, onoto ainua udana a etawana ineine, ka Iesu omo wayahia. Ininina ana dune tunina.
13 Wayahina, ainua imavi-havine Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, e ihaeyei. Kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai eha kadu taui yai mataeda ita-vitumahane.

A Tau Hae Ai Yau 11 Idueyei
(Mateu 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8)

14 Ka munia, Iesu a tau hae anani ai yau 11 matataui imanuena ka iamam, e Iesu vinˈ-omo wayahia. Ka Iesu vona panina wayahina yapoi, iuna aituhu aviyaivia ya

✡ **16:7:** Mat 26:32; Mar 14:28.

mini-havine avaha idueyei imataedai, mataeda habuhabui ivihahaiei. Ka kadu Iesu yapoi iuna taui nuai toyoina.✡
15 Ka tauna ai veimea venei, ivona, “Papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tanopi habuhabuna wayahina una-ne, ka Vaneana Ahiahina unaunau-waheyei tomotau habuhabui wayahia.✡
16 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei, ka kadu aituhu yai bapitaiso ivaniahei, ana-ito-yavuhi. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-vitumahane, taui dewa goyona id-edewei. Wayahina, apaina ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.✡
17 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, yai awaeha ivaniahei iaiaya taina idedewei, e tomotau idudueyei. Taui ai pata au wavea nua goyogoyoi iepa-yavunei, kadu ai pata movi vovoui wayahia ivonavona.✡
18 Kadu ai pata mwata honahonana nimaia iepepei, ka aituhu daudau honahonana inimi, eha na-honai, kadu ai pata nimai tau kwanakwanaha wayahia ibouni, e ividoha.”✡

Iesu Ivane Wahuma
(Luke 24:50-53; Dewa 1:9-11)

19 Ka avaha Kauvea Iesu vonana ipupu-yehai, Yaubada tauna si-nai wahuma, ka tauna Yaubada ateina manuena.[a] ✡
20 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenina ini-keyekeyei, inaunau-wahe, ka Kauvea Nuana nui imamaei, ka kadu Kauvea taui nui ipaipaisewa. Ka tauna awaehei iaiaya idedewei, ka iaiaya-naia wayahia tauna vo-vi-meani tau ma' tanopi a tau hae yai nau-wahe ivitumahanei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Marika✡

✡ **16:14:** 1Ko 15:5. ✡ **16:15:** Dew 1:8. ✡ **16:16:** Dew 2:38. ✡ **16:17:** Dew 2:4; 8:7. ✡ **16:18:** Luk 10:19; Dew 28:3-6. [a] **16:19:** Vona taina aitam vona baimina me Ebereu movia. Aituhu taui ivona, “tauna Yaubada ateina manuena”, an' anamana Yaubada ya pai veimea kadu tauna ya pai veimea vivane aitamoata. ✡ **16:19:** Dew 1:9-11; 2:33-34. ✡ **16:20:** Dew 14:3; Ebe 2:3-4.

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina
Luke
Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Luke. *Awaeha Vovouna* nihenina buki habuhabui ai tau ginuma me Iudea, kate Luke ana heta eha me Iudea. Ya iginuma ainua, buki taina, kadu buki *Dewa.* Luke ya paisewa naona dokita*V*, ka avaha Paulo ainua ivi-vaniaha, tauna vi-tau ivaita Paulo wayahina.

Luke ya nuanua Iesu kadueyei vivane tomotau habuhabuka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, taui me Iudea wayahi kadu taui eha me Iudea wayahika. Luke voneka Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata Iesu honei, e tauna vaneana ahiahina omanei tau payapayaya wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-kwanaha, o aituhu aviyaivia begabegai, Luke tomotaui ate-nuanuaiei. Wayahina, ya iginuma nihenina viviwava habuhabui kana-iavi vivane Iesu tomotau-naia vo-vi-aiai-neiei ividoha.

Mani dewa kana-iavi ana heta Luke ya iginuma nihenina, vivane Iesu ya tupua wayahina anelose ivinˈ-omo, ka sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina iomo Iesu inau-vi-taui, ka Iesu tevana Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka vona tana-minikuna onoto ahiahina Samaria wayahina, ka kadu vona tana-minikuna kauvea natuna aitamoata maiova.

Luke ya pai mini ananina tupwai vivane viama, ka Nuana Ahihinata, ka vaivinei Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka kadu dewa goyona a nua-piaha omo Yaubada wayahina.

Pai Vi-putu

1-3 Bada, Teopilusi, am wava ananina, ka anau-kaiwem. Ataina amataedam vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha avaha vinˈ-omoi, ka tauna ana wava Iesu. Tomotau dewai habuhabui idedewei Iesu wayahina, ka tauna dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei tanopia. Tupwai tomotau dewaia habuhabui idueyei mataia, vivane dewai naona a itoava dewaia pai nau-yehata wayahina, ka tau dune-naia ivi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina, ka avaha dewaia tomotau habuhabui imataedai, inononi. Ka tau dune-naia tupwai avaha Iesu vaneana iginumi-yehai, ka iginumaia tunuhina taui mataia deina. Ka taui yai iginuma ka kadu itoka yaka vitumahana vivane aitamoata. Ka kadu yauke dewaia habuhabui, tuta nonova omomo tuta ataina wayahina, anamane-vidohei, kate yauke eha mataua ata-dueye. Wayahina, nuanuau dewaia habuhabui aipupu-vidohem.✡

4 Avaha dewaia vaneana enononi, kate yau nuanua dewaia aitamoata aitamoata amataedam dewaia ivinˈ-omo deina. Na-iakwa, enˈ-anamanei dewaia habuhabui eha vitupu, kate vona tunutunuhina.

Anelose Aitam Ioni Ya Tupua Apa-taputapuei

5 Yau ipupu taina vi-putu tutana Kini*V* Erodi papani Iudea veimeyei. Ka tau vi-nomu aitam ana wava Sekaria mamaei, ka tauna yana dede vivane Aroni, ka wanohina ana wava Abia. Ka Sekaria ya vavine ana wava Elisabeti, ka Elisabeti kadu yana dede vivane Aroni.

6 Ainuai yai dewa habuhabuna tunuhina Yaubada matana, ka ainuai Yaubada ya veimea iaupu-moimoihei ahiahina.

7 Kate taui eha natui, iuna Elisabeti gagana, ka ainuai avaha ivi-nainai.

✡ **1:1-3:** Dew 1:1.

8 Ka aitam tuta wayahina Sekaria yana yoko yai tuta vin'-omo vi-nomu
inau-vevewana me Iudea habuhabui wayahi. Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Sekaria ana
heta vi-nomu nau-vevewanei Yaubada matana.
9 Ka tau vi-nomu yai dewa deina. Taui inau-hohona, e aitam yaiai wayahia
ivi-nua-dadana amane wayahia. Ka amane-naia ionei tanopia, idueyei, e
in'-anamanei koiaka wayahia Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei Kauvea ya Manua Vito-pota
na-nui, e manina hunahunana pai vi-nomu wayahina na-tunu.✡
10 Ka auyewana wayahina, tutana vi-nomu ana tuta vin'-omo, tau tapanono
habuhabui inau-hohona Manua Vito-pota mataetana, e iviama.
11 Ka Yaubada yan' anelose aitam omo Sekaria wayahina, ka Sekaria dueyei vivane
vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ateina wayahina mimini.
12 Ka tutana Sekaria dueyei, nuana dadana kadu matauta ananina epei.
13 Ka anelose-nana ivona,
"Sekaria, eha ematauta. Yaubada avaha yam viama nononi, ka apaina awam
Elisabeti natum onotona vi-natunei, ka am veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei,
vivane evi-wahani Ioni.
14 Ka tauna wayahina udewa-haiawa, kadu tomotau habuhabui idewa-haiawa
yam tevana ya tupua wayahina.
15 Iuna apaina Yaubada n'-awaehei natum ana wava ananina. Ka tauna a veimea
Yaubada wayahina mamaei, vivane waina*V* vito-potana tauna wayahina, ka kadu
daudau bagibagina aitamoata aitamoata vito-potana tauna wayahina. Eha ana pata
tauna daudau-nana na-nim. Ka apaina, tauna ya tupua ana tuta wayahina, Yaubada
Nuana Ahihinata ininina nau-vi-anai.✡
16 Ka tauna ya paisewa wayahina me Isiraeli habuhabui na-eta-naoi imavina
Kauvea yai Yaubada wayahina.
17 Ka naona tauna na-omo, e ya paisewa paipaisewei. Ka munia, Kauvea
na-omo. Ka apaina, natum ya paisewa bagibagina ka ate-vatuna ananina nui, tau
apa-taputapu Elidia ya paisewa nonova deina. Ka natum ya nau-wahe wayahina
ononotoi nuai na-si-mavinei natunatui wayahia, e inuanua-havinei. Ka kadu ya
nau-wahe wayahina taui ununui toyoina, e Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei
na-si-magiginoei etawana tunutunuhina wayahina. E Kauvea tauna ya tomotau
na-vo-vi-aiaiei Tau Ito-yavuha yan' omana wayahina deina."✡
18 Ka Sekaria anelose-nana vonei, ivona, "Yam vonaia nua-tupatupana wayahiua,
iuna yauke avaha avi-onoto ananiu ka yau vavine kadu vi-vavine ananina."
19 Ka anelose-nana ivona, "Ia! Yauke au wava Gabarieli! Ka tuta habuhabuna
Yaubada matana amimini, ka ataina tuta tauna vi-tuneu aomo vane ahiahina ahaeyei
wayahima.✡
20 Ka wamke yau vane wayahima eha eta-vitumahane. Wayahina, ataina meam
na-danu awam hetana wayahina, ka wamke eha am pata ena-ipupu a itoava yau vane
an' anamana ahiahina vin'-omo wayahina. Ika, naona yau vane taina na-omo, ka
munia, wamke am pata ena-ipupu-havine."
21 Ka tomotau habuhabui Manua Vito-pota mataetana ipotapota tuta mamanaina
Sekaria ya mavina wayahina, kadu inuanua aviani iuna Sekaria vi-kiwada nihenina.
22 Ka munia, tutana Sekaria ni-ubau iopu, tauna eha ana pata na-ipupu wayahia,
ka meana ivita. Dewana wayahina ianamanei avaha Manua Vito-pota nihenina yana
dune dueyei vivane iaiaya. Tauna nimana vi-yoyoei, iuna eha ana pata na-ipupu
wayahia.
23 Ka avaha Sekaria ya vi-nomu an' auyewa tupwai iakwa, tauna Ierusalem
ni-tawanei, e mavi-havine ya megeia.

✡ **1:9:** NiT 30:7. ✡ **1:15:** Yau 6:2-3. ✡ **1:17:** Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mat 17:11-13. ✡ **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21.

24 Tuta tanoi munia, ya vavine Elisabeti amwanainahe. Ka wahava ai yau 5 nihenia
Elisabeti eha ta-ni-awana, kate manua nihenina mamaei.
25 Ka Elisabeti ivona, “Au yava taina Yaubada wayahina. Nonova gaganiu, wayahina
aini-yauyau, ka ataina tuta ini-yauyau-nana avaha iakwa.”

Anelose Aitam Iesu Ya Tupua Apa-taputapuei

26 Ka avaha Elisabeti a wahava vi-6-na iakwa, Yaubada tauna yanˈ anelose Gabarieli
vi-tunei opu-me papani Galili wayahina, aitam meagai ana wava Nasareta wayahina.
27 Ka Gabarieli omo aitam ahabana nuanua-hanina wayahina ana wava Mari.
Ahabana tauna Iosepa wayahina ivi-awa-kanakanapiei, ka onotona Kini*V* Davida ya
tupua-nenenehi aitam.✡
28 Ka anelose-nana omo, vonei, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina, Mari! Kauvea ya
dune-nuanuai ananina wayahima! Tauna ya nuanua na-nau-iaiavam.”
29 Ka Mari nuana imwage, ka nuanua ananina vonana anˈ anamana wayahina.
30 Ka anelose-nana ivona,
“Mari, eha ematauta. Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai ananina wayahima mamaei.
31 Ka apaina enˈ-amwanainahe ka natum onotona evi-natunei, ana wava
uvi-wahani Iesu.✡
32 Apaina tauna ana wava ani-vainena, ka tomotau inˈ-awaehei tauna vivane
Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka Kauvea Yaubada nˈ-awaehei natum ya veimea bagibagina
vaniahei, tauna wana Davida ya veimea aitamoata deina.✡
33 Ka tauna Iakobo yana dede na-veimeyei, ka ya veimea vivane maˈ-vavaha, eha
ana pata na-iakwa.”
34 Ka Mari vi-tanai anelose-nana wayahina, ivona, “Medeina yauke natu
avi-natune? Iuna ataina eha ata-tavine.”
35 Ka anelose-nana ivona,
“Apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-opu-me wayahima, ka Yaubada
na-vo-vi-bagibagim, e am pata natum evi-natunei. Ka tevanina vivane Yaubada
Heta-hoina Natuna, ka kadu tauna Ahihinata.
36 Ka vaneim Elisabeti avaha vi-vavine ananina, ka nonova gagana, kate ataina
tauna kadu amwanainahe, ka avaha a wahava vi-6-na vaniahei.
37 Dewaia ivinˈ-omo deina, iuna Yaubada ana pata dewa habuhabuna wayahina.
Eha aitam aviani vitana tauna wayahina.”✡
38 Vonana iakwa, e Mari ivona, “Yauke Yaubada ya tau paisewa vavinena. Aviani
yam vona wayahiua, akanai yau nuanua na-omo deina.” Ka anelose-nana Mari
ni-tawanei, ine.

Mari Vaneina Elisabeti Nau-vi-taui

39 Ka dewaia munia Mari mini, vo-vi-aiai, e ya meagai ni-tawanei, e
vo-kwayavonina omo vaneina Elisabeti ya meagai wayahina. Ka meagai-nana
atu-oyaoyana mamaei papani Iudea nihenina.
40 Ka Mari Sekaria ya manua inui, ka vaneina Elisabeti nau-kaiwei.
41 Ka tutana Elisabeti nau-kaiwa-nana vaneina wayahina nononi, e tevana madina
haihaiawa, ka Nuana Ahihinata Elisabeti nau-vi-anai.
42 Ka movina ananina wayahina Elisabeti vi-hone ivona,
“Vaneiu, Yaubada dune-nuanuaiem ananina. Eha kadu aitam ahabana wamke
deina, iuna wamke habuhabui evane-tawanei. Apaina natum evi-natunei, ka
Yaubada kadu tauna na-dune-nuanuaiei ananina!
43 Ka medeina wamke yau Kauvea ayona eomo enau-vi-tau? Yauke au
wava kikituna, kate dewana ededewei wayahiu vivane dewa ananina. Wayahina,
adewa-haiawa.

✡ **1:27:** Mat 1:16, 18. ✡ **1:31:** Isa 7:14; Mat 1:21-23. ✡ **1:32:** 2Sa 7:12, 13, 16; Isa 9:7. ✡ **1:37:** Nao 18:14.

44 Iuna tutana yam nau-kaiwa anononi, e tevana madiua haihaiawa ananina.
45 Ka wamke Kauvea yan' apa-taputapu wayahim evitumahanei akanai.
Wayahina, apaina yam dewa-haiawa ananina evaniahei."

Mari Tauna Yan' Ahe Wayahina Yaubada Awa-davedavei

46 Ka Mari ivona,

"Nuau wayahina Kauvea awa-davedavei.✡
47 Ka nuau nihenina adewa-haiawa,
iuna Yaubada yau Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.
48 Iuna yauke ya tau paisewa aitam,
ka au wava kikitu-vainena.
Ka tauna nuaniu kadu dune-nuanuaieu.
Wayahina, tuta ataina a itoava
tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina,
tomotau habuhabui in'-awaehei
yauke nau-iaiava ananina
Yaubada wayahina avaniahei,
ka dewana au wava
na-vo-vi-natei deina.
49 Iuna Yaubada, Tauna Bagibagi-vavaha,
dewaia ananina dewei wayahiu.
Tauna ana wava ahihinata,
iuna tauna ahihinata.
50 Tauna tomotaui imatamatautei ate-nuanuaiei.
Ka tauna yana dewa deina
itoai yama tupua avaha wayahiaia,
ka kadu taui yai tupua na-omo
tuta tepakaia wayahia.✡
51 Ka tauna nimana bagibagina tunei,
ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane,
tauna tomotaui vitu-voi-onei.✡
52 Tauna avaha tau veimea ai wava ananina
bou-opuei yai pai manuena ahiahina wayahia,
ka kadu tauna avaha tau nua-opu si-nai.✡
53 Kadu tauna tau am navovo vi-ani iam-iaua
kadu tauna tau kaikaiwabo
vi-tunei imavina nimaiata.✡
54 Ka tauna avaha ya vona-dabadaba
ya tau paisewa ana wava Isiraeli wayahina
nuani, e ivaitei.
Kadu tuta tuta tauna yan' ate-nuanuai
wayahiaia mamaei.✡
55 Ika, Yaubada avaha Abaraham nuani,
vivane Abaraham
kadu itoai Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi
ate-nuanuai avaniahei.
Iuna Yaubada vona-dabadaba
Abaraham wayahina
n'-ate-nuanuai-vavahai."✡

✡ **1:46:** 1Sa 2:1-10. ✡ **1:50:** Sam 103:13, 17. ✡ **1:51:** 2Sa 22:28. ✡ **1:52:** Iob 12:19; 5:11; Sam 147:6. ✡ **1:53:** Sam 34:10. ✡ **1:54:** Sam 98:3. ✡ **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Nao 17:7.

56 Ka Mari yan' ahe tanoi nau-yehai. Ka tauna Elisabeti ainua nui imamaei a itoava
wahava aitonu iakwa wayahina deina. Ka munia, Mari mavina ya megeia.

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Tupua

57 Ka tutana Elisabeti vi-natuna tevana vivane onotona.
58 Ka yai yoko ka kadu yaiai Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ani-vainena Elisabeti
wayahia inononi kadu habuhabui nui idewa-haiawa.
59 Ka tevana yana tuta tupua munia, auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, e yana yoko
inau-hohona, e tevana ininina idabei. Ka tomotau yai nuanua amana ana wava
Sekaria wayahina ivi-wahani, vivane wahana.✡
60 Kate ayona dewana ivito-potei, ivona, “Eha. Tevana taina ana wava Ioni.”
61 Ka tomotau-naia ivona, “Wava taina eha itomi ami wava! Eha aitam onoto ana
wava Ioni itomi ami dede nihenina.”
62 Wayahina, taui nimaia ivi-yoyoei amana wayahina, e ivi-tanatanaiei medeina
tevana ana wava tunuhina.
63 Ka Sekaria pai ginuma viamei, e tevana ana wava ginumi, ivona, “Ana wava Ioni.”
Ka yokoia habuhabui avaha idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa!
64 Ka dewana iakwa, e Sekaria meana vidoha, e tauna ana pata na-ipupu-havine, ka
ivona, “Yaubada awa-davedavei!”
65 Ka Sekaria yaiana habuhabui imatamatauta, ka dewana vaneana tutu-vivina
papani Iudea atu-oyaoyana habuhabui wayahia.
66 Ka aviyaivia viviwavana inononi, taui matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona,
“Tevana tanoi koiaka? Medeina ya paisewa?” Ka tomotau habuhabui iana-
mane-yehai, e Yaubada ya bagibagi tevana wayahina mamaei.

Sekaria Kauvea Awa-davedavei

67 Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo Ioni amana Sekaria wayahina, e nau-vi-anai, e tauna
apa-taputapu taina deina,

68 “Nau-wawanika Kauvea kawa-davedavei!
Tauna itoka me Isiraeli yaka Yaubada.
Kawa-davedavei iuna tauna avaha nau-vi-tauka,
ka ya nuanua yaka ma' vitana wayahina na-yavuhika.✡
69 Ka tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha veneka,
tauna ya tau paisewa Davida yana dede wayahina.✡
70 Nonova Yaubada tauna yana vona haeyei
a tau apa-taputapu wayahia.
Ka vona-dabadaba-naia wayahikaia
71 tauna aka havia bou-potei wayahikaia,
ka kadu taui inau-nikonikoieka
bou-potei wayahikaia.✡
72 Ka kadu nonova tauna vona-dabadaba
yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, ka kadu ate-nuanuaiei,
ka kadu ya vona-dabadabana ahihinata tanoi
eha ta-nua-pani, kate nua-vi-avini.✡
73 Tauna ya vona-dabadabana boui
waka Abaraham wayahina, ka kadu vona hetana boui.✡
74 Ka vona-dabadaba-nana vivane
na-ito-yavuhika aka havia wayahia,
ka kadu na-ivaiteka vivane
eha yaka matauta nui kan'-awa-davedavei.

✡ **1:59:** Nao 17:12; Lev 12:3; Luk 2:21. ✡ **1:68:** Sam 72:18. ✡ **1:69:** Sam 18:2. ✡ **1:71:** Sam 106:10. ✡ **1:72:** Nao 17:7; Sam 105:8-9. ✡ **1:73:** Nao 22:16-17.

75 Ka nau-wawanika kapaipaisewa
tauna wayahina yaka dewa ahihinata wayahina,
kadu yaka dewa tunutunuhina wayahina,
a itoava yaka tuta na-iakwa wayahina.✡
76 Ka wamke, natu, apaina ivi-wahanim
Yaubada Heta-hoina a tau apa-taputapu aitam.
Iuna wamke etawana enaoi,
ka yaka Kauvea ya etawana evo-vi-aiaia.✡
77 Ka kadu wamke tauna ya tomotau ehaeyei,
inˈ-anamanei ai pata nua-piaha
yai dewa goyona wayahia ivaniahei,
ka kadu ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.✡
78 Yaka Yaubada dewei deina
iuna tauna ate-nuanuaieka,
ka kadu yana dewa vivane
dewa bigana wayahikaia.
Wayahina, yaka ito-yavuha na-omo wayahikaia
babau vanevane a maheta deina.✡
79 Ka ito-yavuha-nana na-vana taui
novanovana nihenina imamaei wayahia
kadu na-vana taui
aniga ya papani nihenina imamaei wayahia.
E Yaubada na-vo-vi-maheteka
nua gomagomanina a etawana wayahina deina.”

80 Ka tevanina nata, ka nuana bagibagina. Ka tauna ya meagai ni-tawanei, e ana heta mamaei papani anata nihenina a itoava ya paisewa nau-wahe vi-putui me Isiraeli mataia wayahina.

2

Iesu Ya Tupua
(Mateu 1:18-25)

1 Ka Ioni yana tuta tevana wayahina, me Rom ai tau veimea ananina ana wava Sisa*V* Augusitusi. Ka tauna ya veimea boui, e meagai aitamoata aitamoata a tomotau ai wava iginumi, e ina-iaiavi. Iuna sisa-nana ya nuanua ya pai veimea Rom a tomotau ai yau nˈ-anamanei, ka kadu ya nuanua yoko-naia aitamoata aitamoata yai takesi*V* ivituei tunuhina deina.
2 (Iaiava taina vivane iaiava naona tutana Kuiriniusi papani Siria veimeyei.)
3 Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui nau-wawani imavimavine amamai yai meagai wayahia, e tenoke ai wava iginumi.
4 Wayahina, Iosepa meagai Nasareta papani Galili nihenina ni-tawanei, ka omo meagai Betelehem wayahina papani Iudea nihenina. Tauna nau-wawani dewei deina, iuna meagai Betelehem Davida ya meagai, ka Iosepa yana dede vivane Davida yana dede.
5 Ka tauna Mari ainua iomo, e ai wava iginumi, iuna Mari tauna a vi-awa-kanakanapi, ka Mari avaha amwanainahe.
6 Ka tutana Betelehem nihenina imamaei, avaha a wahava vaniahei vi-natuna.
7 Ka Mari natuna mai-tupuina vi-natunei, ka tevanina kwama wayahina umei, ka vahitau yai pai am nihenina boui, iuna tomotau manua bwanibwani inau-vi-anai, ka eha kadu aitam pai maˈ ta-mamae wayahi.

✡ **1:75:** Tit 2:12-14. ✡ **1:76:** Isa 40:3. ✡ **1:77:** Ier 31:34. ✡ **1:78:** Isa 60:1-2.

SipiV Ai Tau Dune-vi-avina

8 Ka papani-nana nihenina atu-oyaoyana sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina yai sipi*V*
idune-vivini ioyomana wayahina.
9 Ka Kauvea yanˈ anelose aitam ya vinˈ-omana vi-au-novoi, ka Kauvea didigana
tunu-mahemahei, e sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia habuhabui imatamatauta anan-
ina.
10 Ka anelose-nana vonei, ivona,
"Eha umatauta, kate udewa-haiawa! Iuna vane ahiahina aomanei wayahimia. Ka
vane taina tomotau habuhabumi yami pai dewa-haiawa.
11 Ka ioyoma taina Davida ya meagai nihenina, yami Tau Ito-yavuha avaha tupua,
tauna yami Kauvea.
12 Ka iaiaya wayahimi taina. Tevanina na iumana kwama wayahina, ka vahitau
yai pai am nihenina daudauva. Avi tuta tevanina uvaniahei, udueyei deinake."
13 Ka vo-kwayavonina anelose habuhabui iomo ka Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ivon-
avona,

14 "Yaubada wahuma hetana awa-davedavei!
Ka tau maˈ tanopi ahaeyemi,
tauna ya nuanua apa-vidovidohemi,
ka kadu ami pata nua gomagomanina
uvaniahei tauna wayahina!"✡

15 Ka avaha anelose-naia imavi-havine wahuma, sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia
matataui ivonavona, "Kana-nei Betelehem, e dewa tanoi Kauvea haeyeka kadueyei."
16 Wayahina, ivisina, ine, e Mari ka Iosepa ivaniahai, kadu tevanina vahitau yai pai
am nihenina daudauva idueyei.
17 Ka avaha tevanina idueyei, ivi-putu anelose-nana ya vonana tevanina wayahina
imataedai mani tomotau wayahia.
18 Ka avi tomotau vaneana inononi, akanai habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa sipi*V* ai tau
dune-vi-avina-naia yai vonaia wayahina.
19 Ka Mari yai vonaia habuhabuna nua-vi-avini, ka nuanua ananina wayahi.✡
20 Ka sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina-naia ini-tawanei, imavina yai sipi*V* wayahia,
ka tutana etawana ivenavenau Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Iuna dewaia idueyei
kadu dewaia inononi habuhabui anelose-nana ya vonana aitamoata. Wayahina,
idewa-haiawa.
21 Ka tevanina ya tupua munia, auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, e wagana idabei, e
ivi-wahani Iesu. Nonova anelose-nana wavana tomani Mari wayahia tutana eha
itˈ-amwanainahe.✡

Simeoni Kauvea Awa-davedavei

22 Ka tuta tupwana munia, aitam auyewa omo, ka Iosepa Mari ainua ai veimea
ainua mamaei. Veimea ainua Mosese ya veimea nihenina mamaei. Aitam veimea
vonei dewa pai vidoha idewei Mari wayahi. Ka kadu aitam veimea vonei tevanina
iam-veneneyei Kauvea matana. Wayahina, taui tevanina ihuni, ivane Ierusalem
wayahina, ka Yaubada iam-veneneyei Mosese ya veimea veimeyei aitamoata deina.✡
23 Ka Kauvea ya veimea taina Iginuma nihenina mamaei, ivona,

"Nau-wawanimi yaheyahe imai-tupua
aitamoata aitamoata ubou-keyei Kauvea wayahina."✡

✡ **2:14:** Luk 19:38. ✡ **2:19:** Luk 2:51. ✡ **2:21:** Luk 1:31. ✡ **2:22:** Lev 12:1-8. ✡ **2:23:** NiT 13:2, 12.

24 Ka taui ine, e yai pai vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina ivenei. Iuna Yaubada ya veimea
nihenina ivona,

“Yami vi-nomu vivane bunebune ainua,
o kadi gabu-tutuna ainua.”✡

25 Ka tuta-nana wayahina Ierusalem nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Simeoni
mamaei. Tauna onoto ahiahina, ka yawaina tunutunuhina, ka tuta habuhabuna
wayahina tauna Kauvea vi-ateteyei. Tauna toha-vi-anai, ka me Isiraeli yai Tau
Ito-yavuha potepotei. Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahina, e nau-vi-anai.
26 Ka tuta nonova Nuana Ahihinata apa-taputapuei ka avaha nua-uya
si-vinˈ-omanei vivane eha ana pata na-nusi a itoava tauna Tau Ito-yavuha Kauvea
wayahina na-dueyei matana wayahina.
27 Ka auyewana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata eta-naoei, na-omo Manua Vito-pota
a pai ni-awana wayahina, e inui ka nihenina mamaei. Ka Iesu ayo-amana tauna
iomanei, e veimea ivi-ateteyei.
28 Ka tutana Simeoni dueyei, tevanina epei nimana, e Yaubada nau-kaiwei kadu
awa-davei, ivona,

29 “Kauvea, wamke am heta-ohota eveimeyeai.
Kaiwa ananina!
Yam vona-dabadaba nonova wayahiua
ataina avaha avaniahei.
Wayahina, eawaeheu
yau nua gomagomanina nui
anˈ-aniga akanai.
30 Iuna taina mata-hoiua
avaha Tau Ito-yavuha
wayahima adueyei.✡
31 Nonova yam vi-nua-hauhau
tomotau habuhabui ena-ito-yavuhi,
ka avaha tauna evi-tunei adueyei.
32 Wayahina, tauna vivane maheta
taui eha me Isiraeli wayahi,
ka kadu tauna yam nuanua
na-si-vinˈ-omanei inˈ-anamanei.
Ka kadu tauna yam tomotau,
itoai me Isiraeli, tauai didigai.”✡

33 Ka ayo-amana nuai vi-tupatupa Simeoni ya vonana wayahina.
34 Ka Simeoni taui aitonu nau-iaiavei. Ka kadu ayona Mari vonei, ivona,

“Yaubada avaha tevana taina
vi-nua-dadanei, e apaina
tauna me Isiraeli habuhabui na-ito-yavuhi,
kate me Isiraeli habuhabui ivihahaiei, ina-peu.
Ka munia, tauna aitam iaiaya
Yaubada wayahina,
kate tupwai tomotau iaiayana
inˈ-apa-goyogoyoei.✡

✡ **2:24:** Lev 12:8. ✡ **2:30:** Isa 52:10; Luk 3:6; Tit 2:11. ✡ **2:32:** Isa 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. ✡ **2:34:** Isa 8:14; Mat 21:42; 1Pi 2:8.

35 Ka taui yai ipupu wayahina
yai nuanua maimaiovina isi-vinˈ-omanei.
Kadu wamike, Mari,
apaina yami nua-vita nuami na-tonei
apia manimaninina deina.”

Ana Tevana Iesu Wayahina Ipuipupu

36 Ka aitam tau apa-taputapu vavinena ana wava Ana mamaei. Tauna Panuela natuna kadu yana dede vivane Asera. Ka vavinena avaha vi-nainai.
37 Nonova tavine, ka ponimana ai yau 7 iakwa awana inusi, ka vavinena avaha wadae mamaei a itoava a ponimana ai yau 84 vaniahei wayahina. Ka tuta tuta Manua Vito-pota nihenina mamaei, eha ta-ni-tawane. Auyewa kadu ioyoma wayahia vavinena Yaubada vi-ateteyei ya viama wayahia, kadu dewa-didiguna am navovo wayahina.
38 Ka babau-nana wayahina vavine-nana omo Manua Vito-pota a pai ni-awana wayahina, ka avaha tevana vaniahei, Yaubada nau-kaiwei. Ka me Isiraeli tupwai yai nuanua ananina vivane Ierusalem a Tau Ito-yavuha na-omo idueyei, wayahina ipotepotei. Ka auyewana wayahina vavinena vi-putu tomotau habuhabui mataedai yai Tau Ito-yavuha avaha omoi, vivane Iesu.

Imavina Meagai Nasareta Wayahina

39 Ka Iesu ayo-amana avaha Yaubada ya veimea ana dewa habuhabuna inau-yehai meagai Ierusalem nihenina, akanai taui papani Iudea ini-tawanei, imavina papani Galili wayahina, ka iomo taui yai meagai ana wava Nasareta wayahina, ka imamaei.✡
40 Ka tevana nata ka ininina bagibagina, ka kadu nua-uya nau-vi-anai. Ka Yaubada tevanina nau-iaiavei.

Iesu Tupunaina Manua Vito-pota Nihenina

41 Ka ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina Iesu ayo-amana ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina, e Itouvuha Toneina idedewei.✡
42 Ka tutana Iesu a ponimana 12 vaniahei, nui ivane toneina wayahina.
43 Ka avaha toneina iakwa, tomotau habuhabui imavimavina yai megeia, ka tevanina Ierusalem nihenina mamaei, kate ayo-amana eha itˈ-anamane.
44 Taui eha ita-dueye, kate inuanua tauna yoko ananina nui imavimavina yai megeia. Ka avaha ioyoma naona iakwa, e taui iomo yai dede wayahia, kadu iomo yaiai wayahia inaunau-nenei kadu ivi-tanatanaiei.
45 Kate eha aitam koiaka wayahia ta-dueye, e taui inau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, ayo-amana imagigino imavi Ierusalem wayahina, e tenoke inaunau-nenei.
46 Ka avaha auyewa vˈ-itonuna iakwa, ivaniahei Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenina. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tau viwavenena nui imamaei, e tauna yai vona wayahia vanevaneneha ka kadu vi-tanatanaiei.
47 Ka taui habuhabui avaha ya nua-uya inononi, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna ya vona-nau-pata tunutunuhina, ka kadu yanˈ anamana ito-niuna.
48 Ka tutana ayo-amana ivaniahei idueyei, nuai imwage. Ka ayona yapoi, ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Natuai, aviani wayahina edeweyeai deinake? Amam ama inua yama nua-vita ananina nui anaunau-nene-wayohem.”
49 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina uneneu? Eha utˈ-anamane vivane yauke nau-wawaniu Amau ya manua nihenina amamaei? Nau-wawanimi unˈ-anamane deina.”
50 Ka ayo-amana nuai eha tˈ-am-hau tauna ya vonana wayahina.

✡ **2:39:** Mat 2:23. ✡ **2:41:** NiT 12:24-27; 23:14-17; VV 16:1-8.

51 Akanai ka, Iesu nui imavina Nasareta wayahina, ka tauna yai vona habuhabuna
vi-ateteyei. Kate ayona dewaia habuhabui inuanuani.✡
52 Ka Iesu ya nua-uya nata, ka kadu ininina bagibagina, ka Yaubada kadu tomotau
idewa-haiawa ya dewaia wayahina.✡

3

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Ya Nau-wahe
(Mateu 3:1-12; Marika 1:1-8; Ioni 1:19-28)

1 Ka munia aitam ponimana omo, ka tau veimea ai wava tupwai deina. Me Rom ai
tau veimea (o kadi yai sisa*V*) ana wava Tiberiusi, ka tauna avaha vi-sisa*V* ponimana ai
yau 15 iakwa. Ka papani Iudea a tau veimea Rom wayahina ana wava Ponitiusi Pilate.
Ka papani Galili a tau veimea ana wava Erodi, ka tauna vaneina ana wava Pilipi papani
Iturea kadu papani Tarakonitisi veimeyei. Ka papani Abilene a tau veimea ana wava
Lisaniasi.
2 Ka Anasi kadu Kaiapasi ainua tau vi-nomu anani. Ka ponimana tanoi nihenina
Yaubada yana vona omo Sekaria natuna ana wava Ioni wayahina. Ka tauna papani
anata mamaei.
3 Wayahina, Ioni udanata ni-tawanei, omo Daudau Ioridani a papani wayahina,
e tomotau tenoke naunau-wahei, ivona, “Itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona
uvihahaiei, e avi-bapitaisoemi, e Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi deina.”✡
4 Nonova tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia yana buki nihenina ginumi deina, ka
Isaia Ioni yana dewa apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Tau vi-hone aitam udanata movina ananina
vi-honehone, ivona,
‘Nau-wawanimi Kauvea ya etawana uvunahi
kadu uvo-vi-tunutunuhi,
ka ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani deina!✡
5 Nau-wawanimi avi awa-haha ataina imamaei
uvi-nau-vi-anai nau-peuna,
kadu avi oya o avi atu-oyaoyana ataina imamaei
utana-yaveni.
Ka nau-wawanimi avi etawana bwagobwagona
uvo-vi-tunuhi,
kadu avi etawana vitana
uvo-vi-meani.
6 Iakwa, e tomotau habuhabui
ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina idueyei!’ ”

7 Ka tomotau habuhabui iomomo Ioni wayahina, iuna yai nuanua tauna
vi-bapitaisoei, ka Ioni naunau-wahei, ivona,
“Ia! Taumi tau vitupu, mwata deina! Avaha uanamanei Yaubada ya
nua-goyo kadu ya dewa-yaiyai in'-omo, ka ataina yami nuanua dewaia ainua
una-novo-tawanei, a?✡
8 Akanai ka, nau-wawanimi yami nua-vinana ahiahina Yaubada uviwavenei
yami dewa ahiahina wayahia. Eha uvonavona wayahimia, ‘Itoai Abaraham ya
tupua-nenenehi. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada dune-nuanuaieai.’ Ataina
avonemi eha ana pata! Memeanina Yaubada wayahina hanu taina wayahia tauna
Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi vovoui vevewane-neiei.✡

✡ **2:51:** Luk 2:19. ✡ **2:52:** 1Sa 2:26; V.T 3:4. ✡ **3:3:** Dew 13:24. ✡ **3:4:** Isa 40:3-5. ✡ **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33.
✡ **3:8:** Ioni 8:33, 39.

9 Udune-vivinimi! Aituhu yami dewa eha ahiahina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa
wayahina Yaubada na-tana-yavunemi, tomotau ai eha uana ahiahina itana-yavunei
aitamoata deina. Ka Yaubada ai ananata nihenina na-onemi n'-anaimi."✡
10 Ka yokoia Ioni ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aituhu yam vonana tunuhina, aviani
nau-wawaniai adedewei, e avidoha Yaubada matana?"
11 Ka Ioni vona-nau-pata, ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami kwama ainua,
ka aituhu koiaka eha ana kwama, akanai tauna aitam uvenei. O aituhu aviyaivia
wayahimia ami ma' anani, akanai tau am navovo uvo-patai."
12 Ka takesi*V* a tau vitue tupwai iomo ai bapitaiso wayahina, ka taui Ioni ivi-tanaiei,
ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, medeina eveimeyeai?"✡
13 Ka Ioni ivona, "Nau-wawanimi takesi*V* uvivitue takesi*V* a veimea aitamoata deina,
ka eha yami nuanua uboubou hetana."
14 Ka tau nau-havia tupwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ka itoai medeina ama veimea?"
Ka Ioni ivona, "Eha tomotau uvo-vi-mataute i, e taui yai kina ivenevenemi, ka
eha uvitupu-kavokavovo tomotau wayahia. Ka nau-wawanimi ami nau-pata ataina
wayahina udewa-haiawa. Eha tuta tuta unau-vonuvonu ami nau-pata wayahina."
15 Ka tomotau habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha yana omana ipotepotei, ka tupwai
inuanua-mwagemwage tauna vivane Ioni.
16 Wayahina Ioni vonei, ivona,
"Yauke daudaua avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka aitam onoto muniua omomoi, ka tauna
vi-bapitaisoemi dewa ainua wayahia, vivane Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka kadu ai
ananata wayahina. Ka tauna bagibagi-tawaneu deina. Eha nau-wawaniu aena an'
ae-yapayapa a manawa ayavuhi, iuna tauna ananina, ka yauke kikitu.✡
17 Ka onoto-nana yana ipea witi*V* na-yueyue, e uana imaumaua. Ka munia, tauna
uana ahiahi na-totohi yan' anana nihenina, ka hainina ai ananata-vavaha nihenina
na-tunui."
18 Ka Ioni tomotau naunau-wahei vona habuhabuna ka tunina tunina wayahia, ka
Vaneana Ahiahina naunau-waheyei.
19 Kate Ioni Kini*V* Erodi yapoyapoi, iuna Erodi avaha vaneina awana ai wava
Erodiasa awa-nemei ka tavine-tamanei, ka Ioni kadu Erodi ya goyona tunina tunina
haehaeyei.✡
20 Ka aitam auyewa Erodi Ioni poy'-avini, e manua yohona nihenina boui. Ka
dewana wayahina Erodi tauna ya dewa goyona vo-vi-natei.

Ioni Iesu Vi-bapitaisoei
(Mateu 3:13-17; Marika 1:9-11)

21 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina, tutana Ioni ni-awana ka paipaisewa, tauna yoko
habuhabui vi-bapitaisoei. Ka munia, kadu Iesu omo wayahina, e Ioni kadu Iesu
vi-bapitaisoei. Ka Iesu Yaubada wayahina viama, ka wahuma am-waei,
22 ka Nuana Ahihinata opu-me Iesu wayahina aitam bunebune deina. Ka aitam
movi wahuma wayahina Iesu vonei, ivona, "Wamke Natu-hoiu adune-nuanuaiem, ka
wayahim adewa-haiawa ananina."✡

Iesu Ya Tupua-nenenehi
(Mateu 1:1-17)

23 Ka tutana Iesu a ponimana ai yau 30 vaniahei, tauna ya paisewa tomotau
wayahia vi-putu. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana-kavokavovo vivane tauna
amana Iosepa.
Ka Iosepa amana Eli✡
24 ka Eli amana Matati

✡ **3:9:** Mat 7:19. ✡ **3:12:** Luk 7:29. ✡ **3:16:** Dew 13:25. ✡ **3:19:** Mat 14:3-4; Mar 6:17-18. ✡ **3:22:** Ioni 1:32.
✡ **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Ioni 6:42.

ka Matati amana Levi
ka Levi amana Meliki
ka Meliki amana Ianai
ka Ianai amana Iosepa.
25 Ka Iosepa amana Matatiasi
ka Matatiasi amana Amosa
ka Amosa amana Nahum
ka Nahum amana Esili
ka Esili amana Nagai.
26 Ka Nagai amana Maati
ka Maati amana Matatiasi
ka Matatiasi amana Semeini
ka Semeini amana Ioseki
ka Ioseki amana Ioda.
27 Ka Ioda amana Ioanani
ka Ioanani amana Resa
ka Resa amana Serubabela
ka Serubabela amana Sealitieli
ka Sealitieli amana Neri.
28 Ka Neri amana Meliki
ka Meliki amana Adi
ka Adi amana Kosam
ka Kosam amana Elimadam
ka Elimadam amana Eri.
29 Eri amana Iosua
ka Iosua amana Elieseri
ka Elieseri amana Iorim
ka Iorim amana Matati
ka Matati amana Levi.
30 Ka Levi amana Simeoni
ka Simeoni amana Iuda
ka Iuda amana Iosepa
ka Iosepa amana Ionam
ka Ionam amana Eliakim.
31 Ka Eliakim amana Melea
ka Melea amana Mena
ka Mena amana Matata
ka Matata amana Natani
ka Natani amana Davida.
32 Ka Davida amana Iese
ka Iese amana Obedi
ka Obedi amana Boasa
ka Boasa amana Salimoni
ka Salimoni amana Nasoni.✡
33 Ka Nasoni amana Aminadaba
ka Aminadaba amana Adamini
ka Adamini amana Arani
ka Arani amana Esironi
ka Esironi amana Peresi
ka Peresi amana Iuda.
34 Ka Iuda amana Iakobo
ka Iakobo amana Isaki
ka Isaki amana Abaraham
ka Abaraham amana Tera
ka Tera amana Naori.
35 Ka Naori amana Seruge
ka Seruge amana Reu
ka Reu amana Pelegi

✡ **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22.

ka Pelegi amana Eberi
ka Eberi amana Sela.
36 Ka Sela amana Kainani
ka Kainani amana Arapakisadi
ka Arapakisadi amana Semi
ka Semi amana Noa
ka Noa amana Lameki.✡
37 Ka Lameki amana Metusela
ka Metusela amana Enoki
ka Enoki amana Iaredi
ka Iaredi amana Mahalaleli
ka Mahalaleli amana Kenani.
38 Ka Kenani amana Enosi
ka Enosi amana Seti
ka Seti amana Adam
ka Adam amana Yaubada.✡

4

Satana Iesu Nau-dadana-wayohei
(Mateu 4:1-11; Marika 1:12-13)

1 Ka Iesu a bapitaiso Daudau Ioridani iakwa, e Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anai, e papani udanata wayahina taini neiei.
2 Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia Satana dewa-dadani Iesu na-vo-vi-peu nau-dadana wayahina. Ka auyewaia nihenia Iesu eha tˈ-amam, wayahina am navovo-vaine.
3 Ka Satana Iesu vonei, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada natuna akanai. Wayahina, am pata hanu taina eveimeyei ivi-palaua, enˈ-am.”
4 Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

‘Tomotau eha ividoha aniani ana heta wayahina.’ ”✡

5 Ka dewana iakwa, e Satana Iesu taini-vaneyei oya tabona, e vo-kwayavonina Satana amane vevewanei mayamayau deina, ka tauna tanopi a pai veimea aitamoata aitamoata Iesu viwavenei, ka vonei, ivona,
6 “Edueyei! Pai veimea habuhabui taina yauke yau pai veimea. Ka koiaka avi-nua-dadanei, akanai tauna avenei vivane ya pai veimea.
7 Aituhu wamke wayahiua ena-iwaodu, akanai avenem, eveimeyei. Ka kadu ai gugua habuhabuna vivane yam gugua, kadu didigam.”
8 Ka Iesu ivona, “Iginuma nihenina veimea mamaei, ivona,

‘Yam Kauvea Yaubada a heta-ohota wayahina ena-iwaodu,
ka nau-wawanim tauna yana vona evi-ateteyei.’ ”✡

9 Ka dewana iakwa, e Satana Iesu taini neiei meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e Manua Vito-pota heta-hoina vaneyei, ka vonei, ivona, “Wamke Yaubada natuna akanai. Wayahina, aituhu eni-ubau, eha aitam inahe evaniahe.
10 Iuna Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

‘Yaubada tauna yanˈ anelose na-veimeyei,
e taui idune-vivinim.✡
11 Wayahina, taui ikamom nimaia, ivo-epam.
Ka eha aem inahe hanu wayahia.’ ”

✡ **3:36:** Nao 11:10-26. ✡ **3:38:** Nao 4:25-26. ✡ **4:4:** V.V 8:3. ✡ **4:8:** V.V 6:13-14. ✡ **4:10:** Sam 91:11-12.

12 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona aitam mamaei Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

‘Eha yam Kauvea Yaubada enau-dadani.’ ”✡

13 Ka avaha Satana ya nau-dadana habuhabuna tanoi Iesu wayahina nau-yehai,
e ni-tawanei. Ka munia, avi tuta vitana Iesu wayahina kadi memeanina Satana
wayahina, akanai Satana mavina, e nau-dadana-havinei.✡

Iesu Ya Paisewa Papani Galili Nihenina Vi-putui
(Mateu 4:12-17; Marika 1:14-15)

14 Ka Iesu mavina papani Galili wayahina, ka Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi nihenina
mamaei. Ka me Galili habuhabui vaneana inononi.
15 Ka tauna omomo yai manua tapanono wayahia, e naunau-wahei, ka taui
habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei.

Tau Vi-meagai Nasareta Iesu Ivihahaiei
(Mateu 13:53-58; Marika 6:1-6)

16 Ka munia, Iesu omo meagai Nasareta wayahina. Ponimana habuhabuna iakwa, e
tauna meagai-nana nihenina natanata, ka tanoi ayo-amana inau-matava. Ka aitam
auyewa tapanono wayahina Iesu manua tapanono inui, yana dewa deina, e mini,
Iginuma na-iaiavi.
17 Ka tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma ivenei, e tauna si-yamwayamwani, e upwa
taina vaniahei, e iaiavi, ivona,

18 “Kauvea Nuana wayahiua mamaei,
Iuna tauna vi-nua-dadaneu
Vaneana Ahiahina tau payapayaya
anaunau-wahei.
Ka kadu vi-tuneu aomo taui
Satana yohoyohoni wayahia,
ai ito-yavuha ahaehaeyei.
Ka kadu taui matai goyogoyona wayahia
yai vidoha-havine ahaehaeyei.
Ka kadu tau ma' vita
ai havia nimaia ana-ito-yavuhi.✡
19 Ka kadu amataedami,
aitam ponimana mamaei,
ka ponimanana nihenina
Kauvea tauna ya tomotau
na-nau-iaiavei.”

20 Ka Iesu avaha Iginumana iaiavi-yehai, nunumi, e Iginuma-nana a tau
dune-vi-avina vene-havinei, e manuena. Ka tauna tau vaneneha habuhabui nuai epei,
ka idune-vi-anai.
21 Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Apa-taputapu tanoi avaha aiaiavi unononi ataina tuta an'
anamana vaniahei.”
22 Ka taui habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ya vonana ahiahina wayahina, ka
iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane Iosepa natuna, a? Ka ya
nua-uyana aveta baina wayahina vaniahei?”✡
23 Ka tauna vonei, ivona, “Avaha anamanemi, apaina vona tana-minikuna taina
uvoneu, una-vona,

✡ **4:12:** V.V 6:16; 1Ko 10:9. ✡ **4:13:** Ebe 2:18; 4:15. ✡ **4:18:** Isa 61:1-2; 58:6. ✡ **4:22:** Luk 3:23; Ioni 6:42.

‘Wamke aitam tau dewa-vidovidoha,
wayahina nau-wawanim taum edewa-vidovidohem!
Ika, yama nuanua yam dewa-bagibagi
avaha edewei meagai Kapenaum wayahina
kadu baina yam meagai naona wayahina
ededewei aitamoata deina.’ ”

24 Ka tauna vonei, ivona,
“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau apa-taputapu habuhabuai dewa taina avaniahei. Yama meagai nihenina tomotau eha yama hae ita-nononi, kadu eha ita-vi-ateteye.✡
25 Nonova tau apa-taputapu Elidia yana tuta nihenina wadawadae habuhabui papani Isiraeli nihenina imamaei. Ka am navovo ananina vinˈ-omo ponimana aitonu ka tupwana nihenia, ka wei eha tˈ-atuatuna.✡
26 Kate Yaubada eha aitam Isiraeli vavinena ta-vi-nua-dadane, e Elidia vi-tune na-omo wayahia. Yaubada aitam wadae meagai Sarepati wayahina vi-nua-dadanei, e taui Elidia dune-vi-avini. Taui imamaei meagai ananina Sidoni maupwanina.✡
27 Ka kadu tuta nonova tau apa-taputapu Elisa yana tuta nihenina deina. Tau lepero habuhabui papani Isiraeli nihenina imamaei, ka eha aitam koiaka wayahia ya vidoha ta-vaniahe. Onoto aitamoata-hoina ya vidoha vaniahei, ka tauna ana wava Naamani, ka ya papani vivane Siria, eha Isiraeli.”✡
28 Ka tutana taui manua tapanono nihenina Iesu ya vonana inononi, taui imaga-bawei ani-vainena. Iuna yana vona baimina tanoi taui wayahi inua-haui.
29 Wayahina, imini, e Iesu ipoyˈ-avini, e megeia itaini iopuei ineiei yai meagai oyana wayahina. Ka oya-nana hetana ivi-au-mini vivane yai nuanua ivitu-voi-one kemana, na-opu nˈ-aniga.
30 Kate tauna yokoia tutu-vewani ka aveta ya nuanua wayahina ine akanai.

Aitam Onoto Na Nua Gawagawamina (Marika 1:21-28)

31 Ka dewaia iakwa, tauna meagai Nasareta ni-tawanei, iopu meagai Kapenaum wayahina. Meagai-nana papani Galili nihenina mamaei. Ka meagai-nana nihenina auyewa tapanono wayahina tauna vi-putu tomotau viwavenei.
32 Ka tomotaui habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina ya nau-wahe wayahina. Iuna ya viwavenena eha ihanuana, kate tunutunuhina kadu bagibagina.✡
33 Ka manua tapanono-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka onotona nihenina aitam nua gawagawamina mamaei. Nonova nua-nana inui, ka ininina veimeyei. Ka onotona movina ananina vi-hone, ivona,
34 “Aioi! Iesu, wamke onoto Nasareta, aviani iuna eomo baina wayahiaia? Kaiwadi, yam nuanua evita-vovoniai, a? Yauke avaha anamanem koiaka. Akanai, taum vivane Yaubada Natuna Ahihimata!”
35 Ka Iesu nua-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Egenuana! Onoto taina eni-tawanei!”
Ka vo-kwayavonina yokoia mataia, nua-nana gawagawamina onotona onei iopu tanopia. Ka munia, nua-nana iopu ni-tawanei, ka onotona eha aitam inahe ta-vaniahe. Tauna ahiahina ana noe.
36 Ka tomotaui habuhabui yaui inovo, ka taui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto taina vonata ya bagibagi wayahina nua gawagawamina veimeyei ivi-ateteyei, ini-ubau iopu!”
37 Ka Iesu vaneana ine papani Galili habuhabuna nihenina, kadu papania awaniana imamaei nihenia.

✡ **4:24:** Ioni 4:44. ✡ **4:25:** 1Ki 17:1, 7. ✡ **4:26:** 1Ki 17:8-16. ✡ **4:27:** 2Ki 5:1-14. ✡ **4:32:** Mat 7:28-29.

Iesu Tomotau Yoko Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 8:14-17; Marika 1:29-34)

38 Dewana iakwa, e Iesu manua tapanono-nana ni-tawanei, iopu Simoni ya manua
wayahina. Ka manua-nana nihenina Simoni nawana vavinena inini nau-genanava
ivi-kwanaha. Wayahina, Simoni yana yoko Iesu ihidei na-dewa-vidohei.
39 Ka Iesu inu, ka vavinena pai dauva nepena mini, e ai kwanaha veimeyei
na-genuana. E kwanahana ni-tawanei, ine. Ka vavinena imini, e ai maˈ ivo-vi-aiaia.
40 Ka munia, tutana babau onuonu, tomotau yai tau kwanakwanaha ai kwanaha
tunina tunina wayahi itaini iomanei Iesu wayahina. Ka tauna aitamoata aitamoata
wayahia vo-dadani, ividoha.
41 Ka tomotau habuhabui nihenia nua gawagawamina imamaei. Ka nua-naia
tupwai tomotau wayahia ini-ubau iopu, ivi-honehone, ivonavona, “Akanai, taum
Yaubada Natu-hoina!” Kate Iesu eha ya nuanua ina-vona deinake, iuna nua-naia
avaha ianamanei tauna koiaka. Wayahina, tauna vito-potai, ivona, “Ugenuana! Eha
una-ipupu!”✡
42 Ka avaha mana navi, Iesu meagai-nana ni-tawanei, ka ana heta omo papani anata
wayahina. Ka tomotaui inaunau-nene wayahina, ka munia ivaniahei. Ka taui yai
nuanua inˈ-ana-dibidibiei yai meagai nihenina nui imamaei. Iuna eha yai nuanua
tauna na-ni-tawanei.
43 Kate tauna vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawaniu Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea
wayahina anaunau-waheyei mani meagai nihenia. Iuna Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo
paisewana apaipaisewei.”
44 Wayahina, tauna omo papani Iudea a meagai wayahia, ka manua tapanono
habuhabuna nihenia naunau-wahe.✡

5

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Naona Vi-nua-dadanei
(Mateu 4:18-22; Marika 1:16-20)

1 Ka aitam tuta Iesu mimini Navu Genesareta baimina, ka yoko iomomo
imini-potepotei, iuna yai nuanua ya nau-wahe Yaubada yana vona wayahina in-
ononi.✡
2 Ka tauna matana onei tania wayahina, ka tau nau-mwaneha yai waˈ ainua dueyei.
Taui avaha iopu wae-naia wayahia, ka yai agida inosinosia.
3 Ka Iesu aitam wae ainua wayahia igenu, wae-nana Simoni yana waˈ, ka tauna
Simoni viamei, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina, kana-opu tupwana evavai?” E Simoni
awaehei, e Iesu manuena wae nihenina ka viwavenena yoko wayahia.
4 Ka avaha ya viwavenena tanoi iakwa, tauna Simoni vonei, ivona, “Simoni,
kana-vane bebega, e yam agida enenehi.”
5 Ka Simoni ivona, “Kauvea, ioyoma a itoava mana-putua wayahina anau-agida, ka
eha iana ata-vi-one. Kate, aituhu yam nuanua deina, akanai agida anenehi.”✡
6 Inenehi, ka iana habuhabui ivi-onai, ka agida eha ani-hoina nˈ-am-yehia.
7 Wayahina, yaiai mani waea inaunau-waiei inˈ-omo ina-ivaitei. Ka taui iomo, e wae
ainua ivi-nau-vi-anai, ka ainua ivi-putu igavigavivina.
8 Ka Simoni Pita, avaha iana habuhabuna dueyei, Iesu aena iwaodu. E Pita ivona,
“Kauvea, eni-tawaneu. Iuna wamke onoto ahiahim, kate yauke tau goyona.”
9 Simoni ivona deina iuna tauna yaiana ya waea nui nuai vi-tupatupa iana ivi-onai
wayahi.
10 Ka kadu yaiana mani waea Iamesa ka Ioni ainua nuai vi-tupatupa
dewa-bagibagina tanoi wayahina. Taui ainua Sebedi natunatuna.

✡ **4:41:** Mat 8:29; Mar 3:11-12. ✡ **4:44:** Mat 4:23. ✡ **5:1:** Mat 13:1-2; Mar 3:9-10. ✡ **5:5:** Ioni 21:3-8.

Ka Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, “Eha ateatem viviha dewana wayahina. Ataina a itoava tuta tepakaia wayahina tomotau evi-onai.”
11 Wayahina, habuhabui ivane tania, e yai wa' ka dewa habuhabuna ini-tawanei, e Iesu ivi-muniei.✡

Iesu Aitam Tau Lepero Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 8:1-4; Marika 1:40-45)

12 Ka aitam tuta Iesu mamaei aitam meagai nihenina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka ininina habuhabuna lepero epei, ka onoto-nana Iesu dueyei, iwaodu tanopia, ka ihida, ivona, “Kauvea, avaha anamanem, ka aituhu yam nuanua, memeanina edewau avidoha.”
13 Ka Iesu nimana tunei, e onoto-nana ininina vo-dadani, ka ivona, “O, ahiahina. Yau nuanua deina. Evidoha!” Ka vo-kwayavonina onoto-nana a lepero ni-tawanei iakwa.
14 Ka Iesu onoto-nana veimeyei, ivona, “Ena-ne, ka eha aitam koiaka dewana wayahina ehaeye. Kate ena-omo tunuhina tau vi-nomu wayahina, e tauna ana pata na-dueyem vivane am kwanaha iakwa, ka kadu yam vi-nomu evenei. Yaubada veimeana vi-nomu-nana wayahina Mosese vonei, e tauna ginumi ya veimea nihenina mamaei. Ka yam vi-nomu tanoi evenei, e tomotau in'-anamanem avaha evidoha.”✡
15 Ka dewana iakwa, e Iesu vaneana ine papani tunina tunina wayahia, iuna tomotau habuhabui iaipuipupu wayahina. Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui inau-hohona, yai nuanua ya nau-wahe inononi, kadu yai nuanua ai kwanaha wayahia ividoha.
16 Kate tauna yana dewa deina. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna yoko-naia ni-tawanei, ka ana heta neine anata wayahina, e tanoi viama Yaubada wayahina.

Iesu Aitam Tau Penapena Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 9:1-8; Marika 2:1-12)

17 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu aitam manua nihenina mamaei, e yoko viwavenei. Ka Parisi tupwai, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai avaha iomo papani Galili wayahina. Taui yai meagai papani Galili nihenina, ka papani Iudea nihenina, ka kadu meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka taui yoko nui imamaei manua-nana nihenina, e ivanevaneneha. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada ya bagibagi mamaei, e Iesu ana pata tau kwanakwanaha na-vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.
18 Ka ononoto tupwai iomo, e tau kwanakwanaha aitam ya pai dauva hetana iavanei. Ka tau kwanakwanahana a kwanaha taina deina. Tauna eha ana pata aena o nimana na-tune, ka kadu eha ana pata na-mini. Ka a tau avana yai nuanua manua-nana ina-nu, e ai niai Iesu aena iboui.
19 Kate yoko ananina awa ima'-potepotei, ka tau avanai idewa-wayohei. Wayahina, tau kwanakwanaha ya pai dauva nui ivaneyei manua hetana. Ka manua-nana papena nau-peuna iboui, ka papena tupwana iepei, awana inau-vevewanei, ka ai niam ivi-kukei manawa wayahina manua niwanina, e Iesu matana iboui deina.
20 Ka Iesu tau kwanakwanaha yaiana yai vitumahana dueyei. Wayahina, tauna tau kwanakwanaha vonei, ivona, “Au niau, yam dewa goyona habuhabuna anua-piahi-neiei.”✡
21 Ka Parisi habuhabui kadu veimea a tau viwavenena habuhabui ivi-putu inuanua taina deina, “Onoto taina vonavona goyona Yaubada wayahina, e tauna Yaubada ya bagibagi vainaui deina. Iuna Yaubada a heta-ohota ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-piahi. Eha kadu aitam.”
22 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamane-yehai. Wayahina tauna vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina nuami nihenina unuanua deinake yau vonana wayahina?

✡ **5:11:** Mat 19:27. ✡ **5:14:** Lev 14:1-32. ✡ **5:20:** Luk 7:48; Isa 43:25.

23 Aviani memeanina wayahiua, ka aviani vitana wayahiua? Memeanina ana-vona,
‘Yam dewa goyona anua-piahi,’ o kaiwadi memeanina ana-vona, ‘Emini, eni-awana’?
24 Iaiaya aitam avenemi unꞌ-anamaneu yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, au awaeha
mamaei tomotau yai goyona ana-nua-piahi tanopia akanai.” Wayahina, tauna
magigino, e tau kwanakwanaha vonei, ivona, “Aveimeyem, emini, e yam pai dauva
eavanei, ena-ne yam megeia.”✡
25 Ka onotona vo-kwayavonina mini yoko mataia, ka ya pai dauva avanei, ine ya
megeia. Ka neine ya dewa-haiawa nui Yaubada awa-davedavei.
26 Ka yokoia manua nihenina idudueyei, ka habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina,
ka yai matauta nui Yaubada iawa-davedavei, ka ivonavona, “Ataina avaha pai
nua-tupatupa ananina kadueyei!”

Iesu Onoto Ana Wava Levi Vi-nua-dadanei (Mateu 9:9-13; Marika 2:13-17)

27 Ka munia, Iesu ni-awana ka aitam takesi*V* a tau vitue ana wava Levi dueyei. Tauna
takesi*V* a vekevekeke kikituna nihenina manuena. Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Evi-munieu.”
28 E Levi mini, e dewa habuhabuna ni-tawanei, e Iesu vi-muniei.
29 Ka munia, Levi aniani ananina Iesu wayahina nau-vevewanei ya manua nihenina.
Ka yoko ananina iomo, kadu takesi*V* a tau vitue habuhabui nui imanuena iamam.
30 Ka Parisi tupwai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahina
imamaei. Ka taui inau-vonuvonu Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ivona, “Yoko
taina tomotau goyona, vivane takesi*V* a tau vitue, kadu tau goyogoyona habuhabuna.
Ka itomi nui unau-hohona, kadu nui uamam, kadu nui unimnim. Aviani iuna
udedewei deina?”✡
31 Kate Iesu yai vonana nononi, ka nau-patei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

“ ‘Aituhu aviyaivia imamaei ahiahi,
taui eha nau-wawani dokita*V* ihone na-vo-vi-aiaiei.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-kwanaha,
taui nau-wawani dokita*V* ihonei na-ivaitei.’

32 Yauke aomo tanopia, ka yau paisewa taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia tau goyogoyona,
taui ahonei inua-vinana, e ividoha Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahi-
ahi, eha ahonehone. Iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina taui nau-wawani inua-vinana,
a?”

Tomotau Iesu Ivi-tanaiei Am Navovoi Wayahina (Mateu 9:14-17; Marika 2:18-22)

33 Ka munia, tupwai tomotau iomo Iesu wayahina, ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tuta
tuta Ioni (Tau Bapitaiso) a tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-didiguna, ka am inavovo, ka
tuta tuta iviama Yaubada wayahina. Kadu tuta tuta Parisi a tau vi-muni-waiwai
idewa-didiguna deinake. Kate wamke am tau vi-muni-waiwai eha dewa-didiguna
ita-vi-munie. Taui iam-kavokavovo kadu inim-kavokavovo. Medeina?”
34 Ka Iesu ivona, “Medeina nau-wawanika kadedewei tavine ana tuta wayahina?
Aituhu tau tavine onotona mamaei ya tavine wayahina, eha nau-wawanika aniani
kavito-potei yaiana wayahia, iuna habuhabui idewa-haiawa ai niam wayahina.✡
35 Kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia aitam tuta omomoi, ka auyewana wayahina tau
tavine onotona yaiana na-ni-tawanei. Ka munia, auyewa-naia nihenia yaiana
inua-vita kadu am inavovo.”
36 Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona, “Aituhu kwama tutuaina
am-yehia, eha nau-wawanika kwama vovouna kasi-yehia, e tutuaina kauya-numi.

✡ **5:24:** Ioni 5:8. ✡ **5:30:** Luk 15:1-2. ✡ **5:34:** Ioni 3:29.

Aituhu kadewei deina, kwama vovouna kavi-goyoi. Ka kadu aviani kasi-yehia vovouna wayahina ana dune eha aitamoata tutuaina wayahina."

37 Ka kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona, "Aituhu waina*V* vovouna mamaei, eha nau-wawanika pai iwaha tutuaina nihenina kana-iwahi. Iuna apaina waina*V* vovouna a punopuno bagibagina, ka pai iwaha tutuaina n'-am-haui, ka waina*V* na-taini na-opu tanopia. Dewa ainua ina-goyo deina.

38 Dewana vivane mwagemwagena. Nau-wawanika waina*V* vovouna kana-iwahi pai iwaha vovouna ana heta nihenina.

39 Unononi. Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei, aituhu waina*V* tutuaina avaha unim-dadana, eha yami nuanua waina*V* vovouna unim-dadana. Eha. Iuna una-vona, 'Tutuaina dibidibina, ka vovouna gibwana.' Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tomotau yai nuanua yai dewa tutuaina, eha yai nuanua yau viwavenena vovouna. Kate yai nuanua tanoi eha ta-vin'-omo nua-uya wayahina."

6

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Witi Uana Iponuponui (Mateu 12:1-8; Marika 2:23-28)

1 Aitam tapanono wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui aitam baguna witi*V* nihenina ineine, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai witi*V* uana iponuponui, imutumutui nimaia, e iamam.✡

2 Ka tupwai Parisi avaha dewana idueyei, Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ia! Am tau vi-muni-waiwai utuna iponuponui auyewa tapanono wayahina. Taui ipaipaisewa deina, ka yai dewana aka veimea tana-bwegebwegei! Medeina eawaehei?"✡

3 Ka Iesu Parisi-naia yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Iginuma uaiaiavi ahiahina o eha? Nonova aitam tuta Kini*V* Davida tauna a tau nau-havia nui am inavovo. Ka yana dewa medeina? Viviwava tanoi unuani o eha?✡

4 Tauna Yaubada ya manua inui, ka palaua vitovito-potana epei. Aitam veimea mamaei palaua-nana wayahina, vivane tau vi-nomu ai heta ai pata ianiania. Mani tomotau ai awaeha eha ta-mamae. Kate Davida yaiana nui am inavovo. Wayahina, tauna epei, e yaiana venei, e ianiania akanai."✡

5 Wayahina, Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, "Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, vivane auyewa tapanono a Kauvea akanai."

Iesu Tau Nima-bega Vo-vi-aiaiei Vidoha (Mateu 12:9-14; Marika 3:1-6)

6 Ka kadu aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina Iesu inu aitam manua tapanono nihenina, e taui imamaei viwavenei. Ka manua-nana nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka nimana ateina begabegana.

7 Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai, ka Parisi tupwai imamaei, ka yai nuanua Iesu yana dewa goyona ivaniahei, e munia, taui ai pata ya goyona wayahina iyapoyapoi kadu idewa-yaiyaiei. Wayahina, taui yana dewa habuhabuna idune-vi-anai. Aituhu tauna aitam tomotau na-vo-vi-aiaiei auyewa tapanono wayahina, taui inuanua dewana vivane dewa goyona, iuna paipaisewa auyewa tapanono wayahina deina.

8 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua anamanei. Wayahina, onotona vonei, ivona, "Emini, e evane-mei baina matakaia." E onotona mini, e ivane tomotau habuhabui mataia.

9 Ka Iesu veimea a tau viwavenena wayahia, ka Parisi wayahia vi-tanatanaiei, ivona, "Aka veimea auyewa tapanono wayahina medeina? Uvoneu. Aka veimea vivane tomotau kaivaitei, o kadi kavo-vihavihai? Uvoneu. Aka veimea vivane tomotau yawai kana-ito-yavuhi, o kadi yawai kavita-vovoni?"

✡ **6:1:** V.V 23:25. ✡ **6:2:** Ioni 5:10. ✡ **6:3:** 1Sa 21:1-6. ✡ **6:4:** Lev 24:5-9.

10 Ka tauna dunedune habuhabui wayahia, kate taui eha ya vonana wayahina
ita-nau-pata. Wayahina, tauna onotona vonei, ivona, “Nimam etunei.” E onotona
nimana tunei, e vo-kwayavonina nimana vidoha.
11 Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu Parisi-naia imaga-bawei ananina Iesu ya
dewana wayahina, ka taui matataui ivi-putu iawaehei medeina yana dewa habuhabui
in'-awa-tani.

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Vi-nua-dadanei
(Mateu 10:1-4; Marika 3:13-19)

12 Tuta tanoi wayahina Iesu ivane oyaoyana aitam, e tenoke ioyomana wayahina
viama Yaubada wayahina a itoava ioyomana iakwa wayahina.
13 Ka mana navia, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui honei, ka ai yoko wayahia
ononotoi ai yau 12 vi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau hae anani.
14 Ka tau hae-naia ai wava taina, Simoni, tauna kadu vi-wahani Pita, ka taina
Aniduru, ka kadu Iamesa ka Ioni, ka kadu Pilipi ka Baritolomeu, ka kadu
15 Mateu ka Tomasi, ka kadu mani Iamesa, tauna Alipaeusi natuna, ka kadu mani
Simoni, (tauna manimaninina, ka me Rom yai veimea vihahaiei),
16 ka kadu Iudasa, tauna Iamesa natuna, ka kadu Iudasa me Kariota, tauna munia
Iesu vi-nua-hauhauei.

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Habuhabui Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 4:23-25)

17 Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae nui oyaoyana wayahina iopu-me, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai
habuhabui nui inau-hohona-havine aitam papani nau-peuna wayahina. Ka
yoko-nana ani-vainena, iuna tomotau-naia yai meagai ini-tawanei inau-hohona
papani-nana wayahina. Ka tupwai yai meagai papani Iudea nihenina imamaei, kadu
tupwai yai meagai vivane Ierusalem, ka tupwai yai meagai tania imamaei, vivane Taia
ka Sidoni.
18 Ka iomo iuna yai nuanua Iesu ya nau-wahe ina-nononi, kadu yai nuanua tauna
ai kwanaha wayahia na-vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. Ka tupwai wayahia yawai igoyo nua
gawagawami wayahia, ka iomo, e tauna na-vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.
19 Ka tomotau habuhabui yokoia nihenina yai nuanua Iesu ivo-dadani nimaia, iuna
bagibagi omomo tauna ininina wayahina ka bagibagi-nana ai kwanaha aitamoata
aitamoata vo-vi-aiaia.

Nua-vita A Nau-pata Dewa-haiawa
(Mateu 5:1-12)

20 Wayahina, Iesu matana onei a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, e ivona,

“Ataina itomi tau payapayaya, eha yami gugua.
Kate ami nau-iaiava wayahimia mamaei,
iuna avaha Yaubada ya pai veimea uvaniahei.
21 Ka ataina itomi am unavovo.
Kate ami nau-iaiava wayahimia mamaei,
iuna apaina Yaubada vi-nau-vi-anaimi.
Ka ataina itomi uvi-mohai.
Kate ami nau-iaiava wayahimia mamaei,
iuna apaina uvinepa.✡

22 Ka avi tuta tomotau inau-nikonikoiemi, o ivihahaiemi, o imana-giboemi, o
in'-apa-goyogoyoemi iuna itomi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau tomotau, akanai ami
nau-iaiava wayahimia mamaei.✡

✡ **6:21:** SiV 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Isa 61:3. ✡ **6:22:** Ioni 15:19; 16:2; 1Pi 4:14.

23 Avona-havinemi, avi tuta dewaia in'-omo wayahimia uvaniahei, akanai
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna ami nau-pata ahiahina potapotami
wahuma. Nonova ami havia yai tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu idedeweyei
aitamoata deina."
Ka mani tomotau wayahia vona panina boui deina, ivona,

24 "Ataina tupwami uvi-tau kaikaiwabo.
Kate apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,
iuna auyewana wayahina
yami gugua ahiahina na-iakwa.
25 Ataina tupwami uamam-iaua.
Ka apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,
iuna am unavovo.
Ataina tupwami uvinepa.
Ka apaina vita-vainena uvaniahei,
iuna uvi-mohai kadu utoutou.

26 Ka avi tuta tomotau habuhabui in'-apa-vidovidohemi, nau-wawanimi
udune-vivinimi. Iuna nonova tomotau-naia yai tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu
vitupu iapa-vidovidohei aitamoata deina."

Ami Veimea Nau-wawanimi Ami Havia Udewa-vidovidohei (Mateu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Ka Iesu ya viwavenena vo-vi-tupanei, ivona,
"Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua yau vonana unononi, aitamoata
aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, nau-wawanimi ami havia udewa-vidovidohei. Ka
aituhu tomotau inau-nikonikoiemi, nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udedewei taui
wayahi, e una-ivaitei.
28 Ka aituhu tomotau in'-apa-goyogoyoemi, nau-wawanimi un'-apa-vidovidohei.
Ka aituhu tomotau ivi-goyomi, nau-wawanimi uviama Yaubada wayahina, e tauna yai
goyona na-nua-piahi.
29 Ka aituhu koiaka nevanuami ateina vinanahi, nau-wawanimi nevanuami
akenina un'-awaehei tauna ana pata kadu vinanahi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yami sita
ivainaui, nau-wawanimi kadue ami kwama un'-awaehei in'-epei.
30 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yami gugua iviamemi, nau-wawanimi uvenei. Ka aituhu
tomotau yami gugua ivainaui, akanai, nau-wawanimi ugenuana. Eha unuanuani, e
ivene-havinemi.
31 Ataina ami veimea avenemi. Aviani yami nuanua tomotau wayahimi idedewei,
akanai nau-wawanimi mani tomotau udedeweyei aitamoata deina.✡
32 Aituhu tomotau idune-nuanuaiemi, ka aituhu itomi kadu taui udune-nuanuaiei,
dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna
dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, tuta tuta tau goyogoyoi idedewei deina.
33 Ka aituhu tomotau idewa-vidovidohemi, ka aituhu itomi unau-pata
udewa-vidovidohei, dewana wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe
Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana memeanina. Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadu
tau goyogoyoi idedewei deina, a?
34 Ka aituhu yami kina yaiami ai pata inau-pata-havinemi uvenevenei, dewana
wayahina eha aitam nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahe Yaubada wayahina, iuna dewana
memeanina. Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadu tau goyogoyoi yai kina yaiai ivenevenei,
iuna inuanua apaina kina-naia ai nau-pata ivaniahe-havinei.

✡ **6:31:** Mat 7:12.

35 Habuhabumi avonemi taina deina, nau-wawanimi dewa-naia uvane-tawanei.
Nau-wawanimi ami havia udewa-vidovidohei dewa ahiahina wayahina. Kadu yami
kina uvene-kavokavovo mani tomotau wayahia, ka eha ami nau-pata wayahia
upotapota. Ka aituhu dewaia habuhabui udedewei deina, apaina ami nau-pata
ananina uvaniahei Yaubada Heta-hoina wayahina, ka tauna vi-wahanimi, 'Natu-
natu!' Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna tuta tuta tauna taui eha Yaubada
ita-nau-kaiwe kadu tau goyogoyoi dewa-bigebigei.
36 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi mani tomotau unˈ-ate-nuanuaiei Amami
ate-nuanuaiemi aitamoata deina."

Eha Yaiami Uvona-yaiyaiei (Mateu 7:1-5)

37 Ka Iesu ya viwavenena vo-vi-tupanei, ivona,
"Eha nau-wawanimi mani tomotau uvona-yaiyaiei. Aituhu dewana uvihahaiei,
apaina Yaubada eha na-vona-yaiyaiemi. Kadu eha nau-wawanimi yaiami ub-
wanatei yai goyona wayahi. Aituhu dewana uvihahaiei, apaina Yaubada eha
na-bwanatami yami goyona wayahi. Nau-wawanimi yaiami yai dewa goyona
wayahimia unua-piahi. Aituhu udedewei deina, apaina Yaubada yami dewa goyona
tauna wayahina na-nua-piahi-neiei.✡
38 Ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, aituhu yami gugua ahiahina
mani tomotau uvo-patai, apaina Yaubada tauna ya gugua ahiahina na-vo-patami.
Ka ami pata-nana uvaniahei eha kikituna, kate nimami ainua vi-nau-vi-anai kadu
hetana. Avi dewa uvi-muniei yaiami wayahia, akanai Yaubada na-vo-patami aita-
moata deinake. Iuna tauna yami pai vo-pata mani tomotau wayahi na-epei, ka pai
vo-pata-nana wayahina ami vo-pata na-vo-vi-aiaia wayahimia."✡
39 Ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona,
"Aituhu aitam tau mata-goyo tauna a niam matana goyona eta-naonaoei, apaina
ainuai guba nihenina ina-peu.✡
40 Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tau vi-muni-waiwai ai wava eha taui ai tau viwave-
nena ana wava ivane-tawane. Ka avi tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha inua-hau-yehai,
akanai munia, taui yai nua-uya ka ai tau viwavenena ya nua-uya vivane aitamoata.✡
41 Memeanina itomi vaneimi ya goyona kikituna udueyei, e wayahina
uvi-vonavona, ka yami goyona ananina mamaei, kate eha utˈ-anamane. Yami
dewa taina avo-vi-mahetemi. Vaneimi matana ai kamukamumuna mamaei, kate
itomi matamia idebona mamaei deinake. Ai kamukamumuna ami pata ududueyei,
kate idebona eha ami pata ududueye, a?
42 Aituhu aitam wayahimia vaneim evonei, 'O vaneiu, nau-wawanim eawaeheu
ai kamukamumuna matama anˈ-epa-yavunei evidoha,' dewana eha ana pata. Iuna
idebona ananina matamia mamaei. Nau-wawanimi naona idebona matamia unˈ-epei.
Ka munia, uvidoha udunedune ahiahina, e ami pata vaneimi una-ivaitei, e ai
kamukamumuna matana unˈ-epa-yavunei tunuhina."

Tomotau Yai Dewa Ai Uana Deina (Mateu 7:17-20; 12:34b-35)

43 Ka Iesu yana vona vo-vi-tupanei, ka ivona,
"Aituhu aitam ai ahiahina, akanai ai-nana kadu uana ahiahina na-ua. Eha ana
pata ai-nana uana goyona na-ua. Ka kadu aituhu aitam ai goyona, ai-nana uana
goyona na-ua. Eha ana pata ai-nana uana ahiahina na-ua.
44 Ka aituhu ai uana aitam kadueyei, akanai avaha avi ai wayahina ua-nana
vinˈ-omo kanamanei. Iuna eha aka pata madaiba uana kai-ponuponu mata-duduna
wayahina. Ka kadue eha aka pata waina*V* uana kai-ponuponu inaina wayahina.

✡ **6:37:** Mat 6:14. ✡ **6:38:** Mar 4:24. ✡ **6:39:** Mat 15:14. ✡ **6:40:** Mat 10:24-25.

45 Wayahina, aituhu aitam onoto ahiahina, tauna nuanua ahiahina, ka kadu
tauna dewa ahiahina nua-vi-avini nuana nihenina, e munia, dewaia ahiahina
ivin'-omo-nananena nuana wayahina. Ka aituhu aitam onoto goyona, tauna nuanua
goyona, ka kadu tauna dewa goyona nua-vi-avini nuana nihenina, e munia, dewaia
goyona ivin'-omo-nananena nuana wayahina. Wayahina, aviani kanua-vi-avini
nuaka nihenina, apaina nuanua-naia ina-iwaiwahi yaka vona nihenina.

Tau Yona Manua Ainua
(Mateu 7:24-27)

46 Ka medeina itomi uapa-kauveau, kate ami veimea avenevenemi
utana-bwegebwegei?✡

47 Aitam vona tana-minikuna avenemi avo-vi-mahetemi. Aituhu aviyaivia iomo
wayahiua, ka aituhu yau vona inononi, kadu aituhu ivi-putu yau vona ivi-ateteyei,
taui tau yona manua ahiahina deina.

48 Ka tau yona manua ahiahina ya paisewa taina deina. Naona tauna yan' avutu
toyoina vaniahei hanuhanuna wayahina, e ya manua hanuhanuna hetana na-yonei.
Munia, wei ananina atuatuna, ka diwaya bagibagina taitaina, ka manua-nana
vi-nanahi, kate eha ta-vi-goyo. Iuna tau yona manua-nana ya paisewa tunuhina.

49 Kate aituhu aviyaivia iomo wayahiua, ka yau vona inononi, kate aituhu eha
yau vona ivi-ateteye, taui vivane tau yona manua mwagemwagena deina. Iuna
tau yona manua mwagemwagena ya manua yonei magamata wayahina, eha yan'
avutu. Ka tutana diwaya-nana manua-nana vi-nanahi, vo-kwayavonina am-vinei, ka
diwaya-nana tutu-bwege-yehai, ka manua-nana iakwa."

7

Iesu Aitam Tau Nau-havia Ya Tau Paisewa Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 8:5-13; Ioni 4:43-54)

1 Ka Iesu tauna ya viwavenena tomotau wayahia nau-yehai, e omo meagai Kape-
naum wayahina.

2 Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai yau 100 ai
tau eta-naonao mamaei. Ka tau eta-naonaona tauna ya tau paisewa aitam
apa-vidovidohei ananina, kate tau paisewana vi-kwanaha ananina, ka tuta eha
ani-hoina na-iakwa n'-aniga.

3 Ka tau eta-naonao-nana Iesu yana omana vaneana nononi, ka ya nuanua Iesu
na-omo, e ya tau paisewa na-vo-vi-aiaiei, vidoha. Wayahina, tauna me Iudea yai
ononotoi anani tupwai viamei aituhu memeanina ina-ne Iesu wayahina, e taui
imataedei deina. Ka taui tauna ya nuanuana iawaehei.

4 E ononotoi anani-naia iomo Iesu wayahina, e ihidahida bagibagina, ivona,
"Kauvea, yama nuanua ananina mamaei. Tau eta-naonao tanoi vivane ama niam
aitam, ka tauna onoto ahiahina, wayahina nau-wawanim ena-ivaitei. Tauna ya tau
paisewa aitam vi-kwanaha, ka yama nuanua kana-ne, e evo-vi-aiaiei.

5 Onotona vivane me Rom aitam, kate tauna tunina, iuna tauna itoka me Iudea
dewa-vidovidoheka. Kadu tauna ana heta avaha yana kina awaehei yaka manua
tapanono aitam ana yona wayahina."

6 Wayahina, Iesu awaehei nui ineine tau eta-naonao ya manua wayahina. Ka
eha ani-hoina manuana ivaniahe, ka tau eta-naonao-nana tauna yaiana tupwai
vi-tunei iomo Iesu wayahina. Ka yaiana Iesu ivaniahei etawana, e ivona, "Ama
niam ivona deina, 'Bada, taum am wava ananina, ka yauke au wava kikituna.
Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim avitavitam, e bana mamanaina eomo wayahiua. Kadu
eha nau-wawanim yau manua ena-nu, iuna am wava ananina.

✡ **6:46:** Mat 7:21.

7 Ka kadue eha nau-wawanim an'-omo wayahima, e etawana aviamem matama,
iuna wamke am wava ananina. Aituhu memeanina wayahima, akanai yam vonata
ana pata yau tau paisewa ya vidoha wayahina.
8 Iuna avaha itoka tomotau aka awaeha a venavenau anua-hau-yehai. Yauke au tau
veimea anani imamaei, ka taui iveimeyeu, avi-ateteyei. Ka kadu yauke vivane tau
veimea aitam, e yau tau nau-havia aveimeyei, ivi-ateteyeu. Aitam aveimeyei, avona,
"Ena-nei!" e tauna neine. Ka kadu aitam aveimeyei, avona, "En'-omoi!" e tauna
omomo. Ka kadu yau tau paisewa-kavokavovo aveimeyei, avona, "Edewei!" e tauna
dedewei deina. Avaha anamanem vivane am awaeha mamaei akanai.' "
9 Ka Iesu, avaha vonana nononi, nuana vi-tupatupa ananina. Wayahina magigino, e
yoko ivi-muniei vonei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina, eha
aitam koiaka ya vitumahana ananina deina ata-vaniahe. Eha aitam me Isiraeli ya
vitumahana deinake!"
10 Ka vonana iakwa, e tau mataeda-naia imavi-havine tau eta-naonao-nana ya
manua wayahina, ka tau paisewana ivaniahei avaha vidoha.

Iesu Aitam Wadae Natui Vo-vi-aiaiei

11 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e Iesu omo aitam meagai ana wava Naini wayahina.
Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu yoko ananina nui iomomo.
12 Ka iomo meagai a tutu-gana wayahina, ka eha ani-hoina ina-nu, ka tau aniga a
tau avana idudueyei meagai-nana ini-tawanei, e ineine itavuni meagai-nana upuna.
Ka tau anigana tanoi wadaena natuna aitamoata-hoina. Ka yoko ananina wadaena
nui ineine etawana, e itavuni.
13 Ka tutana Iesu wadaena dueyei, tauna ate-nuanuaiei ananina. Wayahina, tauna
vavinena vonei, ivona, "Eha nau-wawanimi uvi-mohai."
14 E tauna omo tau anigana ana iuma wayahina, vo-dadani, ka tau avanai imimini,
ipotapota. Ka Iesu tau matena vonei, ivona, "Tupunaim, aveimeyem emini!"
15 Ka onotona mini, e vi-putu ipuipupu. Wayahina, Iesu onotona taini omanei ayona
wayahia.✡
16 Ka papani-nana nihenina tomotau habuhabui imatamatauta, kadue Yaubada
iawa-davedavei, ivona, "Tau apa-taputapu ananina aitam avaha omoi baina!" Kadu
ivonavona, "Yaubada avaha omoi, ka ya nuanua itoka ya tomotau na-ivaiteka."✡
17 Ka Iesu vaneana tanoi ine papani Iudea habuhabuna nihenina, ka kadu ine meagai
habuhabui papani Iudea nepena wayahia.

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso
(Mateu 11:1-19)

18 Ka munia, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo Ioni wayahina, e dewaia
habuhabui vanena imataedei, e tauna nononi. Iakwa, tauna ainua wayahia honei.
19 E tauna ainuai vi-tunei ine Iesu wayahina, iuna Ioni ya nuanua ivi-tanaiei, "Bada,
vona tunuhina medeina? Taum vivane onotona nonova Ioni vonavona wayahina
vivane apaina na-omo wayahiaia, na-ito-yavuhiai, o kadi nau-wawaniai mani onoto
apotepotei?"✡
20 Ka ainuaia iomo Iesu wayahina, e ivona, "Bada, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vi-tuneai, aomo
avi-tanaiem, 'Vona tunuhina medeina? Taum vivane onotona, e nonova taui ivona
wayahina apaina na-omo wayahiaia, e na-ito-yavuhiai, o kadi nau-wawaniai mani
onoto apotepotei?' "
21 Ka auyewana wayahina, ka kadu babau-nana nihenina Iesu tau kwanakwanaha
habuhabui ai kwanaha kadue ai muya ito-yavuhi ividoha. Ka nua gawagawamina

✡ **7:15:** 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36. ✡ **7:16:** Luk 1:68. ✡ **7:19:** Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; SiV 1:8.

tupwai tomotau ivitavitai, kadue Iesu tomotaui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Ka kadu tau mata-goyo habuhabui matai vo-vi-aiaia idunedune.
22 Ka dewa-bagibagi-naia iakwa, e Iesu Ioni a tau mataeda ainuai yai vi-tanai nau-patei, ivona,
"Itomi avaha dewaia habuhabui ududueyei matamia, kadu avaha unonononi tanihamia. Wayahina, ami inua umavina, e Ioni umataedei deinake, vivane ataina tau mata-goyo matai avaha ividoha idunedune, ka kadu tau penapena aei ividoha ini-awana, ka kadu tau lepero avaha avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha, ka kadu taui tanihai am-potapotana avaha ividoha inonononi, ka kadu tau aniga imini-havine, ka kadu Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada wayahina tau payapayaya anaunau-wahei, ka avaha inononi.✡
23 Wayahina, avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia eha wayahiu iva-hamwahamwana, kate ivitumahaneu ahiahina, akanai taui ai nau-iaiava mamaei."
24 Ka avaha Ioni a tau mataeda imavina, Iesu vi-putu yokoia haeyei Ioni wayahina, ivona,
"Nonova itomi uomomo anata wayahina, e Ioni ya nau-wahe unononi. Ka tutana udedewei deina, avi onoto unuanua tenoke uvaniahei? Kaiwadi unuanua tauna aitam onoto wetau ihanuana yahina nihenina nau-yueyue uvaniahe deina? Eha.
25 O avi onoto unuanua uvaniahei? Kaiwadi unuanua aitam tau kaikaiwabo ana kwama ahihi-vainena uvaniahe anata wayahina? Eha. Iuna tau kaikaiwabo eha ita-mamae anata nihenina, kate taui na guguai ahiahina imamaei yai manua ananina nihenina, a?
26 Uvoneu. Avi onoto unuanua uvaniahei tenoke? Kaiwadi unuanua tau apa-taputapu aitam uvaniahei, a? Ika! Ka ataina avonemi, Ioni mani tau apa-taputapu vane-tawanei.✡
27 Iuna Iginuma nihenina aitam apa-taputapu Ioni Tau Bapitaiso wayahina mamaei, ivona,

'Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vonei, ivona,
"Onoto taina vivane yau tau mataeda.
Ka naona tauna avi-tunei ine tepama,
e tauna ya paisewa wayahina
wamke yam etawana na-hadani,
ka yam paisewa na-vo-vi-meani wayahim." '✡

28 Vona ahiahina, Ioni tau ma' tanopi habuhabui vane-tawanei. Ika, tauna taui yai tupua nonova wayahina a itoava taui yai tupua ataina wayahina vane-tawanei. Kate unononiu! Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, kadu aituhu ina-nu nihenina, ka aituhu imamaei, akanai tomotaui Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ivane-tawanei. Aituhu taui ai wava kikitui, dewana eha aitam aviani. Taui Ioni ivane-tawanei."
29 Nonova yokoia, kadu takesi*V* a tau vitue Ioni ya nau-wahena inononi, kadu iawaehei nau-wahena tunutunuhina. Wayahina, taui habuhabui Ioni iviamei tauna vi-bapitaisoei, ka ai bapitaiso wayahina dewa tunuhina idedewei deina. Wayahina, tutana taui Iesu ya vonaia inononi, Yaubada iawa-davedavei, iuna avaha ianamanei Yaubada ya etawana vivane etawana tunutunuhina.✡
30 Kate Parisi habuhabui, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena habuhabui Ioni ya nau-wahena ivihahaiei, ka taui kadu Yaubada ya nuanua ahiahina wayahi ivihahaiei aitamoata deina.✡
31 Ka Iesu ya nuanua Parisi yai dewa yokoia na-mataedai. Wayahina ivona,

---

✡ **7:22:** Isa 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18. ✡ **7:26:** Luk 1:76. ✡ **7:27:** Mal 3:1. ✡ **7:29:** Luk 3:12. ✡ **7:30:** Mat 21:32.

“Medeina ana-vona tomotaui tuta ataina imamaei wayahi? Taui yai dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina abou-viwavei una-nua-haui?
32 Taui yai dewa yaheyahe imanuena maketi wayahina yai dewa deina. Yaheyahe-naia ai yau ainua, ka aitam yau yaiai wayahia ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

‘Yaiai, itoai inava asi-nai,
kate eha uta-tavona.
Eha yami nuanua.
Wayahina, inava abou-ohoi,
ka avi-putu avi-mohai, kate eha uta-tou.
Eha yami nuanua.’

33 Vona ahiahina, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso omo wayahimia, ka tuta tuta yana dewa aniani ahiahina vihahaiei, kate dewa-didiguna dedewei, kadue eha aitam tuta Ioni waina*V* ta-nim. Ka tomotau tupwai inau-vonuvonu wayahina, ivona, ‘Udueyei! Onoto taina yana dewa kwavakwavana! Nua gawagawamina veimeyei akanai!’
34 Ka munia, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aomo wayahimia, ka yau dewa tunina. Yauke aniani amam kadu waina*V* animnim. Ka tomotau tupwai inau-vonuvonu wayahiu, ivona, ‘Udueyei! Onoto taina yana dewa goyona! Tuta tuta aniani-mei amam, kadu tuta tuta waina-mei nimnim. Ka yaiana udueyei! Taui vivane tau goyogoyona takesi*V* a tau vitue, kadue taui itoai avihahaiei deina!’✡
35 Ka avonemi, aka pata nua-uya tunutunuhina kanˈ-anamanei taina deina. Tau nua-uya yai nua-uya iviwaveneka taui yai dewa tunutunuhina wayahina.”

Aitam Parisi Ana Wava Simoni

36 Aitam tuta Parisi aitam, ana wava Simoni, Iesu honei, e nui inˈ-am. Ka Iesu awaehei, omo, ka Parisi-nana ya manua inui ka daudauva amam.[a]
37 Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam vavine tau kenekenene mamaei. Ka vavinena avaha anamanei Iesu Parisi-nana ya manua nihenina amam. Wayahina, vavinena bunama manina ahiahina na gamna omanei,✡
38 ka manua-nana inui, ka omo Iesu munina, ka aena nepena mini ka vi-putu toutou ka mata-inuna Iesu aena si-vi-niginigia. Ka apanana mamanaina wayahina aena nau-wohi, kadu vi-putu Iesu aena maoi, ka bunama iwaiwahi Iesu aena wayahina.
39 Ka Parisi-nana (Simoni), ana heta nihenina nuanua, “Ia! Onoto taina eha aitam tau apa-taputapu ahiahina. Aituhu tauna tau apa-taputapu ahiahina, akanai tauna nˈ-anamane vavine taina vo-dadani vivane tau goyogoyona. Ka aituhu tauna anamane deina, vavine taina yana dewa ta-vihahaie kadu ta-vito-pote akanai.”
40 Ka Iesu Simoni wayahina ivona, “Simoni, yau nuanua aitam vona tana-minikuna avonem.” Ka Simoni ivona, “Kauvea, ahiahina. Evoneu.”
41 Wayahina Iesu ivona,
“Aitam tau kaikaiwabo mamaei, ka nonova onoto ainua ai aga iboui tau kaikaiwabona wayahina. Aitam onoto anˈ aga 500 kina ka a niam anˈ aga 50 kina.
42 Ka munia ainuai eha ai pata bada-nana inau-pate. Wayahina, bada-nana ainuai ai aga nua-tavuni.
Akanai yau vi-tanai wayahima taina. Ainuai wayahia, koiaka ya dune-nuanuai yana bada wayahina ananina?”
43 Ka Simoni Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, onotona anˈ aga ananina nua-tavuni. Tauna yana bada na-nau-kaiweyei ananina.”
Ka Iesu ivona, “Ika, vona ahiahina.”

✡ **7:34:** Luk 15:2. a **7:36:** Nonova me Iudea yai dewa deina. Idaudauva baimia iamam, eha ita-manuena.
✡ **7:37:** Mat 26:7; Mar 14:3; Ioni 12:3.

44 Wayahina, Iesu magigino vavinena wayahina, kate Simoni wayahina vonavona,
"Simoni, nau-wawanim vavine taina yana dewa edueyei ahiahina. Naona yam manua anu-mei, ka eha daudau pai toa eta-veneu. Ka vavine taina mata-inuna aeu nosia ka apanana wayahina nau-wohi.
45 Kadu wamke pai nau-kaiwa ana mao eha eta-veneu. Ka vavine taina yau omana naona wayahina a itoava ataina wayahina aeu maomaoi.
46 Eha kadu bunamea ununu eta-buyou. Ka vavinena taina akanai ya bunamea aeu ito-iwahi.
47 Wayahina, avonem, tauna yana dewa goyona habuhabui avaha anua-tavuni, wayahina tauna dune-nuanuaieu ananina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yai goyona aitonuata anua-tavuni, taui yai dune-nuanuai wayahiua vivane kikituna."
48 Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, "Avaha yam goyona anua-tavuni."
49 Ka ononotoi taui nui iamam Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka taui matataui ivona, "Onoto taina koiaka? Tauna vonavona vivane tauna ana pata dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni! Kaiwadi, tauna koiaka?"
50 Kate Iesu vavinena wayahina ivona, "Avaha yam ito-yavuha evaniahei, iuna yam vitumahana mamaei. Wayahina, yam nua gomagomanina nui ena-ne-kai."✡

8

Iesu A Tau Ivaita Vaivinei

1 Ka tuta munia, Iesu tutu-vivini meagai anani wayahia kadu meagai kikitui wayahia, ka tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea ana ipupu ahiahina naunau-waheyei. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 nui ineine,
2 ka vaivine tupwai kadu nui ineine. Nonova Iesu nua gawagawamina epa-yavunei vaivine-naia wayahia, kadu taui ai kwanaha vo-vi-aiaia ividoha. Vaivine-naia wayahia tupwai ai wava taina. Aitam ana wava Mari (ivi-wahani "me Magidala"), ka nonova tauna nihenina Iesu nua gawagawamina ai yau 7 epa-yavunei,✡
3 kadu aitam ai wava Ioana, taui Kusa awana, ka Kusa taina vivane Kini*V* Erodi ya tau paisewa ananina aitam, ka kadu aitam ai wava Susana. Ka mani vaivine habuhabui nui ineine ini-keyekeyei, ka taui yai gugua wayahina Iesu tauna yaiana nui iaivaitei.

Vona Tana-minikuna Aitam Tau Baguna Wayahina
(Mateu 13:1-9; Marika 4:1-9)

4 Ka aitam tuta tomotau yoko meagai habuhabuna wayahia iomomo, inau-hohona Iesu wayahina, ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina vonei, ivona,
5 "Tau baguna aitam omo ya baguna wayahina, ka witi*V* utuna si-yavuyavunena, ka tupwai utu etawana ipeu, ka tomotau iva-taunei ivi-goyoi, kadu manua iyaveyaveha idueyei iopu iania.
6 Ka tupwai utu ipeu hanuhanuna wayahina, ka munia itabo, e iwenono, iuna tanopi-nana nihenina eha daudau.
7 Ka tupwai utu mata-duduna nihenina ipeu, ka mata-duduna itabo si-guani, wayahina utu-naia eha ita-ua.
8 Ka tupwai utu tanopi ahiahina wayahina ipeu, itabotabo, inatanata, e iuaua. Ka aihana ana tuta wayahina tau aihana utu ai yau 100 ivaniahei utu-naia aitamoata aitamoata wayahia."
Ka Iesu yokoia vonei, ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui."

Vona Tana-minikuna Wayahi
(Mateu 13:10-17; Marika 4:10-12)

✡ **7:50:** Luk 8:48; 18:42. ✡ **8:2:** Mat 27:55-56; Mar 15:40-41; Luk 23:49.

9 Ka munia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yam vona tana-minikuna anᵘ anamana medeina?”
10 Ka tauna ivona,
“Yaubada avaha awaehemi ya pai veimea a nua-uya hivahivana unononi unᵘ-anamanei, kate tomotau yoko vona tana-minikuna ana heta avonevonei inononi. Iuna apa-taputapu Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘taui idunedune,
kate eha ai pata inᵘ-anamane,
ka taui ivanevaneneha,
kate eha ai pata ina-nua-hau.’✡

Iesu Vona Tana-minikuna Tau Baguna Wayahina Vo-vi-mahetei
(Mateu 13:18-23; Marika 4:13-20)
11 Ka vona tana-minikunana anᵘ anamana taina. Utu-naia vivane Yaubada yana vona deina.
12 Ka utu-naia etawana ipeu vivane tomotaui vonana inononi, ka munia, Satana omo, vonana vainaui nuai wayahina deina. Ka taui eha ai pata vonana ivitumahane, kadu eha ai pata ito-yavuha ivaniahe Yaubada wayahina.
13 Ka utu-naia ipeu tanopi hanuhanuna wayahina vivane tomotaui naona Yaubada yana vona inononi, idewa-haiawa, kate taui nihenia eha wanohina. Wayahina, yai vitumahana mamaei a itoava vito-nubu ana tuta wayahina, e ipeu iopu.
14 Ka utu-naia ipeu mata-duduna nihenina vivane tomotaui vonana inononi, e ivi-putu ineine, kate munia eha ai pata ina-ua. Iuna tuta tuta nua-vita yawai tanopia epepei, ka kadu yai nuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua tanopia ivaniahei, ka kadu yai nuanua ananina idewa-haiawa tanopia. Wayahina, eha ina-ua.
15 Ka utu-naia ipeu tanopi ahiahina wayahina vivane tomotaui nuai ahiahina nihenina vonana inononi, inua-vi-avini, igwagwaheyei, e munia iuaua ahiahina.

Maheta Wayahina
(Marika 4:21-25)
16 Eha aitam koiaka wayahikaia lampa*V* na-tunu, e munia na-hive kunia nihenina, o na-bwae sita wayahina. Eha. Yaka dewa lampa*V* vuvunaha kabouboui, e ana pata manua a tau maᵘ na-mahetei deina.✡
17 Vona ahiahina, avi nua-uya ataina vitana wayahimi, apaina Yaubada nua-uya-naia na-si-vinᵘ-omanei kadueyei. Ka kadu avi nua-uya ataina hivahivana, apaina habuhabuka nua-uya-naia kanᵘ-anamanei.✡
18 Wayahina, avi tuta Yaubada yana vona wayahina uvanevaneneha, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi kadu unononi ahiahina. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ataina ivanevaneneha ahiahina, inononi, vona ahiahina, taui nua-uya ivaniahei, ka apaina yai nua-uya na-nata deina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia ataina inuanua vivane yai nua-uya mamaei, ka aituhu eha ivanevaneneha ahiahina, apaina aviani inuanua ataina wayahia mamaei, nua-uyana ivo-haini na-iakwa akanai.”✡

Iesu Ayona Kadu Vavaneina
(Mateu 12:46-50; Marika 3:31-35)
19 Ka munia, Iesu ayona kadu vavaneina iomo papani-nana wayahina, ka yai nuanua idueyei. Ka yoko ananina manua-nana imaᵘ-potei, wayahina taui eha ai pata ina-nu Iesu wayahina.

✡ **8:10:** Isa 6:9-10. ✡ **8:16:** Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33. ✡ **8:17:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2. ✡ **8:18:** Mat 25:29; Luk 19:26.

20 Ka aitam koiaka tauna mataedei, ivona, “Kauvea, ayom kadu vavaneim tanevava
vuvunaha imimini, ka taui nuanuai wamke.”
21 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana
vona inononi, ka aituhu idewa-nubunubui, taui vivane ayoyou kadu vavaneiu
Yaubada matana.”

Wedinia Omo
(Mateu 8:23-27; Marika 4:35-41)

22 Aitam tuta Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanika
kaone-tamaneka navu taina papanina.” Ka igenu, e ivi-naya.
23 Ka ivenavenau, ka Iesu daudauva, ka ino-ainei. Ka wedinia vi-putu hunahuna
navu-nana, ka nupuna ananina yai wa' nau-goigoia, ka eha ani-hoina igavivina.
24 Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai matauta nui Iesu inau-vi-dagui, ka ivona,
“Aioi! Kauvea, Kauvea emini! Kagavivina!”
Ka Iesu mini, e yahina ka nupuna awa-tani, ivona, “Akanai!” Akaka wedinia
genuana, e gomana.
25 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Itomi yami
vitumahana aveta?”

Nua Gawagawamina Habuhabui Aitam Onoto Nihenina
(Mateu 8:28-34; Marika 5:1-20)

Ka taui yai matauta nui, kadu nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka matataui ivonavona,
“Avi onoto taina? Iuna yahina kadu nupuna veimeyei, kadue movina ivi-ateteyei.”
26 Ka Galili a papani ione-tamanei, ka ivi-naya, iomo inui me Gerasene yai tania.
27 Ka Iesu iopu taniana, ka aitam tau vi-meagai omo. Nonova a itoava auyewana
wayahina, nua gawagawamina habuhabui onotona nihenina imamaei. Wayahina,
tuta mamanaina wayahina onotona eha ana kwama kadu eha ya manua, kate tauna
ya pai ma' vivane unuvovo gubai nihenia.
28-29 Ka tuta tuta tomotau ipoy'-avini, ka nimana ka aena iyohoyohoni manawa
kainumu wayahina, kadue tupwai tomotau idune-vi-anai. Kate nua gawagawamina
bagibagi-vainena, e onotona ininina epepei, e onotona vi-kwavakwava, akaka kainu-
mui tutu-paipaia, ka nua-nana veimeyei ine anata wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu onotona
dueyei, akanai tauna nua gawagawamina veimeyei onotona wayahina na-ni-ubau
na-opu, na-ni-tawanei.
Wayahina, onotona ipeu Iesu aena, ka dune-opu ka konua, vi-hone ananina, ivona,
“Aioi! Iesu! Wamke Yaubada Tau Bagibagi Natuna! Aviani yam nuanua taua wayahiu?
Aviani edewau? Aviama-bagibagi wayahima eha edewa-yaiyaieu!”
30 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina am wava?”
Ka tauna ivona, “Ama wava Legioni*V*.” Iuna nua gawagawamina yoko ani-vainena
avaha onotona inui, e nihenina imamaei.
31 Ka nua-naia ihidahida-havihavine Iesu wayahina, ka iviama-bagibagi, ivona,
“Eha eoneai ana-opu Guba Pai Inahe wayahina!”
32 Ka maupwanina pono yoko ananina iduaduana oyaoyana wayahina. Ka nua
gawagawamina yoko iviama-bagibagi Iesu wayahina, ivona, “Eawaeheai ponoia anu
nihenia.” Ka Iesu awaehei deina.
33 Ka tutana nua-naia onotona ini-tawanei, ponoia inui, ka ponoia ivi-kwavakwava,
ka yoko inau-bwanunua bawai ai ivina. Ka kemana wayahina ipeu, ka igavivina
navua, ianiga.
34 Ka avaha ponoia ai tau dune-vi-avina ponoia habuhabui yai aniga idudueyei,
taui inovo ine meagai ananina ka meagai kikitui wayahia, ka tau vi-meagai vaneana
imataedai.
35 Akaka tomotaui habuhabui iomo, yai nuanua aviani vin'-omoi idueyei. Ka iomo
Iesu wayahina, ka onotona idudueyei. Nonova nua gawagawamina tauna nihenina

mamaei, ka avaha vidoha, ka nuanua tunuhina, ka ana kwama weteni, ka Iesu aena manuena. Wayahina, tomotaui imatamatauta.
36 Ka tomotaui mataia dewana idueyei, medeina onotona ya vidoha vaniahei mani tomotau imataedai.
37 Iakwa, e me Gerasene habuhabui yai matauta nata ananina. Wayahina, taui Iesu ivihahaiei, ka yai nuanua tauna yai papani na-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui yai wa' igenu.
38 Ka onotona avaha nua-naia gawagawami ini-tawanei mini, iopu Iesu wayahina, e viama-bagibagi, ivona, "Ana pata yauke nui kana-ne?" Kate Iesu vonei, ivona,
39 "Eha. Wamke nau-wawanim emavina yam megeia, ka dewa-bagibagina Yaubada dewei wayahim emataedai." Wayahina, onotona ine ya megeia, ka tauna Iesu ya paisewa bagibagina tau vi-meagai yoko habuhabui mataedai.

Ahabana Aitam Ka Vavine Aitam Ainua Ai Kwanaha (Mateu 9:18-26; Marika 5:21-43)

40 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ione-tamane-havinei, ka yoko ananina yai dewa-haiawa nui ivenau-potepotei, iuna yai nuanua ananina tauna.
41 Ka aitam onoto omo, ana wava Iairusa. Tauna yai manua tapanono a tau dune-vi-avina. Ka omo, e Iesu aena iwaodu, e viama-bagibagi, ivona, "Kauvea, kan'-omo yau manua wayahina.
42 Iuna natu tupu-keana vavinena vi-kwanaha ananina. Tauna a ponimana ai yau 12 ana heta vaniahei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa n'-aniga."

Ka Iesu ya viama awaehei, e Iairusi nui etawana ineine, ka yoko ananina ivi-muniei, ka eha ani-hoina ivi-tunu-havihavinei.
43 Ka yokoia nihenina aitam vavine ai kwanaha nui. Ka kwanahana vivane dayahi taitaina a itoava ponimana ai yau 12 nihenia, ka apaina neine. Tuta habuhabuna dokita*V* idewa-dadani isi-vi-yawai, kate eha ai pata, idewa-wayohei.
44 Ka vavinena ai heta inuanua deina, "Aituhu ana kwama ana heta avo-dadani, akanai, avidoha." Wayahina iomo, ivo-dadani, akaka ividoha.
45 Wayahina, Iesu yauna inovo, ka ivona, "Ia! Koiaka vo-dadaniu?"

Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko nihenina itana-tavuni. Ka Pita vonei, ivona, "Kauvea, yoko taina imini-vivinem, kadu itunu-dadanim, a?"
46 Kate Iesu ivona, "Eha deina. Aitam koiaka au kwama vo-dadani, ka avaha anamanei bagibagi tupwana ni-tawaneu, ka one-tamanei tau vo-dadana wayahina."
47 Ka vavinena anamanei Iesu avaha yai dewa anamanei. Wayahina iomo, ka yai tatava nui iaiwaodu Iesu aena, ka yoko mataia yai dewa iuna isi-vin'-omanei, ivona, "Kauvea, nuanuai avidoha, wayahina am kwama avo-dadani, ka avi-doha-kwayavoni."
48 Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, "Natu, yami vitumahana nui, wayahina uvi-doha-dadana, ka avaha uvidoha. Wayahina, nua gomagomanina nui una-ne-kai."✡
49 Ka tutana Iesu vonavona vavinena wayahia, Iairusi ya tau paisewa aitam omo, e vane omanei ya manua wayahina, ivona, "Bada, natum yawaina avaha iakwa. Wayahina, eha tau viwavenena yana tuta eone-kavovo."
50 Ka avaha tuyehana Iesu nononi, tauna Iairusi vonei, ivona, "Eha ematamatauta, kate nau-wawanim evitumahaneu apaina natum vidoha."
51 Ka ineine, ka iomo megeia. Ka Iesu yoko ananina vito-potai, eha manuana nihenina ina-nu. Ka ya nuanua Pita, ka Ioni, ka Iamesa, kadu tevanina amana ka ayona nui inuinu.

✡ **8:48:** Luk 7:50.

52 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yoko itoutou, ka ivi-mohai ananina tevanina
wayahina. Ka Iesu yai vi-mohai vito-potei, ivona, “Akanai tou! Ugenuana. Iuna
tevanina eha tˡ-aniga, kate ino-ainei.”
53 Ka tomotaui Iesu ivi-nepei, iuna ianamanei tevana avaha aniga akanai.
54 Kate Iesu tevana nimana ivoa, ka vonei, ivona, “Natu, emini.”
55 Ka vo-kwayavonina tevana nuana mavina, ka yawaina epei, e mini. Ka Iesu
tevana ayona ka amana wayahia ivona, “Aniani uvenei, nˡ-am.”
56 Ka dewana wayahina amana kadu ayona nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, wayahina
Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka yau paisewana uhaeye.”

9

Iesu A Tau Hae Ai Yau 12 Viwavenei
(Mateu 10:5-15; Marika 6:7-13)

1 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau hae ai yau 12 hone-hohoni, ka tauna
bagibagi venei, kadu ai awaeha venei ai pata nua gawagawamina tomotau wayahia
iepa-yavunei, kadu ai pata tomotau ai kwanaha isi-vi-yawai.
2 Kadu vi-tunei ine Yaubada ya pai veimea vaneana inaunau-waheyei tomotau
wayahia, kadu ai kwanaha isi-vi-yawai.
3 Ka tauna ai veimea yai nae wayahina venei deina, ivona, “Eha aitam aviani
wayahimia uhunia. Eha ami guna, eha ami kode, eha ami aniani, ka eha ami kwama
ainua.✡
4 Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unui, avi manua wayahina ihonemi, akanai manuana
unui, e manuana nihenina umamaei a itoava meagaina uni-tawanei wayahina.
5 Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unui, aituhu eha inau-kaiwemi, akanai meagaina a
genahihi aemia ututu-putu-yavunei, ka uni-tawanei. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia iaiaya
uviwavenei deina, inˡ-anamanei apaina vitana ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”
6 Ka ya ipupuna iakwa, a tau hae ini-tawanei ineine meagai meagai, ka itutu-vivina,
e Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha papani aitamoata
aitamoata nihenia isi-vi-yawai ividoha.

Erodi Nua-vita Ka Nuanua Toyoina
(Mateu 14:1-12; Marika 6:14-29)

7 Ka tuta-nana wayahina Erodi, tauna Galili a tau veimea, dewaia tanoi habuhabui
vaneai nononi, ka nuana vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Iuna tupwai tomotau
ivonavona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso avaha anigea mini-havine.”✡
8 Ka tupwai ivonavona, “Eha. Taina Elidia avaha omoi.” Kadu tupwai ivonavona,
“Aitam tau apa-taputapu, tuta nonova wayahina, avaha mini-havine anigea, ka ataina
paipaisewa.”
9 Ka Erodi kadu ivona, “Yauke yau veimea wayahina avaha Ioni magana aupwei. Ka
avi onoto taina ivonevoneyei?” Wayahina, Erodi ya nuanua Iesu vaniahei, e dueyei.✡

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(Mateu 14:13-21; Marika 6:30-44; Ioni 6:1-14)

10 Ka avaha Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai tutu-vivina inau-yehai, imavina, ka yai
paisewa habuhabuna iaipupuei Iesu wayahina. Iakwa, e tauna taini, e nui iomo aitam
meagai ana wava Betesaida wayahina, vivane ivi-yawai.
11 Kate eha ana pata taui ai heta imamae. Iuna tutana yoko vane inononi, taui kadu
Iesu wayahina iomomo ivi-muniei. Ka Iesu nau-kaiwei, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea
wayahina viwavenei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha wayahia si-vi-yawai ividoha.

✡ **9:3:** Luk 10:4-11. ✡ **9:7:** Mat 16:14; Mar 8:28; Luk 9:19. ✡ **9:9:** Luk 23:8.

12 Wayahina, habuhabui imamaei a itoava babau onuonu wayahina, ka Iesu a tau
vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12-naia iomo tauna wayahina, ka ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea,
aituhu yoko taina evi-tunei imavina meagai nepeia wayahia, dewana dewa ahiahina
deina. Iuna taui ai maˈ ka yai pai dauva inaunau-nene. Iuna baina papani anata, eha
aitam aviani wayahi.”
13 Ka tauna wayahia ivona, “Taumi uvi-aniania.”
Ka taui ivona-nau-pata, “Medeina? Itoai ama maˈ eha habuhabuna. Palaua nima
papani-keana, ka iana ainua ai heta wayahiaia. Kaiwadi, yam nuanua ana-ne aitam
meagai wayahina, e yoko ai maˈ aimwane, a?”
14 Ka yokoia wayahia ononotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina.
Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau taina utana-vewani, e
yai yoko aitamoata aitamoata ai yau 50 deina imanuena.”
15 Ka taui inei, e ya vonana idewei, ka tomotau-naia imanuena yai yoko wayahia.
16 Ka Iesu palaua nima papani-keana kadu iana ainua epei, ka wahuma dune-vane,
e Yaubada nau-kaiwei aniani wayahina. Iakwa, gibui, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai venei,
e taui tomotau ivo-patai.
17 Wayahina, yokoia iam-iaua, ka aniani itupwa venuana ai yau 12 nau-vi-anai.

Iesu Koiaka?

18 Ka aitam tuta wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei, ka tauna
ana heta Yaubada wayahina viama, e ya viama iakwa, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai
vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona wayahiu, vivane yauke koiaka?”
19 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivona-nau-pata, “Tomotau tupwai ivonavona wamke
Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke Elidia, ka tupwai ivonavona wamke
aitam tau apa-taputapu, tuta nonova wayahina, ka anigea emini-havine.”✡
20 Ka tauna kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kate taumi, medeina yami nuanua vivane yauke
koiaka?”
Ka Pita vona-nau-pata, “Wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-hoim Yaubada wayahina.”✡
21 Ka Iesu nau-patana nononi, ka awaehei vivane tunuhina, kate ai veimea ananina
venei, ivona, “Nua-uyana vito-potana mani tomotau wayahia. Eha umataedai deina.”

Iesu Yanˈ Aniga Apa-taputapuei
(Mateu 16:20-28; Marika 8:30–9:1)

22 Kadu vonei, ivona, “Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, inahe ka viha ananina
avaniahei, ka ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau
viwavenena ivihahaieu, e ina-nau-vi-anigiu, kate munia, auyewa aitonu ina-iakwa,
Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineu.”✡
23 Ka munia, tauna yoko wayahia ivona,
“Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, itomi
nau-wawanimi ami vita unˈ-awaehei, ka kadu ami ai nahanaha uavanei auyewa
aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, e uvi-muni-waiwaieu deinake.✡
24 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua yawaimi unua-tania, apaina
yawai-vavaha ututu-haini. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yawaimi unˈ-awaeheu, e
wayahiu unˈ-aniga, apaina taumi yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.✡
25 Unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia kaikaiwabo ani-vainena tanopia ivaniahei, ka
aituhu apaina nuai ivo-haini, o aituhu yawai-vavaha itutu-haini, yai dewana vivane
dewa-kavokavovo, a?
26 Ka tuta ataina aituhu aviyaivia wayahiu ina-ini-yauyau, ka aituhu yau vi-
wavenena wayahina ina-ini-yauyau, ka aituhu itana-tavuneu, apaina tomotau-naia
dewa goyona ivaniahei. Iuna apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina tanopi taina

✡ **9:19:** Luk 9:7-8. ✡ **9:20:** Ioni 6:68-69. ✡ **9:22:** Luk 9:44; 18:32-33. ✡ **9:23:** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27. ✡ **9:24:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Ioni 12:25.

wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina yauke didigau wayahiua, kadu Amau didigana wayahiua, kadu yan' anelose ahihinata didigai nui amavina, ka auyewana wayahina tomotau-naia atana-tavunei.✡
27 Vona ahiahina, tupwai tomotau wayahimia Yaubada ya pai veimea matamia udueyei, e munia un'-aniga."

Iesu Didigana Medeina?
(Mateu 17:1-8; Marika 9:2-8)

28 Ka Iesu ya vonana nau-yehai, ka auyewa ai yau 8 iakwa, tauna Pita, ka Ioni, ka Iamesa vi-nua-dadanei, ka aitonu nui ivane aitam oya, e ya nuanua viama Yaubada wayahina.
29 Ka tutana Iesu viama tepana ana dune habuhabuna am-vinei, kadu ana kwama ana dune am-vinei vivane kavukavu-hoina, vonaina ana dune deina.
30 Ka onoto ainua, vivane Mosese kadu Elidia, iomo Iesu wayahina, e nui inau-basekwa.
31 Ka ainuai wayahia kadu maheta ani-vainena vanavana. Ka Iesu nui iaipuipupu tauna yan' aniga apaina Ierusalema wayahina.✡
32 Ka Pita tauna yaiana nui avaha iaino-ainei, ka munia, imini, ka maheta ananina vanavana Iesu didigana wayahina idudueyei, kadu yaiana ainua nui idudueyei.✡
33 Kadu idueyei eha ani-hoina ainuaia Iesu ina-ni-tawanei. Wayahina, Pita vi-putu vonavona-kavokavovo, ivona, "Kauvea, baina kadewa-haiawa, iuna habuhabuka nui kamamaei. Wayahina, ama itonu vekevekeke aitonu ayonei, aitam wamke wayahim, ka kadu aitam Mosese wayahina, ka kadu aitam Elidia wayahina."
34 Pita ya vonana eha ta-nau-yehai, ka tuta aitamoata hetaia aitam you vin'-omo, iopu ka tana-kabubui. Wayahina, tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonu imatamatauta you-nana nihenina.
35 Ka you-nana nihenina aitam movi inononi, ivona, "Taina Natu ahihi-hoina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yana vona unononi."✡
36 Ka avaha movina ipupu iakwa, e Iesu ana heta mimini idueyei. Ka tuta tanoi wayahina, tau vi-muni-waiwai aitonuia dewana ihivehivei, eha yaiai ita-mataedai.

Iesu Aitam Tupunaina Vo-vi-aiaiei Vidoha
(Mateu 17:14-18; Marika 9:14-27)

37 Ka mana navi, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui oya-nana wayahina iopu-me, e yoko ananina tauna ivaniahei.
38 Ka aitam onoto yokoia nihenina Iesu dueyei ka vi-hone, ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, yau nuanua ananina natu onotona evo-vi-aiaiei, e tauna vidoha. Tauna natu tupu-keana.
39 Ka tuta habuhabuna nua gawagawamina natu epepei, ka vo-kwayavonina vi-putu konukonua ananina, ka nua-nana yana dewa wayahina tauna vi-kwavakwava, ka awana wayahina punopuno vin'-omo, ka tuta habuhabuna vitevitei deina.
40 Ka avaha am tau vi-muni-waiwai taina aviamei nua gawagawamina in'-epa-yavune, kate taui eha ai pata."
41 Ka Iesu ivona, "Aioi, itomi! Ununumi toyoina kadu eha yami vitumahana! Kaiwadi, tuta tuta yami dewa vitavitau!" Ka onotona wayahina ivona, "Natumna eomanei baina wayahiua."
42 Ka tutana tupunaina omomo Iesu wayahina, nua-nana gawagawamina nihenina one-opuei tanopia ka nau-yueyuei. Wayahina, Iesu nua-nana veimeyei na-ni-ubau na-opu tupunaina wayahina, e vidoha. Iakwa, Iesu tupunaina epe-neiei amana wayahina.

✡ **9:26:** Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9. ✡ **9:31:** Luk 9:22. ✡ **9:32:** 2Pi 1:16-18. ✡ **9:35:** Luk 3:22.

43 Ka tomotau yokoia avaha dewana idueyei, ivona, “Dewana Yaubada bag-
ibagi-vainena wayahina vin'-omo!” Ka nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.

Iesu A Vi-nua-hauhau Apa-taputapuei
(Mateu 17:22-23; Marika 9:30-32)

Ka tomotaui nuai vi-tupatupa Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna wayahina, ka tuta
aitamoata wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
44 “Unononi ahiahina! Yau vona taina wayahimia vona ananina. Apaina aitam
onoto yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, n'-am-veneneyeu au havia wayahia, e taui ai pata
iveimeyeu.”✡
45 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ya vonana eha ita-nua-hau. Tuta-nana wayahina
taui eha ai pata, iuna anamana vonaia wayahina vivane hivahivana. Kate eha Iesu
ita-vi-tanai na-vo-vi-mahete wayahia, iuna iaini-yauyau.✡

Koiaka Ani-vainena?
(Mateu 18:1-5; Marika 9:33-37)

46 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai matataui ivito-dahadaha vivane apaina koiaka wayahia
ana wava ananina.✡
47 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanei. Wayahina, aitam tevana epei omanei,
e nepena vi-au-mini, e taui vonei, ivona,
48 “Tevana kikituna taina udueyei. Aituhu aviyaivia aitam tevana kikituna taina
deina inau-kaiwei au wava wayahina, taui dewana wayahina kadu taua inau-kaiweu.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiweu, dewana wayahina kadu au tau vi-tune inau-kaiwei.
Wayahina, aituhu koiaka wayahimia na-nua-opu-vaine, apaina tauna ana wava
ani-vainena Yaubada matana.”✡

Iesu Yaiana Kadu Tauna A Havia
(Marika 9:38-40)

49 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ana wava Ioni vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoai aitam onoto
adueyei, ka tauna nua gawagawamina vitua-yavunei am wava a bagibagi wayahina.
Ka itoai yana dewa avito-potei, iuna onoto-nana eha yaka yoko.”
50 Ka Iesu ivona, “Eha nau-wawanimi uvito-pote. Yami dewana eha ahiahina. Iuna
aituhu aviyaivia eha ami havia, akanai taui iaivaitemi.”✡

Tau Vi-meagai Samaria Iesu Ivihahaiei

51 Ka Iesu ya mavi-havine wahuma wayahina an' auyewa avaha vi-hinahina.
Wayahina, ya nuanua ananina na-vane Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tauna a tau
vi-muni-waiwai nui etawana ineine.
52 Ineine, ka Iesu tau mataeda tupwai vi-tunei iomo naona me Samaria yai meagai
aitam wayahina, e tau vi-meagai tauna ya vin'-omana wayahina ivo-vi-aiai.
53 Kate tau vi-meagai-naia eha ita-nau-kaiwe, kate vihahaiei. Iuna taui avaha
anamanei, Iesu kadu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina.
54 Ka Iamesa kadu Ioni, avaha tomotaui yai vihaihai tanoi inononi, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei,
ivona, “Kauvea, medeina yam nuanua? Nau-wawaniai ai ananata wahuma wayahina
aveimeyei na-opu-me, e meagai taina avita-vovoni?”✡
55 Kate Iesu magigino, ka ainuai awa-viaohei yai vonana wayahina,
56 ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui mani meagai wayahina iomo.

Tomotau Aitonu Yai Nuanua Iesu Ivi-muniei
(Mateu 8:19-22)

✡ **9:44:** Luk 9:22. ✡ **9:45:** Luk 18:34. ✡ **9:46:** Luk 22:24. ✡ **9:48:** Mat 10:40. ✡ **9:50:** Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23.
✡ **9:54:** 2Ki 1:9-16.

57 Ka ineine etawana, ka aitam onoto omo, e Iesu wayahina ivona, “Yauke yau
nuanua ananina tuta tuta avi-muni-waiwaiem. Ka yau nuanua aveta eneine, akanai
yauke avi-muniem.”
58 Ka Iesu onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Naona enuani.

Kedewa udaudana ai guba mamaei,
kadu manua ai hiu mamaei.
Kate yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,
eha aitam yau pai dauva tanopia.”

59 Ka Iesu kadu aitam onoto wayahina ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieu.” Ka onoto-nana
ivona, “Kauvea, naona eawaeheu amavina megeia, e amau yana tuta na-iakwa
wayahina apotepotei. Na-iakwa, atavuni, akanai avi-putu avi-muniem.”
60 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taui aninigai nau-wawani tau mate itavuni, kate
wamke nau-wawanim ena-ne evi-putu Yaubada ya pai veimea enaunau-waheyei.”
61 Ka onoto vˈ-itonuna kadu omo, e ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua apaina avi-putu
avi-muniem, ka ataina yau nuanua eawaeheu amavina yau megeia, e yau yoko
wayahia anau-kapoiei. Na-iakwa, avi-putu avi-muniem akanai.”✡
62 Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia aitam paisewa ivi-nua-dadani, ivi-putui,
ka aituhu tuta tuta yai nuanua imagigino, e mani paisewa inuanua wayahina, taui eha
nau-wawani Yaubada ya paisewa idedewe.”

10

Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 72 Yai Paisewa

1 Ka dewaia munina Kauvea Iesu mani tau vi-muni ai yau 72 vi-nua-dadanei, e
vi-tunei ine ainua ka ainua meagai anani kadu meagai kikitui papanina habuhabuna
wayahina. Iuna ya nuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, tauna tau vi-meagai-naia
na-nau-vi-taui.✡
2 Ka tauna a tau vi-muni vovoui vonei, ivona,

Taui Ai Veimea Yai Nae Wayahina (Pai Vi-putu)

“Aihana taina vivane ananina, kate tau paisewa eha ai pata, aitonuata ai heta.
Wayahina, nau-wawanimi aihana taina a Kauvea wayahina uviama, e tauna kadu
mani tau paisewa vi-tunei ine yanˈ aihana nihenina ipaipaisewa.✡
3 Una-ne, upaisewa. Itomi lami*V* deinake, ka avi-tunemi kedewa manimanini
niwania. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi!✡
4 Ka yami nae taina wayahina eha nau-wawanimi kina o kina a pai vi-ai
unˈ-epe. Ika, nau-wawanimi uneine ka eha ami kode, ka kadu eha ami ae-yapayapa
vˈ-inuana unˈ-epe. Ka avi tuta uni-awana etawana, eha nau-wawanimi babau
uoneone vona-kavokavovo wayahina. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka unau-kaiwe
etawana.✡
5 Ka avi tuta aitam manua nihenina unuinu, nau-wawanimi naona una-vona,
‘Yau nuanua manua taina kadu taui imamaei baina nua gomagomanina ivaniahei
Yaubada wayahina.’
6 Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia aitam mamaei, e tauna ya nuanua ananina
vivane nua gomagomanina, akanai enau-iaiavei, e yam nua gomagomanina tauna
wayahina mamaei akanai. Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia eha aitam ya
nuanua nua gomagomanina na-vaniahe, akanai nua-vita uvaniahei, iuna yam nua
gomagomanina mavi-havinem, ka kadu nau-wawanimi manua-nana uni-tawanei.

✡ **9:61:** 1Ki 19:20. ✡ **10:1:** Mar 6:7. ✡ **10:2:** Mat 9:37-38; Ioni 4:35. ✡ **10:3:** Mat 10:16. ✡ **10:4:** Mat 10:7-14; Mar 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5.

7 Ka aituhu tau vi-manua-naia wayahia aitam yami nua gomagomanina vani-
ahei, akanai manua-nana nihenina umamaei a itoava meagai-nana uni-tawanei
wayahina. Eha mani manua mani manua wayahia uneine umamae meagai-nana
nihenina. Kate nau-wawanimi avi manua umai-nui, akanai manua-nana nihenina
umamaei. Ka avi pai am o avi pai nim tau vi-manua-naia iam-veneneyemi,
akanai uamam kadu unimnim deina. Eha anianina wayahina uvi-tanatanaie. Iuna
itomi tau paisewa nau-wawanimi ami nau-pata paisewana wayahina uvaniahei.
Wayahina, aituhu tomotaui yai nuanua ivo-patami, akanai, eha ami vo-pata
uvihahaie!✡
8 Ka aituhu avi meagai inau-kaiwemi, itainimi, e nui umamaei, avi aniani matamia
ibouboui akanai, aniani taina uamam.✡
9 Ka avi tau kwanakwanaha tenoke imamaei uvo-vi-aiaiei ividoha, ka kadu
unaunau-wahei, una-vona, ‘Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha omo nepemia.’
10 Ka avi tuta aitam meagai unuinu, aituhu tau vi-meagai-naia ivihahaiemi, akanai
itomi etawana uneine, e wayahia una-vona,
11 ‘Yami meagai a genahihi aeai pwatepwatei, kate udueyei! Ataina
anau-wohi-yavunei matamia yami iaiaya wayahina. Ka iaiaya taina anˡ anamana
vivane apaina Yaubada meagai taina na-vita-vovoni. Ka yama nuanua unˡ-anamanei
Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha vi-maupwani wayahimia.’✡
12 Ataina avonemi, apaina, vita-vovona anˡ auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai-naia
nonova Sodom nihenina ai vita-vovona ivaniahei, akanai taui ai dewa-yaiyai
ivaniahei, kate avi meagai ivihahaiemi, taui ai dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahei.✡

Tau Vi-meagai Tupwai Eha Ita-vitumahane (Mateu 11:20-24)

13 Aioi, meagai Korasini! Kadu aioi, meagai Betesaida! Aioi wayahimia! Iuna
avaha dewa-bagibagi-vainenaia habuhabuna matamia adedewei ududueyei, kate
ataina eha yami vitumahana. Ka aituhu dewa-bagibagi-vaine-naia adedewe taui
eha me Iudea wayahi, taui meagai Taia o kadi meagai Sidoni imamaei nihenia,
vona ahiahina, tau vi-meagai-naia ivitumahana, ka yai dewa goyona wayahia
inua-vinana, kadu kwama moimoiana iweteweteni, kadu hanavu nihenina imanu-
ena, iuna inua-vita.
14 Ka avona-havine. Vita-vovona anˡ auyewa wayahina, tau vi-meagai Taia ka
Sidoni ai viha ivaniahei, kate itomi inahe ani-vainena uvaniahei.
15 Ka meagai Kapenaum, apaina wamke medeina? Ataina enuanua auyewa pai
nau-yehata wayahina wahuma evaniahei, a? Avonem eha! Apaina ena-opu ai ananata
a papani Hadesi*V* wayahina.

Taui Ai Veimea Yai Nae Wayahina (Pai Nau-yehata)

16 Aituhu aviyaivia movimi inononi, taui kadu moviu inononi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia
ivihahaiemi, taui kadu taua ivihahaieu. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaieu, taui
kadu Yaubada ivihahaiei. Iuna tauna vi-tuneu.”✡

Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 72 Imavina

17 Ka ya ipupuna iakwa, e tau paisewa-naia ai yau 72 ini-tawanei, ine, ipaipaisewa.
Ka yai paisewa iakwa, imavina iomo yai dewa-haiawa nui, ka imataedei, ivona, “Kau-
vea, itoai avaha nua gawagawamina habuhabuna aveimeyei tomotau ini-tawanei. Ka
tomotau avo-vi-aiaiei deina, iuna am wava a bagibagi wayahina apaipaisewa.”
18 Ka tauna vonei, ivona,
“Ika. Nua habuhabui nau-wawani yau veimea ivi-ateteyei deina. Nonova Satana
adudueyei wahuma mamaei, ka kadu tauna ipeu iopu vonaina deinake.✡

✡ **10:7:** 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Ti 5:18. ✡ **10:8:** 1Ko 10:27. ✡ **10:11:** Dew 13:51; 18:6. ✡ **10:12:** Nao 19:24-25; Mat 10:15; 11:24. ✡ **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Luk 9:48; Ioni 5:23. ✡ **10:18:** Ioni 12:31; SiV 12:8-9.

19 Ka udu! Avaha ami awaeha bagibagina avenemi, e nua gawagawamina
uveimeyei, ka ataina taui mwata kadu weweda deina uva-taunei. Ami havia yai
bagibagi ubagibagi-tawanei. Wayahina, eha aitam nua gawagawamina ana pata
vi-goyomi.✡
20 Ka nua-naia uveimeyei nau-wawani ivi-ateteyemi. Ka udewa-haiawa dewana
wayahina. Ka avonemi, kadu aitam dewa mamaei dewana vane-tawanei. Yaubada
avaha itomi ami wava ginumi wahuma, ka dewa-nana vivane dewa ananina, ka
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina dewa-nana wayahina."✡

Iesu Tauna Amana Nau-kaiwei (Mateu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ka Iesu ya vonana tau paisewa-naia wayahia iakwa, e Nuana Ahihinata
dewa-haiawa venei, ka dewa-haiawana nau-vi-anai, ka Iesu tauna Amana awa-davei,
ivona, "Amau, kaiwa ananina! Wamke wahuma kadu tanopi ai Kauvea, ka
awa-davedavem! Iuna yam nua-uya ehivehivei tanopi a tau nua-uya wayahia
kadu tanopi a tau anamana wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanem, meameai
ayo-amai ivitumahanei deina, akanai tomotaui wayahia yam nua-uya esi-vinˈ-omanei
inˈ-anamanei. Amau, kaiwa ananina. Iuna dewana vivane yam nuanua.
22 Amau avaha dewa habuhabuna awaeheu aveimeyei. Ka tauna ana heta ana-
maneu vivane yauke Natuna koiaka. Ka eha kadu aitam tˈ-anamaneu taua koiaka.
Ka aitamoata deina, eha kadu aitam Amau tˈ-anamane, akanai yauke taua au heta
anamanei. Ka yau nuanua Amau asi-vinˈ-omanei mani tomotau wayahia, e kadu
inˈ-anamanei."✡
23 Ka ya viama tanoi iakwa, e tauna magigino a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12
wayahia, ka vonei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, itomi nau-iaiava ananina uvaniahei
Yaubada wayahina! Iuna tauna awaehemi yau dewaia ududueyei!
24 Avonemi, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui,
kadu tau veimea habuhabui yai nuanua dewaia idudueye, kate eha ai pata. Ka kadu
yai nuanua vonaia inonononi, kate eha ai pata."

Onoto Ahiahina Samaria Wayahina

25 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, Mosese ya veimea a tau nua-uya aitam mini, ka
ya nuanua Iesu a nua-uya nau-dadani aitam vi-tanai wayahina. Akaka ivona, "Tau
Viwavenena, avi dewa nau-wawaniu yawai-vavaha avaniahei?"✡
26 Ka vona-nau-patei, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani Iginuma voneka? Medeina
enuanua wayahina?"
27 Ka tau nua-uya-nana ivona, "Iginuma voneka,

'Nau-wawanim Yaubada yam Kauvea
edewa-nuanuaiei nuam habuhabuna wayahina,
kadu yam nuanua habuhabuna wayahina,
ka kadu yam bagibagi habuhabuna wayahina'

ka kadu voneka,

'Nau-wawanim am niam
edewa-nuanuaiei wamke aitamoata deina.' "✡

28 Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Yam vona-nau-patana vivane tunutunuhina. Aituhu
ededewei deina, akanai yawai-vavaha evaniahei."✡

✡ **10:19:** Sam 91:13; Mar 16:18. ✡ **10:20:** Pili 4:3; SiV 3:5. ✡ **10:22:** Ioni 3:35; 10:15. ✡ **10:25:** Mat 22:35-40; Luk 18:18. ✡ **10:27:** V.V 6:5; Lev 19:18. ✡ **10:28:** Lev 18:5.

29 Ka onoto-nana eha tupwai tomotau ta-dewa-nuanuaie. Kate tauna ya nuanua
mani tomotau inuanua yana dewa vivane tunutunuhina ana noe. Wayahina, tauna
Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ka au niau koiaka?”
30 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei aitam viviwava wayahina vivane tana-minikuneyei,
ivona,
“Aitam onoto meagai Ierusalem ni-tawanei, opuopu meagai Ieriko wayahina.
Ka etawana tau vainau tupwai ivaniahei, ipoyˈ-avini, ka ana kwama inau-kakia,
kadu ivunuvunui, ka eha ani-hoina nˈ-aniga. Iakwa, onotona ini-tawanei etawana
wayahina, ka inovo-tawanei.
31 Ka munia, tau vi-nomu aitam etawana tanoi wayahina opuopu. Ka avaha
onoto-nana dueyei, tauna ni-tawanei etawana papania.
32 Ka munia, dede Levi onotona aitam opuopu, ka avaha onoto-nana dueyei, tauna
kadu ni-tawanei etawana papania.
33 Ka munia, aitam onoto papani Samaria wayahina etawana opuopu. Ka tutana
tauna onoto-nana dueyei, dune-nuanuaiei.
34 Ka omo wayahina, ka ana bwaka wayahia bunama ka waina*V* iwahi, kadu
pania. Iakwa, tauna tau inahena si-nai, omanei tauna ya vahitau wayahina, e hetana
boui. Ka Samaria onotona etawana baimina aena ni-awana, ka tau inahe-nana vi-ata
ineine a itoava aitam manua pai dauva ivaniahei wayahina. Ka auyewana Samaria
onotona dune-vi-avini kadu nau-matava.
35 Ka mana navia, hanu ainua ana kode wayahina epei, e tau vi-manuana venei
patana wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Onoto tanoi edune-vi-avini. Ka avi tuta amavina, aituhu
aviani evenevenei hetana, yauke avene-havinem.’ ”
36 Ka ya viviwavana iakwa, e Iesu tau nua-uya-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aitonu
wayahia, koiaka enuanua vivane tau inahe-nana vi-niana?”
37 Ka tau nua-uya-nana ivona, “Tauna dewa-vidovidohei.”
Ka Iesu vonei, “Ika. Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim evi-putu ededewei deina.”

Marita Ka Mari Ainua

38 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-putu-havine etawana ivanevane
Ierusalem wayahina. Ka iomo aitam meagai kikituna wayahina, ka vavine aitam, ana
wava Marita, nau-kaiwei, ka taini neiei ya manua.
39 Ka Marita taina, ana wava Mari, Iesu aena manuena, ka yana ipupu wayahina
vanevaneneha.✡
40 Ka Marita nuana ivita, iuna dewa habuhabuna mamaei aniani ananina wayahina.
Wayahina, Marita omo Iesu wayahina, e viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Taiu
yana dewa eha tunuhina. Iuna ni-tawaneu au heta apaipaisewa. Eveimeyei mavina
na-ivaiteu!”
41 Ka Kauvea vona-nau-pata, ivona, “O, Marita, Marita! Dewa habuhabuna
wayahina enuanua toyoina, kadu dewaia wayahina nuam ivita.
42 Kate avonem, dewa aitamoata vivane dewa ananina, ka Mari avaha dewana
vi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, ataina eha nau-wawaniu dewa tunina aveimeye.”✡

11

Viama Wayahina
(Mateu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, papani aitam wayahina Iesu viama Yaubada
wayahina. Ka viama-nana iakwa, aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia omo viamei,
ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu memeanina wayahima, aitam viama Yaubada wayahina

✡ **10:39:** Ioni 11:1; 12:2-3. ✡ **10:42:** Mat 6:33.

eviwaveneai, anuani aviama, Ioni Tau Bapitaiso a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam viama viwavenei deina."
2 Wayahina vonei, ivona, "Avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, uviama taina deina,

'Amai,
eivaiteai am wava asi-nai,
iuna am wava ahihinata.
Ka yama nuanua eveimeyeai.
3 Ka ama maˈ ataina wayahina eveneai.
4 Ka yama goyona enua-piahi,
mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahiaia
anua-piahi aitamoata deina.
Ka kadu eha enau-dadaniai ananina.' "

5 Ka viamana iakwa, viviwava wayahina viwavenei viama a venavenau wayahina, ivona,
"Aituhu ioyoma pouna wayahina eomo am niam ya manua wayahina, ka aituhu evi-honei, ena-vona, 'Au niau, kaiwa ananina.
6 Au niau aitam yana nae wayahina avaha omo wayahiua, ka eha aitam aviani wayahiua yau manua nihenina avene nˈ-ania. Wayahina, yau nuanua palaua aitonu eveneu, avenei.'
7 Ka am niam manua nihenina na-vonem, 'Ia! Edu! Avaha ioyoma pouna. Avaha manua awana awa-pota abou-potei, ka kadu yauke natunatu nui avaha adaudauva. Eha memeanina wayahiu amini, aivaitem.'
8 Unononi avonemi. Tauna am niam, kate eha ya nuanua na-ivaitem, iuna ioyoma pouna wayahina eomo. Ka aituhu etutu-keakeana, munia tauna na-mini, ka aviani kaiwadi nuanuam na-venem, iuna yam ate-vatu nui egwagwaheyei.
9 Wayahina, avonemi, viama Yaubada wayahina aitamoata deina. Aituhu uviama, apaina tauna na-venemi. Aituhu unaunau-nene, apaina uvaniahei. Kadu aituhu awana bou-potana wayahina ututu-keakeana, apaina awana wayahimia nˈ-am-waei.
10 Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia iviama toyoina, apaina ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-nene, apaina yai nuanua ivaniahei. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia itutu-keakeana, apaina awana bou-potana wayahia nˈ-am-waei.
11 Ka tupwami natunatumi imamaei. Ka aituhu natumi am navovo omo wayahimia, e ya nuanua iana uvenei, itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, mwata uvenei? Eha.
12 O aituhu tauna ya nuanua kamkam pouna uvenei, itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, weweda uvenei? Eha.
13 Avaha anamanemi, yami dewa aitamoata aitamoata eha tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, a? Kate avaha uanamanei, dewa ahiahina udedewei natunatumi wayahi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuani, Amami wahuma yana dewa ahiahina itomi tanopia yami dewa ahiahina vane-tawanei. Ka kadu tauna ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ananina Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei, ka aituhu iviamei wayahina deina, tauna yai viamana nˈ-awaehei, na-venei!"

Iesu Ka Nua Goyogoyoi Ai Kauvea
(Mateu 12:22-30; Marika 3:20-27)

14 Ka aitam tuta Iesu aitam onoto ivaitei. Onotona eha ana pata na-ipupu, iuna nua goyogoyona nihenina veimeyei deina. Ka Iesu nua goyogoyo-nana veimeyei onotona wayahina na-ni-ubau na-opu. Iakwa, onotona vidoha, e ipuipupu. Ka yokoia dewana idueyei nuai venau-tupatupa, kadue idewa-haiawa wayahina.

15 Kate tupwai wayahia ivonavona, “Iesu yana dewa eha ahiahina. Iuna Beelesebubi
vivane nua goyogoyoi habuhabui ai tau veimea, ka tauna Iesu ya bagibagi awaehei, e
bagibagi-nana wayahina tomotau vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha.”✡
16 Ka tupwai yokoia wayahia yai nuanua inau-dadani. Wayahina, iviamei aitam
iaiaya wahuma wayahina na-venei, idudueyei.✡
17 Ka Iesu avaha yai nuanua tanoi anamanei. Wayahina vonei, ivona,
“Aituhu avi pai veimea nihenina tomotau-naia ai heta ivi-naua, apaina pai
veimea-nana ivita-vovoni na-iakwa. Kadu avi dede nihenina tomotau-naia ai heta
ivi-vonavona ivi-naua, apaina dede-nana na-goyo, ivita-vovoni, na-peu.
18 Wayahina unononi. Aituhu yami vona wayahiu tunutunuhina, Satana tauna
ana heta vi-naua. Ka medeina ya pai veimea na-mini deinake? Eha ana pata. Itomi
uvonavona yauke nua goyogoyona aveimeyei Beelesebubi ya bagibagi wayahina.
19 Ka unuani. Ami tau vi-muni tupwai kadu nua goyogoyoi iveimeyei, kadi
koiaka ya bagibagi wayahina iveimeyei? Aituhu taua Beelesebubi ya bagibagi
wayahina adedewei, ami tau vi-muni medeina? Apaina taui yami vonana wayahiu
inau-yanahimi.
20 Ka aituhu yauke nua goyogoyoi aveimeyei Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina,
dewana viwavenemi Yaubada ya pai veimea avaha vinˈ-omo wayahimia, a?
21-22 Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi. Aituhu aitam tau vi-manua bagibagina
mamaei, Satana deinake, akanai tauna ya waipai nˈ-epei, e ya gugua dune-vi-avini
ahiahina. Ka tauna nuanua vivane ya waipai bagibagina ana pata. Ka aituhu
kadu aitam onoto na-omo, ka aituhu onotona vˈ-inuana tau vi-manuana bag-
ibagi-tawanei, onoto-nana ana pata tau vi-manuana ya waipai nˈ-epa-tawanei.
Na-iakwa, onoto-nana tau vi-manuana ya gugua vainaui, ka munia guguaia yaiana
wayahia vo-patai. Ka yauke onoto vˈ-inuana deinake.✡
23 Udune-vivinimi! Etawana ainua wayahimi mamaei. Kadi itomi yaiau, o kadi
itomi au havia. Aituhu itomi yaiau, aihana ana tuta nihenina nui kapaipaisewa,
una-ivaiteu. Kate aituhu itomi au havia, aihana ana tuta nihenina eha nui
kapaipaisewa, iuna yau paisewa uvi-goyoi.✡

Nua Goyogoyona Ya Mavina (Mateu 12:43-45)

24 Nua goyogoyona yai dewa taina. Taui tomotau nihenina inu imamaei, iveimeyei.
Ka aituhu tau bagibagi aitam omo, e aituhu tauna aitam nua goyogoyona veimeyei,
vivane a tomotau na-ni-tawanei, nua goyogoyo-nana omomoi anata, e pai maˈ
vovouna wayahina naunau-nene. Ka naunau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, nua
goyogoyo-nana ana heta ivona, ‘Ia! Nonova amamaei ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina
amavina tomotauna wayahina.’
25 Ka avaha mavina tomotau-nana wayahina, ana dune ahiahina vaniahei aitam
manua deina, avaha nihenina inau-hinihini-yehai, kadu avaha inau-wohi-yehai.
26 Wayahina, nua goyogoyo-nana ine, e nua goyogoyo-vainei ai yau 7 vaniahai,
taui yai goyona goyo-vainena. Akaka omanei tomotau-nana wayahina, e habuhabui
inu nihenina, ka imamaei. Ka nonova tomotau-nana yawaina goyona, kate pai
nau-yehata wayahina yawaina goyo-vainena.”
27 Ka tutana Iesu vonana ipuipupuei, vavine aitam yokoia wayahia ivi-hone movi
ananina wayahina, ivona, “Kaiwa ananina ayom wayahia. Iuna, Yaubada nau-iaiavei,
vivane taui madi vi-natunem, kadue nunui matana wayahia enunu!”✡

✡ **11:15:** Mat 9:34; 10:25. ✡ **11:16:** Mat 12:38. ✡ **11:21-22:** Kol 2:15. ✡ **11:23:** Luk 9:50. ✡ **11:27:** Luk 1:28, 42, 48.

28 Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ika, akanai. Kate unononi, avonemi. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona inononi, kadu aituhu idewa-nubunubui, taui ai nau-iaiava ahihi-vainena ivaniahei kadu idewa-haiawa.”

Iaiaya Wahuma Wayahina
(Mateu 12:38-42; Marika 8:12)

29 Ka tutana Iesu dueyei yoko inau-hohona, ka ai yau natanata, tauna vonei, ivona,
“Ataina itomi tau ma' tanopi tomotau goyogoyomi. Iuna taumi yami nuanua naona iaiaya adewei, udueyei, e munia uawaehei uvitumahaneu. Ka apaina iaiaya aitamoata ana heta udueyei. Ka iaiayana taina. Aitam iaiaya omomo vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Iona deina.✡

30 Iuna tuta nonova Iona aitam iaiaya me Nineve wayahi. Kadu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aitam iaiaya itomi wayahimi aitamoata deina.

31 Ka apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, tomotau habuhabui imini-havine. Ka auyewana wayahina me Seba yai kwini*V* itomi nui umimini, ka vavinena in'-apa-goyogoyoemi. Iuna nonova Solomoni yana tuta nihenina, taui ine bana mamanaina, iuna yai nuanua Solomoni ya nua-uya ina-nononi. Ka ataina Tauna Vi-tomotau yau nua-uya Solomoni ya nua-uya vane-tawanei, kate itomi eha uta-nononiu.✡

32 Ka kadu apaina, vitana matana an' auyewa wayahina, me Nineve itomi nui umimini, ka taui in'-apa-goyogoyoemi. Iuna tutana Iona omo wayahia, e naunau-wahei, taui inononi kadu inua-vinana. Ka Tauna Vi-tomotau au wava Iona ana wava vane-tawanei, kate eha uta-nononiu. Wayahina kadueyei, yami dewana eha tunutunuhina.✡

Maheta
(Mateu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Eha nau-wawanika lampa*V* katunu-mahete, e manua nihenina kahivei. Eha. Aituhu avaha lampa*V* katunu-mahetei, nau-wawanika a pai vi-ai hetana kaboui, ka taui habuhabui manua inuinu ai pata a maheta idudueyei ahiahina.✡

34 Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi unononi. Nuami lampana*V* deina, ka ininimi manua deina. Ka nuami ininimi habuhabuna vo-vi-mahetei, kadu veimeyei. Ka aituhu nuami tunutunuhina, ininimi habuhabuna mahemaheina. Iuna tuta tuta nuami tunutunuhina vona tunutunuhina n'-awaehei na-nuinu nihenimia. Ka aituhu nuami goyona, ininimi habuhabuna novanovanina. Iuna tuta tuta nuami goyona vona goyona n'-awaehei na-nuinu nihenimia.

35 Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Eha nau-wawanimi maheta ana vona ebou-pote.

36 Aituhu maheta nihenimia nau-vi-anaimi, ininimi habuhabuna mahemaheina, ka eha aitam aviani novanovanina, akanai yawaimi habuhabuna tunutunuhina, lampa*V* a maheta wayahimi tapa-yayai deinake.”

Iesu Parisi Kadu Veimea A Tau Viwavenei Apa-goyogoyoi
(Mateu 23:1-36; Marika 12:38-40; Luke 20:45-47)

37 Ka avaha ya ipupuna iakwa, aitam Parisi ya nuanua iomo ya manua, e Iesu nui in'-am. Ka Iesu awaehei deina. Wayahina, iomoi manua, e Iesu inui, e daudauva baimina, e potapota aniani wayahina. Ka Iesu eha me Iudea yai dewa tutuaina ta-vi-muni. Naona taui nimai inosia, e munia iamam.

38 Ka avaha Parisi-nana Iesu yana dewa dueyei, e nuana venau-tupatupa.

39 Ka Kauvea vonei, ivona,
“Itomi Parisi habuhabumi vei kadu nau-kai upuiata unosinosia. Ka inemanema kadu goyona habuhabuna nuami nau-vi-anai.

✡ **11:29:** Mat 16:4. ✡ **11:31:** 1Ki 10:1-10. ✡ **11:32:** Iona 3:5-10. ✡ **11:33:** Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16.

40 Ia! Itomi naunau-wanami! Yaubada ininimi vevewanei, ka tauna kadu nuami
vevewanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi kadu nuami unosinosia dewa tunutunuhina
wayahina.
41 Aituhu yami nuanua yawaimi vidoha Yaubada matana, akanai nau-wawanimi
tomotau una-ivaitei ka uam-venena-kavovo. Na-iakwa, yami dewa habuhabuna
ividoha Yaubada matana deinake.
42 Itomi yami dewa taina deina. Aviani kikituna tabotabo yami baguna nihenina
ana wava minitiV kadu rueV deina, guguaia utana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia,
ka gwau aitamoata Yaubada uvo-patei akanai. Kate, aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia!
Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Iuna uvitupu tomotau wayahia, kadu uvainau
deina, ka kadu eha Yaubada udewa-vidovidohe.
43 Aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Iuna yami
nuanua ananina tomotau idudueyemi. Wayahina, yami dewa vivane tuta tuta pai
manuena naona pai nau-hohona nihenina uepepei idudueyemi. Ka kadue yami
nuanua maketi wayahina tomotau inau-kaiwemi iuna ami wava ananina.
44 Aioi, itomi Parisi wayahimia! Ika! Dewa-yaiyai ananina potapotami. Itomi
vivane unuvovo hivahivana deina, ka mani tomotau eha t'-anamane itomi tanopi ni-
henina umamaei. Wayahina, ini-awana hetamia, ivo-dadanimi, e ivi-gawagawami,
kate eha it'-anamane."
45 Ka veimea a tau nua-uya aitam vonei, ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, yam vonana
wayahina kadu eapa-goyogoyoeai!"
46 Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona,
"Kadu aioi, itomi veimea a tau nua-uya wayahimia! Dewa-yaiyai ananina kadu
potapotami. Iuna dewa vitana tomotau uvi-avanai veimea wayahina, kate vita-naia
eha una-ivaite, eha aitam aviani udedewe wayahi.
47 Aioi wayahimia! Iuna tau apa-taputapu nonova imamaei ai unuvovo uy-
oneyonei tomotau mataia, kate amamami ivunu-neiei. Ka nuami nihenina tau
apa-taputapu-naia yai nau-wahe wayahimia uvihahaiei.
48 Wayahina, yami dewana viwaveneka amamami yai dewa uawaehei vivane
dewa ahiahina. Amamami tau apa-taputapu ivunuvunui, kadu itomi yai nau-wahe
ubou-potei yawaimi wayahina, e ai unuvovo uyoneyonei deinake.
49 Yaubada ya nua-uya ani-vainena, ka nonova tauna ivona deinake,

'Yauke tau apa-taputapu kadu tau hae avi-tunei
iomomo yau tomotau wayahia.
Kate yau tomotau tupwai inau-vi-anigi-neiei,
kadu tupwai idewa-yaiyai-neiei.'[a]

50 Ka tanopi a vevewana ana tuta a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau Yaubada
ya tau apa-taputapu ivunu-neiei, kadu dayahi itaina iopu. Wayahina, apaina vitana
matana ana tuta wayahina, Yaubada taumi dewa-yaiyaiemi yami dewa goyo-naia
wayahina.
51 Nonova Abeli dayahina itaina iopu iuna vaneina tauna vunui. Ka munia, Sekaria
dayahina itaina iopu, iuna tomotau ivunui pai vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ka Manua Vito-pota
niwania. Ika, avona-havinemi, apaina dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei tau apa-taputapu-naia
habuhabui dayahi wayahina.
52 Ia! Itomi, veimea a tau nua-uya habuhabumi, aioi wayahimia! Iuna Yaubada
ya nua-uya a pai yavuha uhivehivei tomotau wayahia. Itomi nua-uya a etawana

a **11:49:** Eha kat'-anamane avi buki nihenina Yaubada ya vonana kata-vaniahe.

uvihahaiei. Ka tupwai tomotau yai nuanua nua-uya a etawana ivaniahei, kate yami dewa vivane tomotaui ubou-potai."
53 Ka tutana Iesu manua-nana ni-tawanei, Parisi ka veimea a tau viwavenena ivi-vonavona ananina ya vonana wayahina. Iapa-goyogoyoei, ka ivi-putu yai vi-tanai wayahina inau-dadani.
54 Iuna yai nuanua ya vona-nau-pata nihenina dewa goyona ivaniahe, e munia ipoy'-avini, idewa-yaiyaie goyo-nana wayahina.

12

Iesu Tomotau Nau-vi-avini
(Mateu 16:6; Marika 8:15)

1 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yoko ani-vainena inau-hohona Iesu wayahina. Taui ai yau ani-vainena. Aituhu katana-vewani gwau habuhabui wayahia, gwau aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai yau 1000. Ka taui ivitu-voivoi-onei, ka kadu iva-taunei. Ka naona Iesu ipupu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia, ka ivona,
"Udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Me Parisi yai dewa habuhabuna vivane vitupu, kadu dewa viam-nonona! Eha udedewe deina. Yai viwavenena palaua a pai vo-vi-nata deina. Iuna yai viwavenena kikituna ana pata yawaimi vi-goyoi ananina.
2 Tuta ataina taui yai vitupu ihivehivei, ka apaina Yaubada yai dewa aitamoata aitamoata si-vin'-omanei matakaia kadudueyei vivane goyona.✡
3 Kadu aituhu aviani novanovana nihenina uvoneyei, uhivehivei, apaina auyewa nihenina tomotau habuhabui yami vonana inononi, in'-anamanei. Kadu aituhu aviani wayahina uvi-awa-yaya yami manua nihenina, apaina ihae-yavunei, e tomotau habuhabui inononi etawana.

Nau-wawanika Tauna Kamatamatautei
(Mateu 10:28-31)

4 Yaiau, unononi avonemi. Tupwai tomotau manimanini, e taui yai dewa ininimi ivunui, inau-vi-anigimi. Eha nau-wawanimi tomotau-naia umatamataute. Taui yai bagibagi vi-kutakuta. Iuna taui ai pata ininimi-henai inau-vi-anigi, kate eha ai pata nuami ivita-vovoni.
5 Ka avonemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei. Iuna tauna ya bagibagi eha vi-kutakuta. Ataina ana pata ininimi na-vunui, kadu apaina ana pata nuami na-haponei ai ananata a meagai nihenina. Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi Tauna umatamatautei.
6 Kwakwagonu patana aviani? Eha ananina. Kadi ai yau 5 kavi-maiei toea ainuata deina. Manua taina kikituna, ka Yaubada eha aitam wayahia vi-nua-pani.
7 Kadu Yaubada avaha apanami aitamoata aitamoata ununumi wayahina iaiavi-yehai kadu nuani. Iuna tauna dune-nuanuaiemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi tomotau umatamataute. Iuna tomotau aitamoata kwakwagonu habuhabui vane-tawanei Yaubada matana.✡

Nau-wawanika Mani Tomotau Kahaeyei Iesu Wayahina
(Mateu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia tomotau mataia iawaehei yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, vivane ai niam, apaina wahuma yauke Yaubada yan' anelose mataia an'-awaehei vivane taui yaiau, ka kadu yauke an'-apa-vidovidohei yai dewa wayahina.
9 Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia tomotau mataia itana-tavuneu, apaina wahuma yauke Yaubada yan' anelose mataia atana-tavunei.
10 Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia taua, Tauna Vi-tomotau, imana-giboeu o iapa-goyogoyoeu, apaina kadi ana pata taui yai goyona tanoi wayahina nua-piaha

✡ **12:2:** Luk 8:17. ✡ **12:7:** Luk 12:24; Dew 27:34.

ivaniahei wayahi Yaubada wayahina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia tanopia Nuana Ahihinata iapa-goyogoyoei, apaina eha ana pata taui nua-piaha ivaniahe dewana wayahina.

11 Ka apaina aituhu tomotau iyohonimi, itainimi manua tapanono wayahina, ka aituhu inau-dadanimi yai vi-tanai wayahia, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta yami ipupu-tana-pota wayahina, ka eha nau-wawanimi umai-nuani.✡

12 Iuna apaina auyewana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata na-ivaitemi, ka tauna yami vona viwavenemi, aviani nau-wawanimi unau-pata tunutunuhina wayahiu."

Tau Kaikaiwabona Aitam Vivane Mwagemwagena

13 Ka aitam onoto yokoia wayahina vi-honei, ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, yauke ka vaneiu ama inua amai inusi, ka yau nuanua wamke vaneiu eveimeyei tauna amai yana gabu na-tana-vewani, e na-vo-patau."

14 Ka Iesu onoto-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Yauke koiaka? Eha nau-wawaniu avi-tau vaneneha ami vo-pata wayahina. Yau paisewa tunina."

15 Akaka tauna yokoia habuhabui nau-vi-avini, ivona, "Nau-wawanimi itomi yami nuanua ananina udune-vi-avini ahiahina! Eha nau-wawanimi tau kaikaiwabo ai gugua nuami iepepe. Iuna eha aka pata yawai-hoika kavaniahe gugua habuhabuna wayahina."✡

16 Ka Iesu aitam pai dune venei vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,

"Aitam tau kaikaiwabo ya baguna ananina mamaei, ka bagunana nihenina aniani habuhabuna tabotabo, ka kadue aikayo ananina wayahina vaniahei.

17 Akaka, onoto-nana tauna ana heta nuanua, e vi-nua-dadana ivona, 'Aikayo taina vivane ananina, ka yau anana eha ai pata. Aviani nau-wawaniu adewei?'

18 Ka nuanua iakwa, e tauna ana heta vonei, ivona, 'Avaha anamanei. Nau-wawaniu anana kikitui kadu tutuai taina abwege-neiei ayavunei, ka anana vovoui kadu anani ayone-neiei. E au aniani ka kadu yau gugua habuhabuna nihenia atotohi akanai.

19 Na-iakwa, yau dewa-haiawa nui au heta ana-vona, "Akanai sinasinapu. Aitam tau kaikaiwabo yauke. Avaha avo-vi-aiai-vavaha, ka yau kaikaiwabo habuhabuna au pata ponimana ai vi-am iomomo wayahi. Wayahina, au pata yau paisewa habuhabuna abou-ohoi, avi-yawai, ka adewa-haiawa deina. Iuna avaha au maˈ ka au daudau habuhabuna au pata." '

20 Ka Yaubada onoto-nana vonei, ivona, 'Taum mwagemwagem! Iuna ioyoma taina yawaim anˈ-epei, enˈ-aniga. Ka yam gugua-naia avaha evi-ai-neiei wayahim, kaiwadi, ma-putua koiaka ya gugua?' "

21 Ka Iesu ya vona tana-minikuna iakwa, e pai nau-yehata wayahina ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia kaikaiwabo ai gugua wayahina ipaipaisewa, ka aituhu tanopia gugua-naia igwaugwaui, kate tuta aitamoata wayahina aituhu eha yai nuanua Yaubada ya gugua igwaugwau wahuma, vona ahiahina, taui mwagemwagei!"✡

Nuanua Toyoina Wayahina
(Mateu 6:25-34)

22 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,

"Wayahina avonemi, eha nau-wawanimi yami maˈ tanopia unuanua toyoina! Eha nau-wawanimi ami maˈ o ami kwama wayahi unuanua toyoina!

23 Iuna yawaika aniani vane-tawanei, kadu ininika kwama vane-tawanei.

24 Aitam pai dune avenemi bwayobwayo wayahina. Unuani. Tuta habuhabuna eha ibagubaguna, ka eha iaiaikayo, ka kadu eha yai anana. Kate taui akanai. Iuna tuta habuhabuna Yaubada ai maˈ vevewanei, ka awawaehina am-veneneyei. Ka

✡ **12:11:** Mar 13:11; Luk 21:12-15. ✡ **12:15:** 1Ti 6:9-10. ✡ **12:21:** Mat 6:19-20.

bwayobwayo eha aitam vevewana ananina Yaubada matana, kate itomi vevewana ananina matana.

25 Ka koiaka wayahimia yami nuanua toyoina wayahina ami pata yami tuta tanopia uvo-vi-manamanaia? Eha aitam wayahimia, a?

26 Ka dewana vivane dewa kikituna ka aitamoata. Aituhu itomi eha ami pata dewa kikituna aitamoata udewe, aviani iuna unuanua ananina dewa ananina habuhabuna wayahina? Nau-wawanimi yami nua-vita dewa-naia habuhabui wayahi ubou-ohoi.

27 Ka kadu aitam pai dune avenemi sisinai wayahina. Sisinai yai tabo unuani. Tuta habuhabuna eha ita-paipaisewa, kadue eha ai kwama ita-nau-vevewane. Ka vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina, Solomoni ana kwama kadu tauna a vaivana ai dune ahiahi, ka sisinai ai dune ahihi-tawanei.

28 Yaubada ya dune-vi-avina ahiahina wetau wayahina deina. Ka wetau eha vevewana ananina tauna matana. Iuna ataina wetau nau-sisi, ka ma-putua nau-moewa, ka tomotau isi-apui, ka ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, na-iakwa. Ka itomi vevewana ananina tauna matana. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada sisinai ai kwama venevenei, vona ahiahina, kadue nau-wawanimi uvitumahanei ami kwama na-venevenemi. O, taumi! Yami vitumahana vivane ihanuana.

29 Wayahina, tuta tuta eha nau-wawanimi unuanua toyoina ami maˈ, o ami daudau wayahi. Ugenuana.

30 Me tanopi habuhabui, taui eha Yaubada itˈ-anamane, gugua tanoi wayahina inuanua toyoina. Ka aviani nau-wawanimi, vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha ana-mane-yehai.

31 Dewa aitamoata nau-wawanimi, vivane Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina unuanua. Aituhu yami nuanua ya pai veimea uvaniahei, akanai tauna gugua habuhabui baina tanopia na-venevenemi hetana.

Kaikaiwabo Ai Gugua Wahuma Wayahina
(Mateu 6:19-21)

32 Vona ahiahina, itomi Yaubada yana sipi*V*. Ka tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui ya pai veimea nˈ-awaehemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta.

33 Akanai yami gugua una-imwaneyei, e kina-naia tau payapayaya uvo-pata-neiei. E yami kode uvevewanei wahuma deinake, ka kode-naia ina-maˈ-vavaha. Iuna wahuma eha aitam tau vainau ana pata yam gugua na-vainau, ka kadu wahuma ganagana eha ita-mamae.✡

34 Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna avi dewa wayahina unuanuani ananina, dewaia nuami iveimeyei.

Tau Paisewa Ahiahina Ka Tau Paisewa Goyona
(Mateu 24:45-51)

35 Aituhu tuta habuhabuna uvo-vi-aiaimi, ka aituhu tuta habuhabuna yami Kauvea wayahina upaipaisewa, ka aituhu ami kwama paisewa wayahina uweteweteni, ka kadu aituhu yami lampa*V* wayahimia upotapota, akanai itomi tau sinasinapumi.✡

36 Aituhu yami dewa deina, akanai itomi vivane tau paisewa yai kauvea ipotepotei deina. Tauna ine tavine anˈ am ananina wayahina, ka ya tau paisewa ianamanei amna na-iakwa, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yai kauvea na-mavina. Wayahina, taui ipotapota, idunedune ya mavina wayahina. Ka avi tuta tauna tutu-keana, taui ivo-kwayavoni, ka ya manua awana iwaei, na-nui.

37 Ka avi tuta kauveana mavina, aituhu aviyaivia imimini, ipaipaisewa, taui patana ahiahina ivaniahei tauna wayahina. Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Apaina kauvea-nana ana kwama ahiahina na-boui, e paisewa

✡ **12:33:** Luk 18:22. ✡ **12:35:** Mat 25:1-13.

ana kwama na-weteni, e tauna ya tau paisewa nˈ-awaehei imanuena, e tauna vi-tau paisewa taui wayahi, e aniani na-omanei wayahia inˈ-am.

38 Kaiwadi, aituhu ya mavina vi-kiwada tupwana, ya tau paisewa medeina? Avonemi, aituhu avi tau paisewa ipotapota, ipaipaisewa a itoava ya mavina wayahina, ioyoma pouna, o kaiwadi, avi tuta munia, apaina tau paisewa-naia idewa-haiawa tauna matana.

39 Ka kadu vona tana-minikuna taina unuani. Aituhu aitam tau vi-manua avaha anamanei tau vainau na-omo ya manua wayahina, vona ahiahina, tau vi-manuana nau-wawani potapota kadu dunedune. E avi tuta tau vainau na-omo, tau vi-manuana ana pata bou-potei, eha nˈ-awaehe na-nu.✡

40 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-aiaimi ahiahina aitamoata deina yau mavina ana tuta wayahina. Iuna apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina. Kate eha aitam koiaka tˈ-anamane avi babau wayahina amavina."

41 Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kauvea, vona tana-minikuna tanoi itoai ama heta wayahiaia evonavona, o kadi tomotau habuhabui wayahia?"

42 Ka Iesu ivona,

"Aituhu aviyaivia tau paisewa ahiahina, apaina kauvea tomotaui vaniahai, e paisewa ananina na-venei idedewei tauna wayahina ya manua nihenina. Ka taui yai paisewa vivane mani tau paisewa ai maˈ ivo-patai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina.

43 Apaina, avi tuta yai kauvea mavina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai paisewa ipaipaisewei ahiahina, patana ahiahina ivaniahei kauveana matana.

44 Vona ahiahina, apaina kauveana ya gugua ahiahina habuhabuna nˈ-awaehei wayahia, e taui guguaia iveimeyei.✡

45 Kate aituhu aitam tau paisewa taui wayahia tauna ana heta nuanua, 'Yau kauvea ine bana mamanaina, kadu vi-kiwadi ananina. Wayahina, baina yauke yau nuanua adedewei,' kaiwadi, apaina ya paisewa ni-tawanei, ka vi-putu mani tau paisewa vunuvunui, ka kadu ana maˈ vo-vi-natei, kadu daudau bagibagina nimnim, ka nim-kwavakwava.

46 Ka munia, avi tuta ya kauvea mavina, tau paisewa-nana eha potapota, ka eha dunedune. Iuna, tauna eha auyewana, o babauna tˈ-anamane ahiahina. Wayahina, yauna na-novo. Ka kauveana na-omo, na-poyˈ-avini, e hutana na-upwa-honoi, ka manuana upuna dewa-yaiyaiei taui eha yai vitumahana nui.

47 Aituhu avi tau paisewa yai kauvea ya nuanua ianamanei ahiahina, kate aituhu eha ivo-vi-aiai, ka aituhu eha idedewe deina, apaina yai kauvea na-dewa-yaiyaiei ananina.✡

48 Ka aituhu avi tau paisewa eha yai kauvea ya nuanua itˈ-anamane vidoha, ka aituhu taui dewa goyona idedewei, apaina yai kauvea dewa-yaiyaiei kikituna, eha ananina. Unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa habuhabuna ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina, akanai taui ai veimea tauna wayahina kadu ananina deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai vo-pata ananina Yaubada wayahina, akanai taui nau-wawani paisewa ananina idedewei deina.

Eha Nua Gomagomanina Atˈ-omane, Kate Dewa Vitana (Mateu 10:34-36)

49 Yauke aomo tanopia iuna yau nuanua ai ananata atunui, ka yau nuanua ananina ai-nana avaha atunu-yehai, ka ataina ananata.

50 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, nau-dadana vita-vainena avaniahei, kadu viha ananina avaniahei a itoava nau-dadana na-iakwa wayahina.✡

✡ **12:39:** Mat 24:43-44; 1Te 5:2. ✡ **12:44:** Mat 25:21, 23. ✡ **12:47:** Iam 4:17. ✡ **12:50:** Mar 10:38-39.

51 Ka itomi medeina unuanua yau paisewa wayahina? Kaiwadi, unuanua yau
paisewa tanopia a pai mini ananina vivane nua gomagomanina tomotau wayahi
aomane ivaniahe? Avonemi eha. Yau paisewa tanopia a pai mini ananina tau maˈ
tanopi atana-vewani, vivane taui ivi-nua-dadaneu, o kadi taui ivihahaieu.
52 Tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aituhu manua aitamoata
nihenina tomotau ai yau 5 imamaei, yoko tanoi atana-vewani, ainua ka aitonu nui
inau-havia.
53 O kadi onoto a havia vivane natuna onotona, o kadi vavine ai havia vivane natui
vavinena, o kadi vavine ai havia vivane nawai vavinena, ka havia-naia ivi-naua."✡

Nua-uya Yaka Dewa Wayahina
(Mateu 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

54 Ka Iesu ya ipupuna tanoi a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia iakwa, ka tauna tomotaui
yokoia wayahia ivona,
"Aituhu avi tuta you nigenigena babau onuonu a papani ududueyei, avaha
uanamanei ka uvonavona, 'Apaina wei nˈ-atuna,' ka vonana vona tunuhina.
55 O kadi aituhu ponimanea yahina hunahuna, akaka uvonavona, 'Ataina babau
ananina kavaniahei,' kadu vonana vona tunuhina.
56 Ia! Itomi tau vitupu ananina! Iuna avaha tanopi a iaiaya uanamane-yehai.
Wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata iaiaya-naia Yaubada venevenemi unˈ-anamane, kate
uvihahaiei. Wayahina, eha uta-nua-hau iaiaya-naia wayahi.
57 Kaiwadi, aviani iuna itomi eha ami pata uvi-nua-dadana ahiahina?
58 Unononi. Aituhu wamke am havia ya nuanua na-tainim tau vaneneha
matana vitana matana wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim naona ami inua unˈ-awaehei
uvidoha. Eha nau-wawanim epotapota tau vanenehana ya vi-nua-dadana wayahina.
Kaiwadi, aituhu tauna yam goyona vaniahei, apaina tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei
ipoyˈ-avinim, e manua yohona nihenina iyohonim, emamaei.
59 Aioi! Avaha dewana iakwa, eha aitam vona-yavuha wayahim ta-mamae.
Am veimea manua yohona nihenina emamaei a itoava am aga habuhabuna
enau-pata-yehai wayahina!"

13

Nau-wawanimi Unua-vinana

1 Tuta-nana wayahina tupwai tomotau iomo, ka Iesu wayahina iaipuipupu aitam
dewa goyona wayahina, ivona, "Kauvea, me Galili tupwai iomo baina, ka ivivi-nomu
Yaubada wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka Pilate tauna ya tau nau-havia
veimeyei tomotaui inau-vi-anigi, e dayahi yai vi-nomu nui ivi-nomui."
2 Ka Iesu vonei,
"Kaiwadi, unuanua me Galili-naia tau goyogoyona ananina, ka dewana vivane
iuna Yaubada yai aniga awaehei deina, a?✡
3 Kate avonemi eha. Yai aniga eha ta-vinˈ-omo yai goyona wayahina! Kate vona
ahiahina, aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia, apaina kadu
unˈ-aniga.
4 Ka medeina yami nuanua taui me Siloam ai yau 18 wayahia? Nonova manua
mamanaina ipeu nau-vunuvunui inusi ana noe. Kaiwadi, unuanua taui mani tomotau
Ierusalem nihenina igoyo-tawanei, ka dewana vivane iuna Yaubada yai aniga awaehei
deina, a?
5 Kate avonemi eha. Yai aniga eha ta-vinˈ-omo yai goyona wayahina! Kate vona
ahiahina, aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana yami dewa goyona wayahia, apaina kadu
unˈ-aniga."

✡ **12:53:** Mik 7:6; Mal 4:6. ✡ **13:2:** Ioni 9:2.

Madaiba Viviwavina

6 Ka kadu vona tana-minikuna venei, ivona,
"Aitam tau baguna ya baguna nihenina madaiba aitam mamaei. Ka tuta habuhabuna omomo ai-nana wayahina, e ya nuanua uana nᵻ-ai-ponu, ka eha aitam tuta uana ta-vaniahe.
7 Wayahina, tau bagunana ya tau dune-vi-avina honei, e vonei, ivona, 'Avaha eanamanei, ponimana aitonu nihenia aomomo, e madaiba taina uana anᵻ-ai-ponu, ka eha aitam uana ata-vaniahe. Ataina nau-wawanim etana-yavunei. Ka tano taina nihenina mani ai kabaguni.'✡
8 Ka tau dune-vi-avina-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, 'Bada, aituhu memeanina wayahima, ataina eha atana-yavune. Ka ataina a itoava ponimana tepakaia wayahina adewa-dadana adewa-vidohei. Awaniana aikayo, kadu pai tabo wayahina abouboui, e apaina kadueyei.✡
9 Aituhu na-ua, akanai mimini, o aituhu eha na-ua, akanai, katana-yavunei.' "

Iesu Aitam Vavine Vo-vi-aiaiei Auyewa Tapanono Wayahina

10 Aitam auyewa tapanono wayahina, tauna inu aitam manua tapanono nihenina, e tomotau viwavenei.
11 Ka aitam vavine imamaei, ka ponimana ai yau 18 nihenia nua gawagawamina inini nihenina mamaei, ka nua-nana upui vi-goyoi, ka yai venau iwaodu-ohota deina, ka eha ai pata ita-tunuha.
12 Ka tutana Iesu vavinena dueyei, honei, ka vavinena wayahia ivona, "Ataina ami kwanaha avaha iakwa, ayavuhimi uvidoha."
13 Ka nimana boui, ka vo-kwayavonina vavinena imini tunuhina, e Yaubada iawa-davei.
14 Ka manua tapanono-nana a tau dune-vi-avina avaha Iesu ya dewana dueyei, tauna nua-goyo ananina wayahina. Iuna tauna nuanua aituhu Iesu auyewa tapanono wayahina kwanaha dewa-vidohei, dewana vivane paisewa. Wayahina, onoto-nana mini, ka yoko inau-hohona mataedai, ivona, "Vona tunutunuhina, kanamanei veimea auyewa ai yau 6 nihenia awaeheka yaka paisewa kapaipaisewei. Akanai auyewa-naia nihenia uomomo uvidoha, ka itomi tau kwanakwanaha eha nau-wawanimi auyewa tapanono wayahia uomomo, uvidoha!"✡
15 Ka Iesu vonana nononi, ka habuhabui wayahia ivona, "Ia! Itomi tau vitupu ka tau viam-nonona. Iuna auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia itomi yami vahitau habuhabui uyavuyavuhi yai pai maᵻ wayahina, kadu uneiei vuvunaha ai daudau inimnim.✡
16 Ka unuani. Vavine taina Abaraham yana yoko aitam, eha vahitau. Ka Satana yohoni ponimana mamanaina ai yau 18 nihenia. Ataina ayavuhi ividoha, ka dewana vivane dewa ahiahina, eha dewa goyona."
17 Ka Iesu ya vonana iakwa, a havia habuhabui iaini-yauyau, ka tomotau yoko idewa-haiawa ananina tauna ya paisewa bagibagina wayahi.

Mata-sinisinina Utuna Ka Palaua A Pai Vo-vi-nata
(Mateu 13:31-33; Marika 4:30-32)

18 Ka yokoia wayahia kadu ivona, "Medeina Yaubada ya pai veimea avo-vi-mahetemi unua-haui? Aviani wayahina abou-viwave?
19 Yaubada ya pai veimea mata-sinisinina utuna aitam deina, ka aitam onoto epei, e ya baguna nihenina baguni. E mata-sinisinina itabo, e nata ananina, aitam ai deinake. Ka munia, manua iomomo, ka ai hiu nahana nihenia iyoneyonei."
20 Ka vona-havinei, ivona, "Aviani wayahina Yaubada ya pai veimea abou-viwave?

✡ **13:7:** Luk 3:9. ✡ **13:8:** 2Pi 3:9, 15. ✡ **13:14:** NiT 20:9-10; V.V 5:13-14. ✡ **13:15:** Luk 14:5.

21 Yaubada ya pai veimea palaua a pai vo-vi-nata tupwana deina, ka aitam
vavine epei, ka palaua habuhabuna nui vinei. Pai vo-vi-nata eha habuhabuna, kate
bagibagina. Wayahina, palaua habuhabuna inata."

Awa Wayowayona
(Mateu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Tuta-nana wayahina Iesu vanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka etawana wayahina
tauna meagai anani kadu kikitui omo vaniahei, ka meagai-naia nihenia viwavenena
kadu naunau-wahe.
23 Ka aitam onoto vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kauvea medeina? Apaina tomotau aitonuata ai
heta yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, o kadi tomotau habuhabuai avaniahei?"
Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata, ivona,
24 "Nau-wawanimi ubebebewa unuinu awa wayowayona wayahina. Iuna apaina
tomotau habuhabui ibebebewa inuinu awa-nana wayahina, kate eha ai pata,
idewa-wayohei.
25 Ka apaina aitam auyewa wayahina tau vi-manua na-mini, ka ya manua awana
na-gudui. Ka auyewana wayahina, pai nui ana tuta avaha iakwa, ka itomi upuna
umimini. Ka ututu-keakeana, ka kadu uviama, uvonavona, 'Kauvea, awana ewaei,
e anu-mei.'
Kate tauna yami vonana na-vona-nau-patei, e wayahimia na-vona, 'Eha
atˡ-anamanemi.'✡
26 Ka itomi unau-patei, una-vona, 'Ika. Eanamaneai. Nonova nui kamam,
kanimnim, kadu yama megeia eviwaveneai.'
27 Kate tauna vonemi, na-vona, 'Ia! Habuhabumi una-opu! Itomi tau goyogoyona
eha atˡ-anamanemi!'✡
28 Akaka vonana na-iakwa, e udunedune, ka Abaraham, ka Isaki, ka Iakobo,
ka kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui taui nui ududueyei Yaubada ya pai veimea
nihenina imamaei, ka itomi upuna umamaei. Wayahina, yami tou kadu yami
nua-vita ani-vainena nui nihomi una-uta-vi-anai, iuna tenoke wayahina ami viha
ani-vainena.✡
29 Ka apaina tomotau iomomo meagai habuhabui wayahia, ka papani habuhabui
wayahia, e yai pai maˡ ahiahina ivaniahei Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina.✡
30 Ka ataina tupwai tomotau ai wava kikituna, ka apaina auyewana wayahina,
taui ai wava ananina. Ka kadu ataina tupwai tomotau ai wava ananina, ka apaina
auyewana wayahina, taui ai wava kikituna."✡

Iesu Erodi Ainua

31 Ka ya viwavenena tanoi iakwa, e tupwai Parisi iomo, ka Iesu ivonei, ivona, "Papani
taina eni-tawanei, ena-novo. Iuna Erodi ya nuanua ananina na-nau-vi-anigim."
32 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,
"Una-nei kedewa-nana wayahina, ka uvonei avona taina deina, 'Ataina kadu
ma-putua yau paisewa apaipaisewei, vivane nua gawagawamina tomotau wayahia
aepa-yavunei, kadu tau kwanakwanaha avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Ka auyewa
vˡ-itonuna wayahina yau paisewa anau-yehai.'
33 Ka au veimea mamaei vivane ataina kadu ma-putua wayahina aneine
Ierusalem wayahina. Iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau
apa-taputapu habuhabui ianianiga meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Ka kadu Ierusalem
nihenina anˡ-aniga deinake.

Iesu Yana Ipupu Ierusalem Wayahina
(Mateu 23:37-39)

✡ **13:25:** Mat 25:10-12. ✡ **13:27:** Sam 6:8. ✡ **13:28:** Mat 8:11-12. ✡ **13:29:** Sam 107:3. ✡ **13:30:** Mat 19:30.

34 Aioi, Ierusalem! Aioi, wayahimia! Iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta
ataina wayahina tau apa-taputapu habuhabui unau-vi-anigi. Ka Yaubada
tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei iomomo wayahimia, ka aitamoata aitamoata
wayahia ututu-hanuhanui. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina yauke yau nuanua
ananina ahonemi, unau-hohona wayahiua, kamkam vavinena natunatui papeia
ibou-potapotai deina, kate uvihahaieu!
35 Wayahina, ataina itomi payapayaya, iuna uvihahaieu. Ka vona ahiahina
avonemi, apaina eha ami pata udune-havineu. Aituhu avi tuta una-vona, ‘Kaiwa
ananina tauna ya nau-iaiava nui Yaubada a wavea omomo wayahiaia,’ vona ahiahina,
auyewana wayahina udune-havineu.”✡

14

Iesu Aitam Tau Kwanakwanaha Vo-vi-aiaiei

1 Aitam tapanono wayahina Iesu omo am wayahina aitam tau veimea ya manua
nihenina. Ka tau vi-manua-nana aitam Parisi. Ka tupwai Parisi yai yoko nui imamaei,
ka taui Iesu idune-vi-anai, iuna yai nuanua Iesu ya dewa goyona ivaniahei.
2 Ka avaha ianamanei aitam tau kwanakwanaha nui imamaei, ka nimana ka aena
nononei. Ka tau kwanakwanahana Iesu matana mamaei.
3 Wayahina, Iesu ya vi-tanai Parisi yai yoko wayahia, kadu veimea a tau ana-
mana wayahia deina, ivona, “Medeina unuanua? Aka veimea awaeheka tomo-
tau kavo-vi-aiaiei ividoha auyewa tapanono wayahina, o kadi veimea dewana
vito-potaka?”✡
4 Ka taui eha ita-nau-pate ya vi-tanai-nana wayahina. Wayahina, Iesu tau
kwanakwanahana tana-wapia, ka a kwanaha vo-vi-aiaiei. Akaka vi-tunei ine ya
megeia.
5 Iakwa, e Iesu magigino Parisi wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Itomi yami dewa medeina?
Aituhu aitam natunatumi ipeu gubana auyewa tapanono wayahina, nau-wawanimi
uvo-kwayavoni una-ivaitei, utaini, a? O aituhu aitam yami vahitau, ase*V* deina,
o bulumakau*V*, ipeu gubana auyewa tapanono wayahina, kadu nau-wawanimi
uvo-kwayavoni una-ivaitei, utaini, a?”✡
6 Ka eha aitam Parisi taui yai yoko wayahia ana pata na-nau-pata Iesu ya vonana
wayahina. Iuna avaha ianamanei yana vona vivane tunutunuhina.

Dewa Nau-wawanika Pai Am Wayahina

7 Ka am-nana nihenina Iesu tupwai tomotau yai dewa dueyei, vivane tuta tuta yai
nuanua pai manuena ahiahina wayahina imanuena, ka yaiai pai manuena goyona
wayahina imanuena. Wayahina, aitam vona tana-minikuna venei, e viwavenei, ivona,
8 “Aituhu aitam koiaka honem pai am kanibutu wayahina, eha nau-wawanim
ena-vane pai manuena ahiahina tomotau mataia wayahina, e tau toniwaga
kanibutu nepena emanuena. Iuna eha etˡ-anamane-vidoha. Kaiwadi, munia, aitam
onoto ananina na-omo, ka aituhu tauna ana wava wamke am wava vane-tawanei,
aviani edewei?✡
9 Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e tau toniwagana kanibutu veimeyem
ena-novo, e tauna onoto ananina nˡ-awaehei nepena na-manuena, ka taum ena-opu
pai manuena ononotoi vovoui wayahia, ka ini-yauyau evaniahei tomotau habuhabui
mataia deinake.
10 Wayahina, aituhu aitam koiaka honem kanibutu wayahina, nau-wawanim pai
manuena pai nau-yehata evi-nua-dadani wayahim, eha pai manuena naona. Ka
munia, aituhu tau toniwaga kanibutu vaniaham, e tauna vonem, ‘O, au niau, kaiwa

✡ **13:35:** Sam 118:26. ✡ **14:3:** Luk 6:9. ✡ **14:5:** Mat 12:11; Luk 13:15. ✡ **14:8:** V.T 25:6-7.

ananina! Emini ena-vane pai manuena ahiahina nepeua.' Ka yam dewa-haiawa nui awa-vidovidoha evaniahei tomotau habuhabui mataia deinake.

11 Avonemi deina iuna aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, apaina ini-yauyau ivaniahei mani tomotau mataia. Kate aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu, apaina awa-vidovidoha ivaniahei mani tomotau mataia."✡

12 Vonana iakwa, e Iesu tau vi-manua-nana honei, e vonei, ivona,

"Aituhu avi tuta am-kavokavovo ananina, o am-kavokavovo kikituna enau-vevewanei, eha nau-wawanim yaiam, o vavaneim, o yam tomotau, o tau kaikaiwabo ai heta ehonehone iomomo am-naia wayahia. Iuna apaina taui ihonem ka tanopia inau-patam na-iakwa.

13 Kate avonem, aituhu avi tuta aniani enau-vevewanei, nau-wawanim taui payapayayai, ka tau bwanubwanui, ka tau penapena, ka kadu tau mata-goyogoyo ehonehonei iomomo, e nui uamam.

14 Baina tanopia taui eha ai pata ina-nau-patam. Wayahina, apaina, auyewana tau tunutunuhina imini-havine wayahina, akanai Yaubada ana heta na-nau-patam yam dewa ahiahina wayahina."✡

Pai Am Ananina (Mateu 22:1-10)

15 Ka aitam onoto nui iamam avaha Iesu ya vonana nononi, e tauna Iesu vonei, ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia ai pata inu Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, ka aituhu Yaubada awaehei nui iamam, akanai tomotaui nau-iaiava ananina ivaniahei deina."✡

16 Wayahina, Iesu onoto-nana ya vonana vona-nau-patei aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina, e ivona,

"Aitam tuta onoto ananina aitam aniani nau-vevewanei, e tomotau habuhabui honei inˈ-omo.

17 Ka avaha ya tau paisewa aniani ivo-vi-aiaia, tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei ine tomotaui wayahia, e mataedai deina, 'Unˈ-omo, ka aninina unˈ-am. Iuna avaha ivo-vi-aiaia, ka tauna potapotami.'

18 Kate habuhabui ivona ikoi. Wayahina, mani vona ka mani vona ivonevonei. Aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'O, ataina yauke tano vovouna avi-maiei, ka nau-wawaniu ataina ana-ne, e tano-nana adueyei medeina. Wayahina, eha au pata aninina wayahina anˈ-omo.'

19 Ka kadu aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'O, ataina yauke bulumakau*V* ai yau 10 avi-maiei, ka nau-wawaniu ataina ana-nei, e apaisewa-dadani. Wayahina eha au pata anˈ-omo.'

20 Ka kadu aitam wayahia tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'O, ataina yauke vovou atavine. Wayahina eha au pata anˈ-omo.'✡

21 Wayahina, tau mataeda-nana mavina ya kauvea wayahina, ka mataedei, ivona, 'Bada, habuhabui ivona ikoi. Eha yai nuanua.'

Ka kauvea-nana nua-goyo. Wayahina, tauna ya tau mataeda-nana vonei, ivona, 'Evisina ena-ne meagai ananina a etawana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka aituhu aviyaivia evaniahai, akanai tomotaui ehonei eomane-neiei baina aninina wayahina, vivane tau payapayaya habuhabui, ka tau penapena habuhabui, ka tau mata-goyogoyo habuhabui, ka kadue tau ae-goyogoyo habuhabui ehonei inau-hohoni inˈ-am.'

22 Akaka ya tau mataeda-nana ine dewei deinake, ka munia mavina omo ka ivona, 'Bada, avaha tomotau-naia ahonei iomoi, ka yam manua eha ita-nau-vi-anai. Pai manuena tupwai imamaei ataina.'

✡ **14:11:** Mat 23:12; Luk 18:14. ✡ **14:14:** Ioni 5:29. ✡ **14:15:** Luk 13:29. ✡ **14:20:** 1Ko 7:33.

23 Wayahina, kauvea-nana kadu ivona, ‘Ena-ne meagai kikitui wayahia, ka
etawana aitamoata aitamoata nihenia enaunau-nene, ka aituhu aviyaivia edueyei,
enau-vi-nehanehai in'-omo aninina wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua yau manua
inau-vi-anai.
24 Ka vona ahiahina, tomotaui naona ahonei, eha aitam wayahia nui an'-am. Iuna
taui ivihahaieu.’ ”

Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Yai Dewa (Mateu 10:37-38)

25 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina yoko ananina ivi-muniei. Wayahina, Iesu magigino,
e yokoia vonei, ivona,
26 “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai taumi
nau-wawanimi yami dune-nuanuai wayahiu yami dune-nuanuai mani tomotau
wayahi vane-tawanei. Ka aituhu amamami, o ayoyomi, o awawami, o natunatumi,
o vavaneimi, o novunovumi, o kadi itomi yawaimi udune-nuanuaiei ananina, eha
ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai
nau-wawanimi taua au heta udune-nuanuaieu ananina.✡
27 Ka aituhu avi vita, o avi viha avenemi uvihahaiei, taumi eha ami
pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai
nau-wawanimi yawaimi habuhabuna un'-awaeheu a itoava yami aniga wayahina.
28 Yami vi-nua-dadana tanoi wayahiu abou-viwavei deina. Aituhu aitam
wayahimia yam nuanua manua mamanaina eyonei pai dune-vi-avini wayahina,
naona nau-wawanim emanuena, ka enuanua tunuhina yoana patana wayahina.
Iuna aituhu patana eha wayahima, akanai eha nau-wawanim evi-putu manua-nana
eyoneyone.
29 Aituhu patana eha wayahima, ka aituhu evi-putu eyoneyone, apaina tomotau
ivinepam, ivi-waipoem. Iuna wamke eha am pata yam manua enau-yehai.
30 Ka tomotaui yai pai vinepa wayahina ivonavona, ‘Ia! Onoto taina udueyei
vivane mwagemwagena. Iuna tauna vi-putu ya manua yoneyone, ka eha ana pata
na-nau-yehai.’
31 Ka aitamoata deina, aituhu aitam kini*V* ya nuanua tauna a havia vi-nauei,
tauna nau-wawani naona manuena ka nuanua tunuhina ya tau nau-havia ai yau
wayahina. Ka aituhu ya tau nau-havia ai yau 10,000 ka aituhu a havia ya tau
nau-havia ai yau 20,000, akanai eha nau-wawani havia-nana vi-putu ivi-naua. Iuna
a havia bagibagi-tawanei.
32 Tauna eha ana pata na-vane. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani tuyeha ya tau
mataeda na-venei, vi-tunei ine a havia bana mamanaina wayahina. Ka nau-wawani
tuyehana nihenina a havia viamei aituhu memeanina taui wayahia, tuta gomagoman-
ina in'-awaehei, eha ivi-naua.
33 Wayahina avonemi deina. Aituhu yami nuanua uvi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai
taumi nau-wawanimi naona umanuena, ka unuanua tunuhina patana wayahina.
Nau-wawanimi naona yami gugua habuhabuna, kadu yami nuanua habuhabuna
uni-tawanei, e munia ami pata uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Aituhu eha ami pata deina,
eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putu uvi-munieu.

Hawana Ahiahina Ka Hawana Goyona (Mateu 5:13; Marika 9:50)

34 Hawana a uta-dadana ahiahina aniani wayahina. Ka aituhu hawana bagibagina
iakwa, eha ana pata aniani na-vo-vi-aiai. A paisewa avaha iakwa.
35 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi hawana goyona uhapone-kavokavovo tanopia, haina
deina.
Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui.”

✡ **14:26:** Luk 9:23.

15

SipiV Aitamoata Maiova (Mateu 18:12-14)

1 Aitam auyewa wayahina takesi*V* a tau vitua tupwai, kadu tau goyogoyona tupwai
iomo Iesu wayahina, e yoko ainua yai nuanua tauna ya nau-wahe inononi.
2 Ka Parisi yai yoko, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai inau-vonuvonu dewana
wayahina, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto taina onoto goyona. Iuna tauna tau goyogoyona
vi-yaiana-neiei, kadu nui iamam!”✡
3 Wayahina, Iesu yai vonana nau-patei aitam vona tana-minikuna wayahina, ivona,
4 “Aituhu aitam wayahimia yam sipi*V* ai yau 100 imamaei, ka aituhu aitam
wayahia ni-tupa, medeina edewei? Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanim sipi*V* ai yau 99 ai
pai maˈ nihenina eni-tawanei, ka sipina*V* vivino-panina enaunau-nene wayahina a
itoava evaniahei wayahina, a?✡
5 Ka aituhu evaniahei, yam dewa-haiawa nui eavanei,
6 emavi megeia. Ka yaiam ehonei, inau-hohoni, e evonei, ena-vona, ‘Yaiau, nui
kadewa-haiawa! Iuna avaha sipina*V* vivino-panina avaniahei!’
7 Aituhu avi tuta tau goyogoyona aitamoata nua-vinana, vona ahiahina, tau maˈ
wahuma idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina. Ka aituhu tomotau ahiahina
ai yau 99 imamaei, ka aituhu eha nau-wawani inua-vinana, tau maˈ wahuma eha
idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina.

Kina Aitamoata Maiova

8 Kadu deinake, aituhu aitam vavine yai kina[a] ai yau 10 imamaei, ka aituhu
aitamoata maiova, medeina idewei? Vavinena nau-wawani lampa*V* ina-tunu, ka
yai manua habuhabuna na-nau-hinihinia, kadue inaunau-nene ahiahina wayahina
a itoava ivaniahei wayahina.
9 Ka avi tuta ivaniahei, yai dewa-haiawa nui yaiai kadue taui nepeia imamaei
ihonei, inau-hohona, ka wayahia ina-vona, ‘Yaiau, nui kadewa-haiawa. Iuna avaha
yama kina maimaiovina avaniahei!’
10 Ka vona ahiahina avonemi, aituhu tomotau aitamoata nua-vinana, Yaubada
yanˈ anelose idewa-haiawa ananina dewana wayahina.”

Kauvea Natuna Aitamoata Maiova

11 Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna nau-viviwavei, ivona,
“Aitam kauvea natunatuna ononotoi ainua nui imamaei.
12 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina natuna nepena omo amana wayahina, ka vonei,
ivona, ‘Amau, nuanuau ataina tuta au tana-vewana yam gugua habuhabuna, ka yam
tano wayahina eveneu.’ Wayahina, kauveana ya gugua habuhabuna tana-vewani
natunatuna wayahia.
13 Ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, nepena yana tano imwaneyei, ka kina-naia
habuhabui vaniahei totohi, ka ya gugua vo-vi-aiaia, e ni-tawanei ine bana ma-
manaina mani papani wayahina. Ka tenoke dewa-kavokavovo, ka yana kina
vˈ-iakwani.
14 Ka avaha habuhabuna iakwa, awakabina mamaei. Ka tuta tanoi wayahina am
navovo ananina papani-nana wayahina vinˈ-omo, ka onoto-nana eha ana maˈ.
15 Wayahina, naunau-nene paisewa wayahina, ka aitam meagai a kauvea vania-
hei, ka kauveana vi-tunei omo yana pono na-dune-vi-avini.
16 Ka onoto-nana am navovo ananina, ka ya nuanua pono ai maˈ nˈ-am. Iuna eha
aitam koiaka papani-nana nihenina ana maˈ ta-venevene.

✡ **15:2:** Luk 5:30. ✡ **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 16; Luk 19:10. a **15:8:** Vona taina kina wayahina vivane me Girisi yai kina, ka ivi-wahani *dirakima*. (Edu *dirakima Vona nihenina.)*

17 Ka aitam tuta wayahina nua-vinana, ka ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Aioi! Vona
ahiahina, amau ya tau paisewai ai maˈ ananina, kate yauke taua baina am navovo
vunuvunu.
18 Wayahina, amini ana-ne amau wayahina, ana-vona, “Amau, avaha agoyo
Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu wamke wayahima.✡
19 Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu evi-wahaniu natum. Aituhu memeanina
wayahim, enˈ-awaeheu avi-tau paisewa wayahim.” ’
20 Ka onotona nuanua deina, wayahina mini, e amana wayahina ine.
Ka enoma amana dueyei etawana omomo. Ka yanˈ ate-nuanuai nui
nau-bwanunua wayahina, e tana-wapia, ka nau-kaiwei, e maoi.
21 Wayahina, natuna amana vonei, ivona, ‘Amau, avaha agoyo Yaubada wayahina
ka kadue wamke wayahima. Eha nau-wawaniu evi-wahaniu natum.’
22 Kate amana ya dewa-haiawa nui ya tau paisewa honei, e wayahia ivona,
‘Uvisina, e au kwama ahiahina unˈ-omanei, ka natu taina uvi-weteni, kadu mwani
aitam unˈ-omanei, e nimana uvaivani, kadu ae-yapayapana uvenei, na-weteni.
23 Ka munia, una-ne, e bulumakau*V* tupunaina ka binabinana uvunui, kadu aniani
ananina nui uvo-vi-aiaia. E habuhabuka nau-wawanika nui kadewa-haiawa.
24 Iuna nonova natu taina aniga deina, ka ataina yawayawaina kavani-
ahe-havinei!’ Ka yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu ikanibutu.✡
25 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina natuna unu-tauna baguna nihenina paipaisewa.
Ka avaha ya paisewa nau-yehai, etawana wayahina megeia mavimavina, e inava
putuna ka aheahe ainua nononi, kadu tomotau itavotavona nononi.
26 Wayahina, aitam yai tau paisewa honei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Aviani iuna ataina
idewa-haiawa deinake?’
27 Ka tau paisewana ivona, ‘Vaneim yawayawaina ka ahiahina avaha mav-
ina, ka amam veimeyeai bulumakau*V* tupunaina ka binabinana avunui, e nui
kadewa-haiawa. Iuna natu-nana vaniahe-havinei.’
28 Ka avaha unu-tauna vonana nononi, tauna nua-goyo ananina. Wayahina, eha
nuanuana manua na-nui, kate upuna mamaei. Wayahina, amana iopu natuna
unu-tauna wayahina, ka viamei vivane ainua ina-nu manua.
29 Ka unu-tauna ivona, ‘Eha-ohota! Ai vi-am ponimana nihenia avaha
wayahim apaipaisewa, tau paisewa-kavokavovo deinake? Ka kadu au veimea
aitamoata aitamoata wayahima avi-muniei, avi-ateteyei. Ka eha aitam tuta
eta-dewa-vidovidoheu! Eha aitam goti*V* kikituna etˈ-awaeheu, e yaiau nui
ata-dewa-haiawa! Eha aitam. Eha-ohota!
30 Kate natum taina avaha tau kenekenene vaivine nui yam gugua habuhabuna
nau-yavuyavunei. Ka ataina mavina, ka yam dewa medeina? Yaka tau paisewa
eveimeyei bulumakau*V* tupunaina ka binabinana ivunui wayahina, a?’
31 Ka kauveana natuna unu-tauna wayahina ivona, ‘Natu, avaha eanamanei, tuta
habuhabuna nihenina aka inua nui kamamaei, kadue avaha eanamanei, avaha yau
pai veimea habuhabuna nimama aboui eveimeyei.
32 Kate yau dewana tunutunuhina, ka kadu nau-wawanika kadewa-haiawa
deinake. Iuna nonova taim aniga deina, ka ataina tuta yawayawaina kavani-
ahe-havinei. Nonova tauna vivino-panina, kate ataina avaha mavina.’ ”

16

Tau Dune-vi-avina Sinasinapuna

1 Iesu kadu vona tana-minikuna taina a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
“Aitam tau kaikaiwabo mamaei, ka tauna tau aimwane aitam. Ka ya tau paisewa
aitamoata ya paisewa kadu yana kina habuhabuna veimeyei kadu dune-vi-avini.

✡ **15:18:** Sam 51:4. ✡ **15:24:** Epe 2:1, 5.

Ka aitam tuta wayahina tupwai tomotau vane iomanei tau kaikaiwabo-nana wayahina, ivona, ‘Bada, yam tau dune-vi-avina-nana yam guguaia wayahia dewa-kavokavovoei.’
2 Wayahina, tau kaikaiwabo-nana ya tau dune-vi-avina honei ka vonei, ivona, ‘Avaha dewa goyona wayahim anononi. Ka yau nuanua aviani ededewei yau kina aitamoata aitamoata wayahina anᵘ-anamanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanim yam dewa eginumi eveneu adueyei. Na-iakwa, ena-opu. Iuna yam paisewa wayahiu avaha iakwa.’
3 Akaka tau dune-vi-avina-nana nuanua, ka ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Aioi! Ataina medeina adewe avidoha? Iuna yau kauvea avaha vihahaieu. Eha yau bagibagi, wayahina eha memeanina wayahiu abagubaguna. Ka aituhu ana-omo tomotau wayahia, e aniani aviame, ini-yauyau avaniahe deinake.
4 Avaha anamanei! Taina deina adewei, e apaina avi tuta eha yau paisewa, akanai yaiau habuhabui avaniahai ina-ivaiteu.’
5 Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana ya kauvea a tau vi-aga habuhabui honei, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia vinᵘ-omo wayahina. Ka tauna onoto naona vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Ai vi-am am aga yau kauvea wayahina?’
6 Ka onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Au aga vivane gam bunama wayahina ai yau 100 aepei.’
Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana ivona, ‘Buki taina nihenina am aga-nana evo-vinei, ai yau 50 ana heta eginumi.’
7 Ka onoto vᵘ-inuana inui, e tau dune-vi-avina-nana vi-tanaiei, ivona, ‘Ka wamke medeina, ai vi-am am aga yau kauvea wayahina?’
Ka vᵘ-inuana nau-patei, ivona, ‘Au aga vivane tegana ananina palaua wayahina ai yau 100 aepei.’
Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina-nana kadue ivona, ‘Buki taina nihenina am aga-nana evo-vinei, ai yau 80 ana heta eginumi.’
Ka tauna ya kauvea a tau vi-aga habuhabui ai aga bou-opuei deinake.
8 Ka munina kauvea-nana ya dewana vaneana nononi, e awa-vidovidohei, ivona, ‘O! Tauna ya nua-uya ananina, wayahina dewei deinake.’ ”
Ka vona tana-minikuna tanoi iakwa, e Iesu vo-vi-mahetei, ivona,
“Tau vi-tanopi yai nua-uya nui ibagibagi, idedewei ai heta wayahia deinake, kate Yaubada yana yoko eha yai nua-uya nui deina.
9 Wayahina avonemi, itomi nau-wawanimi tanopi a gugua unᵘ-am-veneneyei, ka tomotau una-ivaitei, e ivi-yaianemi deina. Iuna apaina auyewa pai nau-yehata omomoi, ka auyewana wayahina tanopi a gugua na-iakwa. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada na-nau-kaiwemi, e pai maᵘ-vavaha nihenina una-nu, e umamaei.”
10 Ka Iesu ya vo-vi-maheta neine, ivona,
“Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina gugua aitonuata wayahina, apaina taui yai dewa kadu tunutunuhina gugua habuhabuna wayahina. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitupu gugua aitonuata wayahina, apaina taui kadu ivitupu gugua habuhabuna wayahina.✡
11 Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada tanopi a gugua venemi uveimeyei tanopia, kadue aituhu yami veimea eha tunutunuhina gugua-naia wayahina, vona ahiahina, eha Yaubada ya nuanua wahuma a gugua na-vo-patami.
12 Ka aituhu eha tauna ya gugua uveimeye ahiahina, vona ahiahina, apaina eha tauna ya nuanua itomi yami gugua na-venemi, e ami heta uveimeye. Eha-ohota.
13 Vona ahiahina, tau paisewa eha ana pata vi-tau paisewa kauvea ainua wayahia. Kaiwadi, apaina tauna kauvea naona vihahaiei, ka kauvea vᵘ-inuana dune-nuanuaiei, o kadi kauvea naona vi-ateteyei, ka kauvea vᵘ-inuana

✡ **16:10:** Luk 19:17-26.

nau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, eha ami pata tuta aitamoata nihenina uvi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina, kadu uvi-tau paisewa kina wayahina. Nau-wawanimi aitam uvi-nua-dadani, ka aitam uni-tawanei."✡

Iesu Parisi Yai Nuanua Kadu Yai Dewa Apa-goyogoyoei (Mateu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Marika 10:11-12)

14 Ka tutana Parisi-naia imimini nepena yana vona habuhabuna tanoi inononi, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-waipoei. Iuna taui kina nuanuai ananina.

15 Wayahina, Iesu Parisi-naia vonei, ivona,

"Itomi yami nuanua ananina yami dewa ana dune vivane ahiahina mani tomotau mataia. Kate Yaubada avaha yami dewa goyona ka maimaiovina nihenimia imamaei anamane-yehai. Vona ahiahina, aviani tomotau nuai iepepei kadu iapa-vidovidohei ananina, iuna ana dune ahiahina mataia, vona ahiahina, Yaubada dewaia nau-nikonikoiei.✡

16 Tuta nonova a itoava Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yana tuta wayahina, Mosese ya veimea kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma yawaika iveimeyei. Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso yana tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina vane ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina anaunau-wahei wayahimia, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai bagibagi, taui Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina inu-dadani.✡

17 Mosese ya veimea a bagibagi mamaei, kadu avonevonemi, veimeana habuhabuna vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina veimeana a bagibagi eha na-ihanua. Ika, tuta tepakaia wayahina memeanina wahuma ka tanopi ina-iakwa, ka Mosese ya veimea a iginuma aitamoata aitamoata eha ina-iakwa.✡

18 Wayahina, aituhu koiaka awana vaiobuei, e tavine-tamana mani vavine wayahina, tauna avaha vi-tau kenekenene, ka kadu aituhu koiaka vavine vaivaiobuna tavine, onoto-nana kadue avaha vi-tau kenekenene."

Lasarusi Ka Tau Nua-tania

19 Ka Iesu kadu aitam vona tana-minikuna vonei, ivona,

"Aitam tuta aitam tau kaikaiwabo ka aitam onoto ana wava Lasarusi ainua imamaei. Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana ana kwama lineni*V* ahihi-vainei, ka kadue ana maˈ habuhabuna ahiahina. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina tauna dewa-haiawa.

20 Ka Lasarusi payapayaya ka gonigoniana. Wayahina, yaiana iomanei, e tau kaikaiwabo ya manua mataetana iboui, e mamaei.

21 Ka avi tuta Lasarusi tau kaikaiwabo-nana ana maˈ kamukamumuna tupwana vaniahei, akanai tauna amam, e dewa-haiawa. Ka tuta habuhabuna kedewa ivinˈ-omo, e Lasarusi a gonia itaumi-neiei.

22 Ka aitam auyewa Lasarusi yana tuta iakwa, ka anelose ivinˈ-omo itaini iomanei Abaraham nepena iboui, vivane tau tunutunuhina yai papani wayahina.

Ka munia, tau kaikaiwabo-nana kadue aniga, e unuvovoa iboui. Ka apaina tauna iopu tau goyogoyona yai papani wayahina.

23 Ka tenoke papani Hadesi*V* nihenina a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei vivane viha-vainena. Ka dune-vane, e bana mamanaina wayahina Abaraham dueyei, ka Lasarusi nui imamaei.

24 Wayahina, tau kaikaiwabo-nana vi-hone ananina ka viama, ivona, 'Aioi! Amau, Abaraham! Kaiwa ananina, enˈ-ate-nuanuaieu, e Lasarusi evi-tunei na-opu wayahiua, e nima-tabona wayahina daudau tutumina bunuva wayahina meau vi-bigei. Iuna papani taina wayahina ai yabeyabena nihenina viha-vainena avani-ahei.'

✡ **16:13:** Mat 6:24. ✡ **16:15:** Mat 23:28; Luk 18:9-14. ✡ **16:16:** Mat 11:12-13. ✡ **16:17:** Mat 5:18.

25 Akaka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Eha. Natu, enuani. Nonova
tanopia yawaim habuhabuna dewa-haiawa ana noe, ka Lasarusi eha aitam pai
dewa-haiawa ta-vaniahe, ka tauna viviha. Ka ataina tuta tauna ya dewa-haiawa
vaniahei, mamaei, ka wamke eviviha.
26 Kadue niwanikaia bebega ito-niuna mamaei, ka tana-vewanika. Wayahina, eha
ama pata wayahimia aubo-tamana, kadue eha ami pata wayahiaia uaubo-tamana.
Akanai kamamaei deinake.’
27 Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana viama-havine, ivona, ‘O, amau, aituhu deina, aviamem
Lasarusi evi-tunei na-omo yau yoko wayahia.
28 Iuna vavaneiu ai yau 5 imamaei, ka yau nuanua Lasarusi mataedai nau-vi-avini.
Aituhu tauna nau-vi-avini deina, apaina taui eha kadu in'-omo baina viha-vainena a
papani wayahina.’
29 Ka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Tuta habuhabuna taui Iginuma inononi,
ka Mosese, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui inau-vi-avini viha-vainena a
papani wayahina. Vavaneim nau-wawani vonaia inononi.’
30 Kate tau kaikaiwabo-nana ivona, ‘Amau Abaraham, Iginuma ana vona ana heta
eha ana pata. Kate aituhu aitam koiaka anigea mini-havine, ka aituhu tauna na-omo
wayahia, avaha tauna idueyei, dewana ana pata inua-vinana ahiahina yai dewa
goyona wayahina.’
31 Ka Abaraham vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Eha. Aituhu Mosese yana vona ivihahaiei,
ka aituhu tau apa-taputapu yai vona ivihahaiei, taui eha ai pata inua-vinana. Kadue
aituhu aitam koiaka anigea mini-havine na-omo wayahia, e nau-vi-avini, taui kadue
tauna ivihahaiei aitamoata deinake.’ ”

17

Vitumahana Ka Paisewa
(Mateu 18:6-7, 21-22; Marika 9:42)

1 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
“Tuta tuta pai vito-nubu bagibagina ivin'-omo-nananena tomotau wayahia, ka
pai vito-nubu-naia iana-dibidibiei, e dewa goyona idedewei. Ka aituhu koiaka pai
vito-nubu nau-vevewanei, e mani tomotau dewa goyona idedewei, vona ahiahina,
onoto-nana a dewa-yaiyai potepotei.
2 Wayahina, aituhu koiaka vi-tau vi-peuna, onoto-nana vidoha aituhu naona
yaiana hanu ananina itana-ipwe otona wayahina, e bebega ihapone na-opu gavivina
deina. Iuna aituhu koiaka aitam tevana yaheyahe taina wayahia deina na-vo-vi-peui,
e tevanana dewa goyona dewei, apaina onoto-nana a dewa-yaiyai ananina vaniahei
Yaubada wayahina.
3 Wayahina, udune-vivinimi!
Ka aituhu vaneim wayahima goyona dewei, nau-wawanim edewa-dadani
evo-vi-tunuhi. Ka aituhu vaneim yam vona nononi, ka aituhu nua-vinana,
nau-wawanim enua-piahi.✡
4 Ka aituhu vaneimna goyona ai yau 7 dedewei wayahima auyewa aitamoata
nihenina, ka aituhu tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna vin'-omo wayahima,
e viamem, na-vona, ‘Wayahima anua-vinana, ka aviamem yau goyona wayahima
enua-piahi,’ akanai wamke nau-wawanim ya goyona habuhabuna enua-piahi.”
5 Wayahina, Iesu a tau hae-naia ivonei, ivona, “Kauvea, yama vitumahana
evo-vi-bagibagia.”
6 Ka Kauvea vona-nau-patei, ivona,

✡ **17:3:** Mat 18:15.

"Aituhu yami vitumahana mata-sinisinina utuna deina, itomi ami pata ai taina ananina uveimeyei una-vona, 'Esi-apum ka ena-ne hawana nihenina, ka tenoke ebagunim,' e ai-nana yami vona-naia na-dewei deinake.✡
7 Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia evi-tau kaikaiwabo, wamke yam dewa medeina? Aituhu yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo ya paisewa baguna nau-yehai, o kadi aituhu tauna yam sipi*V* dune-vi-avini-yehai, ka avaha mavina yam manua wayahina, kaiwadi, nau-wawanim evonei, ena-vona, 'Kaiwa ananina, enˈ-omoi, emanuena, kadue enˈ-am-kai.' Eha-ohota.
8 Nau-wawanim naona eveimeyei, ena-vona, 'Enˈ-omoi ka au maˈ evo-vi-aiaia, eveneu, anˈ-am kadue ana-nim. Na-iakwa, akanai enˈ-am ka ena-nim.'
9 Ka medeina? Aituhu yam tau paisewa-nana yam veimea vi-muniei ka dewei, apaina nau-wawanim enau-kaiwe ananina ya dewaia wayahina? Eha. Iuna tauna yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo.
10 Ka taua taumi deinake. Wayahina, avi tuta yami paisewa habuhabuna aveimeyemi unau-yehai, eha nau-wawanimi uvona-vanevane. Kate itomi nau-wawanimi una-vona, 'Eha nau-wawaniai enˈ-apa-vidovidoheai. Iuna avi dewa anau-yehai, vona ahiahina, dewaia vivane ama nau-wawana ai heta.' "

Tau Lepero Ai Yau 10

11 Ka Iesu avaha Ierusalem wayahina vanevane, ka papani Samaria ka papani Galili niwania vinˈ-omo.
12 Ka eha ani-hoina aitam meagai wayahina na-nu, ka tau lepero ai yau 10 ivaniahei. Ka taui tupwana bana mamanaina wayahina imimini, ipotepotei,
13 ka movi ananina wayahina ivivi-hone, ivona, "Kauvea Iesu, eate-nuanuaieai."✡
14 Wayahina, magigino, e vonei, ivona, "Una-ne, e tau vi-nomu wayahia uviwaven-emi." Ka taui ivi-putu ineine, ka etawana ai lepero iakwa.✡
15 Ka aitam wayahia, tauna Samaria onotona, dueyei vivane avaha vidoha. Wayahina ya nau-kaiwa nui mavi-havine, ka tauna movina ananina wayahina Yaubada awa-vidovidohei.
16 E tauna omo Iesu aena ipeu, vi-kabubu, e nau-kaiwei.
17 Wayahina, Iesu vi-tanai, ivona, "Ia! Onoto ai yau 10 habuhabui avo-vi-aiai-neiei, a? Kaiwadi, mani ononotoi ai yau 9 aveta?
18 Aviani iuna aitamoata wayahia, vivane Samaria onotona taina, ana heta mavina, e Yaubada awa-davedavei?"
19 Ka Iesu Samaria onotona vonei, ivona, "Emini, ena-ne. Yam vidoha evaniahei iuna yam vitumahana mamaei."

Yaubada Ya Pai Veimea (Mateu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Ka Parisi tupwai iomo Iesu wayahina ka ivi-tanaiei, "Avi tuta Yaubada ya pai veimea na-omo, kadueyei?" Ka Iesu yai vi-tanai-nana nau-patei deina, ivona, "Tomotau eha ai pata taui mataia Yaubada ya pai veimea a vinˈ-omana idueye. Ka aituhu udune-vi-anai wayahina, eha ami pata udueye.
21 Ka kadue eha ana pata una-vona, 'Udueyei! Baina avaha vi-putu,' o 'Tenoke papani-nana wayahina avaha vi-putu.' Eha ami pata uvonavona deina, iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea vivane nihenimia mamaei."
22 Ka munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona,
"Apaina ani-tawanemi, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina nuanuami ananina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nui kamamae auyewa aitamoata ana heta wayahina, kate eha ana pata ududueyeu.

✡ **17:6:** Mat 17:20; 21:21. ✡ **17:13:** Lev 13:45-46. ✡ **17:14:** Lev 14:2-3; Mat 8:3-4.

23 Ka aituhu tomotau ivonemi, ina-vona, ‘Tauna Vi-tomotau tanoi mamaei,’ o
aituhu ina-vona, ‘Baina mamaei!’ eha nau-wawanimi yai vona uvitumahane, kadu
eha yai vonaia deina uvi-munie.✡
24 Ka aitam auyewa tuta tepakaia wayahina amavina wayahimia, ka auye-
wana wayahina eha uva-hamwahamwana wayahiu. Iuna auyewana wayahina
unˈ-anamaneu ahiahina, ka yau vinˈ-omana ana dune vivane vonaina ana dune
deinake, ka wahuma papanina wayahina a itoava papani-nana wayahina venavenau.
25 Ka munia, dewaia ivinˈ-omoi, ka naona tuta taina a tomotau yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, ivihahaieu, ka dewa hidahida habuhabuna avaniahei tomotau taina
wayahia.
26 Tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa yau mavi-havine ana tuta wayahina vivane tau maˈ
tanopi yai dewa Noa yana tuta wayahina deina.
27 Iuna nonova Noa ya tutea tomotau iamam ka inimnim, ka kadue ononotoi ka
vaivinei itavitavine, kadue natunatui iawaehei itavitavine deina a itoava auyewana
Noa ya waea igenu wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina diwaya ananina vinˈ-omo, e
tomotau-naia habuhabui vita-vovoni. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina yau vinˈ-omana anˈ
auyewa wayahina tomotau yai dewa aitamoata tomotau-naia yai dewa deinake.
28 Ka kadue tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa deinake Lota yana tuta nihenina. Iuna nonova
Lota ya tutea tomotau iamam ka inimnim, ka ivi-maiena ka iaimwaneyei, kadue
ibagubaguna ka iyonayona.✡
29 Ka idedewei deinake a itoava Lota meagai Sodom ni-tawanei wayahina.
Ka auyewana wayahina ai yabeyabena hanu weweavina nui wahuma wayahina
atuatuna, wei deina, ka ai-nana tomotau-naia habuhabui vita-vovoni.
30 Ka yau vinˈ-omana anˈ auyewa taina deina.
31 Auyewana wayahina aituhu aviyaivia manua hetana nau-peuna imamaei, ka
aituhu yau vinˈ-omana idueyei, eha nau-wawani yai manua ina-nui, e yai gugua
inˈ-epe. O aituhu aviyaivia baguna ipaipaisewa, eha nau-wawani megeia imavina yai
gugua wayahi.✡
32 Ka nau-wawanimi Lota awana yai dewa unua-vi-avini!✡
33 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua taui ai heta yawai iveimeyei, taui yawai itutu-haini.
Kate aituhu aviyaivia iawaeheu yawai aveimeyei, taui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei deina.✡
34 Vona ahiahina, ioyomana nihenina tomotau ainua pai dauva aitamoata
wayahina idaudauva, ka aitam avi-nua-dadanei, anˈ-epei, ka aitam avihahaiei,
mamaei.
35 Ka kadu deinake vaivine ainua iam-gidoma, ka aitam avi-nua-dadanei,
anˈ-epei, ka aitam avihahaiei, imamaei.”
36 a

37 Wayahina, a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea dewaia tanoi aveta
vinˈ-omo?”
Ka Iesu ya vona-nau-pata vivane aitam vona tana-minikuna, ivona,

“ ‘Aveta baina waga aninigai imamae,
anai wayahina bwayobwayo inau-hohona.’

Kadu aveta baina iaiayaia ududueyei, unˈ-anamanei dewaia vinˈ-omo.”

✡ **17:23:** Mar 13:21; Luk 21:8. ✡ **17:28:** Nao 18:20; 19:25. ✡ **17:31:** Mat 24:17-18. ✡ **17:32:** Nao 19:17, 26. ✡ **17:33:** Luk 9:24. a **17:36:** Taui yai nua-uya ananina voneka vivane mataina 36 eha Luke ya iginuma, kate tuta munia mani tomotau vi-nuia. Wayahina, ataina vo-vina habuhabuna matainana ivo-haini. Matainana ivona, “Tomotau ainua baguna, aitam avi-nua-dadanei anˈ-epei, ka aitam avihahaiei mamaei.”

18

Wadae Igwagwaheyei

1 Aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vona tana-minikuna
aitam venei, e viwavenei vivane tuta tuta taui nau-wawani iviama Yaubada wayahina,
ka eha ina-ihanua.✡
2 Ivona,
"Aitam meagai nihenina tau vaneneha aitam mamaei. Ka tauna eha ya matauta.
Eha Yaubada ta-mataute, ka kadue eha tomotau ta-dewa-didigune. Wayahina, yana
dewa eha tunutunuhina.
3 Kadue meagaina nihenina aitam wadae imamaei. Ka tuta habuhabuna wadaena
iomomo tau vanenehana wayahina, ka iviamei, 'Bada, nau-wawanim evo-taitaieai
ama havia wayahina.'
4 Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina wadae-nana yai dewa deina, ka
tau vaneneha-nana eha nuanuana na-ivaite. Ka aitam tuta wayahina tau
vaneneha-nana ininina yoina. Tauna ana heta wayahina ivona, 'Ia! Akanai. Eha
Yaubada amatamataute, ka kadue eha tomotau adewa-didigune.
5 Kate wadae-nana yai omana-havihavine wayahiua, ka avaha aihanua.
Wayahina, ataina ana-ivaitei ai havia wayahina, ka apaina eha imavi-havihavine
wayahiua!' "
6 Ka Kauvea kadue vonei, ivona,
"Nau-wawanimi tau vaneneha-nana manimaninina tanoi yana vona unuani.
Iuna tauna vivane onoto goyona, kate apaina vi-nua-dadani wadae-nana na-ivaitei.
7 Wayahina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada vivane ahihinata, ka tauna ya tomotau
ate-nuanuaiei. Ka aituhu ya tomotau auyewa ka ioyoma nihenia iviama-havihavine
wayahina, vona ahiahina, tauna ya nuanua ananina na-ivaitei, kadu goyona
na-bou-potei wayahia. Kaiwadi, tauna vi-kiwadi? Avonemi, eha.
8 Tauna ya ivaita na-va-tawanei, e vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo wayahia. Kate
yau vi-tanai taina wayahimia. Avi tuta yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amavina tanopia,
kaiwadi, tomotau ivitumahaneu avaniahei, o eha?"

Parisi Ka Takesi A Tau Vitua

9 Ka tomotau tupwai inua-vane, ka ivitumahanei taui tunutunuhi ka mani tomotau
goyogoyoi. Wayahina, Iesu vona tana-minikuna taina venei, ivona,
10 "Aitam tuta wayahina onoto ainua ivane Manua Vito-pota inui, iuna yai nuanua
iviama Yaubada wayahina. Aitam Parisi ka aitam takesi*V* a tau vitua.
11 Ka Parisi-nana mini, e viama, ivona, 'O Yaubada, anau-kaiwa wayahima, iuna
yauke eha mani tomotau deina. Taui yai dewa vivane gugua inua-tania, ka ivainau,
kadu ivivitupu, kadu ikenekenene. Ka adewa-haiawa ananina iuna yauke eha takesi*V*
a tau vitua tanoi deina.
12 Iuna wiki aitamoata aitamoata nihenina auyewa ainua wayahia au aniani
habuhabuna kadu au pai nim habuhabuna avito-potau, ka kadue tuta tuta yau gugua
habuhabuna atana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau aitamoata wayahia
avene-kavovo-havinem, yam veimea veimeyeai deina.'✡
13 Ka takesi*V* a tau vitua-nana ya ini-yauyau nui mini tupwana bana mamanaina
Yaubada ya pai vi-nomu wayahina, ka manakadana vinanahi, ka dune-opu, e viama,
ivona, 'O Yaubada, avaha eanamaneu yauke tau goyogoyona. Wayahina, aviamem
eate-nuanuaieu!' "✡
14 Wayahina, Iesu kadue wayahia ivona, "Vona ahiahina, ononotoi ainuai yai viama
iakwa, e imavina yai megeia, ka aitamoata tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, vivane
takesi*V* a tau vitua-nana, eha Parisi-nana. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia inua-vane, apaina

✡ **18:1:** Kol 4:2; 1Te 5:17. ✡ **18:12:** Isa 58:1-4; Mat 23:23. ✡ **18:13:** Sam 51:1.

taui apa-goyogoyo ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia inua-opu, apaina taui apa-vidovidoha ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina."✡

Iesu Tevana Kikitui Nau-iaiavai (Mateu 19:13-15; Marika 10:13-16)

15 Ka tupwai tomotau natunatui motutukui iomane-neiei, e yai nuanua Iesu nimana bouni kadu nau-iaiavai. Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai, avaha tomotaui yai dewa idueyei, ivito-potai.
16 Ka Iesu yaheheia honei inau-hohoni wayahina, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, "Eha yaheyahe uvito-potai wayahiua. Kate nau-wawanimi unˡ-awaehei wayahiua iomomo. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu yaheyahe deina, vona ahiahina, memeanina taui wayahia Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, e ina-nui.
17 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia eha ivitumahaneu yaheyahe yai vitumahana deina, eha kadu aitam etawana ta-mamae wayahi. Taui eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu."✡

Tau Kaikaiwabo Ana Wava Ananina (Mateu 19:16-30; Marika 10:17-31)

18 Ka me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao aitam omo, e Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Tau Viwave-nena Ahiahina, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei, e munia yawai-vavaha avaniahei?"✡
19 Ka Iesu onoto-nana vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Aviani wayahina eawˡ-ahihieu? Iuna Yaubada a heta-ohota vivane ahiahina, eha kadu aitam koiaka.
20 Ka avaha Yaubada ya veimea eanamane-yehai, vivane

'Eha ekenene, eha enau-vi-aniga,
eha evainau, eha evitupu-kavokavovo,
ka kadue nau-wawanim
amam ka ayom evi-ateteyei.' "✡

21 Ka onoto-nana ivona, "Yau tuta tevana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina veimea-naia avi-muniei."
22 Ka Iesu avaha ya vonana nononi, vonei, ivona, "Kadu aitam dewa bou-potam. Wamke nau-wawanim yam gugua habuhabuna eimwaneyei, e ai nau-pata tau payapayaya wayahia evo-patai. Na-iakwa, emavina, evi-munieu. E apaina yam kaikaiwabo wahuma evaniahei deina."
23 Kate tauna, avaha vonana nononi, magigino, ka ya nua-vita nui ni-tawanei. Iuna ya kaikaiwabo ananina mamaei, ka nua-tania.
24 Ka Iesu avaha onotona ya nua-vitana anamanei. Wayahina, tomotau nepena wayahia ivona, "Aioi! Aituhu aviyaivia yai kaikaiwabo ananina mamaei, taui yai nui Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina vivane vita-vainena.
25 Vona ahiahina, kameli*V* vahitau ananina, ka aituhu haima matana wayahina inu-dadani, dewana vitana wayahina. Ka aituhu tau kaikaiwabo Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina inu-dadani, taui eha ai pata."
26 Ka yokoia Iesu nui imamaei avaha vonana inononi, nuai vi-tupatupa, ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aioi! Aituhu taina deina tau kaikaiwabo wayahi, koiaka ana pata ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina na-vaniahe?"
27 Kadue wayahia ivona, "Avi dewa tomotau eha ai pata, dewaia vivane memeanina Yaubada wayahina."
28 Wayahina, Pita Iesu vonei, "Kauvea, edueyei. Itoai avaha yama meagai kadu yama gugua habuhabuna ani-tawanei, e avi-muniem. Wayahina, medeina wayahiai?"

✡ **18:14:** Mat 23:12. ✡ **18:17:** Mat 18:3. ✡ **18:18:** Luk 10:25. ✡ **18:20:** NiT 20:12-16; V.V 5:16-20.

29 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami
vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yai meagai, o awawai, o vavanei, o
amamai, o ayoyoi, o natunatui ini-tawane-neiei, iuna yai nuanua Yaubada ya pai
veimea ivaniahei,
30 tuta taina wayahina tanopia taui mani tomotau habuhabui ivaniahei yai yoko
deina, ka kadue apaina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.”

Iesu Yan' Aniga Apa-taputapu-havinei
(Mateu 20:17-19; Marika 10:32-34)

31 Ka Iesu tauna a tau hae ai yau 12-naia nau-hohoni, e nau-niai enoi neiei, e vonei,
ivona,
“Ataina tuta kana-vanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka avi dewa habuhabui nonova
tau apa-taputapu iginumi yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, wayahiu, apaina ivin'-omo,
udueyei.✡
32 Naona iam-veneneyeu taui eha me Iudea wayahia, e ivi-waipoeu, e
ivo-v'-ini-yauyau, e iaiwaniu, kadue yavunaia ivunuvunu, ka inau-vi-anigiu.✡
33 Ka kadue munia, auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina, anigea amini-havine.”
34 Kate eha aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ta-nua-hau. Vonaia ai anamana
maimaiovina wayahia, ka eha it'-anamane.✡

Iesu Aitam Tau Mata-goyogoyona Vo-vi-aiaiei
(Mateu 20:29-34; Marika 10:46-52)

35 Ka meagai Ieriko wayahina ivi-maupwani, ka aitam tau mata-goyogoyona
etawana baimina manuena, ka toea kadu gugua viama tomotau ivenavenau wayahia.
36 Ka tauna avaha Iesu yana yoko nui movi nononi, e vi-tanai, “Aviyaivia ivin'-omo?”
37 Ka taui nepena ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taina Iesu, onoto Nasareta omo-neine.”
38 Wayahina, tau mata-goyo-nana vi-putu vi-hone-havihavine movina ananina
wayahina, e vonavona, “O, Iesu, taum Davida wana, nau-wawanim eate-nuanuaieu!”
39 Ka tomotaui etawana ieta-naoi, onoto-nana ivito-potei, ivona, “Ia! Egenuana!
Akanai vi-hone!” Akaka tauna eha ta-genuana, kate movina ani-vainena wayahina
vi-honehone, vonavona, “O, Davida wana, nau-wawanim eate-nuanuaieu.”
40 Ka tutana Iesu onotona ya pai manuena a papani wayahina vi-maupwani, mini,
e tomotaui vonei, ivona, “Onotona uomanei baina wayahiua.” Ka avaha onotona
matana mimini,
41 e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani nuanuam adewe wayahim?”
Ka onotona viamei, ivona, “Kauvea, yau nuanua ananina matau evo-vi-aiaia
adunedune!”
42 Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “O, ahiahina. Ataina tuta matam na-mahete edunedune.
Ataina evitumahaneu, wayahina avaha evidoha.”
43 Ka vo-kwayavonina matana mahetei, e tauna Yaubada awa-davedavei, kadu
vi-putu Iesu vi-muniei. Ka yokoia dewana idueyei, e habuhabui kadu Yaubada
iawa-vidovidohei.

19

Onoto Ana Wava Sakaeusi

1 Ka Iesu meagai Ieriko wayahina inu ka omo-neine.
2 Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam takesi*V* a tau vitua ai tau eta-naonao mamaei, ana
wava Sakaeusi, ka tauna tau kaikaiwabo ananina.
3 Ka Sakaeusi nuanuana ananina Iesu dueyei, kate yoko ananina nui ivenavenau, ka
Sakaeusi kutakutana, wayahina eha ana pata ta-dueye.

✡ **18:31:** Luk 24:44. ✡ **18:32:** Luk 9:22, 44. ✡ **18:34:** Mar 9:32.

4 Wayahina, tauna nau-bwanunua eta-naoi, e aitam madaiba ana wava sikamore*V*
ai-vane, e vivane hetana wayahina na-dueye, iuna Iesu etawanana omomoi.
5 Ka tutana Iesu omo ai-nana wayahina, tauna dune-vane, e Sakaeusi dueyei. E
vonei, ivona, “Sakaeusi, eopu-me-kwayavoni, iuna ataina wamke yauke yam manua
kamamae.”
6 Wayahina, Sakaeusi vo-kwayavoni iopu, ka ya dewa-haiawa nui Iesu ainua
ivi-vaniaha.
7 Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui avaha dewana idueyei ivi-putu ivi-vonavona
wayahina, ivonavona, “Ia! Onoto-nana tau goyogoyona, ka Iesu inei ya manua,
na-nau-vi-taui! Medeina yana dewa deina?”✡
8 Ka Sakaeusi mini, e Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, edueyei. Ataina yau gugua
habuhabuna atana-vewani ainua ka ana tupwa aitamoata habuhabuna tau paya-
payaya avene-neiei. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia nonova avitua-pani patana aitamoata
wayahina, ai vo-vi-tupana na nau-punina hetana aboui.”✡
9 Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ataina tuta wayahina ito-yavuha avaha vin'-omo
manua taina wayahina. Iuna onoto taina kadu aitam Abaraham wana.✡
10 Vona ahiahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau paisewa vivane aomo tanopia, e
taui tupatupai wayahia anaunau-nene, kadu ana-ito-yavuhi, onoto taina deina.”✡

Tau Paisewa Ai Yau 10
(Mateu 25:14-30)

11 Ka tutana tomotau-naia imamaei Sakaeusi ya manua nihenina, Iesu aitam vona
tana-minikuna venei. Iuna avaha ivi-maupwani Ierusalem wayahina, ka tauna avaha
anamane-yehai vivane yoko-naia inuanua bwagona, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa
wayahina, Yaubada ya pai veimea vi-putu. Ka kadu taui inuanua bwagona ai pata
mataia idudueye.
12 Wayahina ivona,
“Aitam kini*V* natuna onotona mamaei papani aitam wayahina, ka mataeda omo
wayahina, e nau-wawani na-ne bana mamanaina mani papani wayahina, e tenoke
vi-kini*V* yai papani habuhabuna wayahina. Ka dewana na-iakwa, e tauna ya
nuanua na-mavi-havine ya manua wayahina. Akaka ya gugua vo-vi-aiaia.
13 Ka eha ani-hoina na-ni-tawane wayahina, tauna ya tau paisewa ai yau 10 honei
inau-hohoni wayahina. Ka yana kina tupwai tana-vewani, ka aitamoata aitamoata
wayahia ai vo-pata venei, e vonei, ivona, ‘Ami vo-pata taina avenemi, vivane kode
aitamoata.[a] Ka ani-tawanemi, ka nau-wawanimi uvi-paisewei, e kina tupwana
hetana uvaniahei wayahiu a itoava amavi-havine wayahimia wayahina.’ Vonana
iakwa, e ni-tawanei ine bana mamanaina wayahina.
14 Kate taui kini*V* natu-nana ya papani nihenina imamaei inau-nikonikoiei.
Wayahina, taui yai tau mataeda yoko ivi-tunei ine papani-nana bana mamanaina
wayahina, ka ivona, ‘Itoai eha yama nuanua onoto tanoi vi-kini*V*, ka eha yama
nuanua tauna veimeyeai.’
15 Kate yai vona eha aitam aviani tenoke papani-nana bana mamanaina wayahina,
ka yai kauvea vi-kini*V*, kadu mavi-havine, yana vona wayahia aitamoata deina. Ka
avaha mavina, tauna ya tau paisewa nonova yana kina vo-patai honei inau-hohoni
wayahina. Iuna ya nuanua n'-anamane vivane ai vi-am kina ai vo-pata hetana
ivaniahei.

✡ **19:7:** Luk 15:2. ✡ **19:8:** NiT 22:1; Yau 5:6-7. ✡ **19:9:** Dew 16:31; Luk 13:16. ✡ **19:10:** Luk 15:4; Ioni 3:17; 1Ti 1:15. a **19:13:** Me Girisi movia ivona vivane kauvea-nana ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata aitam *mina* venei, ka *mina* aitamoata vi-maiena onoto aitam a nau-pata ya paisewa wahava aitonu nihenia deina.

16 Ka aitam onoto eta-naoi ya kauvea matana, mini, e vonei, ivona, ‘Bada, nonova
yam kina wayahia au vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena wayahina avaha
kode ai yau 10 avaniahei wayahim, ka ataina avene-havinem.’
17 Ka kauvea-nana ivona, ‘Dewa ahiahina! Wamke tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina
aitam. Avaha eviwaveneu aituhu yau toea tupwai awaehem edune-vi-avini, akanai,
am pata dewa tunutunuhina ededewei. Wayahina, ataina meagai ai yau 10
awaehem, evi-tau veimea wayahi.’✡
18 Ka onoto vˈ-inuana kadu omo, e ivona, ‘Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au
vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena wayahina avaha kode ai yau 5 avaniahei
wayahim, ka ataina avene-havinem.’
19 Wayahina kauvea-nana kadu tauna vonei, ivona, ‘Ahiahina. Wayahina meagai
ai yau 5 awaehem evi-tau veimea wayahi.’
20 Ka kadu aitam tau paisewa omo, e ivona, ‘Bada, nonova yam kina wayahia au
vo-pata vivane kode aitamoata. Ka kodena taina avene-havinem. Nonova kodena
kaleko wayahina aumei, e abou-vidovidohei ahiahina a itoava ataina wayahina.
21 Adewei deina iuna avaha anamanem vivane taum onoto manimaninim, ka
yam dewa eha ebagubaguna, kate mani tomotau yai paisewa a nau-pata epepei, ka
kadue eha esi-yavuyavunena, kate mani tomotau yai aihana enˈ-aihana. Wayahina
amatamatautem.’
22 Ka ya kauvea-nana ivona, ‘Ia! Taum tau paisewa goyom! Yam vonea
anau-yanahim, iuna avaha eanamaneu vivane yauke onoto manimaniniu, ka yau
kaikaiwabo aepepei mani tomotau yai paisewa wayahia.
23 Wayahina, nonova nau-wawanim yau kina banika*V* nihenina ebou, e avi tuta
amavina wayahina, kodena avaniahe kadu a vo-vi-tupana hetana.’
24 Ka tauna ya tau paisewa tupwai imimini nepena vonei, ivona, ‘Au kodena onoto
taina wayahina unˈ-epe, e onotona naona vinˈ-omo kode ai yau 10 wayahina uvenei.’
25 Akaka tau paisewa-naia nuai vi-tupatupa, wayahina ivona, ‘Ia! Bada, yam
dewana eha tunutunuhina, iuna onoto-nana avaha kode ai yau 10 wayahina!’
26 Kate yai kauvea-nana wayahia ivona, ‘Eha. Yau dewana vivane tunutunuhina,
wayahina uvenei deina. Iuna vona-vavaha, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu,
ka iupu-moimoiha, apaina gugua habuhabuna avenei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia
eha ivitumahaneu, ka iupu-tonetonene, apaina aviani kikituna wayahia mamaei
anˈ-epa-yavune, e munia, awakabi imamaei akanai.✡
27 Ka nonova yau tomotau tupwai au havia, iuna yau veimea ivihahaiei.
Wayahina, ataina tuta uomanei wayahiua, e mataua unau-vi-anigi.’ ”

Iesu Vanevane Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina
(Mateu 21:1-11; Marika 11:1-11; Ioni 12:12-19)

28 Iesu ya vonana nau-yehai, mini, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivanevane Ierusalem
wayahina.
29 Ka yai venavenau wayahina meagai Betepage kadu meagai Betani wayahia
ivi-maupwani. Ka meagai ainuai wayahia Oya Olive eha bana. Ka tauna a tau
vi-muni-waiwai ainua mai-vi-tunei ieta-naoi papanina wayahina ai mataeda nui.
30 Ivona, “Meagaina tanoi tepakaia wayahina una-ne, e tanoi wayahina apaina
aitam vahitau udune-vaniahei, vivane ase*V* tupunaina. Eha aitam tomotau
ta-vi-ata-dadana. Ka vahitauna uyavuhi, unˈ-omane-havinei baina wayahiua.
31 Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia na-vona, ‘Ia! Aviani wayahina tanai vahitauna
uyavuyavuhi?’, onoto-nana uvona-nau-patei, una-vona, ‘Yaka Kauvea ya nuanua.’ ”
32 Akaka taui ineine, e dewa habuhabuna ivaniahei Iesu yana vona deina.

✡ **19:17:** Luk 16:10. ✡ **19:26:** Mat 13:12; Luk 8:18.

33 Ka tutana ase-nana*V* iyavuyavuhi, tau vi-vahitau-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani
wayahina yama vahitau uyavuyavuhi?”
34 Wayahina ivona, “Yaka Kauvea ya nuanua.”
35 Ka vahitauna itaini ineiei Iesu wayahina. Ka ai kwama wauna iyaveni, ka Iesu
vi-ata hetana.
36 Ka tutana neine etawana, tomotau habuhabui ai kwama kadu etawana
iyaveni-neiei. Iuna yai dewa-haiawa nui ya etawana ivaivani.
37 Ka tauna yoko nui ineine Oya Olive a etawana wayahina, ka etawana iopu
Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau vi-muni yoko habuhabui yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu
movi ananina wayahina Yaubada iawa-vidovidohei, kadu iaheahe, iuna avaha
Yaubada ya dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna idudueyei.
38 Ivonavona,

“Kaiwa ananina, Kauvea!
Iuna kini*V* taina omomo am wavea
vivane kini*V* ahiahina!”

kadu ivonavona,

“Kaiwa ananina, Kauvea!
Iuna nua gomagomanina
wahuma mamaei,
wayahina taum heta-hoina
emamaei awa-davedavem.”✡

39 Ka Parisi tupwai yokoia nihenina avaha vonaia inononi, Iesu ivito-potei, ivona,
“Ia! Tau Viwavenena, nau-wawanim am tau vi-muni-waiwai eveimeyei awa-dava
taina wayahina igenuana!”
40 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha nau-wawaniu avito-potai. Iuna aituhu taui
igenuana, vona ahiahina, hanu taina etawana baimina yai dewa-haiawa nui ivi-putu
iawa-davadava.”
41 Ka avaha Iesu vinˈ-omo Ierusalem nepena, ka meagaina ananina dueyei, e nuana
ivita, e toutou. Ka meagaina wayahina ivona,
42 “O Ierusalem! Aituhu ataina wamke eanamane ahiahina koiaka ana pata
nua gomagomanina na-venem, evidoha deina. Kate eha etˈ-anamane, iuna
nua-uya-nana hivahivana matama.
43 Ka apaina, tuta tepakaia wayahina, am havia inˈ-omo, e havia ana yona iyonei
awaniam, ka itutu-gani-vivinem, e ibou-potapotam.
44 Ka munia, yam tutu-gana itutu-bwegebwegei. Na-iakwa, tomotaui habuhabui
yam tutu-gana nihenina iva-taunei tanopia, ka kadue manua habuhabuna ibwegeb-
wege-neiei deinake. Ka avaha haviana inau-yehai, vona ahiahina, auyewana
wayahina eha aitam hanu mani hanu hetana mamae nihenima. Apaina am havia
idewam deinake, iuna ataina eha Yaubada yanˈ omana wayahima etˈ-anamane.”✡

Iesu Manua Vito-pota Nihenina
(Mateu 21:12-17; Marika 11:15-19; Ioni 2:13-22)

45 Ka avaha meagai Ierusalem inui, tauna omo Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka avi
tau aimwane vahitau pai vi-nomu iaimwanei nihenina vo-tahoi.
46 Ka vonei, ivona, “Iginuma nihenina Yaubada voneka deina,

‘Yau manua ivi-wahani “Viama A Manua”,’

✡ **19:38:** Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14. ✡ **19:44:** Luk 21:6.

kate itomi avaha uvo-vinei vivane

‘tau vainau yai manua’.”✡

47 Ka mana navia a itoava yanˈ auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, Manua Vito-pota nihenina yoko wayahia viwavenena. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka kadue tau eta-naonao yai nuanua ananina Iesu ina-nau-vi-anigi.✡
48 Kate yai etawana eha ai pata ita-vaniahe, iuna auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina yoko ananina Iesu ya viwavenena wayahina ivanevaneneha, kadu nuai epepei.

20

Iva-hamwahamwana Iesu Ya Veimea Wayahina (Mateu 21:23-27; Marika 11:27-33)

1 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina Iesu tomotau wayahia viwavenena Manua Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenina kadue Vane Ahiahina nau-waheyei. Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena, ka tau eta-naonao nui iomo.
2 Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Taum koiaka? Evoneai avi awaeha wayahina dewaia ededewei, o kadi koiaka am awaeha venem.”
3 Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaduke yau vi-tanai mamaei, e avi-tanaiemi.
4 Ioni Tau Bapitaiso, ya bapitaiso medeina? Kaiwadi, tauna dedewei iuna a veimea vinˈ-omo Yaubada wahuma wayahina, o kadi iuna a veimea vinˈ-omo tomotau wayahia?”
5 Ka matataui ivi-vonavona, “Kadi aituhu kana-vona, ‘Yaubada wahuma wayahina’, e tauna ya vi-tanai wayahikaia ‘Aituhu deina, aviani wayahina eha uta-vitumahane?’
6 Kadi aituhu kana-vona, ‘Tomotau wayahia’, e yoko taina habuhabui inau-vunuka, iuna ivitumahanei Ioni Tau Bapitaiso vivane Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu aitam.”
7 Wayahina, ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Itoai eha atˈ-anamane aveta baina wayahina a veimea vinˈ-omo.”
8 Ka Iesu vonei, “A. Wayahina, eha au awaeha iuna asi-vinˈ-omanemi.”

Tomotau Baguna WainaV Idune-vi-avini (Mateu 21:33-46; Marika 12:1-12)

9 Ka Iesu magigino, ka vona tana-minikuna taina venei tomotaui ivanevaneneha wayahina, ivona,

“Aitam onoto ya baguna waina*V* ana noe mamaei, ka awaehei mani tomotau wayahia. Ka taui iawaehei aitamoata taina deina. Taui imamaei, e ya baguna idune-vi-avini. Ka apaina aihana ana tuta wayahina iaihani, e uana itana-vewani, e tau vi-baguna a vo-pata ivenevenei. Iawaehei deina, e tauna ya meagai ni-tawanei ine mani papani wayahina, ka tenoke mamaei tuta mamanaina wayahina.✡

10 Ka avaha aihana ana tuta vinˈ-omo, e tau vi-bagunana ya tau paisewa aitam vi-tunei ine wayahia vivane a vo-pata ivenei. Kate tomotau-naia ya tau paisewa ivunuvunui, ka ivi-tunei mavi-havine nimanata.
11 Wayahina, tauna kadu aitam tau paisewa vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna kaduke ivunuvunui, ivi-goyoi, e ivi-tunei nimanata.
12 Ka kaduke tau paisewa vˈ-itonuna vi-tunei ine wayahia, ka taui kaduke ivunui, ininina ivo-himwani, e baguna upuna ihaponei.
13 Ka tauna ana heta wayahina ivona, ‘Aviani adewe? Avaha anamanei. Yauke natu adune-nuanuaiei avi-tunei ine wayahia, ka tauna kadi ivi-ateteyei!’

✡ **19:46:** Isa 56:7; Ier 7:11. ✡ **19:47:** Luk 21:37. ✡ **20:9:** Isa 5:1.

14 Kate tomotau-naia avaha natuna idueyei, e matataui ivonavona, ‘O, ataina
tuta yaka auyewa. Iuna onoto taina vivane unu-tauna. Ka avi tuta amana yana
tuta iakwa, vona ahiahina, baguna taina vivane ya gugua. Ka aituhu ataina
kanau-vi-anigi, apaina tano taina yaka tano.’
15 Ka tomotau-naia baguna upuna ihaponei, kadu inau-vi-anigi.”
Ka Iesu yokoia vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Apaina, aviani tau vi-bagunana na-dewe tomo-
tau-naia wayahia?
16 Vona ahiahina, tau vi-bagunana na-mavi-havine ya baguna wayahina, ka taui
habuhabui na-nau-vi-anigi, kadu ya baguna mani tomotau n'-awaehei idune-vi-avini
tunuhina.”
Ka yokoia ivona, “Ia! Tomotaui yam vona tana-minikuna tanoi nihenina vivane tau
goyogoyona. Kate eha ama pata itoai adedewe deina.”
17 Ka Iesu dune-vi-anai, e ivona, “Aituhu deina, Iginuma taina yauke, Tau
Ito-yavuha, wayahiu an' anamana medeina? Ivona,

‘Ohonana tau yona ivihahaiei,
kate ohonana vivane ohona naona,
ka tauna ohona habuhabui
bagibagi-tawanei.’✡

18 Ka vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia ohonana wayahina ivito-paine, apaina
ipeu ananina, ka iam-bwegei. Kate aituhu ohonana na-peu hetaia, taui apaina
na-mutu-yehai, hanavu deina.”✡
19 Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha vona
tana-minikuna tanoi inononi, inua-goyo. Iuna avaha ianamanei Iesu ya vonana
wayahina apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, auyewana wayahina inaunau-nene aitam
etawana ivaniahe vivane ipoy'-avini. Kate taui imatamatauta yoko-naia wayahia.

Takesi A Vitua
(Mateu 22:15-22; Marika 12:13-17)

20 Akaka yai vitupu inau-vevewanei, e mani tomotau ivi-tunei iomo tauna wayahina.
Ka taui iviam-nonona vivane tau tunutunuhi. Ka veimea a tau viwavenena, ka
tau vi-nomu mata-genai yai nuanua Iesu yana vona nihenina goyona ivaniahe, ka
dewana wayahina iuna mamaei ipoy'-avini, ka in'-am-veneneye me Rom ai tau
veimea Ierusalem wayahina.✡
21 Wayahina, tau vitupu-naia ivin'-omo, e ivi-tanaiei, kadu iana-dibidibiei, ivona,
“Tau Viwavenena, anamanem vivane tuta tuta wayahina evonavona ahiahina, kadue
eviwaveneai tunutunuhina. Kadu eha aitam koiaka ananina matama, kate Yaubada
ya nuanua eviwavenei tunutunuhina tomotau aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.
22 Wayahina, nau-wawanika takesi*V* Sisa*V* wayahina kavenevenei o eha?”
23 Ka tauna avaha yai viam-nonona anamanei, wayahina vonei, ivona,
24 “Me Rom yai toea aitam uveneu adueyei.” Ka avaha ivenei, vi-tanaiei, ivona,
“Koiaka mayamayauna taina kadu koiaka ana wava taina?”
25 Ka ivonei, “Ainuai vivane Sisa*V* wayahina.”
Ka tauna vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ahiahina. Wayahina, aituhu aviani Sisa*V* ya
gugua, akanai nau-wawanimi Sisa*V* uvenevenei, kadi aituhu aviani Yaubada ya gugua,
akanai nau-wawanimi Yaubada uvenevenei.”
26 Wayahina, taui eha ai pata vonana nihenina goyona ivaniahe tomotau habuhabui
mataia. Ka nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, e igenuana.

✡ **20:17:** Sam 118:22. ✡ **20:18:** Isa 8:14-15. ✡ **20:20:** Luk 11:54.

Yawai-vavaha Wayahina
(Mateu 22:23-33; Marika 12:18-27)

27 Dewana iakwa, e tupwai Sadusi yoko iomo Iesu wayahina, ka taui ivitumahanei
tomotau ianiga, e yawai iakwa, eha imini-havine. Ka kadu taui yai nuanua ivi-tanaiei.
Wayahina ivona,
28 “Tau Viwavenena, Mosese veimea taina veneka, vivane aituhu onoto eha
natuna inusi, ka aituhu wadaena mamaei, onotona vaneina nau-wawani wadaena
na-tavine. Ka aituhu wadaena vi-natuna, natunatui vivane onoto-nana inusi
natunatuna.✡
29 Akaka aitam tuta wayahina vavaneina ai yau 7 imamaei, ka unu-tauna tavine
ka inusi, ka eha aitam natuna.
30 Ka vˈ-inuana wadaena tavinei, kate deinake inusi, eha aitam natuna.
31 Ka vˈ-itonuna deinake a itoava aya-ketuna wayahina. Ka habuhabui inusi, eha
aitam natui.
32 Ka pai nau-yehata, wadae-nana kadu inusi.
33 Wayahina, mini-havine anˈ auyewa wayahina, wadae-nana koiaka awana?
Iuna habuhabui itavinei awai?”
34 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,
“Tuta taina wayahina tomotau itavitavine, kadu ayo-amai iawaehei natunatui
itavitavine deinake.
35 Kate apaina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada awaehei imini-havine anigea, kadu
Yaubada ya pai veimea ivaniahei, taui eha itavine, kadu eha aitam koiaka nˈ-awaehe
itavine.
36 Kadue eha ana pata inˈ-aniga-havine, iuna mini-havine ana tuta na-iakwa, e
taui anelose deina, vivane Yaubada natunatuna, kadu mini-havine natunatuna.
37 Ka nonova Mosese ya iginuma nihenina viwaveneka mini-havine omomo. Iuna
tutana ai ananata dueyei, ivona, ‘Yaubada vivane Kauvea taui yawayawai wayahi,
vivane Abaraham ya Yaubada, ka Isaki ya Yaubada, kadue Iakobo ya Yaubada.’
Tuta tanoi wayahina, aitonu avaha inusi, kate Mosese ivona deinake iuna aitonu
yawayawai.✡
38 Iuna vona ahiahina, Yaubada eha aninigai yai Yaubada, kate tauna yawayawai
yai Yaubada. Iuna tauna matana tomotau habuhabui yawayawai imamaei.”
39 Ka veimea a tau viwavenena tupwai ivona-nau-pata, ivona, “Akanai. Tau
Viwavenena, yam vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina!”
40 Ka ya vonana munina eha aitam koiaka vatuna nui vi-tanai wayahina
ita-nau-dadana. Iuna ya nua-uya idudueyei akanai.

Davida Natuna Wayahina
(Mateu 22:41-46; Marika 12:35-37)

41 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina tomotau ivonavona Tau Ito-yavuha-nana
vivane Davida natuna aitam?
42 Buki Sam nihenina Davida ya iginuma voneka, ivona,

‘Yaubada yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,
“Nau-wawanim ateiua emanuena✡
43 a itoava am havia avunui wayahina,
e aem a pai vi-ai wayahina
aomanei inˈ-awa-davedavem.” ’

44 Unononi. Davida onoto-nana vi-wahani ‘yau Kauvea’. Ka aituhu deina, medeina
Tau Ito-yavuha-nana kadue Davida natuna?”

✡ **20:28:** V.V 25:5. ✡ **20:37:** NiT 3:6. ✡ **20:42:** Sam 110:1.

Iesu Ka Mosese Ya Veimea A Tau Viwavenena
(Mateu 23:1-36; Marika 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-54)

45 Ka yokoia habuhabui ivanevaneneha, ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia magigino, e nau-vi-avini, ivona,

46 “Udune-vivinimi, ka veimea a tau viwavenena yai dewa uvihahaiei. Iuna yai nuanua ai kwama mamanaina iweteweteni, e ini-awana-kavokavovo tomotau mataia, kadu yai nuanua tomotau inau-kaiwei maketia, kadu yai nuanua pai manuena ahiahina wayahina imanuena manua tapanono nihenia, kadu yai nuanua aituhu tomotau ikanibutu, imanuena pai manuena naona wayahia. Yai dewa habuhabuna ivinˈ-omo yai nua-vane wayahina.

47 Kadue taui yai vitupu wayahina wadawadae yai manua ivainaui, ka viam-nonona wayahina tomotau mataia iviama mamanaina, e tomotau inuanua Yaubada idune-nuanuaiei. Apaina aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa deinake, taui dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”

21

Wadae Yai Am-venena-kavovo
(Marika 12:41-44)

1 Ka Iesu mimini Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka dunedune tau kaikaiwabo wayahia vivane yai am-venena-kavovo iboubou iopu am-venena a pai vi-ai nihenina.

2 Ka munia, aitam wadae siwasiwaboai iomo, e toea ainua ai heta pai vi-ai nihenina iboui.

3 Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia ivona, “Vona ahiahina avonemi, wadae siwasiwaboai taina yai am-venena-kavovo ani-vainena iboui, vivane am-venena habuhabui vane-tawanei.✡

4 Iuna tau kaikaiwabo habuhabui yai natea iam-venena ka ibouboui, kate vavinena siwasiwaboai taina avaha ai maˈ patana habuhabuna ibou-yehai.”

Iesu Dewaia Ivinˈ-omo Apa-taputapuei

Manua Vito-pota A Vita-vovona
(Mateu 24:1-2; Marika 13:1-2)

5 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai Manua Vito-pota a vaivana hanu ahihi-vainena idudueyei, kadu tomotau yai am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina nihenina ai dune ahihi-vainena idudueyei, ka nuai iepei, e dewaia wayahia ivonavona. Kate Iesu vonei, ivona,

6 “Gugua taina habuhabui ududueyei ataina ai dune ahiahina. Kate avonemi, aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina eha aitam hanu na-mae mani hanu hetana, iuna meagai taina a havia inˈ-omo ka manua aitamoata aitamoata itutu-bwegebwegei, kadu meagai habuhabuna ivita-vovoni.”✡

Dewa Vitana Inˈ-omo
(Mateu 24:3-14; Marika 13:3-13)

7 Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Tau Viwavenena, avi tuta dewaia ivinˈ-omo, ka avi iaiaya adueyei anˈ-anamanei vivane auyewana vi-maupwani?”

8 Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Udune-vivinimi, iuna apaina tau viam-nonona habuhabui inˈ-omo, ka yai nuanua inonomi. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivonevonemi, ina-vona, ‘Vona ahiahina, yauke Tau Ito-yavuha.’ Kadu ina-vona, ‘Auyewa pai nau-yehata vi-maupwani.’ Kate ataina avonemi, eha yai vona unononi, ka eha uvi-muniei.

✡ **21:3:** 2Ko 8:12. ✡ **21:6:** Luk 19:44.

9 Ka apaina havia ka vi-naua vaneana unononi, ka eha nau-wawanimi umata-matauta wayahina. Iuna naona dewaia nau-wawani ivin'-omo, kate auyewa pai nau-yehata eha visina."
10 Ka yana vona wayahia neine, ivona,
"Tuta tepakaia papani mani papani nui ivi-naua, kadu pai veimea mani pai veimea nui inau-havia.
11 Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina yoyoyo anani ivin'-omo, ka am navovo kadue muya tanopi habuhabuna wayahina ivin'-omo-nananena. Kadu dewa ka iaiaya ivin'-omo wahuma wayahina, ka tomotau imatamatautei.
12 Dewaia tanoi tuta munia ivin'-omo. Ka tuta naona, tomotau ipoy'-avinimi, ka idewa-yaiyaiemi, ka manua tapanono wayahia iomanemi, ka manua yohona nihenia iyohonimi, kadu ivi-au-minimi kini*V* mataia ka tau veimea mataia. Ka dewaia habuhabui idedeweyemi iuna uvitumahaneu.
13 Ka tuta-naia nihenia itomi nau-wawanimi tomotau-naia umataedai wayahiu.
14 Ka nau-wawanimi ataina uvi-nua-dadani vivane auyewana wayahina eha yami ipupu-tana-pota wayahina umai-nuanua.✡
15 Iuna auyewana wayahina yauke taua yami vona-nau-pata kadu yau nua-uya avenemi, e itomi ami pata ami havia yai vi-tanai ubagibagi-tawanei, eha una-ini-yauyau mataia.✡
16 Ka amamami, ka ayoyomi, ka vavaneimi, ka yami yoko, ka yaiami ivauyemi ami havia wayahia, ka tupwai wayahimia inau-vi-anigimi.✡
17 Ka au wava wayahina tomotau habuhabui inau-nikonikoiemi.
18 Ka eha aitam ununumi apanana ivi-goyo-vavahi.
19 Ka aituhu utoha-vi-anai, ka aituhu uvi-ateteyeu auyewaia vitai nihenia, apaina yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.

Ierusalem A Vita-vovona
(Mateu 24:15-21; Marika 13:14-19)

20 Ka vona ahiahina tuta tepakaia wayahina Ierusalem a havia ududueyei itutu-vivinimi, ka ima'-potapotami, akanai dewaia vivane iaiaya wayahimia, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e Ierusalem ivita-vovoni.
21 Ka avaha iaiayaia udueyei deina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia papani Iudea nihenina umamaei, nau-wawanimi oya wayahia una-novo. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia meagai Ierusalem nihenina umamaei, nau-wawanimi meagaina uni-tawanei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia udana umamaei, nau-wawanimi eha meagai Ierusalem nihenina una-nu.
22 Iuna auyewana vivane dewa-yaiyai an' auyewa Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau apa-taputapu habuhabui, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, auyewana iapa-taputapuei, ka auyewana yai iginumaia na-nau-yehai.✡
23 Aioi! Iuna auyewana wayahina aituhu avi vaivine iamwanainahe, o avi vaivine ivivi-nunu, taui vitana ananina ivaniahei, ka taui imatamatauta ananina. Ka papani taina nihenina tomotau habuhabui inua-vita ka imatamatauta. Iuna tau vi-meagai taina dewa-yaiyai ananina ivaniahei.
24 Ka Ierusalem a havia tupwai ivunuvunumi punumai matana wayahina, kadu tupwai iyohoyohonimi, e itainimi papani papani wayahia. Ka Yaubada taui eha me Iudea yai tuta n'-awaehei veimea manimaninina wayahina meagai Ierusalem iva-taunei, ka iveimeyei deina a itoava yai tuta na-iakwa wayahina.✡

Tauna Vi-tomotau Ya Mavi-havine
(Mateu 24:29-31; Marika 13:24-27)

✡ **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12. ✡ **21:15:** Dew 6:10. ✡ **21:16:** Mat 10:21-22. ✡ **21:22:** Ier 5:29; 46:10; Ose 9:7. ✡ **21:24:** Sam 79:1; SiV 11:2.

25 Ka apaina tomotau iaiaya idudueyei babau wayahina, ka wahava wayahina, ka
wadima wayahia. Ka tau ma' tanopi nuai vi-tupatupa, ka imatamatauta ananina.
Iuna yahina nupunina ani-vainena idudueyei.✡
26 Kadu apaina wadima habuhabui ai venavenau wahuma ivo-vinei venavenau
tunina wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau, avaha iaiayaia idudueyei, in'-ate-viviha
ananina, kadu nuai nihenina in'-aniga.
27 Ka dewaia habuhabui ina-iakwa, e munia yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, yau
bagibagi kadu didigau ananina nui amavi-havine tanopia you nihenina, ka tau ma'
tanopi idudueyeu.✡
28 Ka avi tuta dewaia tanoi ivi-putu ivin'-omo, nau-wawanimi un'-ate-vatu, kadu
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e yami
ito-yavuha uvaniahei."

Viwavenena Madaiba Wayahina
(Mateu 24:32-35; Marika 13:28-31)

29 Ka ya pai vo-vi-maheta taina iakwa, e tauna vona tana-minikuna aitam venei,
ivona,
"Madaiba unuani, o kadi ai habuhabuna unuani.
30 Aituhu ai avaha yawaina vovoui ivi-putu itabo-havine ududueyei, vona ahi-
ahina, itomi uanamanei nau-sisi ana tuta omomo, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa
wayahina uvaniahei.
31 Ka deinake, aituhu avi tuta iaiayaia habuhabui wahuma ududueyei,
nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada ya pai
veimea vi-mwaupwani.
32 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, naona dewaia habuhabui
ivin'-omo. Ka munia, tomotau yai tuta tanopia na-iakwa.
33 Kadu yau vonana vivane vona-vavaha. Aituhu wahuma kadu tanopi
imaiova, eha uva-hamwahamwana, ka yau vonana uvitumahanei, iuna yau vona
na-ma'-vavaha.

Udune-vivinimi!

34 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi taumi udune-vivinimi. Iuna memeanina yau
mavi-havine tanopia nuami na-pania, ka uvi-putu uamam-didiga, kadu daudau
bagibagina unimnim-didiga, kadu tanopi ana dewa nuami nau-vi-anai. Aituhu
udedewe deina, apaina auyewa pai nau-yehata na-vo-kwayavonina vin'-omo
wayahimia ami vuhata deina.
35 Ka auyewana na-omo vivane tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ai vuhata.
36 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina udune-vivinimi, kadu
nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina uhidahida Yaubada wayahina, e tauna
bagibagi n'-awaehemi. Aituhu deina, avi tuta dewaia vitai habuhabui ivin'-omo eha
ai pata ivi-peumi, kate itomi utoha-vi-anai. Na-iakwa, yami dewa-haiawa nui yauke,
Tauna Vi-tomotau, mataua umimini yau vin'-omana an' auyewa wayahina."

Iesu Yana Wiki Pai Nau-yehata

37 Ka Iesu yana wiki pai nau-yehata nihenina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata
wayahina, Manua Vito-pota mamaei, ka tauna tomotau wayahia viwavenena. Ka
babau onuonu ana tuta aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, e Ierusalem ni-tawanei iopu
Oya Olive wayahina, ka tenoke daudauva, ino-ainei.
38 Ka mana-putua aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, tomotau habuhabui iomomo
Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e ya viwavenena inonononi.

✡ **21:25:** Isa 13:10; Ese 32:7; Ioe 2:31; SiV 6:12-13. ✡ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64; SiV 1:7.

22

Tomotau Yai Nuanua Iesu Ina-nau-vi-anigi
(Mateu 26:1-5, 14-16; Marika 14:1-2, 10-11; Ioni 11:45-53)

1 Ka avaha Itouvuha Toneina vi-maupwani. Ka toneina wayahina me Iudea ai
palaua iapuni tunina, eha a pai vo-vi-nata nui ivo-vine.
2 Ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena yai
nuanua ananina Iesu ipoy'-avini, ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka eha yai nuanua tomotau yoko
inua-goyo dewana wayahina, ka eha yai nuanua ivitana-wahewahe.[a]
3 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Satana omo Iudasa me Kariota wayahina, ka nuana
inui, e veimeyei. Iudasa aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia.✡
4 Ka Iudasa omo tau vi-nomu mata-genai kadu Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia
wayahia, e nui iaipupu medeina memeanina tauna Iesu na-vauyei nimaia.
5 Ka tau eta-naonao-naia idewa-haiawa Iudasa yana vona wayahina, ka ivonei kina
tupwai ivenei a nau-pata wayahina.
6 Ka Iudasa taui nui iawaehei aitamoata deina. Kadu iawaehei tauna potapota ka
dunedune, ka aitam auyewa o kadi ioyoma wayahina tomotau yoko eha Iesu nui, ka
avi tuta tauna avaha anamanei deina, akanai na-mataedai, e taui ipoy'-avini.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nui Iamam
(Mateu 26:17-25; Marika 14:12-21; Ioni 13:21-30)

7 Ka Itouvuha Toneina an' auyewa vin'-omo, ka ioyomana me Iudea nau-wawani
Itouvuha vahitau sipi*V* ivunuvunui, ka palaua tunina nui ianiania.✡
8 Wayahina, Iesu Pita ka Ioni ainua vi-nua-dadanei, ka vi-tunei, ine vivane ieta-naoi,
e yai Itouvuha Toneina inau-vevewanei, ivo-vi-aiaia habuhabui wayahi.
9 Ka taui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aveta baina nuanuam wayahika avo-vi-aiaia?"
10 Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Avi tuta unuinu Ierusalem nihenina, onoto aitam ya
pai goi daudau avavanei vaniahami. Ka onotona uvi-muniei, e aitam manua na-nui.
Ka itomi kadue manua-nana nihenina una-nu.
11 Ka tau vi-manua-nana uvonei, una-vona, 'Yama Tau Viwavenena vi-tanaiem,
'Bubuna-honota taua a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui Itouvuha Toneina an'-ania aveta?"
12 E tauna aitam bubuna-honota ananina manua hetana mamaei na-viwavenemi,
ka avaha ivo-vi-aiaia sita kadu vei wayahia, kadu gugua habuhabui deina. Ka
bubuna-honota-nana nihenina anianina uvo-vi-aiaia wayahika."
13 Ka ainuai ine, ka dewaia aitamoata aitamoata ivaniahei Iesu yana vona wayahia
deinake, ka Itouvuha Toneina anianina ivo-vi-aiaia wayahi.

Veimea Vovouna
(Mateu 26:26-30; Marika 14:22-26; 1 Korinita 11:23-25)

14 Ka avaha babau ionu iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui idaudauva,
ka nui iamam.
15 Ka vonei, ivona, "Nuanuau ananina naona itomi nui Itouvuha Toneina anianina
taina kan'-ania, e munina au viha ananina avaniahei.
16 Iuna, vona ahiahina, aniani taina vivane pai nau-yehata wayahiu tanopia. Ka
apaina Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina tomotau Itouvuha Toneina an' anamana
tunutunuhina in'-anamanei, ka auyewana wayahina an'-ani-havinei."

---

a **22:2:** Iuna aituhu inau-vonuvonu ananina, o kadi aituhu ivitana-wahewahe ananina, apaina me Rom ai tau veimea me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao habuhabui dewa-yaiyaiei. Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai kadu Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena imatamatauta. Ka aitam etawana wayahina inaunau-nene, e dewana idedewei hivahivana, eha tomotau yoko mataia. ✡ **22:3:** Ioni 13:2, 27. ✡ **22:7:** NiT 12:1-27.

17 Wayahina, aitam vei na wainana*V* epei, ka nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka vonei, ivona, “Vei taina un'-epei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia uvo-patei una-nimi.
18 Ka avonemi, tuta ataina a itoava Yaubada ya pai veimea a vin'-omana wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta waina*V* ana-nim.”
19 Ka nimna iakwa, e palaua epei, ka nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, ka pakeui, ka venei, ka vonei, ivona, “Palaua taina ininiu, ka yauke awaehei wayahimi. Dewa taina unuanuani, ka udedewei pai nuana wayahiu.”
20 Ka anianina iakwa, e kadu aitam vei na waina*V* epei, ka venei, ka vonei, ivona,
“Vei taina Yaubada yan' awaeha vovouna tau ma' tanopi wayahia, ka yauke dayahiu awaehei vivane awaehana vovouna vi-putu.
21 Kate onoto-nana apaina na-vauyeu, ataina tuta baina wayahina nui kamam.✡
22 Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, an'-aniga Iginuma apa-taputapu wayahiu deina, kate aioi onoto-nana na-vauyeu wayahina.”
23 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai avaha ya vonana inononi, taui nuai vi-tupatupa, ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Kaiwadi, koiaka wayahikaia ana pata dewana na-dewe?”

Koiaka Ana Wava Ananina?

24 Kadu, ivi-putu inau-vonuvonu, iuna ivi-tanatanaiei, “Koiaka wayahikaia vivane ana wava ananina? Yauke, a?”✡
25 Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona,
“Kini*V* taui eha me Iudea wayahia iveimeyei veimea toyoina wayahina. Kadu taui tau kaikaiwabo tanopia ai heta wayahia ivona, ‘Itoai tomotau yai tau vo-taitai,’ ka ai heta iapa-vidovidohei deina.✡
26 Ka eha nau-wawanimi udedewe deina. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia ya nuanua apaina an' anamana na-nata, tauna nau-wawani na-nua-opu aitam tevana deina. Ka kadue yami tau eta-naonao nau-wawani tauna vi-tau paisewa habuhabumi wayahimi.✡
27 Aituhu aitam onoto manuena amam, ka aituhu kadu aitam onoto paipaisewa, e aniani vo-vi-aiaia, koiaka ana wava ananina? Tau ma' tanopi medeina ivonavona? Vona ahiahina, ivoneka, ‘Tauna manuena amam ananina.’ Kate udueyeu. Yauke avin'-omo tanopia vivane avi-tau paisewa habuhabumi wayahimi. Wayahina, yau dewa eha tau ma' tanopi yai kini*V* yai dewa deina.✡
28 Vona ahiahina, itomi avaha umimini toyoina wayahiua yau tuta vitaia habuhabui wayahia.
29 Akaka, avi tuta Amau yau pai veimea veneu, akanai avo-patami, e nui kaveimeyei kini*V* deina.
30 Ka yau pai veimea nihenina nui kamam kadue kanimnim. Ka kadue aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia an'-awaehemi pai ma' ahiahina wayahina umanuena, kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia aitam me Isiraeli yai dede ai yau 12 wayahia unau-yanahi.”✡

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-dadana Ananina Ivaniahei (Mateu 26:31-35; Marika 14:27-31; Ioni 13:36-38)

31 Ka Iesu ivona Simoni wayahina, “Simoni, Simoni enononi. Satana avaha an' awaeha vaniahei Yaubada wayahina, e habuhabumi na-nau-dadanimi, e goyona nihenimia na-vaniahei, aitam tau baguna witi*V* utuna pouna ka utuna wagana na-tana-vewani deina.

✡ **22:21:** Sam 41:9; Ioni 13:21-22. ✡ **22:24:** Luk 9:46. ✡ **22:25:** Mat 20:25-27; Mar 10:42-45. ✡ **22:26:** Mat 23:11; Mar 9:35. ✡ **22:27:** Ioni 13:12-15. ✡ **22:30:** Mat 19:28.

32 Ka Simoni, yauke avaha aviama wayahima, e yam vitumahana wayahiu eha
evo-haini. Apaina ena-ihanua, ka kadu ena-peu. Ka munia, avi tuta wayahina emav-
ina wayahiua, ka evi-muni-havineu, wamke nau-wawanim yam bagibagi vovouna
vavaneim evo-patai."✡
33 Ka Pita ivona, "Kauvea, yam vonana eha tunuhina, iuna ataina tuta yau ate-vatu
mamaei. Kadue aituhu ipoyˈ-avinim itainim manua yohona wayahina, akanai au pata
itainiu manua yohona wayahina deinake, o kadi aituhu inau-vi-anigim, akanai yawaiu
awaehem inau-vi-anigiu deinake."
34 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Eha. Pita, avona ahiahina wayahima, ataina tuta
a itoava mana-putua wayahina evi-ebueu tuta aitonu wayahia, ka ena-vona wayahiu,
'Eha onotona atˈ-anamane!' Ka munia kamkam onotona yana tou kanononi."

Iesu Yana Vona Gugua Tupwai Wayahina (Mateu 10:9; Marika 6:8; Luke 9:3; 10:4)

35 Ka ya vonana Pita wayahina iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui
vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Nonova habuhabumi awakabimi avi-tunemi Vane Ahiahina unau-
nau-wahei. Eha yami kina, ka eha ami kode, ka eha ami ae-yapayapami. Ka medeina?
Aviani wayahina uvi-kutakuta?"
Ka taui ivona-nau-patei, ivona, "Eha aitam. Ama pata ana noe."✡
36 Ka Iesu vonei, "Ataina tuta wayahina avonemi tunina. Ataina aituhu ami kode
na kinana wayahimia, nau-wawanimi unˈ-epei, ka kadue aituhu yami kubukubu
wayahimia, nau-wawanimi unˈ-epei. Ka aituhu eha yami inama, nau-wawanimi ami
kwama tupwai una-imwaneyei, e inama uvi-maiei.
37 Iuna nonova aitam tau apa-taputapu wayahiu iginumi deina, ivona,

'Kadu tauna tau goyogoyoi nui idewa-yaiyaiei.'

Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, iginumana wayahiu a nau-yehai
na-vaniahei."✡
38 Ka taui ivona-nau-pata, ivona, "Kauvea, edueyei. Yama inama ainua taina."
Ka ivona, "Akanai. Ana pata deina."

Iesu Viama Amana Wayahina (Mateu 26:36-46; Marika 14:32-42)

39 Ka Itouvuha Toneina iakwa, tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui bubuna-honota
hetana ini-tawanei, ka yana dewa deina omo Oya Olive wayahina.
40 Ka avaha ivinˈ-omo, wayahia ivona, "Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e
Satana na-nau-dadanimi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uviama Yaubada wayahina, e
bagibagi na-venemi, ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi."
41 Ka vonana iakwa, e tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ni-tawanei, ine tupwana, onoto
ana pata hanu na-one wayahina deina, ka aena vi-tupa-gum, e viama. Ka yana vona
deina, ivona,
42 "Amau, aituhu yam nuanua, aviamem hidahida tepaua potapotau ebou-potei
wayahiua. Ka yau nuanua ananina yam nuanua vinˈ-omo, eha yauke yau nuanua."
43 Ka aitam anelose wahuma opu-me, e vo-vi-vatui.
44 Ka nuana ivita ani-vainena, wayahina viama bagibagina, ka a mweahau opuopu
tanopia dayaha bunuvina peupeu deina.
45 Ka Iesu ya viamana nau-yehai, e mini, mavina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ka
vaniahei vivane iaino-ainei, iuna yai nua-vita ananina wayahina iaihanua.

✡ **22:32:** Ioni 17:15. ✡ **22:35:** Luk 9:3; 10:4. ✡ **22:37:** Isa 53:12.

46 Ka vonei, ivona, “Ia! Uaino-ainemi! Umini, ka uviama Yaubada wayahina, iuna
apaina ami nau-dadana na-omo, ka aituhu eha uviama, apaina goyona udewei.”

Tomotau Iesu Ipoy'-avini
(Mateu 26:47-56; Marika 14:43-50; Ioni 18:3-11)

47 Ka Iesu ya vonana eha ta-nau-yehai, ka yoko avaha ivin'-omo, ka Iudasa
eta-naonaoi. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia aitam. Ka Iudasa
omo Iesu nepena, e nevanuana na-maoi.
48 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, “Iudasa, eha ena-ini-yauyau eomo yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau,
wayahiua, ka evauyeu aitam mao wayahina, a?”
49 Ka avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai aviani vin'-omo ianamanei, ivi-tanaiei, ivona,
“Kauvea, medeina? Nau-wawaniai inama wayahia avi-naua?”
50 Ka aitam wayahia eha ta-potapota Iesu ya vona-nau-pata wayahina, ka yana
inama si-naia, ka tau vi-nomu ananina a tau paisewa aitam tanihana ateina
tana-honoi.
51 Ka Iesu ivona, “Ia! Ugenuana!” Ka Iesu onotona tanihana vo-dadani, e vo-vi-aiaia.
52 Iakwa, Iesu magigino tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka Manua Vito-pota a tau
nau-havia, ka kadu ononotoi anani wayahia, taui avaha ivin'-omo ipoy'-avini, ka
vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yau dewa medeina? Aviani unuanua? Taua vivane havia a tau
vi-putu aitam, o medeina? Aviani iuna na inamami ka na punumaimi uvin'-omo
wayahiua upoy'-aviniu?
53 Avaha uanamanei, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina nui kamamaei Manua
Vito-pota nihenina, kate auyewaia nihenina eha uta-vo-vi-aviniu. Ka ataina tuta
udedewei taina deinake, iuna ataina tuta Satana ya veimea bagibagina.”

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei
(Mateu 26:57-58, 67-75; Marika 14:53-54, 66-72; Ioni 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Wayahina, Iesu ipoy'-avini, ka itaini ineiei tau vi-nomu ananina ya manua
wayahina. Ka Pita enoma vi-muniei.✡
55 Ka manua upuna wayahina taui Iesu ipoy'-avini inau-hohona ka avaha ai ipoui.
Ka Pita omo ka nui imanuena.
56 Ka aitam tau paisewa vavinena avaha Pita manuena dueyei, e habuhabui wayahia
ivona, “Onoto taina Iesu nui adueyei.”
57 Ka Pita vi-ebua, ivona, “Vavinem, eha tauna at'-anamane.”
58 Ka munia, tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina, aitam onoto Pita dueyei, e vonei,
ivona, “Kadu wamke aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia!”
Ka Pita ivona, “Ia! Yauke eha!”
59 Ka babau aitamoata munia, e kadu aitam onoto yaiana wayahia ivona, “Eha
vitupu, onoto taina tauna nui ini-awana. Iuna ya ponaitu vivane me Galili yai
ponaitu!”
60 Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Eha! Avonem eha at'-anamane aviani wayahina evon-
avona!” Ka Pita ya vonana eha ta-iakwa, ka kamkam onotona toutou.
61 Ka Kauvea magigino, e matana onei Pita matana wayahina, ka dune-vi-anai. Ka
Pita Iesu yana vona nuani tutana Kauvea ivona, “Ataina naona evi-ebueu tuta aitonu
wayahia, ka munina kamkam onotona yana tou.”
62 Wayahina, Pita nuana ivita ananina, e iopu vuvunaha ka tou vi-mohai, iuna ya
ini-yauyau ani-vainena.
63 Ka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu idune-vi-avini ivi-putu ivi-waipoei ka ivunuvunui.
64 Ka kadu matana ana bwa' iyohoni, ka yai vi-waipo wayahina ivunuvunui,
ka ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Wamke tau apa-taputapu aitam, a? Akanai ka, koiaka
vunum?”

✡ **22:54:** Mar 14:53-54.

65 Ka kadu vona goyona habuhabuna wayahina imana-giboei deina.

Ononotoi Anani Iesu Ivi-tanatanaiei
(Mateu 26:59-66; Marika 14:55-64; Ioni 18:19-24)

66 Ka waganai gininia wayahina, me Iudea ai tau veimea inau-hohona, vivane ononotoi anani, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu veimea a tau viwavenena. Ka Iesu iomanei niwania ivi-au-mini.
67 Ka ivonei, ivona, "Aituhu wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, akanai evoneai deina."
Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,
"Aituhu avonemi, eha uvitumahaneu,✡
68 ka aituhu avi-tanaiemi, 'Aviani wayahina eha uvitumahaneu, vivane yauke Tau Ito-yavuha?', eha uvona-nau-patau tunuhina.
69 Ka tuta tepakaia eha a ito-vewana wayahina, yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, amanuena Yaubada Bagibagi-vainena ateina wayahina."✡
70 Wayahina, habuhabui ivi-tanai-havine, ivona, "Kaiwadi, wamke vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, a?"
Ka vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Aituhu uvonavona wayahiu deina, yami vona tunuhina."
71 Wayahina, taui matataui ivona, "Akanai. Eha nau-wawanika mani tomotau kavaniahei ya goyona ihaeyei wayahikaia. Iuna avaha yana vona vitupu kanononi, ka vonana ana heta wayahina nau-wawanika kadewa-yaiyaiei."

23

Pilate Iesu Vi-tanatanaiei
(Mateu 27:1-2, 11-14; Marika 15:1-5; Ioni 18:28-38)

1 Wayahina, tau nau-hohona-naia habuhabui imini, e Iesu itaini ineiei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina Ierusalem nihenina wayahina, ana wava Pilate. Ka yokoia yai nuanua vivane Pilate yai nuanua Iesu wayahina n'-awaehei.
2 Ka ivi-putu Iesu imana-giboei Pilate matana, ka ivitupu wayahina, ihaeyei, ivona, "Onoto taina ya viwavenena anononi, ka ya nuanua itoai me Isiraeli habuhabuai Sisa*V* ya takesi*V* avihahaiei. Ka apaina itomi me Rom unua-goyo wayahiaia dewana wayahina. Kadu tauna ana heta wayahina vonavona, 'Yauke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, aitam kini*V*.' "
3 Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kaiwadi, wamke me Iudea yai kini*V*, a?"
Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Ika, yam vonana deinake."
4 Wayahina, Pilate tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia ka yokoia vonei, ivona, "Eha aitam onoto taina ya goyona ata-vaniahe."
5 Ka taui vona panina iboui, ivona, "Me Iudea habuhabuai avitana-wahewahe kadu anau-vonuvonu, iuna onoto taina ya nau-wahe wayahina dewa-panieai. Tauna vi-putu papani Galili nihenina, ka kadu omo baina wayahina dedewei aitamoata deina!"

Iesu Ineiei Erodi Matana

6 Ka Pilate avaha yai vonana nononi, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kaiwadi, onoto taina vivane me Galili, a?"
7 Ka taui ivona, "Ika."
Wayahina, Pilate veimeyei ineiei Kini*V* Erodi wayahina, iuna papani Galili vivane Erodi ya pai veimea. Ka auyewana wayahina Erodi meagai Ierusalem nihenina mamaei.✡
8 Ka ineiei Erodi wayahina, ka Erodi ya dewa-haiawa nui dueyei. Iuna nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina Erodi potapota-wayohe na-dueye. Iuna tomotau

✡ **22:67:** Ioni 3:12. ✡ **22:69:** Dew 7:56. ✡ **23:7:** Luk 3:1.

voneyei Iesu paisewa bagibagina dedewei. Ka Erodi ya nuanua ananina aitam dewa-bagibagina na-dueyei matana.
9 Wayahina, Erodi vi-tanai habuhabui wayahia Iesu vi-tanatanaiei, kate Iesu eha aitam wayahia ta-nau-pata.
10 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu veimea a tau viwavenena yai nua-goyo ananina nui iapa-goyogoyoei Erodi matana.
11 Ka kadu Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia nui Iesu ivi-waipoei kadu ivinepei. Ka kini*V* ana kwama ivi-weteni yai pai vinepa wayahina, e ivi-tune-havinei Pilate wayahina.
12 Ka nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina Erodi ka Pilate ainua ivi-mohi-pata, ka auyewana wayahina ivi-niana.

Pilate Iesu Yanˈ Aniga Awaehei
(Mateu 27:15-26; Marika 15:6-15; Ioni 18:39–19:16)

13 Ka Pilate tau vi-nomu mata-genai-naia, ka ononotoi anani-naia, ka tomotau yokoia honei inau-hohona,
14 e vonei, ivona, “Onoto taina wayahiua uomanei, e uhaeyeu tauna tomotau dewa-paniei me Rom ivi-naua. Ka avaha matamia anau-dadani, ka eha aitam aviani wayahina uvitevitei ata-vaniahe.
15 Kadu Erodi deina, eha aitam goyona wayahina ta-vaniahe. Wayahina, tauna vi-tune-mavineu. Ka habuhabumi avaha uanamanei, onoto taina eha aitam dewa goyona ta-dewe. Wayahina, eha nau-wawani patana aniga na-vaniahe.
16 Akaka a dewa-yaiyai yavunai ana heta wayahina aveimeyei. Na-iakwa, ana-ito-yavuhi. Ana pata deina.”
17 a
18 Ka yoko-naia avaha Pilate ya vonana inononi, ivi-honei movi ani-vainena wayahina, ka ivihahaiei, ivona, “Tauna nau-wawani nˈ-aniga! Itoai yama nuanua Barabasa ena-ito-yavuhi wayahiaia.”
19 (Nonova Barabasa-nana tupwai tomotau eta-naoi idewa-paniei, e me Rom ivi-naua, kadu tauna tomotau nau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, me Rom ipoyˈ-avini, ka manua yohona nihenina iyohoni mamaei.)
20 Ka Pilate nuanuana Iesu na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, yokoia viama-havine wayahina.
21 Kate taui ivi-hone-havihavine movi bagibagina wayahina, ivonavona, “Ai na-hanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei! Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei!”
22 Pilate yana vona vˈ-itonuna wayahina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina atutu-pwatei? Ya goyona aviani? Eha aitam ya goyona patana aniga wayahina ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, yau nuanua adewa-yaiyaiei ana heta. Na-iakwa, ana-ito-yavuhi, ka ana pata deinake.”
23 Kate yoko-naia ivi-honehone-bagibagi, ivonavona, “Ai nahanahana wayahina etutu-pwatei!” Ka eha ita-genuana.
24 Wayahina munia, Pilate awaehei, e Iesu yanˈ aniga veimeyei.
25 Ka onoto-nana nonova tomotau eta-naoi idewa-paniei, vivane tau nau-vi-aniga aitam iyohoni manua yohona nihenina mamaei ito-yavuhi, yokoia yai nuanua deina. Ka kadu Pilate yokoia yai nuanua Iesu wayahina awaehei deina.

Iesu Itutu-pwatei
(Mateu 27:32-44; Marika 15:21-32; Ioni 19:17-27)

26 Ka Iesu ineiei itaini etawana vivane itutu-pwatei. Ka etawana wayahina aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ivaniahei, tauna me Sirene aitam, ka auyewana wayahina

a **23:17:** Ataina tuta tau nua-uya habuhabui ivoneka mataina 17 nonova mamaei eha Luke ya iginuma, kate mani tomotau ginumi deina, ka munia mamaei. Wayahina, ataina tuta wayahina vo-vine habuhabui mataina 17 ivo-haini.

novi wayahina omomo megeia. Ka Iesu an' ai nahanahana Simoni ivenei, ka inau-vi-nehenehei vivane Iesu vi-muniei n'-avanei na-omo tutu-pwata a papani wayahina.
27 Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-muniei, ka yoko-naia nihenina vaivine tupwai tauna wayahina itoutou kadu ivi-mohai ananina.
28 Ka Iesu magigino wayahia, e vaivinei vonei, ivona, "Itomi Ierusalem a vaivine eha nau-wawanimi wayahiu uvi-mohai. Kate nau-wawanimi itomi taumi wayahimi kadu natunatumi wayahi uvi-mohai.
29 Iuna tuta vitana ananina na-omo. Ka auyewana wayahina uvonei, una-vona, 'Aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia gagagani, taui vivane idewa-haiawa, kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia nunui eha natui ivi-nunu, taui idewa-haiawa!' Auyewana una-vona deina. Iuna ami havia in'-omo, ka natunatumi ivunu-neiei, ka uvi-mohai ananina wayahina.✡
30 Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

'Apaina tomotau oya wayahia ina-ipupu, ina-vona,
"Oya, una-peu tauai hetaia!"
kadu oyaoyana wayahina ivi-honei, ina-vona,
"Ubwaeai!" '✡

31 Iuna vona ahiahina, ataina tuta yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nui kamamaei. Yauke aitam ai yawayawaina deinake, kate taua eha aitam aviani tomotau taina wayahia. Iuna mosikuna ivi-goyou. Ka apaina yauke eha wayahimia ata-mamae. Ka auyewana wayahina, itomi ai pwavupwavuna deinake, ka auyewana wayahina, tomotau ivi-goyo-vainemi."
32 Ka tau goyogoyona ainua kadu iepai, ka ineiei, e Iesu nui inau-vi-anigi.
33 Ka aitam papani wayahina ivin'-omo ana wava Ununu-kabwa. Ka papani-nana wayahina ai nahanahana tanopia iboui, ka Iesu itutu-pwatei, e ivi-tupa-gumi, ivi-au-mini. Ka tau goyogoyo-naia ainuai kadu ai nahanahana wayahia itutu-pwatei, ka aitam Iesu ateina, e v'-inuana Iesu akenina ivi-tupa-gumi ivi-au-mini-neiei.
34 Ka Iesu ivona, "Amau, yau nuanua tomotau taina enua-piahi, iuna taui mwagemwagei, ka aviani idedewei ataina, eha it'-anamane." Ka tau nau-havia-naia Iesu ana kwama iepei, e wayahia iviam-wanene, ka aituhu koiaka wayahia viam-wanene wayahina ivane, akanai tauna kwamana vituei.✡
35 Ka yoko-naia inau-hohona imimini ka idunedune, ka yai tau eta-naonao Iesu ivi-waipoei, ivonavona, "O, mani tomotau ito-yavuhi. Aituhu Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai ataina tuta nau-wawani ana heta na-ito-yavuhi."✡
36 Ka tau nau-havia-naia kadu ivin'-omo matana ka ivi-waipoei. Ka waina*V* yuyuna iomanei, e itune-vaneyei.✡
37 Ka ivona, "Aituhu wamke vivane me Iudea yai kini*V*, akanai nau-wawanim ena-ito-yavuhim."
38 Ka an' ai nahanahana unununa wayahina pai iaiava iginumi iboui, e tomotau ya goyona in'-anamanei, ka pai iaiavana ivona, "ONOTO TAINA ME IUDEA YAI KINI*V*."
39 Ka tau goyogoyona aitam kadu apa-goyogoyoei, ka yapoi, ivona, "Kaiwadi, wamke Tau Ito-yavuha o eha? Aituhu wamke vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai nau-wawanim am heta ena-ito-yavuhim, kadu ena-ito-yavuhiai!"
40 Kate tau goyogoyona papanina wayahina a niam yapoi, ivona, "Ia! Kaiwadi, Yaubada eha ematamataute, a? Iuna aka itonu aka dewa-yaiyai aitamoata kavaniahei.

✡ **23:29:** Luk 21:23. ✡ **23:30:** Ose 10:8; SiV 6:16. ✡ **23:34:** Sam 22:18. ✡ **23:35:** Sam 22:7-8. ✡ **23:36:** Sam 69:21.

41 Ka vona ahiahina, aka inua aka dewa-yaiyai taina akanai, iuna dewa goyona
kadewei, kate onoto taina eha aitam yana dewa goyona."
42 Wayahina, onoto-nana Iesu viamei, ivona, "Iesu, apaina yam pai veimea evania-
hei, ka yau nuanua auyewana wayahina enuaniu."
43 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, ataina tuta wayahina wamke
yauke nui papani ahihi-vainena kavaniahei, ka tenoke wayahina kama'-vavaha."

Iesu Yawaina Iakwa
(Mateu 27:45-56; Marika 15:33-41; Ioni 19:28-30)

44 Ka tutana auyewa pouna vin'-omo, papani habuhabuna vi-novanei a itoava babau
aitonu iakwa wayahina.
45 Dewana vin'-omoi iuna babau eha ya maheta. Kadu Manua Vito-pota an'
awa-pota mamanaina nihenina am-yehi-nuei.✡
46 Ka Iesu movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ivona, "Amau, nuau nimama aboui."
Ka ya vonana nau-yehai, e yawaina iakwa.
47 Ka me Rom yai tau nau-havi-naia ai tau eta-naonao dewana dueyei, ka tauna
Yaubada awa-davei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, onoto taina onoto tunutunuhina, eha tau
goyona."
48 Ka kadu tau mata-wapuwapu habuhabui papani-nana inau-hohona idunedune
avaha dewana idudueyei, e ianamanei vivane dewa goyona idewei. Wayahina, yai
nua-vita nui imavina yai megeia.
49 Ka Iesu yaiana habuhabui, ka kadu vaivinei nonova papani Galili wayahina
ivi-muni-waiwaiei, taui enoma imimini, ka kadue Iesu yan' aniga idudueyei.

Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui
(Mateu 27:57-61; Marika 15:42-47; Ioni 19:38-42)

50-51 Aitam onoto ana wava Iosepa mamaei, ka tauna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao
aitam, ka ya meagai ana wava Arimatea. Ka tauna onoto ahiahina ka tunutunuhina,
ka tauna mani tau eta-naonao yai vi-nua-dadana Iesu wayahina vihahaiei, iuna ya
nuanua ananina Yaubada ya pai veimea na-vaniahei.
52 Ka onoto-nana Pilate wayahina omo, ka Iesu tau matena viamei na-tavuni. Ka
Pilate awaehei deina.
53 Wayahina, Iosepa omo, ka Iesu tau matena ai nahenahea epe-opuei, e umei kaleko
lineni*V* kavukavuna wayahina. Iakwa, omanei, e boui unuvovoa. Ka unuvovo-nana
ikayoi hanu nihenina, guba deina, ka vovouna, eha aitam tuta tau mate nihenina
ita-bou.
54 Ka auyewana auyewa pai vo-vi-aiai, iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina,
me Iudea yai tapanono vi-putu babau onuonu ana tuta wayahina. Akaka Iosepa yana
dewa dewa-kwayavoni.
55 Ka vaivinei Iesu nui papani Galili wayahina ivin'-omo, taui Iosepa ivi-muniei, ka
a unuvovo-nana idudueyei vivane tau matena a pai vi-ai ana dune medeina.
56 Ka imavina yai manua wayahina, e pai mau ahiahina bunama ahiahina nui
ivinevinei ivo-vi-aiaia. Ka taui yai nuanua Iesu tau matena ibuyoi bunamana
wayahina, e ivaivani deina. Kate auyewana wayahina taui eha ai pata, iuna auyewa
tapanono. Wayahina, nau-wawani ivi-yawai Iginuma veimeyei deina.✡

24

Unuvovona Awakabina, Iesu Yawayawaina!
(Mateu 28:1-10; Marika 16:1-8; Ioni 20:1-10)

1 Ka mana-navia aina wiki an' auyewa naona, ka mata-hamwahamwanina
wayahina, vaivine-naia bunama-nana avaha ivo-vi-aiaia iepei iomanei unuvovoa.

✡ **23:45:** Ebe 6:19-20; 10:19-20. ✡ **23:56:** NiT 20:10; V.V 5:14.

2 Ka tutana iomo unuvovoa, idueyei awana a pai bou-pota hanu avaha
ibuge-mavinei.
3 Ka unuvovo-nana inui, ka nihenina eha Kauvea Iesu tau matena ita-dueye.
4 Ka nuai vi-tupatupa dewaia wayahina, ka tutana unuvovo nihenina imimini,
vo-kwayavonina onoto ainua nepeia imimini. Onoto-naia ai kwama ana dune
kavukavu-vainena, vonaina deina.
5 Ka vaivine-naia imatamatauta ananina, wayahina ipeu iaiwaodu tepaia tanopia.
Ka ononotoi vonei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina onoto yawayawaina unenenei tau aniga
ya papani nihenina?
6 Tauna eha baina. Avaha mini-havine! Ya vonana wayahimia unuani. Nonova
papani Galili nihenina nui umamaei, ka tauna vonemi, ivona,✡
7 ‘Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, nau-wawaniu iam-veneneyeu tau goyogoyona wayahia,
e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatau, ka auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina anigea amini-havine.’ ”
8 Ka avaha inononi, e vaivine-naia ya vonana tanoi inuani.
9 Ka unuvovo ini-tawanei, ka imavina Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 wayahia, ka dewaia
taina imataedai, kadu mani tomotau nui imamaei imataedai deina.
10 Ka vaivine-naia ai wava vivane Mari me Magidala, e Ioana, e kadu aitam Mari
(taui Iamesa ayona), ka kadu mani vaivine tupwai nui.
11 Ka tau hae-naia eha vaivine-naia yai vona ita-vitumahane, ka inuanua
vaivine-naia ivi-kwavakwava, o viviwava viam-nonona inau-viviwavei.
12 Kate Pita mini, ka nau-bwanunua unuvovoa, ka iwaodu tupwana ka matana onei
nihenina, ka tau matena a pai bwa' kalekoata lineni*V* ana heta imamaei dueyei. Ka
nuana vi-tupatupa ananina dewaia wayahina, ka unuvovona ni-tawanei.

Iesu Ya Vin'-omana A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ainua Wayahia (Marika 16:12-13)

13 Ka auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua ineine aitam meagai
ana wava Emausi wayahina. Ka meagaina ana bana Ierusalem wayahina ai yau 10
kilomita*V* deina.
14 Ka ainuai ineine ka dewaia habuhabui avaha Iesu wayahina ivin'-omo wayahia
iaipuipupu.
15 Ka ivenavenau ka iaipuipupu, ka Iesu vin'-omo wayahia, ka nui ineine
16 kate tauna eha t'-awaehe in'-anamane tauna koiaka.
17 Ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina uaipuipupu tutana uvenavenau etawana?”
Ka taui yai nua-vita nui matai ione tanopia, ka etawana imini-vaneneha.
18 Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Kileopasi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina,
wamke am heta-ohota meagai Ierusalem nihenina mwagemwagem dewaia wayahi
ivin'-omo auyewa aitonuata iakwa wayahia, a?”
19 Wayahina Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi dewaia?”
Ka taui ivona,
“Dewaia ivin'-omo Iesu me Nasareta wayahina. Tauna tau apa-taputapu aitam,
ka Yaubada matana kadue tomotau habuhabui mataia ya vonaia kadu ya dewaia
bagibagina.
20 Ka yaka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka aka tau veimea onoto-nana iam-veneneyei
me Rom ai tau veimea Ierusalem wayahina, ka tauna yan' aniga ai nahenahea
veimeyei. Wayahina itutu-pwatei.
21 Ka itoai anua-vaniaha vivane tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, kadu anuanua
apaina tauna me Isiraeli habuhabuka na-ito-yavuhika. Ka dewaia ivin'-omo, ka
auyewa aitonu avaha iakwa.✡

✡ **24:6:** Luk 9:22. ✡ **24:21:** Luk 19:11; Dew 1:6.

22-23 Ka ataina mata-hamwahamwanina tupwai vaivine yama yoko wayahina
iomo unuvovoa, e imavina, ka itoai nuai vi-tupatupa yai mataeda wayahiaia
wayahina. Iuna ivoneai Iesu tau matena avaha maiova, kadu ivoneai anelose idueyei
yai dune nihenina, ka anelose-naia ivonei Iesu vivane yawayawaina.
24 Wayahina, ononotoi tupwai wayahiaia inau-bwanunua iomo unuvovo-nana
wayahina. Ka vona ahiahina, dewa habuhabuna ivaniahei vaivinei yai hae wayahiaia
deina, ka eha Iesu tau matena ita-dueye."✡
25 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Ia! Vona ahiahina, itomi mwagemwagemi ananina!
Iuna tuta tuta eha memeanina wayahimia tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma aitamoata
aitamoata uvitumahane!
26 Nonova tau apa-taputapu dewaia tanoi habuhabui ivinˈ-omo Tau Ito-yavuha
wayahina iapa-taputapuei, vivane naona tauna ana inahe vaniahei, ka munia didi-
gana vaniahei."✡
27 Akaka tauna vi-putu Mosese ya iginuma wayahina, ka neine tau apa-taputapu
habuhabui yai iginuma wayahina, ka mataina habuhabui tomatomani inononi, e ig-
inuma habuhabui ana heta wayahina ai anamana vo-vi-mahetei ianamane-vidohei.✡
28 Ka meagai Emausi wayahina ivi-maupwani, ka Iesu matana onei etawana tepaia,
tauna ya nuanua meagai omo-nei deina, eha vi-yawai.
29 Wayahina, taui iviamei bagibagina, ivona, "Eha eneine, kate baina wayahiaia
evi-yawai yama manua nihenina. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina babau
na-onu, ka auyewa taina avaha iakwa." Wayahina, awaehei nui yai manua inui.
30 Ka tutana iamam, Iesu ai palaua epei, nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, pakeui, e
vo-patai.
31 Ka nuai am-haui, ka ianamanei onoto-nana vivane Iesu. Ka tauna wayahia
maiova.
32 Ka ainuai ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Vona ahiahina, tutana etawana kaomomo
ka tauna Iginuma vo-vi-maheteka, akanai nuaka epei, a?"
33 Wayahina, ainuai imini-kwayavoni, e imavina Ierusalem wayahina, ka tau hae ai
yau 11 ivaniahei, ka tupwai tomotau nui inau-hohona imamaei,
34 ka taui inau-hohona habuhabui ivonavona, "Vona ahiahina, yaka Kauvea avaha
anigea mini-havine, ka Simoni avaha dueyei."✡
35 Iakwa, e ainuai ivi-putu, ka aviani vinˈ-omo etawana yokoia imataedai, vivane
etawana nui ivenavenau, kadu medeina tauna ianamanei tutana palaua pakeui
mataia.

Aviani Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Nau-wawani
(Mateu 28:16-20; Marika 16:14-18; Ioni 20:19-23; Dewa 1:6-8)

36 Ka yaiai nui dewaia wayahia iaipuipupu, ka Iesu vinˈ-omo ka niwania mimini, ka
vonei, ivona, "Kaiwa ananina. Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei."
37 Ka avaha idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina kadue imatamatauta ananina. Iuna
inuanua unupa idudueyei.✡
38 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Aviani iuna unua-vita, ka aviani iuna
uva-hamwahamwana nuami nihenina?
39 Nimau kadu aeu udueyei, ka ininiu uvo-dadani. Ka unˈ-anamanei vivane yauke
taua. Unupa eha na ininina, kadu unupa eha na numanumana, kate ainuai wayahiua."
40 Ka avaha vonei deina, nimana kadu aena viwavenei idueyei.
41 Ka taui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu idewa-haiawa ani-vainena, iuna eha
memeanina ivitumahane vivane Iesu idudueyei. Wayahina tauna vonei, ivona,
"Aniani baina wayahimia, o eha?"
42 Ka iana avaha ibou-anai ivenei

✡ **24:24:** Ioni 20:3-10. ✡ **24:26:** Luk 9:22. ✡ **24:27:** Sam 22:1-21; Isa 53. ✡ **24:34:** 1Ko 15:4-5. ✡ **24:37:** Mat 14:26.

43 e mataia ania.
44 Iakwa, vonei, ivona, “Nonova nui kamamaei avonemi deinake. Iuna
apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata wayahiu Iginuma nihenina nau-wawani
ivin'-omoi. Apa-taputapu tupwai Mosese ya veimea nihenina imamaei, ka tupwai tau
apa-taputapu yai iginuma nihenina imamaei, ka kadue tupwai Buki Sam nihenina
imamaei.”✡
45 Ka avaha Iesu vo-vi-mahetei deina, nuai tana-hau-neiei, e ai pata Iginuma an'
anamana ianamanei.
46 Ka tauna wayahia ivona,
“Nonova tau apa-taputapu iginumi vivane yauke, Tau Ito-yavuha, nau-wawaniu
inahe ananina avaniahei, ka munia, auyewa v'-itonuna wayahina anigea
amini-havine.
47 Ka dewaia munia, nua-vinana kadu goyona a nua-piaha unau-waheyei tau
ma' tanopi habuhabui wayahia au wavea. Ka baina Ierusalem nihenina uvi-putu
unau-wahe, ka tanopi habuhabuna ututu-vivini.
48 Itomi avaha dewaia habuhabui udueyei. Wayahina, itomi ami pata uvi-tau hae
wayahiu.✡
49 Ka Amau am-venena-kavovo vona-dabedabeyei, vivane bagibagi wahuma
wayahina. Ka bagibagi-nana avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia. Wayahina, ataina a
itoava auyewana wayahina, nau-wawanimi meagai taina nihenina umamaei ka
am-venena-kavovona upotepotei.”✡

Iesu Mavina Wahuma
(Marika 16:19-20; Dewa 1:9-11)

50 Ka ya vonana nau-yehai, e eta-naoi iomo meagai Betani a papani wayahina. Ka
nimana tune-vaneyei ka nau-iaiavai.
51 Ka nau-iaiavana eha ta-iakwa, ka niwanina ni-tawanei ivane wahuma wayahina.
52 Ka taui iawa-davei, ka yai dewa-haiawa ananina nui imavi-havine Ierusalem
wayahina.
53 Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Manua Vito-pota nihenina imamaei,
ka Yaubada iapa-vidovidohei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Luke

✡ **24:44:** Luk 9:22. ✡ **24:48:** Ioni 15:27; Dew 1:8. ✡ **24:49:** Ioni 14:16; 15:26; Dew 1:4.

Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina
Ioni
Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Ioni. Tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam, ka amana ana wava Sebedi, ka akana ana wava Iamesa. Ka Iesu ainuai vi-honei ivi-muniei, ka dewana kana-iavi Mateu 4:21 nihenina, ka Marika 1:19 nihenia. Ka kadu Luke 5:10 voneka Ioni vaneina Iamesa ainua, ka Pita vaneina Aniduru ainua nui ipaipaisewa inau-agida.

Ka Mateu, ka Marika, ka Luke aitonu yai iginuma a venavenau tupwana aitamoata, kate Ioni ya iginuma a venavenau tunina. Taui yai iginuma nihenina Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina habuhabui itotohi, kate Ioni eha. Ioni Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina ai yau 8 ai heta tomani akanai.

Ka Mateu, ka Marika, ka Luke *Awaeha Naona* anˈ apa-taputapu habuhabui ito-matomani ka yai nuanua ivo-vi-maheteka medeina Iesu ya dewaia apa-taputapu-naia inau-yehai. Taui iginuma deina, iuna yai nuanua me Iudea iviwavenei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, tauna wayahina tau apa-taputapu iapa-taputapu.

Kate Ioni nuanua taui eha me Iudea wayahika. Ka tauna ya iginuma nihen-ina viwaveneka pai ainana imamaei vivane viviwava taina kavitumahanei. Ioni mayamayau tunina tunina veneveneka, e aka pata Iesu yana vona kana-nua-haui. Mayamayau tupwai taina: Iesu vivane yawai ana vona (1:1), ka yawai anˈ aniani (6:35), ka tau maˈ tanopi ai maheta (8:12), ka awa sipi*V* wayahi (10:7), ka sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina (10:11), ka yawai a etawana (14:6), ka kadu manawa (15:5).

Ioni ya pai mini ananina kavaniahei 20:31 nihenina.

> “Dewa-bagibagi-vainei aitonuata wayahi aginumi buki taini nihenina akanai. Ka itomi ami pata dewaia tanoi una-iaiavi, uvitumahanei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, ka kadu uvitumahanei tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka yami vitumahana wayahina ami pata yawai-vavaha uvaniahei Iesu a wavea.”

Pai Vi-putu

Yawai Ana Vona Vi-tomotau

1 Naona Vona mamaei, e Vonana Yaubada nui imamaei, kadu Vonana vivane Yaubada.✡
2 Naona Vonana Yaubada nui imamaei.
3 Dewa habuhabuna Vonana wayahina ivinˈ-omo, ka aituhu Vonana eha, dewa habuhabuna eha.✡
4 Yawai-hoina Vonana nihenina mamaei, ka yawai-nana Maheta veneka.✡
5 Kadu Maheta-nana novanovana nihenina tapa-yayai, kate novanovana eha ana pata Maheta-nana na-weu.✡

Yaubada Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Vi-tunei

6 Ka Yaubada onoto aitam vi-tunei, ana wava Ioni.✡
7 Tauna aitam tau hae Maheta wayahina, ka omo tomotau hae-nana inononi, e munia Maheta-nana ivitumahanei.
8 Ka Ioni eha Maheta-nana, kate Ioni omo vi-tau hae Maheta-nana wayahina.
9 Ka tuta-nana wayahina, Maheta-ohota a vinˈ-omo tanopia avaha vi-maupwanina. Ka tauna habuhabuka vo-vi-maheteka.✡

✡ **1:1:** Ioni 17:5; 1Io 1:1-2; SiV 19:13. ✡ **1:3:** 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Ebe 1:2. ✡ **1:4:** Ioni 5:26. ✡ **1:5:** Ioni 3:19. ✡ **1:6:** Mat 3:1; Luk 1:13-17, 76. ✡ **1:9:** Ioni 8:12.

10 Vonana avaha omo tanopia, ka tanopia mamaei. Ka tanopi-nana a vevewana vinˈ-omo Vonana wayahina, kate tau maˈ tanopi eha itˈ-anamane tauna koiaka.
11 Ka kadu tauna omo yana yoko wayahia, kate taui eha ita-nau-kaiwe.
12 Kate aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiwei kadu ivitumahanei vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, akanai tauna awaehei taui Yaubada natunatuna.
13 Iuna taui itupua-havine, ka tupua-havinena eha ta-vinˈ-omo tomotau dayahi wayahina, kadu eha ta-vinˈ-omo tomotau yai nuanua wayahina, ka kadu eha ta-vinˈ-omo onoto ya bagibagi wayahina. Eha-ohota. Tupua-havine-nana vinˈ-omo Yaubada wayahina.✡
14 Ka Vonana vi-tomotau, ka nonova itoai nui amamaei. Yaubada didigana Natu-hoina vene-tamani, ka itoai avaha didigana adueyei. Ka am-venena awawae-hina kadu vona-vavaha Vonana inau-vi-anai.✡
15 Ka Ioni Vonana haeyei, ka vi-hone movina ananina wayahina, ka ivona, “Onoto-nana wayahina avonavona tutana ahaeyei, ‘Vivane aitam onoto muniua omomo, kate tauna vane-tawaneu, iuna tauna avaha mamaei, ka munia yauke atupua aomo.’ ”
16 Ka tauna yanˈ am-venena awawaehina ananina wayahina nau-iaiava vinˈ-omo-nananena, ka itoka tomotau habuhabuka avaha kavaniahei.
17 Iuna Yaubada ya veimea vinˈ-omo wayahikaia Mosese wayahina. Kate Yaubada yanˈ am-venena awawaehina kadu ya vona-vavaha vinˈ-omo wayahikaia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✡
18 Ka eha aitam koiaka Yaubada ana dune ta-dueye, kate Natu-hoina, tauna nau-vana Amana madina wayahina, avaha Yaubada viwaveneka.✡

Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Yana Hae
(Mateu 3:1-12; Marika 1:1-8; Luke 3:15-17)

19 Ka me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. Ka tutana Ioni vi-putu naunau-wahe, taui tau vi-nomu tupwai, kadu Levi yana yoko tupwai ivi-tunei iomo Ioni wayahina, e ivi-tanaiei, “Wamke koiaka?”[a]
20 Ka Ioni nau-pata ahiahina kadu mahemaheina venei, ivona, “Yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.”
21 Wayahina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu deina, koiaka wamke? Kaiwadi, wamke vivane Elidia, tauna na-omo, ika?”
Ka ivona, “Yauke eha.”
Kadu ivi-tanaiei, “Kadi wamke Tau Apa-taputapu-nana, tauna wayahina Mosese vonavona?”
Ka Ioni vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Yauke eha.”✡
22 Wayahina, pai nau-yehata ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, wamke koiaka? Aviani yam vona taum wayahim, e itoai ama pata amavina, e ama tau vi-tune amataedai?”
23 Wayahina, Ioni yai vi-tanai-nana nau-patei, e si-vinˈ-omanei tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia ya iginuma wayahina, ivona, “Yauke aitam onoto anata nihenina avi-honehone, avonavona,

‘Nau-wawanimi Kauvea ya etawana uhadani,
kadu tauna ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani.’

Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yawaimi uvo-vi-tunuhi, e apaina Kauvea ya mataeda unononi.”✡

✡ **1:13:** Ioni 3:3-6; Ioni 2:11; 1Pi 1:23. ✡ **1:14:** Pili 2:7. ✡ **1:17:** NiT 34:28; Rom 6:14. ✡ **1:18:** NiT 33:20; Ioni 6:46; 1Ti 6:16. [a] **1:19:** Levi aitam dede me Isiraeli nihenina, ka nonova Yaubada Levi yana dede vi-nua-dadanei, taui ai heta ivi-tau paisewa ya Manua Vito-pota nihenina. ✡ **1:21:** V.V 18:15, 18; Mat 11:14. ✡ **1:23:** Isa 40:3.

24 Ka tau eta-naonao tupwai Parisi ivi-tunei iomo,
25 ka Parisi-naia Ioni ivi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Aituhu wamke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, kadi wamke eha Elidia, kadi wamke eha Tau Apa-taputapu-nana, akanai mehenai tomotau evi-bapitaisoei?”
26 Ka Ioni vonei, ivona, “Yauke daudaua tomotau avi-bapitaiso-neiei, kate tuta ataina wayahina aitam onoto niwanimia mimini, ka eha utˈ-anamane.
27 Ka tauna muniua omomo, kate yauke eha nau-wawaniu anˈ ae-yapayapa ayavuhi, iuna tauna vane-tawaneu.”✡
28 Dewaia tanoi habuhabui ivinˈ-omo papani Betani wayahina.[a] Tanoi Ioni ya pai vi-bapitaiso Ierusalem papanina Daudau Ioridani wayahina.

Yaubada Yana LamiV

29 Mana navia Ioni Iesu dueyei omomo wayahina, e Ioni tomotau vonei, ivona “Udu! Onoto tanoi, tauna Yaubada yana Lami*V*, ka tauna tau maˈ tanopi habuhabuka yaka goyona habuhabuna nˈ-epa-yavunei yanˈ aniga wayahina.✡
30 Nonova onoto-nana wayahina avonavona, tutana avonemi vivane, ‘Onoto aita-moata muniua omomo, kate tauna vane-tawaneu, iuna tauna avaha mamaei, e munia atupua aomo.’✡
31 Ka nonova, auyewana wayahina, yauke eha atˈ-anamane koiaka tauna. Tanoi yauke itomi me Isiraeli avo-vi-aiaiemi, kadu daudaua avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka ataina nau-wawanimi tauna unˈ-anamanei.”
32 Ka hae-nana wayahina Ioni Iesu haeyei, ivona, “Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata adueyei ana dune bunebune deina wahuma opu-me, e Iesu wayahina itoha mamaei.✡
33 Nonova eha atˈ-anamane koiaka tauna, ka Yaubada vi-tuneu bapitaiso daudaua adedewei, e wayahiua haeyei, ivona, ‘Apaina Nuau edueyei na-opu-me, ka onoto wayahina na-toha, ka apaina tauna Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei.’ ”
34 Ka Ioni kadu vonei, ivona, “Yauke mataua dewana adueyei, wayahina ahaehaeyei vivane tauna Yaubada Natu-hoina.”✡

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Naona

35 Ka mana navia, e Ioni tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua nui imimini, ka Iesu dueyei nepeia neine.
36 Wayahina, Ioni tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Onoto tanoi tauna Yaubada yana Lami*V*.”✡
37 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainua, avaha Ioni ya vonana inononi, ivi-putu Iesu ivi-muniei.
38 Ka Iesu magigino, dueyei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani yami nuanua?”
Ka taui ivona, “Rabi*V*, aveta yam pai maˈ?” (Rabi*V* anˈ anamana “yau tau viwavenena ananina”.)
39 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Uvi-munieu, e yau pai maˈ udueyei.” Akaka auyewana ivi-muniei, e ivinˈ-omo papani-nana wayahina, e imamaei vinanavi.
40 Ka aitam Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ainuai ana wava Aniduru. Tauna Simoni Pita taina.✡
41 Ka Aniduru vo-kwayavoni, e avaha akana vaniahei, vonei, ivona, “Simoni, avaha Mesaia-nana*V* avaniahei.” (Mesaia*V* me Ebereu movi. A vo-vina me Girisi movia Keriso*V*, ka anˈ anamana “Tau Ito-yavuha”.)

✡ **1:27:** Ioni 1:15. [a] **1:28:** Meagai ainua ai wava Betani imamaei. Aitam meagai Ierusalem nepena ana wava Betani. Tanoi wayahina Lasarusi ya meagai. Ka kadu aitam meagai kikituna anata nepena ana wava Betani. Nonova aituhu Ierusalem kani-tawanei, e Daudau Ioridani kaubo-tamani, e aituhu kana-nei anata, tanoi kavaniahei. Tanoi wayahina Ioni Tau Bapitaiso naunau-wahe kadu tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei. ✡ **1:29:** Isa 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19. ✡ **1:30:** Ioni 1:15. ✡ **1:32:** Mat 3:16. ✡ **1:34:** Mat 3:17. ✡ **1:36:** Ioni 1:29. ✡ **1:40:** Mat 4:18-20.

42 Wayahina, Aniduru Simoni taini omanei Iesu wayahina. Ka tanoi wayahina Iesu
Simoni dueyei, e vonei, ivona, “Wamke am wava Simoni, Ioni natuna. Kate am wava
vovouna avenem Kepasi*V*.” (Kepasi*V* me Ebereu movi. A vo-vina me Girisi movia
Pita*V*, ka anˈ anamana “Hanu”.)✡
43 Ka mana navia Iesu ya nuanua na-nei papani Galili, wayahina ine, e tanoi onoto
ana wava Pilipi vaniahei, e vonei, ivona, “Evi-muni-waiwaieu.”
44 Ka Pilipi ya meagai Betesaida, tanoi Pita ka Aniduru yai meagai.
45 E Pilipi ine, e tauna a niam ana wava Natanaela vaniahei, e vonei, ivona, “Avaha
onotona avaniahei, e nonova tauna wayahina Mosese ya veimea nihenina ginumi,
kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma nihenia ihaehaeyei, tauna onoto Nasareta, Iosepa
natuna, ana wava Iesu.”✡
46 Ka Natanaela Pilipi ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kaiwadi. Ana pata aitam
aviani na-ivaiteka Nasareta wayahina vinˈ-omo?”
Ka Pilipi ivona, “Enˈ-omo, ka onotona edueyei.” Ka ainuai iomo Iesu wayahina.
47 Ka tutana Iesu Natanaela dueyei, Iesu tomotaui awaniana imimini vonei
Natanaela wayahina, ivona, “Vona-vavaha, onoto taina aitam me Isiraeli-hoina, kadu
eha aitam vitupu nihenina.”
48 Ka Natanaela Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina eanamaneu?” Ka Iesu ivona,
“Yauke amai-dueyem madaiba iwaunina emamaei, e munia Pilipi honem.”
49 Aina wayahina Natanaela nuana vi-tupatupa, e tauna Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tau
Viwavenena, vona ahiahina, wamke Yaubada Natu-hoina, ka wamke kadu me Isiraeli
yama kini*V*.”✡
50 Ka Iesu vonei, “Ana heta avonem tutana wamke madaiba iwaunina adueyem, e
moviuata evitumahaneu? Ataina tuta pai dune aya-kituna wayahima, ka apaina dewa
anani edueyei.”
51 E Iesu kadu ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi apaina wahuma
nˈ-am-waei, e Yaubada yanˈ anelose udueyei, ivanevane ka iopupu-me yauke, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, hetaua.”✡

2

Aitam Tavine Toneina Meagai Kana Wayahina

1 Ka avaha auyewa ainua iakwa, e tau vi-meagai Kana tavine toneina idedewei Galili
a papania. Ka tonei-nana nihenina Iesu ayona imamaei.
2 Ka tomotau-naia toneina idedewei tuyeha iva-tawanei omo Iesu tauna a tau
vi-muni-waiwai nui wayahia, e inˈ-omo, e nui inˈ-am. Wayahina iomo.
3 Tutana yaiana ai waina*V* ivˈ-iakwani, Iesu ayona imataedei, ivona, “Natu, waina*V*
habuhabuna avaha iakwa.”
4 Ka Iesu ivona, “Vavinemi, eha uveimeyeu, iuna yau paisewa eha ata-vi-putu.
Apaina.”✡
5 Ka tau paisewa tupwai imamaei, ka Iesu ayona taui ivonei, ivona, “Aviani tauna
veimeyemi, udewei aitamoata deina.”
6 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina me Iudea yai dewa ivi-muniei, e nimai kadu yai pai
am-itava inosinosia. Aituhu eha ita-dewe tunuhina, taui inuanua ivi-gawama
Yaubada matana. Ka dewana wayahina, yai pai iwaha inau-vevewanei hanu
wayahina. Ka tonei-nana wayahina pai iwaha-naia ai yau 6 imamaei, ka Iesu dueyei.
Ka pai iwaha-naia awakabi ka anani, ana pata daudau ani-vainena iaiwahi nihenia,
100 lita*V* aitamoata aitamoata deina.

✡ **1:42:** Mat 16:18. ✡ **1:45:** V.V 18:18; Isa 7:14; 9:6; Ier 23:5; Ese 34:23. ✡ **1:49:** Mat 14:33; 16:16; Mar 3:11.
✡ **1:51:** Nao 28:12. ✡ **2:4:** Ioni 7:30; 8:20.

7 Wayahina, Iesu tau paisewaia vonei, ivona, “Pai iwaha awakabi taina daudau
uvi-nau-vi-anai.” Ka taui idewei deina, ka daudau ivane nau-vi-anai.
8 Akaka tauna vonei, ivona, “Daudau tupwana pai iwaha nihenia ugoia, e tau
vi-tonei wayahina uneiei.” Ka idewei deina.
9 Ka tau vi-tonei-nana daudau-nana nim-dadani, vivane tunina, eha daudau kate
avaha vi-waina, a nau-dadana ahiahina. Ka tau vi-tonei-nana eha t'-anamane aveta
wayahina waina*V* tanoi iepei, ka tau paisewaia ai heta ianamanei. Wayahina, tau
vi-tonei-nana tau tavine onotona honei,
10 e vonei, ivona, “Itoka yaka dewa tutuaina vivane naona waina*V* ahiahina tomotau
kavenei inimnim. Munia, avaha idewa-haiawa ananina, waina*V* goyona kavenei
inim-iaua. Kate wamke yam dewa tunina. Pai vi-putu wayahina wamke waina*V*
ahihi-vainena ehivei, e ataina tau paisewaia iomanei!”
11 Dewana Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina naona ka iaiaya naona si-vin'-omanei meagai
Kana wayahina, papani Galili nihenina, ka tanoi tauna ya bagibagi tomotau viwavenei,
akaka dewana wayahina a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivitumahanei.
12 Ka tonei-nana munina, Iesu ka tauna ayona, ka vavaneina, ka kadu a tau
vi-muni-waiwai nui iopu meagai Kapenaum wayahina, e tanoi auyewa tupwai
imamaei.✡

Iesu Tau Aimwane Vo-tahoi Manua Vito-pota Wayahina (Mateu 21:12-13; Marika 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)

13 Ka avaha tuta vi-hinahina me Iudea yai Itouvuha Toneina idedewei wayahina. Ka
tuta-nana wayahina Iesu ivane Ierusalem.✡
14 Ka inu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka tau aimwane imanuena dudueyei. Ka taui
bulumakau*V* ka sipi*V* ka bunebune ai tau aimwane, kadu kina a tau vo-vine yai
tana-pwaina wayahia imanuena Manua Vito-pota nihenina imamaei.
15 Wayahina, manawa metametana epei, e vahitau Manua Vito-pota wayahina
vo-taho-neiei, kadu tau vo-vine yai tana-pwaina tutu-bwata-vine-neiei, e yai kina
tutu-yavuyavunei,
16 e taui bunebune iaimwanei veimeyei, ivona, “Yami manua taina habuhabui baina
wayahina uvituei ina-opu! Eha Amau ya manua uvo-vinei vivane yami pai aimwane!”
17 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu ya vonana inononi kadu ya dewana idueyei, e munia
Iginuma inuani, vivane nihenina ivona,

“Yaubada, yau nuanua yam manua wayahina
nuau epei ani-vainena.”✡

18 Wayahina, me Iudea ai tau eta-naonao iomo, e Iesu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi iaiaya
eviwaveneai adueyei, an'-anamanei koiaka am awaeha venem, e dewaia habuhabui
ededewei?”
19 Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Aituhu manua taina ubwegei, auyewa aitonu na-iakwa
ayone-havinei.”✡
20 Ka me Iudea ivona, “Ia! Vivane Manua Vito-pota taina auyewa aitonu nihenia
eyone-havinei? Eha am pata! Enuani. Manua Vito-pota taina ponimana ai yau 46
nihenia iyonayona, e apaina inau-yehai.”
21 Kate Iesu eha Manua Vito-pota wayahina ta-vonavona, kate “manua” aitam vona
baimina tauna ininina wayahina.✡
22 Wayahina, tutana Iesu anigea mini-havine, a tau vi-muni-waiwai Iginuma
ana vona inuani, kadu Iesu yana vona wayahia inuani vivane ainuai yai hae

✡ **2:12:** Mat 4:13. ✡ **2:13:** NiT 12:1-27. ✡ **2:17:** Sam 69:9. ✡ **2:19:** Mat 26:61; 27:40. ✡ **2:21:** 1Ko 6:19.

aitamoata ya mini-havine wayahina. E a tau vi-muni-waiwai hae-naia ainuai ivitumahana-vavahi.✡

Iesu Tomotau Habuhabui Yai Nuanua Anamane-yehai

23 Ka tutana Iesu Itouvuha Toneina Ierusalem nihenina mamaei, tomotau yoko
Iesu ya dewa-bagibagi idueyei, akaka dewaia wayahi ivitumahanei vivane tauna Tau
Ito-yavuha-nana.✡
24 Ka Iesu tauna ya nuanua eha ta-ipupu vuvunaha tomotaui wayahia, iuna tauna
avaha tomotau habuhabui yai nuanua mai-vi-nua-uyei.
25 Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata Iesu na-vo-vi-mahete tomotau yai nuanua
wayahi, iuna Iesu, aviani tomotau nuai nihenia mamaei, avaha anamane-yehai.

3

Nikodemusi Iesu Vaniahei

1 Onoto aitam, ana wava Nikodemusi, tauna aitam Parisi, kadue me Iudea ai tau
eta-naonao aitam.✡
2 Ka ioyoma tauna omo Iesu wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Tau Viwavenena, itoai avaha
anamanem Yaubada vi-tunem eomo wayahiaia eviwaveneai. Iuna Yaubada ivaitem,
e dewa-bagibagi ededewei adudueyei. Aituhu Yaubada eha ta-ivaitem, eha am pata
dewa-bagibagi ededewe.”
3 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona “Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem
nau-wawanim wahuma wayahina etupueyei. Aituhu eha etupu-havine, eha am pata
Yaubada ya pai veimea edueye.”✡
4 Ka Nikodemusi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina yauke, onoto ananiu,
atupua-havine? Vona ahiahina, eha au pata ayou madia anu havine, e atupua-havine.”
5 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,
“Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem, aituhu aviyaivia eha daudaua
kadue Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina itupua, akanai taui eha ai pata Yaubada
ya pai veimea wayahina ina-nu.✡
6 Ayoyoka wayahia katupueyei, vivane ininika ai heta. Kate tomotau nuai ai
tupua-havine Yaubada Nuana wayahina vinˈ-omo.✡
7 Eha enua-tupatupa iuna avonavona, ‘Nau-wawanimi wahuma wayahina
utupueyei.’
8 Tupua-nana yahina yana huna deina. Aveta wayahina yahina ya nuanua
na-huna, akanai na-huna deina. Eha am pata yahina eveimeye. Yahina putuna
enononi, kate wamke eha etˈ-anamane aveta wayahina yahina omomo o kadi aveta
wayahina neine. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Nuana wayahina itupua-havine, taui
kadu deinake.”
9 Nikodemusi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Yam vonana medeina anˈ anamana?”
10 Akaka Iesu ivona,
“Ia! Wamke me Isiraeli yai tau viwavenena ananina aitam, kate yau vonana eha
eta-nua-hau, a?
11 Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem dewaia avaha adueyei kadu
dewaia avaha anamane-yehai, akanai itoai dewaia ahaehaeyei wayahimia, kate itomi
eha yama mataeda uta-vitumahane.
12 Avaha dewaia memeanina tanopi taina wayahina ahaehaeyei wayahimia, kate
eha hae-nana uta-vitumahane. Aituhu apaina dewaia vitana wahuma wayahina
aviwavenemi, kaiwadi? Ami pata viwavene-nana uvitumahanei?

✡ **2:22:** Luk 24:6-8; Ioni 12:16. ✡ **2:23:** Ioni 7:31. ✡ **3:1:** Ioni 7:50; 19:39. ✡ **3:3:** Mat 18:3; 1Pi 1:23. ✡ **3:5:** Ese 36:25-27. ✡ **3:6:** Ioni 1:13.

13 Eha aitam wayahimia wahuma ta-vane. Akanai yauke au heta, Tauna
Vi-tomotau, yauke wahuma aopu-me.
14 Nonova, tutana me Isiraeli ivenavenau anata nihenina, Mosese mwata kainumu
nau-vevewanei, e tauna ai tabona si-nai. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-kwanaha, taui
nau-wawani idunedune wayahina, e ividoha. Ka apaina tomotau isi-naiu deinake.✡
15 Dewana wayahina aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, akanai taui yawai-vavaha
ivaniahei.✡
16 Iuna Yaubada tomotau habuhabui tanopia dune-nuanuai ananina. Wayahina,
tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei, ka vi-nomuei wayahi, ka aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivituma-
hanei, taui eha in'-aniga-vavaha, kate yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.✡
17 Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina tanopia vi-tunei, kate eha ya nuanua Natu-hoina
tau ma' tanopi na-yapo yai goyona wayahi. Eha. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua Natu-hoina
wayahina tau ma' tanopi na-ito-yavuhi.✡
18 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Natu-hoina ivitumahanei, apaina taui eha
dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahe. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-vitumahane,
Yaubada avaha veimeyei dewa-yaiyai yai goyona wayahina ivaniahei. Iuna taui eha
Yaubada Natu-hoina ita-vitumahane.✡
19 Ka taui vi-nua-dadana vitana Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei taina deina. Taui
goyona idedewei, wayahina yai nuanua ananina novanovana, iuna novanovana yai
dewa goyona hivehivei. Maheta avaha omo tanopia, kate tomotaui maheta-nana
ivihahaiei.✡
20 Ka aituhu aviyaivia goyona idedewei, taui maheta-nana inau-nikonikoiei, kadu
eha maheta-nana wayahina ivin'-omo. Iuna eha yai nuanua yai dewa goyona a
si-vin'-omana mani tomotau mataia. Wayahina imatamatautei.
21 Kate aituhu aviyaivia vona tunutunuhi ivi-ateteyei, taui maheta-nana wayahina
ivin'-omo, e nihenina imamaei. Wayahina, habuhabuka aka pata yai dewa ahiahina
kadudueyei vivane dewaia Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina ivin'-omo."

Ioni Yana Hae Iesu Wayahina

22 Ka tuta munia, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iomo papani Iudea wayahina,
ka auyewa tupwai tanoi imamaei, kadu Iesu tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei.✡
23 Ka Ioni Tau Bapitaiso meagai Aenoni wayahina mamaei. Meagai-nana Salim
nepena. Ka Ioni kadu tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei, iuna papani-nana wayahina daudau
ananina. Wayahina, tomotau yoko Ioni wayahina iomomo, e Ioni vi-bapitaiso-neiei.
24 (Naona dewaia ivin'-omo, ka munia Ioni manua yohona nihenina mamaei.)
25 Ka tupwai Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-putu ivi-vonavona aitam me Iudea
wayahina, ka ivi-vonavona aitam dewa wayahina, bapitaiso deina.
26 Ka tau vi-vonavona-naia iomo Ioni wayahina, e ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, onotona
nonova Daudau Ioridani papanina ami inua umamaei, ka wamke onoto-nana ehaeyei
wayahiaia. Ka ataina tauna avaha tomotau vi-bapitaiso-neiei, ka tomotau habuhabui
yam bapitaiso ivihahaiei, ka yai nuanua tauna ya bapitaiso. Wayahina, taui iomomo
tauna wayahina!"
27 Ka vonana wayahina Ioni nau-patei, ivona, "Aviani kavaniahei baina tanopia,
dewaia aitamoata aitamoata Yaubada veneveneka, ka tauna ana heta wayahina
kavaniahei.
28 Avaha avonemi ka avaha unononi, 'Yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, kate naona
Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo onoto-nana aeta-naoi.'✡

✡ **3:14:** Yau 21:9; Ioni 8:28; 12:32. ✡ **3:15:** Ioni 20:31. ✡ **3:16:** Ioni 3:36; 10:28; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 1Io 4:9-10. ✡ **3:17:** Luk 19:10. ✡ **3:18:** Ioni 5:24. ✡ **3:19:** Ioni 1:5, 9; 8:12. ✡ **3:22:** Ioni 4:1-2. ✡ **3:28:** Ioni 1:20; Mat 11:10.

29 Pai dune taina avenemi. Iesu tau tavine onotona deina, ka yauke a
niam deina, apotepotei, kadu avanevaneneha ya vinˈ-omana wayahina. Ka tu-
tana tau tavine-nana movina anononi, akanai yauke adewa-haiawa ananina. E
dewa-haiawana nau-vi-anaiu.
30 Wayahina, ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Iesu ana wava
na-nata, kate yauke au wava na-opu.”

Tauna Wahuma Vinˈ-omo

31 “Tauna wahuma opu-me, wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei.
Aituhu koiaka tanopia vinˈ-omo, tauna tanopi tomotauna, kadu tanopi wayahina
vonavona. Kate Iesu wahuma opu-me, wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabui bag-
ibagi-tawanei.✡
32 Avi dewa avaha wahuma dueyei, tauna dewaia haehaeyei. Kate tomotau eha ya
hae-nana ita-nononi, ka eha ita-vitumahane.✡
33 Ka aituhu koiaka ya hae-nana vitumahanei, akanai tauna avaha awaehei vivane
Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina.
34 Yaubada Iesu vi-tunei, ka tauna Yaubada yana vona nau-waheyei. Iuna Yaubada
Nuana Ahihinata tauna venei, ka eha a ito-vewana awaehei.
35 Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina dune-nuanuaiei ananina. Wayahina, Yaubada avaha
dewa habuhabuna nimana bouni, e tauna veimeyei.✡
36 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Tauna Vi-tomotau ivitumahanei, taui avaha yawai-vavaha
ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Tauna Vi-tomotau ivihahaiei, taui eha ai pata
yawai-vavaha inˈ-anamane. Iuna Yaubada ya maga bawa wayahia eha na-iakwa, ka
apaina ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.”✡

4

1 Ka Parisi yai yoko vane inononi vivane Iesu tauna ya bapitaiso wayahina a tau
vi-muni-waiwai ai yau natanata. Ika, taui ai yau Ioni a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau
nata-tawanei.✡
2 (Kate Iesu ana heta eha bapitaiso-nana ta-dedewe, kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai
heta idedewei.)
3 Ka tutana Kauvea dewaia habuhabui anamane-yehai, tauna papani Iudea
ni-tawanei, ka mavi-havine papani Galili wayahina.

Iesu Ka Vavine Samaria

4 Ka Iesu ya mavina Galili wayahina, tauna nau-wawani papani Samaria niwanina
neine.
5 Ka papani Samaria nihenina aitam meagai ivaniahei, ana wava Sikari. Ka
meagai-nana eha bana aitam tano wayahina, kadu nonova Iakobo tanona natuna
Iosepa venei.✡
6 Ka papani-nana nihenina aitam tovoha mamaei, e nonova Iakobo kayoi. Ka
avaha auyewa pouna, e Iesu papani-nana wayahina vinˈ-omo, e tauna avaha ihanua,
wayahina manuena, e vi-yawai.
7-8 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai ine meagai ananina wayahina ai maˈ ina-imwane. Ka
tuta aya-kituna iakwa wayahina, aitam vavine Samaria omo daudau na-goi. Ka Iesu
vavinena dueyei, e wayahina ivona, “Daudau egoia, eveneu ana-nim.”
9 Ka vavinena Iesu wayahina ivona, “Edu, wamke onoto Iudea ka yauke vavine
Samaria. Wayahina, aviani iuna daudau eviameu, avenem?” (Vavinena ivona deina
iuna me Iudea ka me Samaria eha ita-vi-yaiana.)✡

✡ **3:31:** Ioni 8:23. ✡ **3:32:** Ioni 3:11. ✡ **3:35:** Mat 11:27; Ioni 5:20. ✡ **3:36:** Ioni 3:16-18; 1Io 5:12. ✡ **4:1:** Ioni 3:22. ✡ **4:5:** Nao 33:19; Ios 24:32. ✡ **4:9:** Esir 4:1-5.

10 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Wamke eha etˈ-anamaneu, kadu Yaubada yanˈ
am-venena eha etˈ-anamane ahiahina. Aituhu eanamanei vivane yauke koiaka,
akanai, wamke nau-wawanim eviameu, e yawai a daudau avenem.”✡
11 Wayahina, vavinena ivona, “Bada, eha yam pai goi, kadue daudau guba taina
opu-vaine. Wayahina, medeina yawai a daudau eveneu?
12 Nonova waka Iakobo itoai ama daudau guba taina kayoi, e tauna kadue natu-
natuna kadue taui yai vahitau daudau taina yai pai nim. Tauna guba taina veneai, ka
medeina, wamke Iakobo evane-tawanei?”✡
13 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia daudau taina inimnim, taui magai
nˈ-ayaya-havine.
14 Kate aituhu aviyaivia daudau-nana avenei inimnim, taui eha kadu aitam tuta
magai nˈ-ayaya. Iuna daudau-nana avenei nuai nihenina na-nu, kadu nuai nihenina
vi-tovoha. Wayahina, taui nihenia yawai-vavaha nˈ-am-iwaiwahi.”✡
15 Ka vavinena Iesu wayahina ivona, “Bada, daudau-nana eveneu! Akaka magau
eha nˈ-ayaya, kadu eha nau-wawaniu amavi-havihavine daudau taina wayahina
agoigoia.”
16 Wayahina Iesu ivona, “Ena-ne, e awam etaini eomanei baina.”
17 Ka vavinena Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke eha aitam awau.”
Wayahina Iesu ivona, “Yam vonana tupwana ahiahina kadu tupwana vitupu vivane
eha aitam awam.
18 Iuna, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina awawam ai yau nima papanina, kadu
ataina onoto-nana ami inua megeia umamaei tauna eha awa-hoim. Wayahina, aviani
evoneu, tupwana evona ahiahina deinake.”
19 Wayahina vavinena Iesu vonei, ivona, “Bada, yam vonana wayahiu tunuhina.
Wayahina, avaha anamanem wamke tau apa-taputapu aitam.
20 Yau vi-tanai taina. Avi papani wayahina nau-wawanika Yaubada kaiwaodu
tunuhina? Iuna itoai me Samaria yama tupua-nenenehi oya taina wayahina itapat-
apanono, kate itomi me Iudea uvonavona meagai Ierusalem ana heta pai tapanono
tunuhina.”✡
21 Ka Iesu ivona,
“Vavinem, yau vona enononi, evitumahanei, iuna tuta tepakaia tomotau eha
Yaubada wayahina ina-iwaodu Samaria oya taina wayahina, kadu eha ina-iwaodu
meagai Ierusalem wayahina.
22 Itomi me Samaria eha utˈ-anamane-vidoha koiaka wayahina uaiwaodu, kate
itoai me Iudea anamanei koiaka wayahina aiwaodu, iuna ito-yavuha wayahiaia
vinˈ-omo.✡
23 Kate tuta tepakaia wayahina, vivane ataina tuta avaha vi-putu, aituhu aviyaivia
yai nuanua Amaka wayahina ina-iwaodu, taui nau-wawani ina-iwaodu nuai wayahia,
kadu ina-iwaodu vona tunuhina wayahina, eha vitupu wayahina. Iuna Yaubada ya
nuanua tomotau ina-iwaodu wayahina deina.
24 Yaubada vivane Nua, wayahina aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ina-iwaodu
Yaubada wayahina, taui nau-wawani ina-iwaodu nuai wayahina, kadue nau-wawani
ina-iwaodu vona tunuhina wayahina.”✡
25 Ka vavinena Iesu vonei, ivona, “Avaha anamanei apaina Mesaia*V* na-omo, (tauna
ivi-wahani me Girisi movia ‘Keriso’ *V*), ka avi tuta tauna na-omo, tauna nua-uya
habuhabuna na-vo-vi-maheteka.”✡
26 Ka Iesu vavinena vonei, ivona, “Tauna yauke, taua avonavona wayahima.”✡

✡ **4:10:** Ioni 7:37-38; SiV 21:6. ✡ **4:12:** Ioni 8:53. ✡ **4:14:** Ioni 6:35. ✡ **4:20:** V.V 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5. ✡ **4:22:** 2Ki 17:29-41; Isa 2:3; Rom 9:4-5. ✡ **4:24:** 2Ko 3:17; Rom 12:1; Pili 3:3. ✡ **4:25:** Ioni 1:41. ✡ **4:26:** Mar 14:61-62.

27 Tuta-nana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai imavina, e tauna vavinena ainua
iaipuipupu idudueyei, e nuai vi-tupatupa ananina. Kate akanai, eha aitam koiaka
wayahia vavinena wayahina ta-vona deina, “Aviani yam nuanua?”, ka eha aitam
wayahia Iesu wayahina ta-vona, “Aviani wayahina vavinena ami inua uaipuipupu?”.
28 Ka vavinena ya pai goi venau-tawanei, e omo megeia, e tomotau vonei, ivona,
29 “Unꞌ-omoi, e aitam onoto udueyei! Tauna avaha yau dewa habuhabuna tuta
nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina voneu. Kaiwadi, tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana?”
30 Wayahina, tomotaui meagai-nana ini-tawanei, iomo Iesu wayahina.
31 Ka tuta aitamoata nihenina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivonavona, “Tau Viwave-
nena, aniani taina enꞌ-am!”
32 Ka tauna yai vonana nau-patei, ivona, “Au maꞌ mamaei, kate itomi eha
utꞌ-anamane.”
33 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa, e matataui ivi-vonavona, ivona,
“Kaiwadi, koiaka avaha ana maꞌ omanei venei?”
34 Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Au maꞌ taina deina. Nau-wawaniu au tau vi-tune ya
nuanua adedewei, kadue nau-wawaniu avi paisewa tauna veneu anau-yehai.”✡
35 Ka kadu wayahia ivona,
“Yami vona tana-minikuna aitam mamaei vivane

‘Wahava ai yau na nau-punina na-iakwa,
e aihana ana tuta vi-putu,’

kate avona ahiahina wayahimia, udune-nau-nene, e tomotau taina ududueyei. Taui
aitam baguna deina, ka avaha aniani pani. Wayahina, aihana ana tuta avaha
vinꞌ-omo.✡
36 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia unꞌ-aihana, apaina taumi ami nau-pata uvaniahei,
kadu aihana-nana vivane yawai-vavaha tomotau wayahi. Wayahina, taui nonova
imamaei ibagubaguna, kadu taumi ataina uaiaihane. Ka munia nui udewa-haiawa.
37 Vona tana-minikuna taina vona ahiahina vivane,

‘Aitam onoto bagubaguna,
ka kadu aitam onoto aiaihana.’

38 Wayahina, baguna taina nihenina avi-tunemi, unꞌ-aihana. Ka aviani ataina
uaiaihana, taumi eha uta-baguna, kate nonova mani tomotau ibagubaguni, ka ataina
yai vo-vi-aiai wayahina uaiaihana.”
39 Ka meagai tanoi wayahina me Samaria habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei, iuna
vavinena mataedai, ivona, “Tauna yau dewa habuhabuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta
ataina wayahina voneu.”
40 Wayahina, me Samaria iomo Iesu wayahina, e iviamei nui imamaei. Ka Iesu
awaehei, e auyewa ainua wayahia Iesu tanoi mamaei.
41 Ka kadu mani tomotau yokoia hetaia Iesu ya nau-wahe inononi, e ivitumahanei.
42 Ka yokoia vavinena ivonei, ivona, “Ataina tauna avitumahanei, kate eha vivane
yam vonata wayahina. Itoai tauai avaha ya nau-wahe anononi. Wayahina anamanei
ahiahina vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, tau maꞌ tanopi habuhabuka wayahika.”✡

Iesu Aitam Tau Veimea Ananina Natuna Vo-vi-aiaiei (Mateu 8:5-13; Luke 7:1-10)

43 Ka auyewaia ainua munia, Iesu papani-nana ni-tawanei, e ine papani Galili
wayahina.

✡ **4:34:** Ioni 6:38. ✡ **4:35:** Luk 10:2. ✡ **4:42:** 1Io 4:14.

44 (Ka Iesu yana vona aitam deina, “Eha aitam tau apa-taputapu ana pata awa-dava
na-vaniahe tau vi-meagai tauna ya papani wayahina.”)✡
45 Ka tutana papani Galili wayahina vin'-omo, me Galili idewa-haiawa yana omana
wayahina, iuna nonova taui Itouvuha Toneina Ierusalem wayahina ine, e avaha Iesu
yana dewa habuhabuna idueyei.✡
46 Ka Iesu mavina meagai Kana wayahina, Galili a papani nihenina. Nonova
meagai-nana nihenina tauna daudau vo-vi-aiaia vi-waina*V*. Ka aitam tau veimea
ananina Kana mamaei, ka natuna onotona vi-kwanaha meagai Kapenaum wayahina.✡
47 Ka tutana tau veimea-nana vane nononi vivane Iesu avaha papani Iudea
ni-tawanei, e papani Galili nihenina mamaei, tauna omo Iesu wayahina, e hidei
vivane ina-ne Kapenaum wayahina, e natuna onotona na-vo-vi-aiaiei, iuna tuta eha
ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e yawaina na-iakwa.✡
48 Ka Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam tomotau itomi wayahimia evituma-
haneu. Aituhu iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi adedewei ududueyei, akanai uvitumaha-
neu.”✡
49 Wayahina tau veimea-nana vonei, ivona, “Bada, kavisina, e kana-ne. Apaiku natu
n'-aniga.”
50 Ka Iesu ivona, “Emavina yam manua, e natum edueyei, vidoha.” Akaka onotona
Iesu yana vona vitumahanei, e ni-tawanei.✡
51 Ka tutana onotona etawana, ya tau paisewa tupwai ivi-vaniaha, e imataedei,
ivona, “Natum a kwanaha avaha iakwa!”
52 Wayahina, onotona vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi tuta wayahina natu a kwanaha
venau-tawanei?” E taui ivona, “Navinavi, auyewa pouna eha ani-hoina munina.”
53 Ka onotona nuani, tuta-nana wayahina Iesu ivona, “Natum vidoha, edueyei.”
Wayahina, onotona yana yoko habuhabui, kadu ya tau paisewa habuhabui Iesu
ivitumahanei.
54 Dewana dewa-bagibagina v'-inuana Iesu dewei meagai Kana nihenina. Tauna
Iudea a papani ni-tawanei, e Galili a papani wayahina vin'-omo, e munia dewei.✡

5

Iesu Tau Kwanakwanaha Vo-vi-aiaiei

1 Ka dewa-naia iakwa, e me Iudea yai dewa vivane kadu aitam tonei idedewei
Ierusalem wayahina. Ka toneina wayahina Iesu ivane Ierusalem.
2 Ka Ierusalem nihenina Sipi*V* Yai Awa nepena aitam daudau ibwaniu mamaei. Ka
daudau-nana me Ebereu movia ivi-wahani Betesada*V*. Ka papani-nana wayahina
manua pai vi-wauna nima papanina imamaei daudau awaniana.
3 Ka manua-naia nihenia tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui idaudauva, tau
mata-goyogoyo, ka tau ae-goyogoyo, ka tau penapena.
4 [Tuta tuta Kauvea yan' anelose aitam iopu ibwaniu-nana inui, ka daudau
vo-vi-tatatavi. Ka daudau ya nau-tatatava munia, e aituhu koiaka eta-naoi, na-opu
daudaua, tauna vidoha, aviani deina a kwanaha.]
5 Ka aitam onoto a kwanaha wayahina mamaei ponimana ai yau 38 nihenia.
6 Ka Iesu vin'-omo, ka tutana tauna onotona dueyei, ka kadu avaha anamanei
ponimana habuhabuna a kwanaha wayahina mamaei, tauna onotona vi-tanaiei,
ivona, “Wamke yam nuanua evidoha?”
7 Wayahina, tau kwanakwanahana ivona, “Bada, daudau ya nau-mwaimwai ana
tuta wayahina, eha aitam au tau ivaita, e daudaua na-opueu. Tuta habuhabuna

✡ **4:44:** Mat 13:57. ✡ **4:45:** Ioni 2:23. ✡ **4:46:** Ioni 2:1-11. ✡ **4:47:** Mat 8:5-6. ✡ **4:48:** Ioni 2:18; 1Ko 1:22.
✡ **4:50:** Mat 8:13. ✡ **4:54:** Ioni 2:11.

adewa-dadani ana-opu kate eha au pata. Naona mani tau kwanakwanaha iopu, e tauna vidoha, ka yauke eha."

8 Wayahina, Iesu onotona vonei, ivona, "Emini, ka yam sita enunumi, ka ena-ne."✡

9 Ka vo-kwayavonina onotona vidoha, e yana sita epei, e ni-awana. Ka auyewana auyewa tapanono.

10 Ka me Iudea ai tau eta-naonao onotona idudueyei. Wayahina ivi-tanai, ivona, "Ataina auyewa tapanono ana tuta, ka aviani iuna wamke yam sita eavanei?"✡

11 Ka onotona yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Onotona vo-vi-aiaieu voneu, 'Yam sita enˈ-epei, ka ena-ne.' "

12 Ka kadu ivi-tanaiei, "Avi onoto vonem deina?"

13 Ka tauna a kwanaha iakwa Iesu ana wava eha tˈ-anamane, iuna yoko ananina papani-nana wayahina, ka Iesu avaha inui ine.

14 Ka munia, Iesu onotona vaniahei Manua Vito-pota nihenina, e vonei, ivona, "Edu! Avaha evidoha. Eha kadu goyona ededewe, kadi apaina dewa goyona ani-vainena evaniahei."

15 Ka onotona omo me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao wayahia, e haeyei vivane a tau vo-vi-aiai-nana vivane Iesu.

16 Dewana wayahina, me Iudea-naia ivi-putu Iesu iawa-viaohei, iuna auyewa tapanono wayahina onotona vo-vi-aiaiei.

17 Ka Iesu me Iudea-naia vonei, ivona, "Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata Amau paipaisewa, kadu yauke apaipaisewa deinake."

18 Ka me Iudea-naia, avaha ya vonana inononi, idewa-dadani yai etawana memeanina ivaniahei inau-vi-anigi. Iuna ainua wayahia mamaei. Naona, taui mataia tauna auyewa tapanono a veimea tana-bwegei. Ka vˈ-inuana, tauna ivona vivane Yaubada tauna Ama-hoina, e vonana anˈ anamana vivane tauna ya bagibagi ka Yaubada ya bagibagi eha tunina, kate aitamoata.✡

Yaubada Natu-hoina A Veimea

19 Wayahina Iesu tomotaui vonei, ivona,

"Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi eha aitam dewa yauke au heta-ohota au pata adewe. Ka avi dewa Amau dedewei, yauke avaha dewaia adueyei, ka ataina dewaia adedewei.✡

20 Iuna Amau dune-nuanuaieu ananina, ka avi dewa tauna dedewei, tauna dewaia habuhabui viwaveneu. Ka dewaia avaha adewei udueyei kikituna. Apaina Amau dewa ananina viwaveneu adedewei, ka avi tuta habuhabumi dewaia ududueyei, e nuami vi-tupatupa wayahi.

21 Amau tau anianiga si-vi-mini-havine, e yawai venevenei, ka yauke kadu deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yau nuanua, akanai taui yawai avenevenei.

22 Ka Yaubada eha tomotau ai tau vaneneha, kate tauna awaeheu yauke avi-tau vaneneha wayahi. Wayahina, yauke ai nau-pata avi-nua-dadani.✡

23 Amau yana dewa deina, iuna tauna ya nuanua tomotau habuhabui iawa-davedaveu, taui Amau iawa-davedavei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaieu, taui kadu Amau ivihahaiei, iuna tauna vi-tuneu aomo.✡

24 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yau vona inononi, kadu aituhu tauna vi-tuneu ivitumahanei, akanai taui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, e apaina auyewa vitana matana wayahina, taui eha vitana matana wayahina inuinu, iuna avaha aniga a papani ini-tawanei, e iaubo-tamana yawai-hoina a papani wayahina.✡

✡ **5:8:** Mat 9:6. ✡ **5:10:** Ier 17:21-22; Neh 13:19. ✡ **5:18:** Mat 26:4; Ioni 7:1; 10:30. ✡ **5:19:** Ioni 5:30. ✡ **5:22:** Ioni 5:27; Dew 10:42. ✡ **5:23:** Pili 2:10-11; 1Io 2:23. ✡ **5:24:** Ioni 3:15-18.

25 Ka kadu memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tuta tepakaia (ka avaha
omo ataina!) tau anianiga Tauna Vi-tomotau movina inononi, ka aituhu aviyaivia
movina inononi yawai-hoina ivaniahei.
26 Amau vivane yawai-hoina iuna. Wayahina, tauna avaha awaeheu yauke kadu
yawai-hoina iuna.
27 Ka kadu tauna awaeheu avi-tau vaneneha tomotau habuhabui wayahi. Ka
nau-wawaniu adewei deina, iuna yauke avi-tomotau tanopia.
28 Eha nau-wawanimi nuami vi-tupatupa dewana wayahina. Iuna tuta tepakaia
wayahina tau anianiga aitamoata aitamoata unuvovoa moviu inononi,
29 e unuvovoa ini-ubau ivinˈ-omo. Ka aituhu taui yai dewa ahiahina, imini, e
yawai-hoina ivaniahei. Ka aituhu taui yai dewa goyona, imini, e vitana matana a
dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.✡
30 Eha au pata yauke taua dewaia tanopia au heta avi-nua-dadani. Iuna aviani
Yaubada voneu, vonana tunuhina anononi. Wayahina, avi tuta avaneneha ka
anau-yanahi, dewana adewei tunuhina. Iuna eha nuanuau yau nuanua adedewe.
Kate tauna vi-tuneu ya nuanua, akanai nuanuau adedewei aitamoata deina.✡

Tau Hae Tupwai Iesu Wayahina

31 Aituhu yauke au heta ahaehaeyeu, hae-nana eha hae ahiahina, kadu eha
nau-wawanimi uvitumahaneu.
32 Kate kadu aitam mamaei, ka tauna avaha haeyeu. Ka yauke avaha ana-
mane-yehai vivane aviani yana hae wayahiu, akanai hae-nana tunutunuhina.
33 Nonova itomi yami tau tuyeha tupwai uvi-tunei iomo Ioni Tau Bapitaiso
wayahina, e tauna vona tunuhina haeyei.
34 Ka eha nau-wawaniu tomotau yai hae wayahiu anononi. Ka vonana ahaeyei
Ioni wayahina, e nuami nˈ-am-hauhau, kadue ito-yavuha uvaniahei.
35 Avonemi Ioni Tau Bapitaiso odama deina, ananata ka tunu-mahetana. Ka
nonova tuta kutakutana nihenina itomi yami nuanua tauna ya maheta-nana
wayahina udewa-haiawa.
36 Ka Ioni yana hae wayahiu eha ananina. Kate kadu aitam hae wayahiu mamaei,
ka hae-nana ananina. Akanai paisewai adedewei, taui hae ananina wayahiu. Amau
paisewaia veneu adedewei. Ka dewaia iviwavenemi Amau vi-tuneu.✡
37 Ka kadu aitam haehaeyeu, tauna au tau vi-tune, vivane Amau. Kate itomi eha
aitam tuta movina uta-nononi, kadu eha tepana uta-dueye.✡
38 Kadu eha yana vona wayahimia nuami nihenina uta-nua-vi-anai. Iuna Yaubada
vi-tuneu, kate itomi eha uta-vitumahaneu.
39 Tuta habuhabuna itomi Iginuma uaiaiavi, iuna unuanua Iginuma-nana ni-
henina yawai-vavaha uvaniahei. Kate eha uta-nua-hau, e Iginuma-nana kadu
haehaeyeu!✡
40 Kate eha yami nuanua wayahiua unˈ-omo, e wayahiua yawai-vavaha uvaniahe.
41 Aituhu tomotau iawa-daveu, o aituhu eha iawa-daveu, dewana eha aitam aviani
wayahiua.
42 Kate yauke avaha anamanemi itomi eha Yaubada uta-dune-nuanuaie nuami
nihenina.
43 Iuna yauke Amau a wavea aomo wayahimia, kate uvihahaieu. Aituhu kadu
aitam onoto na-omo wayahimia, ka aituhu onotona ana heta ana wava na-si-nai,
akanai tauna wayahina udewa-haiawa.
44 Itomi yami nuanua tomotau inˈ-awa-davedavemi unononi. Kate awa-dava
Yaubada wayahina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahimia. Itomi eha udewa-dadani

✡ **5:29:** Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27; Dew 24:15. ✡ **5:30:** Ioni 5:19; 6:38. ✡ **5:36:** Ioni 3:2; 14:11. ✡ **5:37:** Mat 3:17; Ioni 5:32; 8:18. ✡ **5:39:** Luk 24:27.

awa-dava Yaubada wayahina uvaniahe. Wayahina, eha memeanina wayahimia uvitumahaneu.
45 Eha nau-wawanimi unuanua yauke Amau matana amana-giboemi. Kadu aitam onoto mamaei, ana wava Mosese. Ka ataina itomi unuanua apaina tauna na-ivaitemi, kate avonemi eha. Itomi uvonavona vivane Mosese uvitumahanei, kate apaina tauna na-mana-giboemi.
46 Aituhu itomi Mosese ya iginuma uvitumahana-vavahi, e nau-wawanimi kadu yauke uvitumahaneu, iuna nonova tauna wayahiu ginumi.✡
47 Kate itomi eha ya hae-nana uta-vitumahane, wayahina medeina yau vona uvitumahane?”

6

Iesu Tomotau Ai Yau 5000 Vi-am-neiei
(Mateu 14:13-21; Marika 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

1-4 Dewa-naia iakwa, e me Iudea yai Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta vi-mwaupwani. Ka Iesu Navu Galili taniana mamaei. Ka navu-nana ana wava ainua. Tupwai tomotau ivi-wahani Navu Tiberiasi. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui ivi-ata, e navu-nana iaubo-tamana mani papania. Ka yoko ananina Iesu ivi-muniei, iuna taui avaha ya dewa-bagibagi tau kwanakwanaha wayahi idudueyei. Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui atu-oyaoyana wayahina ivane, e imanuena.
5 Ka Iesu dune-nau-nene, e yoko ananina dudueyei vivane tauna ana heta wayahina iomomo. E Iesu Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Pilipi, medeina aniani kavi-maiei vivane ana pata tomotau taina kavi-am-neiei?”
6 Iesu Pilipi nau-dadani vi-tanai-nana wayahina, iuna Iesu ana heta avaha ana-manei apaiku aviani na-dewei yoko-naia wayahi.
7 Ka Pilipi Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yoko taina ani-vainena. Kaiwadi, aituhu onoto a nau-pata wahava ai yau 8 nihenia mamaei, patana eha ana pata tomotau taina aitamoata aitamoata inˈ-am-dadani.”
8 Kadu aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ana wava Aniduru, tauna Simoni Pita vaneina, vonei,
9 ivona, “Aitam tupunaina avaniahei, e tauna a palaua bali*V* ai yau 5, kadu iana ainua wayahina. Kate kaiwadi, yoko taina wayahi eha ai pata.”
10 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Tomotau habuhabui uvonei wetau hetana imanuena.” Iuna papani-nana wetau ahiahina. Ka habuhabui imanuena, ka ononotoi ai heta ai yau 5000 deina.
11 Ka Iesu palauana epei, e Yaubada wayahina nau-kaiwa wayahi, ka munina palauana vi-habu-vaine. Ka tomotaui imanuena vo-patai. Ka kadu iana ainuai wayahia dewei deina. Ka yoko-naia habuhabui iam-iaua.
12 Ka avaha habuhabui iam-iaua, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona, “Palaua-naia iam-tenei ukwakwei. Eha ai iam-tenei umudamudani.”
13 Ka tauna palaua ai yau 5 tomotau wayahi vi-am-neiei, ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai venuana ai yau 12 ivi-nau-vi-anai iam-tenei wayahia.
14 Tutana tomotaui Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina taina a iaiava idueyei, e ivona, “Vona-vavaha, tauna Tau Apa-taputapu-nana! Nonova Mosese tauna ya iginuma nihenina mai-voneka, e Tau Apa-taputapu-nana tanopia na-omo.”
15 Ka Iesu avaha tomotau yai nuanua anamanei vivane tuta kutakutana na-iakwa, e taui inˈ-omo, ipoyˈ-avini, e inau-vi-nehenehei tauna vi-kini*V* wayahi. Kate dewana eha Iesu ya nuanua. Wayahina, tauna ana heta ine aitam oya wayahina, e maiova.✡

Iesu Navu Hetana Ni-awana
(Mateu 14:22-27; Marika 6:45-52)

✡ **5:46:** Dew 3:22. ✡ **6:15:** Ioni 18:36.

16 Ka tutana matana si-hunuvi, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iopu Navu Galili taniana.
17 Ka aitam wae igenui, ivi-ata, ione-tamane-havine meagai Kapenaum wayahina. Ka avaha ana iyaneyane, e vi-novanei, kate Iesu eha ta-omo wayahia.
18 Ka yahina bagibagina hunahuna, kadu nupunina ananina ivaniahei.
19 Ka iyaneyane, ka avaha tupwana enoma ine, 5 o kadi 6 kilomita*V* deina, ka Iesu navu hetana omomo yai waˈ nepena idueyei. Ka tutana idueyei, e habuhabui yaui inovo ananina.
20 Wayahina, Iesu vonei, “Eha umatamatauta, yauke taua.”
21 Ka avaha movina inononi, a tau vi-muni-waiwai iawaehei Iesu vi-ata waea. Ka wae-nana nau-manini, e ivinˈ-omo papani-nana taniana wayahina.
22-23 Ka mana navi yokoia Navu Galili mani papanina imamaei aveta Iesu palauana wayahina nau-kaiwa, e iam-iaua. Ka taui avaha ianamanei auyewa iakwa wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai waˈ aitamoata igenui, kadu ianamanei a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai heta avaha ivi-ata ine, ka Iesu eha nui. Ka wae tupwai meagai Tiberiasi ini-tawanei, iomo, e nepena inu, iduduna.
24 Ka yoko habuhabui Iesu inene-wayohei, kadue taui tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai inene-wayohei deina. Ka yokoia, avaha ianamanei Iesu kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui eha nui, ine me Tiberiasi yai waˈ ivi-ata, e iaubo-tamana Kapenaum wayahina, e Iesu inenei.

Iesu Yana Hae Kapenaum Nihenina

25 Ka avaha ivaniahei Navu Galili mani papanina, ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tau Viwave-nena, avi tuta baina eomoi?”
26 Ka tauna tomotaui wayahia ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi uneneneu iuna palaua-naia uam-neiei, e uam-iaua. Itomi avaha iaiaya ani-vainena tanoi udueyei, kate eha uta-nua-hau.
27 Eha nau-wawanimi aniani na-nau-kunukunu wayahina upaipaisewa, kate nau-wawanimi upaipaisewa aniani maˈ-vavaha wayahina. Apaina yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, aniani maˈ-vavaha avenemi. Ika, Yaubada, Amau, vi-nua-dadaneu, ka tauna ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi a pai ainana veneu.”✡
28 Ka taui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi dewa Yaubada ya nuanua nau-wawaniai ad-edewei?”
29 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yaubada vi-tuneu, kadu tauna ya nuanua uvitumahaneu.”✡
30 Ka ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi iaiaya bagibagina ena-dewe eviwaveneai, nau-wawaniai avitumahanem?✡
31 Pai dune taina, nonova yaka tupua-nenenehi aninina udanata iania, ana wava mana*V*. Iginuma voneyei deina,

‘Tauna aniani wahuma wayahina venei, e iam,’

kate wamke medeina? Tuta tuta aniani eveneai, anˈ-am, e aituhu iaiaya-nana edewe, adueyei, akanai avitumahanem.”✡
32 Ka Iesu tomotaui vonei, ivona, “Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, Mosese eha aniani wahuma wayahina ta-venemi, kate ataina Amau anini-hoina wahuma wayahina venevenemi.
33 Iuna, aitam onoto avaha opu-me tanopia, ka tauna anini-hoina Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu tomotau yawai-hoina venevenei.”
34 Ka taui kadu Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Bada, ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aninina tanoi eveneveneai.”
35 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

✡ **6:27:** Ioni 6:48-58. ✡ **6:29:** 1Io 3:23. ✡ **6:30:** Mat 16:1; Ioni 2:18. ✡ **6:31:** NiT 16:14-15; Yau 11:7-9; Sam 78:24.

“Yauke taua yawai anˈ aniani. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia iomo wayahiua, eha aitam tuta am inavovo, kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, eha aitam tuta magai nˈ-ayaya.✡
36 Ataina itomi ududueyeu, kate eha uta-vitumahaneu. Avaha avonemi deina.
37 Aituhu aviyaivia Amau na-veneu, apaina taui wayahiua inˈ-omo, kadu eha aitam wayahia atana-wavini.
38 Iuna, yauke wahuma aopu-me, kate eha nuanuau yau nuanua adedewe. Yauke aomo iuna nuanuau tauna vi-tuneu ya nuanua adedewei.
39 Ka au tau vi-tune-nana tomotau tupwai veneu, kadu tauna ya nuanua yauke eha aitam koiaka wayahia ani-kaietei, kadu ya nuanua auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia anigea asi-vi-mini.✡
40 Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau. Ka aituhu aviyaivia idueyeu, ivitumahaneu, akanai taui habuhabui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei. Ka yauke, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, anigea asi-vi-mini-neiei. Ka Amau ya nuanua aitamoata deina.”
41 Ka tau vi-papani Galili (taui me Iudea), avaha ya vonana inononi, ivi-putu inau-vonuvonuei. Iuna tauna ivona, “Yauke aninina, ka yauke wahuma wayahina aopu-me.”
42 Ka taui kadu ivona, “Onoto taina Iosepa natuna, ana wava Iesu, a? Ka amana ka ayona kanamanei. Wayahina, medeina tauna ivona, ‘Yauke wahuma aopu-me’?”✡
43 Akaka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,
“Eha taumi wayahimia unau-vonuvonu wayahiu.
44 Iuna, Amau tauna vi-tuneu, ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahiua iomomo, akanai taui iomomo iuna tauna taitaini. Ka auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina yauke taui habuhabui anigea asi-vi-mini-havinei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Amau eha taitaini, taui eha wayahiua inˈ-omo.✡
45 Nonova tau apa-taputapu vona taina ginumi Iginuma nihenina, e ivona,

‘Apaina Yaubada ana heta
tomotau habuhabui viwavene-neiei.’

Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Amau ya viwavenena inononi, inua-haui, akanai taui kadu wayahiua iomomo.✡
46 Kate eha aitam koiaka wayahimia Amau ta-dueye, akanai yauke au heta. Iuna yauke Yaubada ani-tawanei avinˈ-omo baina. Taua au heta avaha Yaubada adueyei.✡
47 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, taui avaha yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.✡
48 Iuna yauke yawai anˈ anini-hoina.✡
49 Nonova anata nihenina yami tupua-nenenehi aninina ana wava mana*V* ianiania, kate munia ianiga.
50 Ka aniani taina wahuma opu-me, ka aituhu aviyaivia inˈ-ania, apaina taui eha inˈ-aniga.
51 Yauke yawai anˈ aniani, ka wahuma aopu-me. Ka aituhu aviyaivia aniani taina inˈ-ania, akanai taui yawai eha na-iakwa, kate imaˈ-vavaha. Ka aninina avenemi vivane viou. Iuna yauke viou awaehei tau maˈ tanopi habuhabumi yawaimi wayahi.”
52 Ka me Iudea-naia avaha ya vonana inononi, matataui ivi-gwahegwahea, ivona, “Medeina onoto taina ana pata viona na-veneka, kanˈ-ania?”
53 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,

✡ **6:35:** Ioni 4:14. ✡ **6:39:** Ioni 10:28-29; 17:12. ✡ **6:42:** Mat 13:55. ✡ **6:44:** Ioni 6:65. ✡ **6:45:** Isa 54:13. ✡ **6:46:** Ioni 1:18. ✡ **6:47:** Ioni 3:15-16. ✡ **6:48:** Ioni 6:32, 58.

“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau. Aituhu itomi eha viou unꞌ-ania, ka aituhu eha dayahiu una-nim, akanai itomi eha yawayawaimi.
54 Kate aituhu aviyaivia viou ianiania, kadu aituhu dayahiu inimnim, akanai taui avaha yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, ka auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina anigea asi-vi-mini-havinei.
55 Iuna viou anini-hoina, kadue dayahiu pai maga biga-vavaha.
56 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia viou ianiania kadue dayahiu inimnim, taui niheniua imamaei, kadue yauke nihenia amamaei.
57 Amau yawayawaina, ka tauna vi-tuneu, kadu yauke yawayawaiu iuna tauna. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yauke taua ianianiu, akanai taui yawayawai iuna yauke aitamoata deina.✡
58 Aniani taina wahuma opu-me. Kate eha aninina yami tupua-nenenehi anata nihenina iania deina, e apaina ianiga. Aituhu aviyaivia aniani taina ianiania, taui yawayawai imaꞌ-vavaha.”
59 Iesu vonaia habuhabui haeyei tutana tauna viwavenena manua tapanono nihenina papani Kapenaum nihenina.

Iesu A Tau Vi-muni Tupwai Imagigino

60 Ka a tau vi-muni habuhabui Galili nihenina imamaei, kate avaha Iesu ya vonana inononi, e taui matataui ivonavona, “Viwavenena tanoi vita-vainena. Medeina kawaehe? Eha aka pata.”
61 Ka Iesu avaha mai-anamanei vonana wayahina inau-vonuvonu, e wayahia ivona, “Vonana viteyemi, a?
62 Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau. Aituhu avane papani-nana wayahina nonova aopu-me, kadue aituhu itomi udueyeu, kaiwadi, auyewana wayahina medeina unuanua?
63 Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata, tauna a heta-ohota yawai iuna. Ka tomotau yai bagibagi eha aitam aviani. Ka yau vonaia avaha avonemi, ka vonaia vivane Yaubada Nuana, kadu vonaia vivane yawai-hoina.
64 Ka tupwami eha uta-vitumahaneu.”
(Iesu vonaia tomani iuna tauna mai-anamanei taui eha ita-vitumahana, kadu tauna mai-anamanei koiaka a tau vi-nua-hauhauna.)✡
65 Ka kadu vonei, ivona, “Tanoi iu-hoina avaha avonemi, aituhu Amau eha nꞌ-awaeha, akanai itomi eha ami pata wayahiua unꞌ-omo.”✡
66 Vonana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni habuhabui imagigino, ini-tawanei, ka eha kadu aitam tuta ita-vi-munie.
67 Ka taui ai yau 12 itupwa, ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Itomi medeina? Uni-tawaneu, o eha?”
68 Akaka Simoni Pita Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, koiaka wayahina anꞌ-omo? Iuna wamke am heta wayahima yawai-vavaha ana vona mamaei.✡
69 Akaka ataina itoai avaha avitumahanem, kadu avaha anamanem wamke Tau Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina.”
70 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, yauke itomi ami yau 12 avi-nua-dadanemi, kate aitam wayahimia vivane Satana ya tau paisewa.”
71 Iesu vonana ivona Iudasa wayahina. Iudasa tauna Simoni me Kariota natuna, ka kadu aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai, kate munia tauna Iesu vi-nua-hauhauei.

7

Iesu Ine Vekevekeke Toneina Wayahina

✡ **6:57:** 1Io 3:24. ✡ **6:64:** Ioni 13:11. ✡ **6:65:** Ioni 6:44. ✡ **6:68:** Mat 16:16.

1 Ka dewaia iakwa, e Iesu papani Galili nihenina ni-vivivina, ka eha ya nuanua
papani Iudea nihenina na-tutu-vivina, iuna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao yai nuanua
ina-nau-vi-anigi.✡
2 Ka avaha Vekevekeke Toneina ana tuta vi-mwaupwani, e me Iudea ivo-vi-aiai.[a] ✡
3 Wayahina, Iesu vavaneina ivonei, ivona, “Papani taina eni-tawanei ena-ne papani
Iudea wayahina, e tenoke am tau vi-muni ai pata yam dewa-bagibagi idudueyei.”
4 Kadu ivonei, ivona, “Eha aitam koiaka dewa hivahivai dedewei, e ana wava
na-nata. Wayahina, aituhu wamke yam nuanua tomotau habuhabui inˈ-anamanem,
akanai nau-wawanim taum eviwavenem idudueyem.”
5 (Vavaneina iaipuipupu deina, iuna taui kadu eha ita-vitumahane vivane tauna Tau
Ito-yavuha-nana.)✡
6 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,
“Yauke yau tuta eha ata-vaniahe, apaina. Kate itomi wayahimi, aituhu avi tuta
yami nuanua una-ne, akanai tuta-nana tuta ahiahina wayahimi, e ami pata una-ne.
7 Iuna eha ana pata tau maˈ tanopi inau-nikonikoiemi. Kate taui inau-nikonikoieu,
iuna tuta tuta taui mataia yai dewa asi-vinˈ-omanei vivane goyona.
8 Ahiahina! Itomi una-ne tonei taina wayahina. Yauke taua eha ana-ne. Iuna, yau
tuta ahiahina eha ta-vinˈ-omo.”
9 Iesu avaha ivona deina, e tauna ana heta Galili nihenina mamaei.
10 Ka Iesu vavaneina tauna ini-tawanei, e taui ine tonei-nana Ierusalem wayahina,
kadu munia Iesu papani Galili ni-tawanei ine tonei-nana wayahina, kate hivahivana,
ka eha aitam koiaka tˈ-anamane.
11 Ka tonei-nana nihenina me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao Iesu inenenei, kadu
ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Tauna aveta?”
12 Ka tanoi wayahina tomotau habuhabui matataui ivi-awa-yaya Iesu wayahina, ka
inau-vonuvonu taina deina. Tupwai ivonavona, “Tauna onoto ahiahina,” kate tupwai
ivonavona, “Eha! Tauna tau vitupu, ka tomotau vo-vi-banabanai.”
13 Ka eha aitam koiaka ta-vonavona Iesu wayahina tomotau yoko mataia. Iuna me
Iudea habuhabui taui yai tau eta-naonao imatamatautei.
14 Ka avaha tonei-nana ana wiki niwanina, Iesu Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna
wayahina inu, e vi-putu tomotau viwavenei.
15 Wayahina, tutana me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao inononi, taui nuai vi-tupatupa
ananina kadu matataui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tauna eha aitam tuta wayahina ta-iaiava
baina yama pai anamana ananina nihenina. Wayahina, aveta wayahina onoto taina
ya nua-uya vaniahei? Kaiwadi!”✡
16 Akaka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,
“Yauke yau nua-uya eha taua wayahiua ta-vinˈ-omo, kate au tau vi-tune tauna ya
nua-uya veneu, aviwavenena.✡
17 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-nua-dadani, e Yaubada ya nuanua idedewei, apaina
taui yau viwavenena inˈ-anamanei vivane Yaubada wayahina vinˈ-omo, eha taua
wayahiua ta-vinˈ-omo.
18 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuenuea iviwavenena, yai nuanua taui ai wava isi-nai,
ivo-vi-natei. Kate aituhu koiaka a tau vi-tune ana wava si-nai, vo-vi-natei, tauna onoto
ahiahina ka tunuhina, ka tauna nihenina eha aitam aviani goyona.✡

✡ **7:1:** Ioni 5:18. [a] **7:2:** Me Isiraeli ai veimea Mosese wayahina veimeyei Vekevekeke Toneina id-
edewei. Ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina yoko aitamoata aitamoata ivanevane Ierusalem wayahina,
ka tenoke vekevekeke iyoneyonei, e wiki aitamoata nihenina imamaei nihenina. Dewana aitam pai nuana yai
tupua-nenenehi yai vinˈ-omana papani Egipita wayahina. Taui anata imamaei ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia, ka
eha yai manua. Taui yai pai maˈ vekevekeke kadu ine ai heta. ✡ **7:2:** Lev 23:34. ✡ **7:5:** Dew 1:14. ✡ **7:15:**
Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47. ✡ **7:16:** Ioni 12:49; 14:10. ✡ **7:18:** Ioni 8:50.

19 Vona ahiahina, Mosese ami veimea venemi, kate eha aitam koiaka wayahimia
ta-vivi-muni ahiahina. Aituhu veimeana uvivi-muni ahiahina, aviani iuna yami
nuanua una-nau-vi-anigiu?”✡
20 Ka yoko-naia yana vona inau-patei, ivona, “Ia! Nua gawagawamina ununum
vo-vi-magiginoei, wayahina evonavona deina! Koiaka wayahiaia dewa-dadani
na-nau-vi-anigim?”✡
21 Ka Iesu yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona,
“Auyewa tapanono wayahina dewa-bagibagina aitamoata adewei, e onoto
avo-vi-aiaiei, vidoha. Wayahina, itomi nuami vi-tupatupa ananina.
22 Kate medeina itomi yami dewa auyewa tapanono wayahina? Mosese
veimeyemi itomi natunatumi ononotoi wagai udabedabe-neiei pai dune wayahina.
(Ka vona tunuhina, veimeana eha Mosese wayahina ta-vinˈ-omo, kate nonova yaka
tupua-nenenehi dewana ivi-putui, ka dewana taui wayahia vinˈ-omo.)✡
23 Wayahina, dewana tevana ononotoi wayahia udedewei auyewa tapanono
wayahina, iuna Mosese ya veimea uvi-muniei, ka eha ubwege. Wayahina, aviani iuna
unau-havieu tutana auyewa tapanono wayahina onoto avo-vi-aiaiei vidoha-vainei?✡
24 Avi tuta tomotau yai dewa unau-yanahi utana-vewani, kadi ahiahina o goyona,
eha nau-wawanimi yai dewa ai dune ana heta wayahina uvi-nua-dadani, kate
nau-wawanimi yai dewa iuna unau-yanahi.”

Kaiwadi, Iesu Vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, O Eha?

25 Ka tupwai me Ierusalem ivona, “Kaiwadi, tau eta-naonao yai nuanua onoto taina
ina-nau-vi-anigi, a?
26 Kate udueyei! Tauna avaha tomotau niwania mimini ka vonavona wayahia, ka
eha aitam koiaka movina ta-vito-pote. Medeina? Yaka tau eta-naonao avaha iawaehei
vivane tauna Tau Ito-yavuha?
27 Eha ana pata. Iuna onoto taina ya meagai avaha kanamanei. Kate avi tuta Tau
Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo, eha aitam koiaka ya meagai nˈ-anamane.”[a] ✡
28 Ka Iesu ya viwavenena Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna nihenina eha ta-iakwa, ka
movina ananina wayahina ivona, “Ika, itomi avaha uanamaneu. Ka kadu avi papani
wayahina aomo avaha uanamane-yehai. Yauke aomo papani taina wayahina, kate
eha taua yau nuanua ana heta adewei deina. Au tau vi-tune-nana, tauna yana dewa
ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina akanai. Kate itomi eha utˈ-anamane koiaka tauna.✡
29 Ka yauke anamanei, iuna tauna vi-tuneu, ka kadu ani-tawanei avinˈ-omo baina
tanopia.”
30 Ka vonana wayahina tomotau tupwai yoko-nana nihenina idewa-dadani
ipoyˈ-avini. Ka eha aitam koiaka wayahia ta-vo-dadani. Iuna tauna eha yana tuta
ta-vaniahe yanˈ aniga wayahina.✡
31 Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko-nana nihenina ivitumahanei ka ivona, “Vona
ahiahina, onoto taina dewa-bagibagi habuhabui avaha dedewei. Avi tuta Tau
Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo, kadi ana pata tauna ya dewa-bagibagi onoto taina ya
dewa-bagibagi nata-tawane?”

Tau Nau-havia Iomo Iesu Ina-yohoni

✡ **7:19:** Dew 7:53; Rom 2:21-24. ✡ **7:20:** Ioni 8:48; 10:20. ✡ **7:22:** Lev 12:3; Nao 17:9-13. ✡ **7:23:** Ioni 5:8-10, 16.
a **7:27:** Tomotaui inuanua Iesu ya tupua meagai Nasareta nihenina, papani Galili nihenina, kate eha. Iesu ya tupua vinˈ-omo meagai Betelehem wayahina, papani Iudea nihenina. Taui inuanua avaha ianamanei tunuhina, kate eha itˈ-anamane-vidoha. Wayahina, aveta Iginuma ivona, “Avi tuta Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-omo, tomotau eha tauna ya tupua a papani itˈ-anamane-vidoha!”, vonana vivane vona tunuhina. ✡ **7:27:** Ioni 7:41; 9:29. ✡ **7:28:** Mat 11:27; Ioni 8:55. ✡ **7:30:** Ioni 7:44.

32 Ka tomotau ivi-awa-yaya Iesu wayahina deina. Ka avaha Parisi dewaia inononi,
e taui kadue tau vi-nomu mata-genai taui yai tau nau-havia ivi-tunei, e Iesu iyohoni.
Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia iomo, e yana vona inononi.
33 Ka Iesu ivona, “Tuta kutakutana ana heta nui kamamaei. Apaina amavina tauna
au tau vi-tune-nana wayahina.
34 Ka apaina uneneneu, kate eha uvaniahau. Ka auyewana wayahina papani tunina
wayahina amamaei, ka itomi eha ami pata papani-nana wayahina unˈ-omo.”✡
35 Wayahina, me Iudea-naia matataui ivi-vonavona, ivona, “Aveta wayahina tauna
na-ne vivane apaina eha kavaniahe? Kaiwadi, tauna na-ne me Iudea-naia, taui
nonova yai meagai ini-tawanei ine mani papani, e me Girisi nui imamaei? Kadi tenoke
tauna me Girisi viwavenei, a?
36 Ya vonana aviani anˈ anamana? Iuna ivona, ‘Apaina uneneneu, kate eha
uvaniahau,’ ka kadu ivona, ‘Papani tunina wayahina amamaei, ka itomi eha ami pata
papani-nana wayahina unˈ-omo.’ ”

Vekevekeke Toneina Anˈ Auyewa Pai Nau-yehata

37 Ka toneina anˈ auyewa ananina auyewa pai nau-yehata. Ka auyewana wayahina
Iesu yoko niwania mini, ka movina ananina vi-hone, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia
wayahimia magami ayayana, akanai unˈ-omo wayahiua, e una-nim.✡
38 Ka Iginuma ivona deina,

‘Yawai a daudau au tau vitumahana nuana wayahina
nˈ-am-iwaiwahi.’ ”✡

39 Ka Iesu tauna ya vonana wayahina ipuipupu Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-nu nihenia,
mamaei. Ka auyewa tanoi wayahina, Nuana Ahihinata eha ta-nuinu tomotau nihenia,
iuna Iesu eha wahuma ta-vane, kadu tauna eha didigana ta-vaniahe. Apaina.✡
40 Ka tomotau habuhabui Iesu ya vonana inononi, ka tupwai ivona, “Vona ahiahina,
onoto taina vivane Tau Apa-taputapu-nana.”✡
41 Ka tupwai kadue ivona, “Tauna vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.”
Kate tupwai eha yai nuanua, ka ivona, “Vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ya
tupua eha Galili wayahina!✡
42 Medeina Iginuma voneka? Ivona vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Davida yana
dede wayahina omomo, kadu Davida ya meagai Betelehem nihenina na-tupua. Ka
Betelehem eha papani Galili nihenina! Wayahina, eha ana pata tauna vivane Tau
Ito-yavuha-nana.”✡
43 Wayahina, tana-vewana vinˈ-omo tomotau-naia niwania deina.
44 Ka tupwai yai nuanua Iesu ipoyˈ-avini, kate eha aitam koiaka ta-vo-dadani.

Me Iudea Yai Tau Eta-naonao Iva-hamwahamwana

45 Ka tau nau-havia-naia imavi tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia kadue Parisi
wayahia. Akaka taui tau nau-havia-naia ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina itomi
eha uta-poyˈ-avini, ka eha uta-omane baina wayahiaia?”
46 Ka tau nau-havia-naia ivona, “Onoto tanoi yana vona ahihi-vainena. Eha kadu
aitam koiaka deina.”✡
47 Ka Parisi ivona, “Ia! Kaiwadi, tauna nonomi, kadu itomi nuami epei, a?
48 Ka avaha uanamanei, eha aitam koiaka itoai tau veimea o itoai Parisi wayahiaia
Iesu ta-vitumahane. Eha!✡

✡ **7:34:** Ioni 8:21; 13:36. ✡ **7:37:** Lev 23:36; Isa 55:1; Ioni 4:14. ✡ **7:38:** Isa 58:11. ✡ **7:39:** Ioni 16:7; 20:22; Dew 2:4. ✡ **7:40:** Ioni 6:14. ✡ **7:41:** Ioni 1:46. ✡ **7:42:** Sam 89:3-4; Mik 5:2. ✡ **7:46:** Mar 1:22. ✡ **7:48:** Ioni 12:42.

49 Yoko taina ivitumahanei, kate taui mwagemwagei, iuna eha Mosese ya veimea it'-anamane-vidoha. Wayahina, ataina Yaubada taui ai nau-pata goyona venevenei."
50 Kate aitam tau veimea wayahia ana wava Nikodemusi. Nonova ioyoma tauna omo Iesu wayahina, e ainua iaipupu. Ka tauna yaiana vonei, ivona,✡
51 "Itoka aka veimea ivona deina, eha nau-wawanika tomotau kan'-apa-goyogoyo-kavokavovo. Naona nau-wawanika onoto kanononi, ka aituhu ya goyona kavaniahei deina, akanai, munia aka pata kadewa-yaiyaiei."
52 Ka tau eta-naonao-naia kadu Nikodemusi iyapoi, ivona, "Ia! Kaiwadi, wamke kadu aitam tevana Galili, a? Aituhu Iginuma ena-iavi tunuhina, en'-anamanei eha aitam tau apa-taputapu Galili wayahina na-omo."✡
53 Ka ipupuna iakwa, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia imavina yai megeia.

8

Aitam Vavine Kenene Ipoy'-avini

1 Kate Iesu ivane Oya Olive.
2 Ka mana navia mana-putua mavi-havine omo Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna wayahina, ka tomotau habuhabui ima'-vivinei, e tauna manuena, e vi-putu viwavenei.
3 Ka aitam vavine kenene dedewei, ka tomotau ivaniahei, kadu ipoy'-avini. Ka Mosese ya veimea a tau viwavenena, kadu Parisi vavinena iomanei, e niwania ivi-au-mini.
4 Ka taui Iesu ivonei, ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, vavine taina avaniahei kenene dedewei.
5 Ka aka veimea Mosese wayahina voneka, aituhu vaivine deinake kavaniahei, nau-wawanika katutu-hanuhanui. Ka wamke medeina evoneka?"✡
6 Yai nuanua vonana wayahina Iesu inonoi kadu ivitevitei.[a]
Kate Iesu eha yai vona ta-nau-pate, ka mai-kokokona magama, ka nima-tabona magama nihenina ginuginuma.
7 Ka taui apaina ivi-tanatanaiei. Akaka Iesu mini, e vonei, ivona, "Akanai. Aituhu aitam koiaka wayahimia eha aitam ya goyona, akanai tauna nau-wawani hanu mai-hapone vavine tanoi wayahina."✡
8 Ya vonana iakwa, e mai-kokokona-havine, e magama nihenina ginuginuma.
9 Ka tutana tau eta-naonao-naia Iesu ya vonana inononi, taui yai goyona inuani. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ini-tawanei. Naona taui ivi-nainai iyavuta, e habuhabui ivi-muniei ka ine, e ainua imamaei, Iesu ka vavinena mimini.
10 Akaka Iesu mini, e vavinena vonei, ivona, "Vavinem, edu! Taui habuhabui yai nuanua ivitavitam avaha iyavuta."
11 Ka vavinena Iesu vonei, "Bada, ika. Eha aitam koiaka ta-mamae."
Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Yauke kadu eha avitavitam, ka ahiahina ena-ne, kate eha kadu goyona edewa-havine."✡

Iesu Tau Ma' Tanopi Ai Maheta

12 Ka Iesu tomotau wayahia vona-havine, ivona, "Yauke tau ma' tanopi ai maheta. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivi-muni-waiwaieu, akanai yawai a maheta wayahia mamaei, ka eha kadue novanovana nihenina ineine."✡

✡ **7:50:** Ioni 3:1-2. ✡ **7:52:** Ioni 7:41-42. ✡ **8:5:** Lev 20:10; V.V 22:22-24. [a] **8:6:** Aituhu Iesu vavine yan' aniga vito-potei, e tauna me Isiraeli yai veimea awa-viaohei deina. Aituhu deina, tau eta-naonao ai pata ivitevitei me Isiraeli mataia. Kate aituhu tauna vavine yan' aniga awaehei, dewana me Rom yai veimea me Isiraeli wayahi tana-bwegei. Aituhu deina, tau eta-naonao ai pata ivitevitei me Rom ai tau veimea ananina wayahina, ana wava Pilate. Iuna me Rom eha it'-awaehe me Isiraeli yai tomotau inau-vi-anigi yai goyona wayahina. Ka me Rom ai heta ai pata tomotau inau-vi-anigi. ✡ **8:7:** V.V 17:7. ✡ **8:11:** Ioni 5:14. ✡ **8:12:** Isa 49:6; Ioni 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46.

13 Ka Parisi Iesu wayahina ivi-vonavona, ivona, “Ataina wamke taum ehaehaeyem.
Wayahina, yam hae-nana eha tunuhina, kadue eha nau-wawaniai yam hae-nana
anononi.”
14 Ka Iesu vona-nau-pata wayahia, ivona,
“Aituhu taua ahaehaeyeu, yau hae-nana tunuhina. Iuna aitam papani
ani-tawanei aomo baina, ka papani-nana avaha anamanei. Ka kadu apaina pa-
pani-nana, aveta wayahina amavina, avaha anamanei. Kate itomi mwagemwagemi
papani-nana wayahina. Eha utˈ-anamane.✡
15 Ka itomi goyona o ahiahina unau-yanahi tau maˈ tanopi habuhabui inau-yanahi
aitamoata deina. Kate ataina yauke eha tomotau ai nau-pata yai goyona wayahina
anau-yanahi.✡
16 Aituhu apaina tomotau anau-yanahi, ka aituhu ai nau-pata avi-nua-dadani,
akanai au pata anau-yanahi ahiahina, iuna yauke au heta eha dewana ana-dewe. Kate
Amau, tauna vi-tuneu, tauna nui ana-dewei.✡
17 Kadue ami veimea ivona wayahimia deina, vivane aituhu tau hae ainua yai vona
aitamoata, akanai hae-nana tunuhina.✡
18 Wayahina udu. Yauke taua ahaehaeyeu, ka kadu Amau, tauna vi-tuneu,
haehaeyeu.”✡
19 Wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Amam aveta?”
Ka Iesu nau-patai, ivona, “Itomi eha utˈ-anamaneu kadue eha Amau utˈ-anamane.
Aituhu itomi uanamaneu, akanai kadu Amau unˈ-anamanei.”
20 Iesu ya vonana Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna nihenina vonei tutana viwavenei.
Dewaia ivinˈ-omo am-venena-kavovo didiwagana nepena. Ka auyewana wayahina
eha aitam koiaka Iesu ta-poyˈ-avini, iuna yana tuta eha ta-vinˈ-omo. Apaina.✡
21 Ka Iesu vona-havinei, ivona, “Apaina ani-tawanemi, ka itomi unene-wayoheu.
Wayahina, yami dewa goyogoyoi wayahi unˈ-aniga. Iuna papani-nana wayahina
aneine itomi eha ami pata unˈ-omo.”✡
22 Ka me Iudea avaha vonana inononi, matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona,
“Medeina ya vonana? Tauna ana heta na-nau-vi-anigi? Kaiwadi, aina iuna tauna
ivona, ‘Papani-nana wayahina aneine, itomi eha ami pata unˈ-omo’?”
23 Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Itomi yami pai maˈ tanopi taina, kate yauke yau pai maˈ
hetana wahuma. Ka itomi yami nuanua ananina tanopi taina wayahina, kate yauke
eha ata-nuanua tanopi taina wayahina.✡
24 Wayahina, avaha avonemi, yami dewa goyogoyoi wayahi unˈ-aniga. Aituhu eha
uvitumahaneu vivane yauke ‘Taua Amaˈ-vavaha,’ akanai vona ahiahina, yami dewa
goyogoyoi wayahi unˈ-aniga.”
25 Wayahina ivi-tanaiei, “Taum koiaka?”
Iesu kadue nau-patei, ivona, “Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ahaehaeyeu
aitamoata ka tunuhina.
26 Ipupu ananina yami goyona wayahi mamaei, ka au pata anau-yanahimi wayahi.
Kate tauna vi-tuneu, tauna yana vona tunuhina. Ka aviani tauna voneu anononi,
akanai vonaia itomi tau maˈ tanopi wayahimia ahaehaeyei aitamoata deina.”
27 Kate taui eha yana vona Amana wayahina ita-nua-hau.
28 Akaka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke Tauna Vi-tomotau, ka apaina usi-naiu. Ka
dewana na-iakwa, unˈ-anamaneu, e ‘Taua Amaˈ-vavaha.’ Yauke eha au heta
apaipaisewa, kate aviani Amau viwaveneu, akanai avonavona aitamoata deina.✡

✡ **8:14:** Ioni 5:31-32; 7:28. ✡ **8:15:** Ioni 12:47. ✡ **8:16:** Ioni 5:30; 8:29. ✡ **8:17:** V.V 19:15. ✡ **8:18:** 1Io 5:9.
✡ **8:20:** Ioni 7:30. ✡ **8:21:** Ioni 7:34; 13:33. ✡ **8:23:** Ioni 3:31. ✡ **8:28:** Ioni 3:14.

29 Tauna vi-tuneu, kadue tauna wayahiua mamaei. Ka kadu tauna eha
ta-ni-tawaneu, iuna tauna yau dewa dudueyei, ka tuta tuta yau dewaia
vo-vi-dewa-haiawi."
30 Ka tutana Iesu ya vonana inononi, tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei.

Abaraham Natunatuna

31 Ka Iesu me Iudea-naia (taui ivitumahanei) vone-neiei, ivona, "Aituhu yau
viwavenena uvi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai ahiahina.
32 Wayahina munia, itomi nua-uya tunutunuhina unꞌ-anamanei, ka nua-uya-nana
na-ito-yavuhimi."
33 Ka taui inau-patei, ivona, "Itoai Abaraham yana dede, ka eha aitam tuta wayahina
ata-vi-tau paisewa-kavovo mani tomotau wayahi, iveimeyeai. Wayahina, aviani yam
vona anꞌ anamana tutana evona, 'na-ito-yavuhimi'?"✡
34 Wayahina Iesu vone-neiei, ivona,

"Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia tau goyogoyona,
taui avaha ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo goyona wayahina.✡

35 Aituhu onoto ananina aitam tau paisewa-kavokavovo vi-maiei, vona ahiahina,
tau paisewa-kavokavovo-nana eha aitam onoto ananina yana dede wayahia, kate
onoto ananina natunatuna, taui vivane yana dede nihenina imaꞌ-vavaha.
36 Yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, Amau Natu-hoina, ka aituhu yauke ayavuhimi,
akanai itomi yavuha-vavaha uvaniahei deina.
37 Avaha anamanemi, Abaraham dayahina nihenimia mamaei, kate yami nuanua
una-nau-vi-anigiu, iuna yau viwavenena eha uawaehe.
38 Aviani Amau viwaveneu adueyei, dewaia avonevonemi aitamoata deina. Kate
aviani amami vonevonemi, akanai itomi ududewei deina."
39 Akaka taui Iesu ya vonana inau-patei, ivona, "Itoai amai vivane Abaraham."

Kate Iesu vona-havinei, ivona, "Aituhu itomi Abaraham natunatu-hoina, akanai
nau-wawanimi tauna yana dewa ahiahina ududewei aitamoata deina.✡
40 Kate yauke Yaubada ya nua-uya tunutunuhina anononi, kadue ataina nua-uyana
wayahimia ahaehaeyei, kate itomi yami nuanua una-nau-vi-anigiu. Abaraham yana
dewa eha itomi yami dewa deina. Eha-ohota!
41 Itomi amami yana dewa ududewei."

Ka taui ivi-vonavona deina, "Ia! Itoai eha payapayaya. Itoai amai aitamoata, tauna
Yaubada a heta-ohota."✡

Satana Natunatuna

42 Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, "Aituhu Yaubada ama-hoimi, akanai udune-nuanuaieu.
Iuna Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo baina, amamaei. Eha yau nuenuea aomo, kate tauna ya
nuanua aomo baina.
43 Itomi eha yau vona uta-nononi. Iuna eha yami nuanua una-nua-hau ahiahina."
44 Ka Iesu vona panina taina wayahina vonei, ivona,

"Itomi Satana natunatuna, iuna yami nuanua kadu Satana ya nuanua aitamoata,
kadu tauna ya nuanua ududewei. Tuta pai vi-putu wayahina a itoava tuta
ataina wayahina, tauna vivane tau nau-vi-aniga. Eha aitam tuta tauna nua-uya
tunutunuhina ta-ivaite. Iuna nua-uya tunutunuhina eha tauna nihenina. Avi tuta
tauna ipuipupu, vitupu ana heta ipuipupui. Iuna tauna tau vitupu, ka kadu tauna
vitupu habuhabuna ama-hoina.✡

45 Udu! Yauke nua-uya tunutunuhina wayahimia ahaehaeyei, kate eha
uta-vitumahaneu.

✡ **8:33:** Mat 3:9. ✡ **8:34:** Rom 6:16, 20. ✡ **8:39:** Mat 3:9. ✡ **8:41:** Isa 63:16. ✡ **8:44:** 1Io 3:8.

46 Eha aitam koiaka itomi wayahimia am pata yau dewa goyona enau-viviwaveka,
a? Wayahina, aituhu eha yau dewa goyona, kadu aituhu vona tunutunuhina
wayahimia avonavona, medeina itomi eha uta-vitumahaneu?✡
47 Vona ahiahina, iuna taina. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada wayahina iomomo, akanai
taui Yaubada yana vona inononi. Kate itomi eha Yaubada wayahina uomomo. Aina
iuna itomi eha Yaubada ya vonana unonononi."✡

Iesu Tauna Ana Heta Kadu Abaraham Ainua Bou-viwavei

48 Me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao Iesu ivonei, ivona, "Itoai yama vona ahiahina kadu
tunuhina wayahim. Avonavona wamke me Samaria, kadu avonavona aitam nua
gawagawamina veimeyem, a?"✡
49 Akaka Iesu taui vonei, ivona, "Nua gawagawamina eha ta-veimeyeu. Yauke Amau
adewa-didigunei, kate itomi taua umana-giboeu.
50 Ka eha anaunau-nene didigau wayahina. Vona ahiahina, kadu aitam mamaei, ka
tauna ya nuanua didigau uvo-vi-natei. Ka avonemi, tauna vivane tau vaneneha.
51 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yau vona inuan-
uani kadu idedewei, akanai taui nuai eha inˈ-aniga."✡
52 Vonana wayahina me Iudea Iesu wayahina ivona panina, "Avaha ana-
mane-vidohem, aitam nua goyogoyona veimeyem! Iuna tuta nonova Abaraham aniga,
kadue tau apa-taputapu habuhabui ianiga deina. Kate wamke evonavona, 'Aituhu
aviyaivia yau vona inuanuani kadu idedewei, taui nuai eha inˈ-aniga.'
53 Itoai amai Abaraham avaha aniga, kadue tau apa-taputapu habuhabui avaha
ianiga. Wamke enuanua Abaraham ebagibagi-tawanei, a? Medeina enuanua deina?
Taum koiaka?"
54 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,
"Aituhu yauke taua didigau avo-vi-natei, didigauna awakabina. Kate ataina Amau
didigau vo-vi-natei, ka itomi uvonavona tauna yami Yaubada.
55 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, itomi eha Yaubada utˈ-anamane, kate
yauke anamanei. Aituhu ana-vona, 'Yaubada eha atˈ-anamane,' vonana vitupu, ka
avi-tau vitupu itomi deina. Kate avonemi, yauke Yaubada anamane-vidohei, kadu
yana vona avi-muniei, adedewei.
56 Ka amami Abaraham ya dewa-haiawa nui yau vinˈ-omana vaneana nononi,
ka ya nuanua ananina apaina dueyeu. Ka tauna dueyeu, kadu tauna dewa-haiawa
ananina wayahina."
57 Ka me Iudea ivonei, ivona, "Ia! Wamke apaina am ponimana ai yau 50 evaniahei,
kate medeina evonavona avaha Abaraham edueyei? Eha am pata!"
58 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, "Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina.
Tutana Abaraham tupua, 'Taua Amaˈ-vavaha'!"✡
59 Tutana me Iudea ya vonana inononi, e taui avaha ianamanei vivane tauna
vonavona, "Taua Yaubada." Wayahina, inua-goyo-vaine, kadu hanu iepepe, yai
nuanua itutu-hanuhanui, ivunuvunui. Kate Iesu wayahia maiova, e Manua Vito-pota
a papani wayahina ni-tawanei.

9

Iesu Aitam Tau Mata-goyo Ya Tupua Wayahina Vo-vi-aiaiei

1 Tutana Iesu neine, tauna aitam onoto etawana dueyei, manuena mamaei. Onotona
matana goyona ya tupua wayahina.
2 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai kadu onoto-nana idudueyei. Wayahina, taui Iesu
ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Tau Viwavenena, koiaka dewa goyona dewei, e munia onoto

✡ **8:46:** 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22. ✡ **8:47:** 1Io 4:6. ✡ **8:48:** Mar 3:21-22. ✡ **8:51:** Ioni 5:24. ✡ **8:58:** Ioni 1:1.

taina matana goyona tupueyei? Kaiwadi, onoto taina yana dewa goyona wayahina vinˈ-omo, o kadi amana ayona ainua yai dewa goyona wayahina vinˈ-omo?”✡
3 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, tauna matana goyona tupueyei, kate eha tauna yana dewa goyona wayahina ta-vinˈ-omo, kadu eha amana ayona yai dewa goyona wayahina ta-vinˈ-omo. Ka tauna tupueyei deina, iuna apaina Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi na-si-vinˈ-omanei, e tomotau idudueyei.✡
4 Itoka nau-wawanika tuta auyewa nihenina tauna vi-tuneu ya nuanua ka-paipaisewei. Iuna tuta ioyoma omomo, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata paisewa ioyomana nihenina.
5 Ataina yauke tanopia amamaei, ka tuta ataina a itoava yau nae wayahina, yauke vivane tau maˈ tanopi ai maheta.”✡
6 Iesu, avaha vonana nau-yehai, iwani iopu tanopi wayahina, ka motopuna nau-vevewanei deina, e motopunana epei onotona matana wayahina nau-wohi.✡
7 E vonei, ivona, “Ena-ne Ibwaniu Siloam wayahina, ena-toa (Siloam a vo-vina ‘Vi-tune’).” Akaka onotona matana goyona ine, toatoa, ka matana mahete, e tauna dunedune mavina ya megeia.
8 Ka tau vi-meagai onotona ya meagai wayahina, kadu yaiana nonova idudueyei, ka ianamanei tauna vivane tau viama. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Kaiwadi, tauna tau viama-nana, e tuta tuta mamaei ka viama, o eha?”
9 Ka tupwai wayahia ivonavona, “Tauna aina.” Ka tupwai ivonavona, “Eha. Tauna mani onoto, kate ainua tepai aitamoata deina.”
Ka onotona vonei, ivona, “Yauke taua!”
10 Wayahina, taui yai vona panina wayahina ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina matam dunedune?”
11 Ka onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Onotona, ana wava Iesu, motopuna nau-vevewanei, e matau wayahina nau-wohi. Iakwa, tauna voneu, ivona, ‘Ena-ne Ibwaniu Siloam wayahina, e ena-toa.’ Wayahina anei, atoatoa, e matau dunedune.”
12 Ka taui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tauna aveta?”
Ka onotona ivona, “Kaiwadi. Eha katˈ-anamane.”
13 Ka taui onotona ineiei Parisi yai yoko wayahia.
14 Ka tutana Iesu motopuna nau-vevewanei, onotona matana vo-vi-aiaia, auyewana vivane Sabata*V*.
15 Wayahina, Parisi-naia kadu onotona ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina matam dune-dune?” Akaka onotona vonei, ivona, “Iesu motopuna nau-vevewanei, e matau wayahina nau-wohi, atoatoa, e ataina adunedune.”
16 Ka tupwai Parisi ivona, “Vona ahiahina, koiaka dewana dewei, tauna eha Yaubada wayahina ta-vinˈ-omo, iuna tauna Sabata*V* a veimea eha ta-vi-ateteye, kate auyewa Sabata*V* wayahina paipaisewa.”
Kate tupwai wayahia matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Medeina aitam tau goyogoyona iaiaya ani-vainei deinake vevewane-neiei? Aituhu tauna tau goyogoyona, Yaubada eha tauna ya dewa-bagibagi nˈ-awaeha deina!” Ka Parisi yai yoko nihenina inuanua tunina tunina deina, eha aitamoata. Ka matataui ivi-vonavona.
17 Ka dewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Parisi-naia onotona ivi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Tauna matam vo-vi-aiaia. Wayahina, medeina wamke enuanua tauna wayahina?”
Ka onotona vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tauna tau apa-taputapu aitam.”✡
18 Kate me Iudea ai tau eta-naonao eha ita-vitumahana-vidoha vivane onotona matana goyona ya tupua wayahina, e ataina matana dunedune. Ka taui nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine. Wayahina, taui onotona ayona amana ainua ihonei.

✡ **9:2:** Ese 18:20; Luk 13:2, 4. ✡ **9:3:** Ioni 11:4. ✡ **9:5:** Mat 5:14; Ioni 8:12. ✡ **9:6:** Mar 8:23. ✡ **9:17:** Ioni 4:19.

19 Ka avaha ivinˈ-omo, tau eta-naonao ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Onoto taina vivane
natu-hoimi? Uhaeyei tunuhina wayahiaia aituhu matana goyona tupueyei. Kadu
medeina ataina dunedune?”
20 Ka onotona ayona amana ainua ivonei, ivona, “Itoai anamane-vidohei vivane
tauna natuai, kadue anamane-vidohei tauna matana goyona tupueyei.
21 Kate eha atˈ-anamane medeina matana dunedune, kadu eha atˈ-anamane koiaka
vo-vi-aiaia. Tauna uvi-tanaiei, iuna tauna avaha vi-onoto, ka memeanina tauna ana
heta mataedami!”
22 Ayona amana ainua vonana ivonei deina, iuna taui yai tau eta-naonao imata-
matautei. Imatamatauta deina, iuna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao-naia avaha
ivi-nua-dadani, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, akanai
taui manua tapanono wayahina ivito-potei, eha ai pata nihenina itapanono.
23 Aina iuna onotona ayona amana ainua ivona, “Tauna uvi-tanaiei, iuna tauna
avaha vi-onoto.”
24 Akaka tuta vˈ-inuana wayahina Parisi-naia onotona matana goyona tupueyei
ihonei, e ivona, “Evona-dabadaba Yaubada matana, kadu vona tunutunuhina evon-
avona wayahiaia! Iuna itoai avaha tauna anamanei vivane tauna tau goyogoyona.”
25 Ka onotona ivona, “Aituhu tauna tau goyogoyona, yauke eha atˈ-anamane. Kate
yauke dewa aitamoata taina anamane-yehai. Nonova matau goyona, kate ataina
avaha adunedune.”
26 Ka Parisi-naia kadu ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani tauna dewei, e matam vo-vi-aiaia?”
27 Ka onotona ivona, “Avaha avonemi, kate itomi eha uta-nononi. Aviani iuna yami
nuanua unononi-havine? Kaiwadi, yami nuanua itomi kadu uvi-tau vi-muni-waiwai
Iesu wayahina?”
28-29 Ka avaha ya vonana inononi, taui yapo-vainei, ka ivona, “Itoai Mosese a tau
vi-muni-waiwai! Iuna avaha anamanei vivane Yaubada Mosese wayahina ipuipupu.
Kate itoai eha atˈ-anamane aveta wayahina tauna vinˈ-omo. Wamke akanai tauna a
tau vi-muni-waiwai!”
30 Wayahina onotona vonei, ivona, “Yami vonana dewa tupatupana! Tauna matau
vo-vi-aiaia, kate itomi eha utˈ-anamane aveta wayahina vinˈ-omo.
31 Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei Yaubada eha tau goyogoyona yai viama
na-nononi. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, kadu aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada
ya nuanua idedewei, akanai Yaubada tomotaui yai viama na-nononi.✡
32 Ka kadu avaha kanamanei nonova, tanopi a pai vi-putu ana tuta wayahina, a
itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vane kata-nononi vivane aitam onoto ana
pata mani onoto matana goyona tupueyei vo-vi-aiaiei, e vidoha.
33 Wayahina, memeanina kadueyei Yaubada onotona vi-tunei omo, ka kadu tauna
ana pata dewa-bagibagina dewei.”
34 Ka Parisi-naia onotona ivonei, ivona, “Ia! Wamke goyom yam tupua wayahina
a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Wamke tauai eviwaveneai, a? Eha am pata!” Akaka
ipoyˈ-avini, e manua wayahina ineiei, e vuvunaha ihaponei.✡
35 Ka Iesu onotona vaneana nononi vivane avaha vuvunaha ihaponei. Ka tutana
Iesu onotona vaniahei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina enuanua Tauna Vi-tomotau
wayahina? Evitumahanei, o eha?”
36 Ka onotona vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Bada, tauna koiaka? Evoneu, e au pata avituma-
hanei.”
37 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Avaha edueyei, kadu ataina tauna wayahina eipuipupu.”
38 Akaka onotona ivona, “Kauvea, avaha avitumahanem!” E tauna iwaodu Iesu
wayahina, kadu awa-davei.

✡ **9:31:** Sam 34:15. ✡ **9:34:** Sam 51:5.

39 Ka Iesu ivona, “Yauke avaha tanopi wayahina aomo, e nau-yanahi aomanei.
Wayahina, taui ataina matai goyogoyona, apaina idunedune. Kate taui ataina matai
idunedune, apaina ivi-tau mata-goyo.”
40 Papanina wayahina tupwai Parisi imimini, ka Iesu ya vonana inononi, wayahina
ivi-tanaiei, “Medeina? Evonavona vivane itoai kadu tau mata-goyo, ika?”✡
41 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi matami goyogoyona, akanai yami goyona
avaha iakwa. Kate ataina uvonavona, ‘Itoai adunedune,’ wayahina yami dewa goyona
eha na-iakwa, kadu ami dewa-yaiyai wayahi potapotami.”

10

Iesu Yana Vona Parisi Wayahia Eha Ta-iakwa

1 Ka Iesu kadu Parisi-naia vonei, ivona,
“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai
nuanua sipi*V* ai yoko inuinu, ka aituhu eha gani awana wayahina ina-nu, kate
aituhu mani papanina wayahina ivane-gwavi, akanai taui vivane tau vainau!
2 Ka aituhu aviyaivia sipi*V* yai gani awana wayahina inuinu, taui vivane yai sipi*V*
ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina.
3 Wayahina, gani awana a tau dune-vi-avina awana waewaei taui wayahi, kadu
sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina inuinu, kadu taui yai sipi*V* ai wavea ihonehonei ivinˈ-omo.
Kadu yai sipi*V* tau dune-vi-avina movi inononi, kadu tau dune-vi-avina-naia ai pata
etawana inaonaoi kadu yai sipi*V* ivinˈ-omo vuvunaha.
4 Ka avaha sipi-naia*V* ivinˈ-omo, akanai sipi-naia*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina etawana
inaonaoi, ka taui ineine, kadu yai sipi*V* ivi-muniei. Iuna sipi-naia*V* avaha taui movi
ianamane-yehai.
5 Ka tau dune-vi-avina yai sipi*V* eha nau-wawani mani tomotau ivi-munie. Ka
vona ahiahina, avi tuta sipi-naia*V* mani tomotau movina inononi, akanai sipi-naia*V*
ina-novo, iuna tomotau tunina movina tunina, e sipi-naia*V* movina tunina eha
itˈ-anamane.”
6 Iesu vona tana-minikuna tanoi Parisi-naia vonei, kate taui eha ita-nua-hau.
7 Wayahina, Iesu vona-havinei, ivona,
“Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, yauke vivane awa sipi*V* wayahi.
8 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau habuhabui iomomo, kate taui
vivane tau dune-vi-avina vitupu, kadu taui tau vainau. Wayahina, yau sipi*V* eha movi
ita-nononi.✡
9 Awa aitamoata mamaei yau sipi*V* wayahi, ka yauke taua awa-nana. Aituhu
aviyaivia wayahiua inu-me, akanai taui ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Kadu tuta tuta
sipi-naia*V* habuhabui inunu-me kadu iopupu-me, ka aniani ahiahina ivaniahei.
10 Kate Tau Vainau-nana yana dewa taina. Tauna ya nuanua na-omo, na-vainau,
ka na-nau-vi-aniga, ka kadu vi-goyo. Kate yauke aomo tanopia, iuna yau nuanua
tomotau yawai-hoina ivaniahei, kadu yau nuanua idewa-haiawa-iaua.
11 Yauke sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina. Iuna sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina
ahiahina yawaina awaehei nˈ-aniga yana sipi*V* wayahi.✡
12 Aituhu aviyaivia iomomo, ka aituhu eha yai sipi*V*, akanai taui tau paisewa ana
heta. Ka taui ai nau-pata ana heta wayahina ivi-tau dune-vi-avina. Wayahina, avi tuta
kedewa manimaninina na-omo, ka avaha tau paisewa-naia kedewana idueyei, akanai
taui sipi-naia*V* ivenau-tawanei, kadu inovonovo. Wayahina, kedewa manimaninina
sipi*V* nau-yavuyavu-neiei, kadu tupwai na-poyˈ-avini, na-nau-vi-anigi.✡

✡ **9:40:** Mat 15:14. ✡ **10:8:** Ier 23:1-2; Ese 34:2-3. ✡ **10:11:** Sam 23:1; SiV 7:17. ✡ **10:12:** Dew 20:29.

13 Tau paisewa-naia inovonovo ineine, iuna taui ai nau-pata ana heta wayahina ipaipaisewa. Sipi*V*-naia vivane mani onoto yana sipi*V*, ka tau paisewa-naia eha sipi-naia*V* ta-dune-nuanuaie.
14-15 Yauke sipi*V* ai tau dune-vi-avina ahiahina. Amau anamaneu, ka yauke kadu tauna anamanei. Ka yauke yau sipi*V* anamanei, ka taui kadu ianamaneu deina. Ka yawaiu awaehei, yau sipi*V* wayahi anᵘ-aniga.✡
16 Yau sipi*V* habuhabui imamaei. Ka tupwai eha sipi*V* taina ai yoko nihenina ita-mamae. Taui ai yoko tunina, ka mani papania imamaei. Apaina kadu taui aomanei, e moviu inononi, kadu wayahiua inᵘ-omo. Ka yoko-nana yoko taina nui ivi-yoko aitamoata, ka ai tau dune-vi-avina vivane aitamoata.✡
17 Amau dune-nuanuaieu ahiahina, iuna yawaiu awaehei vivane anᵘ-aniga. Kate apaina kadu yawaiu anᵘ-epa-havinei.✡
18 Eha aitam tomotau ana pata bagibagi-tawaneu, e yawaiu nᵘ-epe deina. Eha. Kate yauke taua au heta yau nuanua anᵘ-aniga deina. Amau taua awaeheu, e yauke au heta yau aniga aveimeyei. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu yawaiu abou-ohoi, kadu nau-wawaniu anᵘ-epa-havinei. Amau ya nuanua deina, kadu tauna ya vona-dabadaba wayahiua boui deina."
19 Ka avaha me Iudea Iesu ya vonana inononi, akanai matataui ivi-vonavona-havine ananina. Ka tana-vewana wayahia vinᵘ-omo-havine.
20 Ka habuhabui yaiai wayahia ivonavona, "Nua gawagawamina aitam tauna veimeyei! Wayahina, tauna vi-kwavakwava. Eha nau-wawanika yana vona kanononi."
21 Kate tupwai yaiai wayahia ivonavona, "Ya vonana tanoi eha nua gawagawamina yana vona deina. Medeina uvonavona nua gawagawamina ana pata tau mata-goyo matana vo-vi-aiaia? Nua gawagawamina yai dewa eha deina."

Me Iudea Iesu Ivihahaiei

22 Ka kwadudu ana tuta vinᵘ-omo, e me Iudea yai dewa, e meagai Ierusalem nihenina aitam tonei idedewei. Tonei-nana ana wava Manua Vito-pota a Nau-iaiava.[a]
23 Ka Manua Vito-pota a pai vi-wauna aitam mamaei, e tomotau ivi-wahani Kini*V* Solomoni Ya Pai Vi-wauna. Ka pai vi-wauna tanoi nihenina Iesu ni-awana.
24 Ka me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao ivinᵘ-omo, e Iesu imini-vivinei, e ivonei, ivona, "Tuta habuhabuna wamke evo-vi-tupatupai. Avi tuta wayahina wayahiaia ena-vona tunutunuhina wayahim? Kaiwadi, taum vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana, o eha?"
25 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona,
"Avaha avonemi, kate eha uta-vitumahaneu. Kadu yauke dewa-bagibagi Amau a wavea apaipaisewei, ka dewaia kadu iviwavenemi yauke taua koiaka.
26 Kate eha uta-vitumahaneu, iuna itomi eha yau sipi*V*.
27 Yau sipi*V* moviu inononi, ka yauke kadu taui anamanei, ka kadu taui ivi-muni-waiwaieu.
28 Yauke yawai-vavaha avenevenei, ka eha ai pata inᵘ-aniga. Ka eha aitam koiaka na-bagibagi-tawaneu, wayahina eha aitam koiaka ana pata yau sipi*V* nimaua na-nemau.✡
29 Amau sipi-naia*V* veneu. Kadu Amau tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata yau sipi*V* Amau nimana na-nemei.
30 Yauke Amau ama inua aitamoata."
31 Wayahina, me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao hanu iepa-havinei vivane yai nuanua Iesu inau-vi-anigi.

✡ **10:14-15:** Mat 11:27; 1Io 3:16. ✡ **10:16:** Isa 56:8; Ese 34:23. ✡ **10:17:** Pili 2:8-9. [a] **10:22:** Tuta ataina wayahina me Iudea toneina ivi-wahani movia *Hanuka*. ✡ **10:28:** Ioni 3:16; 6:39.

32 Kate Iesu wayahia ivona, “Amau awaeheu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu ahiahi
adedewei, ka yauke avaha dewaia adedewei matamia. Wayahina, avi dewa, dewaia
habuhabui wayahia, unuanua dewa goyona, e nau-wawanimi ututu-hanuhanu?”
33 Wayahina, me Iudea Iesu ya vonana inau-patei, ivona, “Eha yam dewa ahiahi
wayahi avunum, kate yam awa-viaoha Yaubada wayahina avunum! Iuna wamke
onoto-hoim, kate evonavona vivane wamke Yaubada!”✡
34 Ka Iesu nau-patei, ivona,
“Ami veimea nihenina ivona deina,

‘Avaha avona, itomi yaubada.’✡

35 Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei Iginuma ya viwavenena habuhabuna
tunutunuhina, eha vitupu. Ka Yaubada ivona aituhu aviyaivia yana vona
ivitumahanei, akanai taui ‘ivi-yaubada,’ iuna yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.
36 Yauke taua medeina? Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, kadu vi-tuneu aomo tanopia. Ka
yauke avonemi, avona, ‘Yauke Yaubada Natu-hoina.’ Kate aviani iuna unuanua yauke
yau vona wayahina awa-viaoha Yaubada wayahina?
37 Aituhu yauke eha Amau ya paisewa apaipaisewa, akanai nau-wawanimi eha
uvitumahaneu.
38 Kate aituhu yauke Amau ya paisewa apaipaisewa, akaka nau-wawanimi
paisewa-naia ahiahi uvitumahanei. E ami pata unˈ-anamane-vidohei, Amau yauke
niheniua mamaei, kadu yauke Amau nihenina amamaei.”✡
39 Wayahina, me Iudea-naia idewa-dadani-havine ipoyˈ-avini, kate itutu-haini, e
tauna novo-tawanei.
40 Wayahina, Iesu inei Daudau Ioridani, e one-tamanei. Nonova papani-nana Ioni
Tau Bapitaiso ya pai bapitaiso. Ka tanoi wayahina Iesu mamaei.✡
41 Papani-nana wayahina tomotau yoko Iesu wayahina iomomo, ka matataui
ivonavona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso eha aitam dewa-bagibagina ta-paisewe, kate Ioni yana
vona habuhabuna onoto-nana wayahina vona tunutunuhina.”
42 Ka papani-nana wayahina tomotau yoko Iesu ivitumahanei.

11

Lasarusi Wayahina

Lasarusi Yanˈ Aniga

1 Aitam onoto ana wava Lasarusi vi-kwanaha. Tauna meagai Betani onotona, kadu
novunovuna ainua, ai wava Mari kadu Marita, nui imamaei.✡
2 Ka Mari tanoi vivane Mari-nana Iesu aena bunami, e apanana wayahina Iesu aena
nau-wohi. Ka Mari-nana novuna Lasarusi vi-kwanaha.✡
3 Ka avaha Lasarusi vi-kwanaha, novunovuna ainuai vane iva-tawanei omo Iesu
wayahina, ivona, “Kauvea, am niam edune-nuanuaiei avaha vi-kwanaha.”
4 Ka Iesu, avaha vaneana tanoi nononi, ivona, “Lasarusi a kwanahana a pai
nau-yehata eha aniga. Eha. Vona ahiahina, kwanaha tanoi a pai nau-yehata wayahina
tomotau yoko Yaubada didigana ivo-vi-natei, kadu Yaubada Natu-hoina didigana
ivo-vi-natei aitamoata deina.”✡
5 Ka Iesu aitonu dune-nuanuaiei, vivane Marita, ka vaneina, ka kadu novuna
Lasarusi.
6 Ka avaha Lasarusi vi-kwanaha vaneana nononi, Iesu eha ta-omo Lasarusi
wayahina, kate aveta Iesu mamaei, tenoke kadu auyewa ainua hetana mamaei.

✡ **10:33:** Lev 24:16. ✡ **10:34:** Sam 82:6. ✡ **10:38:** Ioni 14:10-11. ✡ **10:40:** Ioni 1:28. ✡ **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39.
✡ **11:2:** Ioni 12:3. ✡ **11:4:** Ioni 9:3.

7 Ka avaha auyewai ainua iakwa, e Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
“Ataina tuta kamavina papani Iudea wayahina.”
8 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai nuai vi-tupatupa, wayahina Iesu ivonei, ivona, “Tau
Viwavenena, tuta kikituna iakwa me Iudea hanu iepepei, e yai nuanua ivunum.
Wayahina, medeina yam nuanua papani-nana wayahina kamavina?”
9 Ka Iesu vona tana-minikuna wayahina nau-patei, ivona, “Auyewa aitamoata
aitamoata a tana-vewana ainua, a? Aitam tuta auyewa, ka kadu aitam tuta ioyoma.
Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia tuta auyewa nihenina ivenavenau, akanai taui eha
ivito-paine, iuna avaha tanopi a maheta mamaei.
10 Kate aituhu aviyaivia novanovana nihenina ivenavenau, apaina taui ivito-painei,
iuna wayahia maheta eha.”
11-13 Ka Iesu, avaha vonana vonei, kadu wayahia ivona, “Aka niam Lasarusi avaha
ino-ainei. Kate yauke ana-nei tanoi, anau-vi-dagui.” Ka Iesu ya vonana vona baimina,
ka anˈ anamana vivane Lasarusi avaha aniga. Kate a tau vi-muni-waiwai inuanua
Lasarusi ino-ainei akanai.
Wayahina, taui inau-pata, ivona, “Kauvea, vona ahiahina, aituhu ataina Lasarusi
ino-ainei, dewana dewa ahiahina, ka apaina tauna vidoha.”
14 Wayahina, Iesu wayahia vona-vuvunaha, “Lasarusi avaha aniga.
15 Kate adewa-haiawa, yauke eha tanoi ata-mae yanˈ aniga ana tuta wayahina.
Iuna itomi nau-wawanimi apaiku tanoi wayahina yau dewa udueyei, e uvituma-
hane-vidoheu. Akanai ka, kana-ne ya megeia.”
16 Ka Tomasi, kadu ivi-wahani Didimusi*V*, tauna mini, e yaiana vonei, ivona,
“Akanai, yaka tau viwavenena nui kana-ne, ka avi tuta me Iudea tauna ivunui,
inau-vi-anigi, akanai itoka tauna nui kanˈ-aniga!”✡

Iesu Vivane Mini-havine-hoina Kadu Yawai-hoina

17-19 Ka Ierusalem ka Betani eha bana, 3 kilomita*V* deina. Wayahina, me Iudea yoko
Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomoi Betani. Taui yai dune-nuanuai nui ivinˈ-omo Marita ka
Mari wayahia, e nuai iyavai novui wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu omo Betani nepena, tauna
vane nononi vivane auyewa na nau-punina iakwa, e tau vi-meagai Betani Lasarusi
itavuni.
20 Ka Marita, avaha Iesu omomo vaneana nononi, Betani ni-tawanei omo Iesu
wayahina, ka etawana venau-potepotei. Kate vaneina Mari manua mamaei.
21 Ka Marita avaha Iesu vaniahei wayahina ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu nonova auyewa
na nau-punina iakwa wayahina wamke baina eta-mae, akanai eha ana pata novu
nˈ-aniga!
22 Ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anamanem, aituhu aviani wayahina Yaubada
eviamei, akanai tauna na-venem.”
23 Ka Iesu Marita vonei, ivona, “Novum anigea na-mini-havine.”
24 Ka Marita ivona, “Ika, avaha anamanei apaina, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina,
tauna anigea na-mini-havine.”✡
25 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke taua mini-havine-nana kadu yauke taua yawai-nana.
Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, taui yawai eha na-iakwa. Aituhu apaina
taui inini inˈ-aniga, dewana eha aitam aviani, iuna taui nuai eha inˈ-aniga, kate
imaˈ-vavaha.
26 Kadu tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yawayawai kadu aituhu ivituma-
haneu, akanai taui yai tuta eha na-iakwa. Ka Marita, wamke medeina? Vonana
evitumahanei, o eha?”

✡ **11:16:** Mar 14:31. ✡ **11:24:** Ioni 6:40.

27 Ka Marita ivona, “Ika, Kauvea, avitumahanem wamke Tau Ito-yavuha-nana,
taum Yaubada Natu-hoina. Nonova tau apa-taputapu iginumi vivane taum tanopia
eomomo, kadu ataina avaha eomo, emamaei.”✡

Iesu Toutou

28 Ka Marita ipupu-yehai deina, e mavina ya manua. Ka tauna vaneina Mari
vona-bigebigei, ivona, “Vaneiu, yaka Tau Viwavenena avaha omo, kadu tauna ya
nuanua wamke.”
29 Ka Mari nononi, ka mini-kwayavoni, e Iesu wayahina vinˈ-omo.
30 (Ka Iesu meagai Betani eha ta-nu, ka aveta Marita avaha vi-vaniaha, akanai tauna
papani-nana wayahina mamaei.)
31 Ka me Iudea tupwai Mari nui manua ivi-mohai. Ka tutana Mari manua
ni-tawanei, e visina ine, tomotaui idudueyei, e inuanua Mari neine unuvovoa na-tou.
Wayahina, taui ivi-muniei.
32 Ka Mari Iesu wayahina vinˈ-omo papani-nana wayahina, ka dueyei. Akaka Mari
Iesu matana iwaodu kadu vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu wamke baina eta-mae, vona
ahiahina, eha ana pata novu nˈ-aniga!”
33 Ka Iesu Mari yana tou dudueyei, ka kadu me Iudea taui nui iomomo yai tou
dudueyei. Wayahina, ateatena viha kadu nuana ivita ananina.
34 E Iesu vi-tanai, ivona, “Tauna a unuvovo aveta?” Ka tomotaui inau-patei, ivona,
“Kauvea, enˈ-omo, aviwavenem.”
35 Ka Iesu toutou.
36 Ka me Iudea, avaha Iesu yana tou idueyei, matataui ivona, “Vona ahiahina, tauna
a niam dune-nuanuaiei ananina!”
37 Ka tupwai wayahia ivona, “Iesu ya bagibagi ani-vainena. Ka tauna ana pata tau
mata-goyo matana vo-vi-aiaia. Kaiwadi, aituhu Iesu ya nuanua, tauna ana pata kadu
Lasarusi yanˈ aniga vito-potei, a?”✡

Iesu Lasarusi Si-vi-mini-havine Anigea

38 Ka Iesu nuana ivita-havine, ka tauna omo Lasarusi a unuvovo wayahina. Ka
unuvovona aitam guba, ka awana hanu wayahina ibou-potei.
39 Wayahina, Iesu yoko wayahia ivona, “Hanu-nana unˈ-epa-yavunei!”
Kate Marita, tauna tau mate novuna, Iesu ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona,
“Kauvea, eha. Avaha mavunu! Iuna auyewa na nau-punina avaha iakwa.”
40 Kate Iesu Marita ya vonana nau-patei, ivona, “Medeina avaha avonem? Avonem
aituhu evitumahaneu, apaina Yaubada didigana edueyei, a?”
41 Akaka tomotaui hanu iepa-yavunei, ka Iesu dune-vane ka ivona, “Amau, kaiwa
ananina. Ataina avaha yau viama enononi.
42 Ka yauke avaha anamane-vidohem vivane tuta habuhabuna enononiu. Kate
ataina tomotau taina avonei didigam idueyei, iuna yau nuanua taui yam bagibagi
idudueyei. Ka dewana na-iakwa, taui nau-wawani ivitumahana-vidoha vivane
wamke evi-tuneu aomo.”
43 Ka Iesu ya viamana iakwa, e tauna movina ananina vi-honei, ivona, “Lasarusi,
eni-ubau, eopu-me!” 44 Akaka tau mate ni-ubau, iopu, tauna na iumana nimana kadu
aena. Kadu tepana kaleko lineni*V* iaumei. Wayahina, Iesu yoko-nana vonei, ivona,
“Kalekona unˈ-epa-yavunei, uyavuhi.”

Me Iudea Yai Tau Eta-naonao Yai Nuanua Iesu Yanˈ Aniga (Mateu 26:1-5; Marika 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

45 Ka me Iudea, taui Mari inau-vi-taui, Iesu ya dewa-bagibagi-nana idueyei.
Wayahina, habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.✡

✡ **11:27:** Ioni 6:69. ✡ **11:37:** Ioni 9:6-7. ✡ **11:45:** Ioni 7:31.

46 Ka tupwai wayahia eha ita-vitumahane. Wayahina, taui imavi iomo Parisi
wayahia, ka aviani Iesu dewei idudueyei, imataedai deina.✡
47 Akaka tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Parisi iawaehei tau veimea yoko
inau-hohoni.[a] Ka avaha inau-hohoni, taui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani onotona
wayahina kadedewei? Iuna eha vitupu, tauna paisewa bagibagi habuhabui dedewei.
48 Kate aituhu tauna kawaehei tuta tepakaia paipaisewa deina, apaina tomotau
habuhabui ivitumahanei. Ka apaina, me Rom ivinˈ-omo, e yaka pai veimea
ivita-vovoni, ka kadu me Iudea habuhabuka ivunuka. Wayahina, nau-wawanika
tauna kabou-potei.”
49 Ka aitam wayahia, ana wava Kaiapasi, ponimana tanoi wayahina tauna tau
vi-nomu ananina. Ka tauna yaiana vonei, ivona, “Itomi mwagemwagemi.
50 Iuna itomi eha dewa ahiahina uta-nua-hau. Aituhu apaina onoto aitamoata
nˈ-aniga tomotau yoko habuhabuka wayahika, akanai itoka me Iudea habuhabuka
eha kanˈ-aniga deina.”
51 Kaiapasi vonana vonei, kate vonana eha tauna ya nuenuea ta-vinˈ-omo. Tauna tau
vi-nomu ananina ponimana tanoi wayahina, ka Yaubada awaehei tauna apa-taputapu
vivane apaina Iesu nˈ-aniga me Iudea yai yoko wayahi deina.
52 Ka vona ahiahina, Iesu aniga me Iudea wayahi, kate eha taui ai heta wayahi.
Iesu kadu aniga Yaubada natunatuna habuhabui wayahi. Taui papani tunina tunina
iyavuta imamaei, ka Iesu ya nuanua habuhabui na-omanei, inau-hohona, ivi-yoko
aitamoata.✡
53 Ka auyewana wayahina, me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao yai nuanua Iesu
ina-nau-vi-anigi.✡
54 Wayahina, Iesu eha me Iudea mataia ta-ni-awana, kate yai meagai ni-tawanei. Ka
tauna ine aitam papani anata nepena wayahina. Ka aitam meagai, ana wava Eparaim,
tanoi mamaei. Ka tauna kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui tanoi imamaei.
55 Ka tutana Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta vi-hinahina, me Iudea habuhabui yai meagai
kikitui ini-tawanei, ivanevane iomomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka taui yai dewa
tutuaina mamaei, e naona pai vi-toa a veimea ivi-muniei, e nuai ivo-vi-aiaia deina.
Ka dewana na-iakwa, taui ai pata toneina idedewei tunuhina.
56 Ka tomotau-naia Iesu inenenei. Ka tutana Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina
imimini, taui yaiai matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Medeina unuanua? Apaina
onotona na-omo Tonei taina wayahina, o eha?”
57 Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu Parisi avaha veimea bagibagina iboui. Ka
veimeana ivona aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivaniahei, akanai taui nau-wawani inˈ-omo tau
eta-naonao wayahia, ka aveta Iesu mamaei imataeda-kwayavoni. Ka tau eta-naonao
inuanua memeanina Iesu ipoyˈ-avini, iyohoni deina.

12

Mari Bunama Ito-iwahi Iesu Aena Wayahina (Mateu 26:6-13; Marika 14:3-9)

1 Ka auyewa ai yau 6 imamaei, e munia Itouvuha Toneina ivi-putui. Ka Iesu Eparaim
ni-tawanei, omoi Betani. Betani-nana Lasarusi ya meagai, ka tauna mamaei. Iuna Iesu
avaha tauna anigea si-vi-mini.✡
2 Ka aniani ananina ibou, iuna yai nuanua Iesu inau-kaiwei, kadu yai nuanua
ana wava isi-nai. Ka auyewana wayahina Marita aniani bouboui, ka Lasarusi kadu
tomotau nui iamam.[a] ✡

✡ **11:46:** Luk 16:31. [a] **11:47:** Taui inau-hohona ai wava me Ebereu movia vivane *Sanederini*. ✡ **11:52:** Ioni 10:16. ✡ **11:53:** Ioni 5:18. ✡ **12:1:** Ioni 11:1, 43. [a] **12:2:** Me Isiraeli yai dewa taina, eha ita-manuena iamam, kate taui idaudauva baimia iamam. ✡ **12:2:** Luk 10:40.

3 Ka tutana iamam, Mari daudau epei, e daudauna manina hunahuna ahihi-vainena,
ana wava naridata*V*, ka deina ½ lita*V*, ka daudauna patana ani-vainena. E Mari
omo Iesu wayahina, ka daudauna aena ito-iwahi-yehai, e apanana wayahina aena
nau-wohi. Ka daudauna manina ahiahina manua nau-vi-anai.✡
4 Ka Iudasa me Kariota, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam, tauna apaiku
vi-nua-hauhauei. Ka Iudasa Mari ya dewana wayahina vi-vonavona, ivona,
5 "Ia! Nau-wawani daudau-nana kaimwane, e a nau-pata payapayaya wayahia
kavenevene, iuna daudauna patana onoto a nau-pata ponimana aitamoata nihenina
deina."a
6 Ka Iudasa vonavona deina, kate tauna eha payapayaya tᵻ-ate-nuanuaie. Iudasa
vivane tau vainau aitam. Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai kode aitamoata, ka Iudasa
kodena avanei ka tuta tuta aviani ibou nihenina tauna vainaui.
7 Kate Iesu Iudasa vonei, ivona, "Egenuana! Eha vavinena emana-giboei! Iuna
nonova tauna daudau-nana bou-keyei, ka poyᵻ-avini a itoava ataina wayahina.
Wayahina, ataina tauna ito-iwahi-yehai, e vo-vi-aiaieu au itavuna wayahina.
8 Tuta tuta tau payapayaya nui umamaei, kate eha tuta tuta yauke wayahimia."✡
9 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina me Iudea yoko ananina mataeda inononi, Iesu meagai
Betani mamaei. Wayahina taui iomo Betani, ka yai nuanua Iesu idueyei. Ka eha Iesu
ana heta, kate yai nuanua kadue mataia Lasarusi idudueyei. Iuna Iesu avaha tauna
anigea si-vi-mini.
10 Wayahina, tau vi-nomu mata-genai inuanua nau-wawani kadu Lasarusi
ina-nau-vi-anigi, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau iboui idewei deina.
11 Iuna me Iudea habuhabui Lasarusi vaneana inononi. Wayahina, Iesu wayahina
iomomo kadu ivitumahanei.✡

Iesu Ya Nua-opu Nui Ierusalem Inui
(Mateu 21:1-11; Marika 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

12 Ka mana navia yoko ani-vainena imamaei meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Taui
avaha iomo Itouvuha Toneina wayahina. Ka vaneana inononi, Iesu vanevane
Ierusalem.
13 Wayahina, taui iomo, e haihai vegana ivituei, ka meagai ini-tawanei, e etawana
ivinᵻ-omo ivi-honehone,

"Osana*V*!
Taum Kauvea a wavea eomomo!
Itoai awa-davedavem."

Kadu ivi-honehone,

"Taum Isiraeli yama kini*V*!
Itoai apa-vidovidohem!"✡

14 Ka Iesu ase*V* natuna vaniahei, e wayahina manuena, Iginuma ivona deina,

15 "O, Sioni natuna vavinena, eha ematamatauta!
Edueyei! Yam kini*V* omomo na nua-opuna
ase*V* natuna hetana manuena vi-ata."a ✡

✡ **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38. a **12:5:** Me Rom movia ivona 300 *denari*. Ka *denari* aitamoata onoto a nau-pata ya paisewa auyewa aitamoata wayahina. ✡ **12:8:** V.V 15:11. ✡ **12:11:** Ioni 11:45. ✡ **12:13:** Sam 118:25-26; Ioni 1:49. a **12:15:** *Sioni* kadu aitam wava meagai Ierusalem wayahina. *Natuna vavinena kadu aitam wava me Ierusalem wayahia. (Edu Sioni Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **12:15:** Sek 9:9.

16 Ka tutana dewana vinˈ-omo, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai eha Iginuma tanoi anˈ anamana ita-nua-hau. Kate avaha Iesu didigana epa-havinei, dewana Iginuma nihenina inuani, kadu inuani tomotau avaha dewaia idewei Iesu wayahina.✡
17 Ka yoko-naia nihenina tomotaui Iesu nui imamaei tutana tauna Lasarusi un-uvovoa vi-honei kadu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka dewana mataia idueyei. Ka taui avaha me Ierusalem kadu mani yoko dewana vaneana imataedai.
18 Wayahina, tomotau habuhabui meagai Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomo, e yai nuanua Iesu etawana ivaniahei. Iuna taui avaha Iesu ya dewa-bagibagina vaneana inononi.
19 Ka tutana Parisi yoko-naia idueyei, kadu tutana yoko-naia yai nau-kaiwa Iesu wayahina inononi, Parisi imaga-bawe ananina, ka matataui ivi-vonavona, ivona, “Udueyei! Tauna bagibagi-tawaneka. Tau maˈ tanopi habuhabui avaha ivi-muniei!”

Me Girisi Kadu Yai Nuanua Iesu Idueyei

20 Ka yokoia ivanevane toneina wayahina, itapanono, ka yokoia nihenina tupwai me Girisi.
21 Ka taui iomo Pilipi[a] wayahina. Tauna tevana Betesaida, aitam meagai Galili ya papani nihenina. Ka ivona, “Bada, itoai yama nuanua Iesu adueyei.”
22 Wayahina, Pilipi omo Aniduru wayahina, e vonei, ka Aniduru Pilipi ainua iomo Iesu wayahina, e me Girisi yai nuanua imataedei.
23 Ka Iesu ainuai wayahia vona-nau-patei, ivona,
“Tuta avaha omo, e yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, didigau ananina avaniahei.✡
24 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu witi*V* waipeina ana heta mamaei, waipei-nana eha ana pata na-ua. Waipei-nana ana heta mamaei. Kate aituhu waipei-nana tanopia na-peu, na-guani, e nˈ-aniga deina, akanai ana pata na-ua ananina. Ka waipei aitamoata waipei habuhabui vevewanei deina.✡
25 Aituhu aviyaivia yawai tanopia ipoyˈ-avini, taui yawai-vavaha ini-kaietei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai tanopia inau-nikonikoiei, taui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.✡
26 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahiu, taui nau-wawani ivi-muni-waiwaieu. Wayahina, aveta baina yauke amamaei, akanai yau tau paisewa-kavokavovo nui kamamaei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ipaipaisewa wayahiu, apaina Amau taui ai wava na-si-nai kadu nˈ-apa-vidovidohei.”

Iesu Tauna Yanˈ Aniga Apa-taputapuei

27 “Ataina yauke anua-vita, kate medeina avonavona? Kaiwadi, nau-wawaniu ana-vona, ‘Amau, tuta taina wayahina eito-yavuhiu.’? Eha nau-wawaniu avon-avona deina. Yauke aomo tanopia, iuna tuta ataina wayahina ahidahida.✡
28 Wayahina nau-wawaniu ana-vona, ‘Amau, am wava esi-nai!’ ”
Ka wahuma wayahina Yaubada movina vinˈ-omo, ivona, “Avaha asi-nai, kadu apaina asi-nai-havinei.”
29 Ka yoko-naia imimini movina inononi, ka tupwai ivona, “Anitana!”
Ka kadu tupwai ivona, “Aitam anelose ipupu tauna wayahina.”
30 Kate Iesu vonei, ivona, “Movi-nana vinˈ-omo eha taua na-ivaiteu. Eha. Movi-nana vinˈ-omo taumi na-ivaitemi.
31 Tuta ataina vitana matana ana tuta tau maˈ tanopi wayahi, ka kadu tuta ataina wayahina tauna tanopi veimeyei a bagibagi abwegei.[a]
32 Kate apaina tomotau isi-naiu avane tanopia, e munina tomotau habuhabui wayahiua ataitaini.”✡

✡ **12:16:** Ioni 2:22. a **12:21:** Pilipi aitam me Isiraeli, kate ana wava me Girisi movia. Kaiwadi, amana o ayona me Girisi? Aituhu deina, aina iuna me Girisi iomo tauna wayahina. Kate eha katˈ-anamane-vidoha. ✡ **12:23:** Ioni 13:31-32; 17:1. ✡ **12:24:** 1Ko 15:36. ✡ **12:25:** Mat 16:25. ✡ **12:27:** Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38. a **12:31:** ***Tauna tanopi veimeyei aitam vona baimina Satana wayahina.*** ✡ **12:32:** Ioni 3:14.

33 (Vonana wayahina Iesu apa-taputapu medeina yanˈ aniga vinˈ-omo, vivane ai nahenahea.)✡
34 Ka yokoia ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iginuma voneai, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana na-maˈ-vavaha. Aituhu Iginuma tunutunuhina deina, aviani iuna evonavona, ‘Tauna Vi-tomotau nau-wawani tomotau isi-nai’? Tau Ito-yavuha-nana kadu Tauna Vi-tomotau aitamoata o ainua? ‘Tauna Vi-tomotau-nana’ koiaka?”✡
35 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Ataina maheta wayahimia mamaei, kate tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, maheta-nana eha wayahimia. Wayahina, tutana maheta-nana mamaei, taumi nau-wawanimi uni-awana. Apaina novanovana omomo, ka aituhu aviyaivia novanovana nihenina ini-awana, taui eha itˈ-anamane aveta baina ineine.✡
36 Ataina maheta-nana wayahimia mamaei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi maheta-nana uvitumahanei. Aituhu uvitumahaneu, akanai itomi maheta-nana natunatuna deina.”✡

Me Iudea Yai Va-hamwahamwana

Ka Iesu ya vonana vona-yehai, ka ine, e ya nuanua tauna ana heta venau-maiovei tomotau-naia wayahia.
37 Ka Iesu avaha iaiaya bagibagi-vainei habuhabui mataia dewei, kate tomotau-naia eha ita-vitumahana-vidoha.
38 Tomotau-naia yai dewa ka Isaia tau apa-taputapu yana vona aitamoata deina. Tauna ivona,

“Kauvea, koiaka yama hae vitumahane,
o kaiwadi, koiaka Yaubada nimana bagibagina dueye?”✡

39 Ka taui eha ai pata ivitumahane. Nonova kadu aitam Isaia yana vona deina, ivona,

40 “Yaubada matai vo-vi-goyoi,
kadu Yaubada yai nuanua vo-vi-toyoa.
Wayahina, mataia eha ita-dunedune,
kadu inuanua, kate eha ita-nua-hau,
kadu eha ita-magigino.
Wayahina, eha ata-vo-vi-aiaie.”✡

41 Nonova Isaia vonana ginumi iuna tauna Iesu didigana dueyei, ka Iesu wayahina ipuipupu.✡
42 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tau eta-naonao habuhabui ivitumahanei, kate taui eha ita-hae vuvunaha, iuna imatamatauta Parisi wayahia. Aituhu Iesu ihaehaeye vuvunaha, munia Parisi manua tapanono wayahia ivo-taho, ka kadu yai mavina ivito-pote.✡
43 Tau eta-naonao-naia yai nuanua ananina awa-dava tomotau wayahia ivaniahei, kate eha yai nuanua ananina awa-dava Yaubada wayahina ivaniahe.✡

Iesu Yana Ipupu Vitana Matana Wayahina

44 Ka Iesu vi-hone ananina kadu ivona,
“Aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, taui eha yauke au heta ivitumahaneu, kate taui au tau vi-tune kadu ivitumahanei.
45 Aituhu aviyaivia idudueyeu, akanai taui kadu yauke au tau vi-tune-nana idudueyei.✡

✡ **12:33:** Ioni 19:6. ✡ **12:34:** Sam 110:4; Isa 9:7; Dan 7:14. ✡ **12:35:** Ioni 8:12. ✡ **12:36:** Epe 5:8. ✡ **12:38:** Isa 53:1. ✡ **12:40:** Isa 6:10. ✡ **12:41:** Isa 6:1. ✡ **12:42:** Ioni 9:22. ✡ **12:43:** Ioni 5:44. ✡ **12:45:** Ioni 14:9.

46 Yauke avaha aomo tanopia, ka yauke maheta deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia
ivitumahaneu, taui eha novanovana nihenina imaˈ-vavaha.
47 Aituhu aviyaivia yau vona inononi, ka aituhu eha idedewe, yauke taua eha
tomotaui ana-nau-yanahi. Iuna eha ata-omo tau maˈ tanopi ana-nau-yanahi. Kate
aomo tau maˈ tanopi ana-ito-yavuhi-neiei.✡
48 Aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaieu, o aituhu aviyaivia yau hae ivihahaiei, akanai
aitam mamaei, e apaina na-nau-yanahi-neiei, vivane yau vonana. Ka auyewa pai
nau-yehata wayahina yau vonana tomotaui nˈ-apa-goyogoyoei vitana matana anˈ
auyewa wayahina.
49 Iuna ataina tuta wayahina, avi vona avonavona unononi, vonaia eha yauke au
heta yau vona, kate vonaia vivane Amau ya vonana. Tauna vi-tuneu, kadu avi vona
avonevonemi, akanai tauna awaeheu avonemi deina, kadu tauna au awaeha veneu
medeina vonaia ana-ipupu wayahimia.
50 Yauke avaha Amau ya veimea anamane-vidohei, vivane tauna ya veimea
eta-naoemi yawai-vavaha uvaniahei. Wayahina, avi vona avonevonemi unononi,
akanai vonaia vivane Amau ya vonana ana heta.”

13

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Pai Dune Venei

1-2 Ka Iesu avaha anamanei vivane yana tuta tanopia eha ani-hoina na-iakwa,
ka tuta-nana avaha omo, e tauna tanopi na-ni-tawanei, e Amana wayahina
na-vane-havine. Tuta tuta Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai tanopia dune-nuanuaiei,
ka ya nuanua dune-nuanuai-nana viwavenei inˈ-anamanei.

Ka Itouvuha Toneina mana navia, ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12
nui, taui ai heta avanana imai-aniania vinanavi, ka Satana avaha Iudasa me Kariota,
Simoni natuna, ana-dibidibiei, e tauna Iesu vi-nua-hauhauei.✡
3 Ka Iesu avaha anamanei, Amana avaha dewa habuhabuna nimana bouni, ka Iesu
ana heta ana pata na-veimeyei. Kadu Iesu avaha anamanei tauna Yaubada wayahina
vinˈ-omo, kadu tauna Yaubada wayahina mavimavina.✡
4 Wayahina, tauna am-nana wayahina mini, a pai bwaˈ boui, e pai nau-vi-ayaya epei,
e vi-haionei.
5 Ka ine, e daudau iwahi gaeba nihenina, epei, e omo, vi-putu a tau vi-muni-waiwai
aei nosinosia, kadu pai nau-vi-ayaya wayahina vi-haiona wayahina aei nau-vi-ayayi.
6 Ka tauna omo Simoni Pita wayahina. Kate Pita vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, eha
nau-wawanim aeu enosia!”
7 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ataina wamke eha yau dewa taina
etˈ-anamane-vidohe, kate munia enua-haui.”
8 Kate Pita vonei, ivona, “Tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina,
yauke eha anˈ-awaehem aeu enosia.”

Kate Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu yauke eha anosim, vona ahiahina, wamke
eha aitam au tau vi-muni-waiwai.”
9 Wayahina, Simoni Pita vonei, ivona, “Kauvea, aituhu deina, eha aeu ana heta, kadu
nimau, ununu, habuhabu enosiu!”
10 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia avaha itoa-yehai, taui
nau-wawani aei ana heta inosia. Taui inini habuhabuna avaha hadahadanina. Ka
itomi avaha hadahadanimi deina, kate aitamoata wayahimia eha.”✡
11 Iesu ivona deina, iuna tauna avaha anamanei koiaka munia vi-nua-hauhauei.
Wayahina, tauna ivona, “Itomi avaha hadahadanimi deina, kate aitamoata wayahimia
eha.”

✡ **12:47:** Ioni 3:17. ✡ **13:1-2:** Luk 22:3; Ioni 13:27. ✡ **13:3:** Ioni 3:35; 16:28. ✡ **13:10:** Ioni 15:3; 6:64, 70-71.

12 Ka Iesu avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 aei nosi-yehai, akanai tauna a pai bwaˈ weteni-havinei, e mavina wayahia. E tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona,
"Yau dewana wayahimi unua-haui, o eha?
13 Uvi-wahaniu 'Tau Viwavenena' kadu 'Kauvea' ka akanai, vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina.
14-16 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, tau paisewa eha ai tau veimea ivane-tawane. Kadu aitamoata deina, tau mataeda eha ai tau vi-tune ivane-tawane. Kadu aitamoata deina, itomi eha uvane-tawaneu. Udueyei! Yauke vivane yami Kauvea kadu yami Tau Viwavenena, ka taua avaha aemi anosia. Dewana adewei yami pai dune ivaita wayahina. Wayahina, itomi aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanimi tuta tuta una-ivaitemi. Yauke avaha dewa-vidovidoha a pai dune ahiahina avenemi. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi kadu uvi-tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia, yauke avi-tau paisewa wayahimia aitamoata deina.✡
17 Ataina yauke avaha dewana aviwavenemi, udueyei, kadu unˈ-anamanei. Aituhu viwavene-nana udewa-nubunubui, akanai nau-iaiava uvaniahei deina!

Iesu Iudasa Ya Vi-nua-hauhau Apa-taputapuei

18 Yau vonana eha habuhabumi wayahimi. Iuna taui nonova avi-nua-dadanei anamane-vidohei. Kate aitam dewa goyona omomo, ka Iginuma nihenina dewana wayahina ivona,

'Onotona au palaua ania,
kate tauna au havia ivaitei.'✡

Iginumana dewa goyo-nana apa-taputapuei deina, ka ataina vi-nua-hauhau tanoi na-omo.✡
19 Ataina dewa goyonana amai-vonemi, ka apaiku dewana na-omo. Ka munia, itomi yau vonana unuani, vivane yauke dewana apa-taputapuei, ka vonana na-ivaitemi uvitumahaneu 'Taua Amaˈ-vavaha.'✡
20 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aituhu aviyaivia yau tau mataeda iawaehei, ivitumahanei, akanai taui kadu yauke taua iawaeheu. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia taua iawaeheu, akanai taui kadu tauna vi-tuneu iawaehei."✡

Iesu Dewa Iomomo Apa-taputapuei
(Mateu 26:20-25; Marika 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23)

21 Ka avaha Iesu ivona deina, tauna nuana ivita, e ihae tunuhina, ivona, "Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, aitam wayahimia vi-nua-hauhaueu."
22 Ka a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitamoata aitamoata ivi-duedue wayahia, kate taui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina. Ka eha itˈ-anamane-vidoha koiaka wayahia tauna vonavona wayahina.
23 Pai am wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam tauna numanumana wayahina ino-vinavina, e Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei ananina.
24 Ka Simoni Pita tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana matana vonei, ivona, "Evi-tanaiei vivane, 'Koiaka wayahina evonavona?'."
25 Wayahina tauna Iesu numanumana wayahina ino-vinavina vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kauvea, koiaka?"
26 Akaka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Gibugibuna taina buyavia asi-utuvi, avenei, tauna aina." E gibugibuna si-utuvi, e tauna Iudasa venei, tauna Simoni me Kariota natuna.

✡ **13:14-16:** Mat 20:28; Luk 22:27; Pili 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1Pi 2:21; Mat 10:24. ✡ **13:18:** Sam 41:9. ✡ **13:18:** Sam 41:9.
✡ **13:19:** Ioni 14:29; 16:4. ✡ **13:20:** Mat 10:40.

27 Ka Iudasa avaha gibugibuna epei, Satana vo-kwayavoni nihenina inu, e veimeyei. Wayahina, Iesu Iudasa vonei, ivona, “Avi dewa yam nuanua, akanai ataina evo-kwayavoni edewei.”✡
28 Kate tau am habuhabui eha Iesu ya vonana Iudasa wayahina anᵘ anamana itᵘ-anamane.
29 Tupwai inuani, Iudasa kode dune-vi-avini. Wayahina, taui inuanua Iesu Iudasa vonei deina iuna Iesu ya nuanua tauna gugua toneina wayahina vi-maiei, o kadi aitam am-venena-kavovo tau payapayaya venei deina.
30 Kate avaha Iudasa gibugibuna epei, tauna vo-kwayavoni iopu ine.
Ka avaha ioyoma.

Veimea Vovouna

31 Ka avaha Iudasa ine, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
“Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e yauke, Tauna Vi-tomotau, didigau avaniahei, udueyei. Ka kadu yau dewa wayahina Yaubada didigana avo-vi-natei, udueyei.✡
32 Ka avaha Yaubada didigana avo-vi-natei, akanai tauna didigau na-vo-vi-natei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina tauna na-dewei deina.✡
33 Natunatu, tuta eha ani-hoina wayahina yauke nui kamamaei. Nonova me Iudea avonei, kadu ataina avonevonemi aitamoata deina, vivane avi papani aneine, itomi eha ami pata unᵘ-omo. Apaina uneneneu, kate eha ami pata uvaniahau.✡
34 Ataina ami veimea vovouna taina avenevenemi, vivane nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi. Yauke avaha adewa-vidovidohemi, kadu itomi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi aitamoata deina.✡
35 Aituhu udewa-vidovidohemi, akanai mani tomotau habuhabui yami dewana idudueyei, e inᵘ-anamanemi itomi au tau vi-muni-waiwai.”

Iesu Pita Ya Vi-ebua Apa-taputapuei
(Mateu 26:31-35; Marika 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34)

36 Ka Simoni Pita Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, ataina aveta eneine?”
Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Viha a papani aneinei. Ataina wamke eha am pata evi-munieu, kate munia evi-munieu.”
37 Ka Pita kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, ataina tuta aviani wayahina eha memeanina avi-muniem? Iuna yauke yawaiu awaehei anᵘ-aniga taum wayahim.”
38 Kate Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “O Pita. Ataina enuanua yawaim eawaehei wayahiu, a? Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem wamke eha am pata. Apaiku, ioyoma taina nihenina, wamke evi-ebueu tuta aitonu wayahina, ka munia, kamkam onotona yana tou!”

14

Iesu Eta-naonao

1 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai vonei, ivona,
“Eha nau-wawanimi uva-hamwahamwana, kadu eha unua-vita. Itomi Yaubada uvitumahanei, ka nau-wawanimi kadu yauke uvitumahaneu aitamoata deina.
2 Amau ya megeia tauna ya manua nihenina bubuna honohonota habuhabui imamaei. Aituhu vonana vona vitupu, eha avonavona wayahimia deina. Ka yauke meagai-nana wayahina aneine, e yami pai maᵘ avo-vi-aiaia wayahimi.
3 Yauke etawana anaoi, e yami pai maᵘ avo-vi-aiaia. Na-iakwa, amavina, atainimi kana-ne meagai-nana wayahina, ka nui kamaᵘ-vavaha.✡
4 Ka etawanana wayahina aneine avaha uanamanei.”

✡ **13:27:** Ioni 13:2. ✡ **13:31:** Ioni 12:23. ✡ **13:32:** Ioni 17:5. ✡ **13:33:** Ioni 7:33-34. ✡ **13:34:** Ioni 15:12, 17; 1Io 3:23; 2Io 5. ✡ **14:3:** Ioni 12:26.

5 Akaka Tomasi Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, itoai eha atˈ-anamane aveta baina eneine. Wayahina, medeina ama pata etawanana anˈ-anamane-vidohe?”
6 Ka Iesu Tomasi vonei, ivona, “Yauke etawanana, kadu yauke vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu yauke yawai-vavaha. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua iomomo Amau wayahina, taui wayahia eha kadu aitam etawana ta-mamae, akanai yauke au heta.”✡
7 Iesu kadu vonei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi avaha uanamane-vidoheu, akanai avaha Amau uanamane-vidohei aitamoata deina. Vona tunuhina, ataina a itoava eha na-iakwa wayahina, avaha Amau uanamanei, kadu avaha tauna ududueyei.”✡
8 Ka Pilipi Iesu wayahina ivona, “Kauvea, Amaka eviwaveneai. Akanai, ana pata deina wayahiai.”
9 Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,
“Ia! Pilipi, wamke medeina? Tuta mamanaina yauke avaha itomi nui kamamaei, kate wamke eha etˈ-anamaneu ahiahina, a? Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia avaha idudueyeu, taui kadu avaha Amau idudueyei. Aviani wayahina evona, ‘Amaka eviwaveneai.’✡
10 Kaiwadi! Wamke evitumahaneu yauke Amau nihenina amamaei, o eha? Kaiwadi, evitumahaneu Amau kadu niheniua mamaei, o eha? Aipuipupu wayahimia, kate yau vonana eha ta-vinˈ-omo yauke au heta wayahiua. Vonana Amau ama inua wayahiaia vinˈ-omo. Iuna tauna niheniua mamaei, ka tuta tuta tauna ya paisewa dedewei ininiu wayahina.✡
11 “Itomi nau-wawanimi vona taina uvitumahanei vivane taua Amau nihenina amamaei, kadu Amau taua niheniua mamaei. Aituhu itomi eha ami pata yau vonana uvitumahane, nau-wawanimi unuani, avaha paisewaia bagibagi-vainei habuhabui ududueyei, ka dewaia ina-ivaitemi uvitumahaneu.✡
12 Ka memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, avi paisewa ataina adedewei, apaina aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu, taui kadu paisewa-naia idedewei deina. Ataina yau paisewa bagibagi-vainei vivane kikitui, kate apaina taui yai paisewa bagibagi-vainei anani, iuna yauke amavina Amaka wayahina, ka yau tau paisewa yau bagibagi avene-tamani-neiei.✡
13 Kadu aviani yami nuanua, itomi nau-wawanimi uviama wayahina au wavea, ka yauke anˈ-awaehemi, avenevenemi. Ka Amau didigana na-nata yau dewana wayahina deina.✡
14 Ika, avona-havinemi, aituhu aviani uviameu au wavea, akanai yauke anˈ-awaehemi, adedewei deina.

Iesu Ya Vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina

15 Aituhu udune-nuanuaieu, nau-wawanimi yau veimea uvi-ateteyei.✡
16-17 Ka Amau aviamei, e apaina tauna kadu aitam Tau Yava vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia. Tau Yava-nana vivane Nuana Tunutunuhina kadu tauna wayahimia na-maˈ-vavaha. Kate tau maˈ tanopi eha ai pata Tau Yava-nana iawaehe, ivaniahe. Iuna taui eha tauna ana dune ita-dueye, kadu taui eha tauna itˈ-anamane. Kate itomi Tau Yava-nana uanamanei, iuna tauna nui umamaei, kadu apaina tauna nihenimia mamaei.✡
18 Yauke ani-tawanemi, kate itomi eha tau payapayaya deina. Ka munia, yauke amavina wayahimia.
19 Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e ani-tawanemi. Tau maˈ tanopi eha idune-havineu, kate apaina itomi udune-havineu. Yauke taua amaˈ-vavaha. Wayahina, itomi kadu umaˈ-vavaha.

✡ **14:6:** Ioni 11:25; Rom 5:1-2. ✡ **14:7:** Ioni 8:19. ✡ **14:9:** Ioni 12:45; Kol 1:15; Ebe 1:3. ✡ **14:10:** Ioni 12:49. ✡ **14:11:** Ioni 10:38. ✡ **14:12:** Mar 16:19-20. ✡ **14:13:** Mat 7:7; Ioni 15:16. ✡ **14:15:** Ioni 15:10; 1Io 5:3. ✡ **14:16-17:** Ioni 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Ioni 16:13.

20 Ka apaina auyewana udune-havineu wayahina, akanai unˈ-anamaneu vivane yauke Amau nihenina amamaei, ka kadu itomi niheniua umamaei, ka kadu yauke nihenimia amamaei.✡
21 Aituhu aviyaivia yau veimea ianamanei kadu ivi-ateteyei, tomotaui idewa-vidovidoheu akanai. Ka aituhu aviyaivia idewa-vidovidoheu, vona ahiahina, Amau taui dewa-vidovidohei, ka kadu yauke taui adewa-vidovidohei, kadu taui wayahia taua aviwaveneu idudueyeu.”
22 Ka mani Iudasa (eha me Kariota) ivona, “Kauvea, aviani wayahina taum eviwavenem itoai wayahiaia, kate eha tau maˈ tanopi wayahia eviwavenem?”
23 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona,
“Aituhu aviyaivia idewa-vidovidoheu, akanai taui yau viwavenena ivi-ateteyei. Ka Amau taui dewa-vidovidohei, ka ama inua aomo taui wayahia, e taui nui amamaei.
24 Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha idewa-vidovidoheu, taui eha kadu yau viwavenena ivi-ateteye. Viwavenenaia avenemi unononi, kate eha yauke taua au heta wayahiua ta-vinˈ-omo. Viwavenenaia Amau wayahina ivinˈ-omo, ka kadu tauna vi-tuneu aomo tanopia.✡
25 Tuta ataina wayahina yauke itomi nui kamamaei. Wayahina, viwavenenaia habuhabui avonevonemi.
26 Kate apaina, Amau Tau Yava-nana vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, yauke au wavea. Ka Tau Yava-nana vivane Nuana Ahihinata. Apaina tauna nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenemi, ka avi viwavenena avaha avonemi, akanai tauna nuami na-dadanei, unua-vi-avini.
27 Yauke ani-tawanemi. Wayahina, nua gomagomanina avenemi na-maei wayahimia. Ka nua gomagomanina vivane yauke yau nua gomagomanina. Ka yau nua gomagomanina eha tau maˈ tanopi yai nua gomagomanina ivenemi deina. Eha. Eha nau-wawanimi dewaia wayahi unuanua toyoina, kadu eha nau-wawanimi umatamatautei.
28 Avaha yau vonana unononi, e avona, ‘Yauke ani-tawanemi, ka munia amav-ina wayahimia.’ Aituhu itomi udune-nuanuaieu ananina, akanai nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa yau nae taina wayahina. Iuna yauke Amau wayahina aneine, ka tauna vane-tawaneu.✡
29 Tuta ataina wayahina yauke avaha dewaia tanoi habuhabuna iomomo amai-vonemi. Ka yau nuanua apaina, avi tuta dewaia ivinˈ-omo, akanai itomi yau vonana unuani, kadu uvitumahane-vidoheu.✡
30 Ataina avonavona wayahimia, kate eha au pata tuta mamanaina wayahina avonavona, iuna tau maˈ tanopi ai tau veimea ana wava Satana omomo. Tauna eha ana pata na-bagibagi-tawaneu,
31 kate yau nuanua tau maˈ tanopi inˈ-anamaneu vivane yauke Amau adewa-vidovidohei, kadu tuta tuta au veimea tauna wayahina avi-ateteyei tunutunuhina.
Yaiau, nau-wawanika papani taina kani-tawanei.

15

Manawa Ka Kikina

1 Yauke manawa-hoiu, ka Amau vivane tau baguna.
2 Aituhu avi kikiu eha ina-ua, tau bagunana aitamoata aitamoata wayahina upwa-yavunei. Kadu aituhu avi kikiu iuaua, tuta tuta tau bagunana tana-gadigadia, e munia iuaua ananina.✡
3 Ka itomi avaha hadahadanimi, iuna avaha yau vonana avonevonemi.

✡ **14:20:** Ioni 17:21-23. ✡ **14:24:** Ioni 7:16. ✡ **14:28:** Ioni 20:17. ✡ **14:29:** Ioni 13:19. ✡ **15:2:** Mat 3:10.

4 Itomi nau-wawanimi umamaei niheniua. Aituhu umamaei niheniua, akanai
yauke amamaei nihenimia. Aituhu aitam kikina manawa upuna mamaei, kiki-nana
eha ana pata na-ua. Ka itomi kikiu deina. Aituhu itomi eha niheniua umamae, eha
ami pata una-ua.
5 Yauke manawa ka itomi kikiu. Aituhu aviyaivia niheniua imamaei, yauke
taui nihenia amamaei, akanai taui ina-ua ahiahina. Kate aituhu ubou-keyemi, ka
aituhu ami heta umamaei deina, vona ahiahina, eha ami pata aitam aviani ahiahina
upaisewe.
6 Ika. Aituhu aviyaivia eha niheniua imamae, taui iwenono, ka tau bagunana
kiki-naia na-hapone-yavunei. Ka tomotau in'-omo, e kiki-naia ikwakwei, inau-itavi.
Ka munia, ai ananata nihenina ihaponei, itunui.✡
7 Ka aituhu itomi niheniua umamaei, ka aituhu yau vonana unua-vi-avini, ka
aituhu yau vonana nihenimia imamaei, akanai aviani yami nuanua, nau-wawanimi
dewaia wayahi uviama, e uvaniahei deina.
8 Aituhu itomi una-ua ahiahina, mani tomotau ai pata ua-naia idudueyei,
e in'-anamanemi uvi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka yami dewana Amau didigana
na-vo-vi-natei.✡
9 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Amau dune-nuanuaieu. Ka yauke
kadu adune-nuanuaiemi aitamoata deina. Wayahina, ataina nau-wawanimi yau
dune-nuanuai nihenina umamaei.
10 Yauke au veimea Amau wayahina avi-ateteyei, e yauke tauna ya dune-nuanuai
nihenina amamaei deina. Ka aituhu itomi ami veimea wayahiua uvi-ateteyei, akanai
itomi yau dune-nuanuai nihenina umamaei aitamoata deina.✡
11 Avaha amataedami deina, iuna yau nuanua yau dewa-haiawa nihenimia
mamaei, kadu yau nuanua udewa-haiawa-iaua.
12 Ka ami veimea ananina wayahiua taina, itomi nau-wawanimi
udewa-vidovidohemi, yauke adewa-vidovidohemi aitamoata deina.✡
13 Aituhu aviyaivia yawai iawaehei yaiai wayahi in'-aniga, akanai taui yai
dewa-vidovidoha mani dewa-vidovidoha habuhabuna vane-tawanei.✡
14 Aituhu itomi ami veimea wayahiua uvi-ateteyei, akanai itomi yaiau ahiahina.✡
15 Nonova itomi yau tau paisewa, iuna tau paisewa eha ai tau veimea ya paisewa a
venavenau in'-anamane-vidohe. Kate tuta ataina wayahina avonevonemi, itomi yaiau
ahiahina. Iuna avi nua-uya Amau wayahina anononi, avaha aviwavenemi aitamoata
deina.
16 Udueyei! Itomi eha uta-vi-nua-dadaneu. Kate yauke avi-nua-dadanemi, kadu
anau-iaiavemi. Iuna yau nuanua una-ne, una-ua, ka ua-naia ima'-vavaha. Wayahina,
aituhu aviani wayahina uviama au wavea, akanai Amau venevenemi deina.
17 Ka ami veimea ananina wayahiua taina, itomi nau-wawanimi
udewa-vidovidohemi.✡

Tau Ma' Tanopi Inau-nikonikoiemi

18 Aituhu tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoiemi, nau-wawanimi unuanuani, naona
inau-nikonikoieu.
19 Tau ma' tanopi yai dewa goyona. Aituhu itomi yami dewa goyona aita-
moata deina, akanai tau ma' tanopi ivi-yaiana wayahimia. Kate yauke avaha
avi-nua-dadanemi, kadu abou-keyemi, e itomi tomotau tunimi umamaei. Wayahina,
tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoiemi, iuna itomi eha taui deina.✡
20 Unuani. Avaha avonemi, avona, 'Tau paisewa eha ai tau veimea ivane-tawane.'
Aituhu aviyaivia tau ma' tanopi wayahia avaha taua iyapoyapou, apaina tomotaui

✡ **15:6:** Mat 7:19; 13:42. ✡ **15:8:** Mat 5:16. ✡ **15:10:** Ioni 14:15; 1Io 2:5. ✡ **15:12:** Ioni 13:34. ✡ **15:13:** Ioni 10:11; 1Io 3:16. ✡ **15:14:** Mat 12:50. ✡ **15:17:** Ioni 13:34. ✡ **15:19:** Ioni 17:14.

kadu taumi iyapoyapomi aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau viwavenena ivi-muni-waiwaiei, apaina tomotaui kadu itomi yami viwavenena ivi-muni-waiwaiei aitamoata deina.✡
21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia iyapoyapomi, taui idedewei deina, iuna itomi yauke yau yoko, kadu au wava uvo-vi-natei. Taui eha Tauna vi-tuneu itˡ-anamane.
22 Yauke avaha aomo wayahia, kadu avaha yai dewa goyona ahaehaeyei tunutunuhina. Kate taui eha yai nuanua ina-nononi, kadu eha ivitumahaneu. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam vona-yavuha ta-mamae wayahia ana pata ai dewa-yaiyai na-bou-pote.
23 Aituhu aviyaivia inau-nikonikoieu, vona ahiahina, taui kadu Amau inau-nikonikoiei aitamoata deina.✡
24 Yauke dewa-bagibagi habuhabui mataia apaipaisewei, ka tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata dewaia na-dewe. Aituhu eha dewaia ita-dudueye, akanai ai dewa-yaiyai eha potapotai. Ka avaha dewaia adedewei idudueyei, kate taui yauke taua Amau ama inua inau-nikonikoieai. Wayahina, ai dewa-yaiyai potapotai akanai.
25 Ka taui yai dewa goyo-nana ivinˡ-omo Iginuma ivona deina,

‘Yauke taua inau-nikonikoieu,
kate eha iuna.’✡

26 Apaina yauke Tau Yava-nana avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna Amau wayahina vinˡ-omo. Tauna vivane Nuana Tunutunuhina, kadu Amau vi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, ka Tau Yava-nana haehaeyeu.✡
27 Ka kadu itomi nau-wawanimi uhaehaeyeu, iuna yau paisewa a pai vi-putu wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina nui kamamaei.

16

1 Yauke avaha dewaia habuhabui avonemi, iuna yau nuanua eha uni-panipani, kadu eha yami vitumahana uvo-haini.
2 Apaina taui yai manua tapanono wayahina itana-wavinimi, kadu tuta omomo wayahina aituhu aviyaivia inau-vi-anigimi, akanai taui inuanua yai dewana Yaubada vo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✡
3 Yai dewa goyo-nana wayahimia idedewei iuna taui eha Amau o kadi taua itˡ-anamaneai.✡
4 Kate, tuta ataina wayahina yauke avaha dewaia tanoi iomomo amai-vonemi. Ka yau nuanua apaina, avi tuta dewaia ivinˡ-omo, akanai itomi unuani, avaha anau-vi-avinimi.

Nuana Ahihinata Ya Paisewa

Naona dewaia tanoi eha ata-haeye wayahimia, iuna tuta-nana a itoava tuta ataina wayahina yauke nui kamamaei.
5 Ka ataina ani-tawanemi, aneine tauna vi-tuneu wayahina. Kate eha aitam koiaka wayahimia ta-vi-tanaieu, ‘Aveta eneine?’
6 Ataina nuami ivita ananina, iuna avaha vonana avonemi unononi.
7 Kate avona tunutunuhina wayahimia, ataina ani-tawanemi, ka munia, itomi uvidoha iuna yau nae taina. Aituhu yauke eha ani-tawanemi, Tau Yava-nana eha na-omo wayahimia. Kate aituhu yauke ani-tawanemi, akanai munia, ami Tau Yava-nana avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia.✡

✡ **15:20:** Ioni 13:16. ✡ **15:23:** Luk 10:16. ✡ **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4. ✡ **15:26:** Ioni 14:26. ✡ **16:2:** Mat 24:9; Luk 6:22; Ioni 9:22. ✡ **16:3:** Ioni 15:21. ✡ **16:7:** Ioni 14:16.

8 Ka avi tuta Tau Yava-nana na-omo, tauna dewa aitonu tau maˈ tanopi
wayahia dedewei. Ka dewaia aitonu taina, tauna yai dewa goyona vo-vi-mahetei,
inˈ-anamanei, ka kadu dewa tunutunuhina Yaubada matana vo-vi-mahetei
inˈ-anamanei, ka kadu vitana matana anˈ auyewa wayahina vo-vi-mahetei
inˈ-anamanei.
9 Tau maˈ tanopi eha inuanua tunuhina dewa goyona wayahina, iuna yauke yai
dewa goyona ahaehaeyei wayahia, kate taui eha yau hae ita-vitumahane ahiahina.
10 Ka kadu tau maˈ tanopi eha inuanua tunuhina dewa tunutunuhina wayahina,
iuna yauke yai pai dune dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, kate yauke avaha aneine
Amau wayahina, e munia taui eha idudueyeu.
11 Ka kadue tau maˈ tanopi eha inuanua tunuhina vitana matana anˈ auyewa
wayahina, iuna ataina tuta Yaubada avaha tanopi taina a tau veimea, ana wava Satana,
a dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, ka apaina tauna vaniahei yana dewa goyogoyona
wayahi. Ka aituhu tanopi taina a tau veimea a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei yana dewa
goyona wayahi, akanai tauna ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata kadu ai dewa-yaiyai
ivaniahei yai dewa goyona wayahi aitamoata deina.✡
12 Vona habuhabuna mamaei, kate tuta ataina wayahina eha vonaia habuhabui
avonemi, iuna ataina itomi eha ami pata una-nua-hau.✡
13 Kate apaina Nuana Tunutunuhina na-omo, ka tauna dewa tunutunuhina
habuhabuna vo-vi-mahetemi, kadu eta-naoemi una-nua-haui. Ka tauna eha ya
nuenuea vonavona, kate aviani tauna nononi, akanai vonaia ai heta vonemi deina.
Ka tauna avi dewaia tuta tepakaia ina-omo wayahi mai-vonevonemi.
14 Ka kadu tauna yau nua-uya nˈ-epei, viwavenemi, unˈ-anamanei. Wayahina,
tauna ya dewana didigau vo-vi-natei.
15 Amau yana gabu habuhabuna kadu ya nua-uya habuhabuna avaha awaeheu,
aveimeyei. Wayahina, au pata avonemi, Nuana Ahihinata yau nua-uya nˈ-epei,
viwavenemi, unˈ-anamanei.

Nua-vita Kadu Dewa-haiawa

16 Tuta kutakutana na-iakwa, eha ami pata ududueyeu. Kate tuta kutakutana
munia, itomi udune-havineu.”✡
17 Ka tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona,
“Aviani ya vonana anˈ anamana? Iuna tauna wayahikaia ivona, ‘Tuta kutakutana
na-iakwa, eha ami pata ududueyeu. Kate tuta kutakutana munia, udune-havineu.’
Kadu wayahikaia ivona, ‘Iuna aneine Amau wayahina.’
18 Vonana ‘tuta kutakutana’ aviani anˈ anamana? Kaiwadi! Eha katˈ-anamane aviani
wayahina tauna ipuipupu.”
19 Ka Iesu avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai yai nuanua anamanei vivane taui yai nuanua
ya vonana wayahina ivi-tanatanaiei. Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona,
“Avonemi ‘Tuta kutakutana na-iakwa, eha ami pata ududueyeu. Kate tuta kutaku-
tana munia, udune-havineu.’ Vivane taumi vonana wayahina uvi-tanatanaiemi, a?
20 Memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi, apaina, aitam auyewa omomo
wayahina, itomi uvi-mohai kadu utoutou. Ka auyewana wayahina tau maˈ tanopi
habuhabui idewa-haiawa. Itomi unua-vita, kate munia, yami nua-vitana na-iakwa,
e itomi udewa-haiawa.
21 Pai dune taina vavine aitam wayahina udueyei. Avi tuta vavinena yana tuta
vi-natuna avaha omo, akanai vavinena nua-vita, iuna viha ana tuta avaha vaniahei.
Kate munia, tevana avaha tupua, akanai viha habuhabuna nuai na-pani, iuna tevana
vovouna mamaei, ka vavinena dewa-haiawa tevana wayahina.
22 Ka itomi vavine-nana deina. Iuna ataina nua-vita ana tuta avaha vinˈ-omo
wayahimia. Kate apaina amavina, e udune-havineu. Ka auyewana wayahina

✡ **16:11:** Ioni 12:31. ✡ **16:12:** 1Ko 3:1-2. ✡ **16:16:** Ioni 14:19.

udewa-haiawa ananina, ka dewa-haiawana na-ma'-vavaha. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata yami dewa-haiawana vi-goyo.

23 Apaina auyewana wayahina, yami vi-tanai wayahiua na-iakwa. Ka ataina memeanina nuami vi-tupatupa, kate avonemi taina deina. Aviani wayahina au wavea Amau uviamei, tauna na-venemi akanai.✡

24 Tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam aviani wayahina au wavea uta-viame. Ataina tuta avonemi, nau-wawanimi uviama, e uvaniahei, wayahina udewa-haiawa-iaua.

Iesu Tanopi Bagibagi-tawanei

25 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, vona tana-minikuna wayahina aviwavenemi. Ka aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina eha vona tana-minikuna wayahina avonevonemi, kate yauke Amau ahaehaeyei vuvunaha wayahimia.

26 Ka auyewana wayahina, vona ahiahina, itomi au wavea Yaubada uviamei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi yauke yami viama ana-ivaite. Eha. Auyewana wayahina itomi ami heta ami pata Amau uviamei tunuhina.

27 Iuna Amau kadu avaha dune-nuanuaiemi. Tauna dune-nuanuaiemi deina, iuna itomi avaha udune-nuanuaieu, ka kadu avaha uvitumahaneu yauke Yaubada wayahina avin'-omo baina.✡

28 Ika, yauke Amau wayahina avin'-omo baina tanopia, ka yauke tanopi taina anu-mei amamaei. Kate ataina tuta tanopi ani-tawanei, e amavimavina Amau wayahina."

29 Wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ivonei, ivona, "Akanai. Ataina tuta wamke avaha evonavona vuvunaha wayahiaia, eha vona tana-minikuna wayahia.

30 Ataina itoai avaha anamane-vidohem vivane eha nau-wawanim aitam koiaka vi-tanatanaiem, iuna wamke avaha vona-nau-pata habuhabuna eanamane-yehai. Dewana wayahina, itoai avitumahanem wamke Yaubada wayahina evin'-omo baina."

31 Ka Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Ataina itomi avaha uvitumahaneu, ika?

32 Tuta omomo, kadu kana-vona ataina avaha omo, e taumi habuhabumi usi-noveu, e uyavuta aitamoata aitamoata yami manua wayahia, ka yauke au heta amamaei. Kate yauke eha vivane au heta, iuna Amau ama inua nui amamaei.✡

33 Vonaia habuhabuna ahaehaeyei wayahimia, iuna yau nuanua itomi nua gomago-manina uvaniahei yauke niheniua. Tanopi taina wayahina vitana uvaniahei kadu uhi-dahida, kate un'-ate-vatu akanai, iuna yauke avaha tanopi taina abagibagi-tawanei."✡

17

Iesu Tauna Ana Heta Wayahina Viama

1 Ka Iesu avaha vonana nau-yehai, e tauna wahuma dune-vane ka vi-putu viama, ivona,

"Amau, yauke Natu-hoim, ka ataina au tuta avaha vin'-omo. Wayahina, didigau evene-havineu, e tomotau idudueyei, iawa-davedaveu. Ka kadu apaiku yauke didigam avo-vi-natei, e munia tomotau iawa-davedavem.

2 Aviama deina iuna wamke avaha eawaeheu tomotau habuhabui aveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia avaha eveneu, akanai yauke nau-wawaniu taui habuhabui yawai-vavaha avenei.

3 Ka yawai-vavaha taina deina. Aituhu tomotau in'-anamanem wamke am heta Yaubada-hoim, ka kadu aituhu tomotau in'-anamaneu yauke Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, ka kadu aituhu in'-anamanei, wamke evi-tuneu aomo baina tanopia.✡

✡ **16:23:** Mat 7:7. ✡ **16:27:** Ioni 14:21, 23. ✡ **16:32:** Mat 26:31, 56. ✡ **16:33:** Ioni 14:27; Rom 5:1; 1Io 5:4. ✡ **17:3:** 1Io 5:20.

4 Avaha didigam avo-vi-natei tanopia, iuna avaha paisewana nonova eveneu anau-yehai.✡

5 O Amau, ataina tuta wayahina wamke matama akanai didigau evene-havineu. Tuta nonova wayahina aka inua didigaka nui kamamaei, e munia tanopi kavevewanei. Ka yau nuanua tuta tepakaia didigau aitamoata deina aka inua kamamaei.✡

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Wayahi Viama

6 O Amau, nonova au tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui taina tau maˈ tanopi, kate taui yam tomotau. Ka taui eveneu, ka avaha yau dewa asi-vinˈ-omanei idudueyei. Wayahina, taui avaha ianamanem, ka kadu avaha yam vona habuhabuna ivi-ateteyei.

7 Ka ataina avaha ianamanei, dewaia habuhabui eveneu, akanai wayahima ivinˈ-omo.

8 Iuna viwavenena habuhabuna nonova eveneu, avaha aviwavenei, iawae-hei kadue inua-vi-avini. Ka taui avaha ianamane-yehai, yauke taum wayahima avinˈ-omo, ka kadu ivitumahanem, wamke evi-tuneu aomo baina tanopia.

9 Amau, ataina au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina wayahi aviamem. Eha tau maˈ tanopi wayahi aviamem. Kate tomotau taina eveneu, taui wayahi aviamem, iuna taui vivane yam tomotau.

10 Yauke yau pai veimea habuhabuna vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka aitamoata deina, wamke yam pai veimea habuhabuna avaha eawaeheu vivane yauke yau pai veimea. Ka au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina avaha didigau ivo-vi-natei taui yai dewa wayahi.

11 Kate ataina ani-tawanei aomomo wayahima. Eha baina amamae, kate taui taina nau-wawani baina tanopia imamaei. O Amau Ahihimata! Am wava bag-ibagi-vainena, kadu wamke am wava-nana avaha eveneu. Ka ataina ahidahidam, taui edune-vi-avini, kadu dewa goyona ebou-potei wayahia am wava a bagibagi wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua taui ivi-yoko aitamoata, wamke yauke aitamoata deina.

12 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yauke taui nui amamaei, ka am wava a bagibagi wayahina adune-vi-avini ahiahina, ka kadu goyona abou-potei wayahia. Ka eha aitam koiaka wayahia ata-ni-kaiete, ana heta tauna dewa goyona natuna.[a] Nonova Iginuma onotona wayahina apa-taputapu vivane tauna nau-wawani inahe kadu dewa-yaiyai vaniahei.✡

13 Ataina yauke aomomo wayahima, kate yau vonana avonavona tanopia, iuna yau nuanua yau dewa-haiawa taui au tau vi-muni-waiwai nihenia mamaei, kadu yau nuanua idewa-haiawa-iaua.

14 Avaha taui taina yam vona avenei, ka avaha ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tau maˈ tanopi inau-nikonikoiei, iuna au tau vi-muni-waiwai eha tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa ita-vi-munie, ka kadu yauke eha tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa ata-vi-munie deina.

15 Ka eha aviamem taui baina tanopia enˈ-epa-tawane. Kate aviamem eha Tau Goyogoyona eawaehe taui yawai vi-goyo.✡

16 Iuna taui eha tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa ita-vi-munie, yauke kadu eha tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa ata-vi-munie deina.

17 Wayahina, yau nuanua yam vona tunutunuhina wayahina taui evo-vi-aiaiei ebou-keyei, imamaei yoko tunina tau maˈ tanopi wayahia.

18 O Amau, wamke evi-tuneu aomo tanopia. Ka kadu yauke avaha au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina avi-tunei iomo tau maˈ tanopi wayahia aitamoata deina.✡

✡ **17:4:** Ioni 4:34. ✡ **17:5:** Ioni 1:1. a **17:12:** Iesu ivona *dewa goyona natuna ka vonana vona baimina Iudasa me Kariota wayahina.* ✡ **17:12:** Ioni 6:39; 13:18. ✡ **17:15:** Mat 6:13; 2Te 3:3. ✡ **17:18:** Ioni 20:21.

19 Ka yauke yau nuanua apaina taui ivi-ateteyem ahiahina. Wayahina, ataina
taui wayahi yauke abou-keyeu, iuna yau nuanua ananina pai dune ahiahina avenei
idueyei, e apaina taui ibou-keyei ivi-ateteyem.

Iesu Tauna A Tau Vitumahana Habuhabui Wayahi Viama

20 O Amau, au tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahi aviamem, kate eha taui taina ai heta
wayahi. Yauke kadu mani tomotau habuhabui wayahi aviamem. Apaina mani
tomotau au tau hae taina yai nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahaneu. Taui habuhabui
wayahi kadu aviamem.

21 Aviamem habuhabui ivi-yoko aitamoata. O Amau! Aviamem taui habuhabui
aka inua nihenikaia imamaei, wamke niheniua emamaei deina, kadu yauke nihenima
amamaei deina. Ka aviamem au tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui ivi-yoko aitamoata.
Wayahina, tau maˈ tanopi au tau vi-muni-waiwai yai dewa ahiahina idudueyei, e
munia ivitumahanem, taum evi-tuneu ana-ito-yavuhi.

22 Nonova didigam eveneu, ka didigam kadu didigau aitamoata, ka aka inua
aitamoata kamamaei deina. Ka yauke avaha au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina didigaka
avenei, e taui ivi-yoko aitamoata deina.✡

23 Vona ahiahina, wamke niheniua emamaei, ka kadu yauke taui nihenia amamaei
aitamoata deina. Yauke aviamem taui evo-vi-aiaiei, e munia ivi-yoko aitamoata.
Wayahina, apaina tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa ahiahina idudueyei, vivane au tau
vi-muni-waiwai ivi-yoko aitamoata, e tau maˈ tanopi inˈ-anamanei evi-tuneu, kadu
inˈ-anamanei taui edune-nuanuaiei, edune-nuanuaieu aitamoata deina.

24 O Amau! Wamke avaha tau hae taina eveneu. Ka yauke yau nuanua apaina,
aveta baina yauke amamaei, akanai taui kadu wayahiua imamaei. Kadu yau nuanua
taui didigau idudueyei. Nonova didigauna eveneu, iuna tuta naona wayahina
edune-nuanuaieu. Ika, naona edune-nuanuaieu, e munia tanopi kavevewanei.

25 O Amau, Tunutunuhim! Tau maˈ tanopi eha itˈ-anamanem, kate yauke
anamanem, ka au tau vi-muni-waiwai taina kadu avaha ivitumahanem wamke
evi-tuneu.

26 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yauke yau paisewa wayahina taum
asi-vinˈ-omanem taui wayahia inˈ-anamanem. Ka kadu yau paisewa apaiku
apaisewei wayahina asi-vinˈ-omanem inˈ-anamanem aitamoata deina. Iuna yau
nuanua taui yam dune-nuanuai ananina wayahiu inˈ-anamanei, ka yau nuanua
dune-nuanuai-nana kadu taui nihenia mamaei. Ka kadu yau nuanua yauke taua
nihenia amamaei.”

18

Iesu A Havia Ipoyˈ-avini
(Mateu 26:47-56; Marika 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

1 Ka avaha ya viamana nau-yehai, Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui iopu ine. E
taui Awa-haha Kidironi a daudau kikituna iaubo-tamani papanina. Ka tanoi wayahina
aitam baguna mamaei, e tauna kadu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui bagunana inui.

2 Ka Iudasa, tauna vi-nua-hauhauei, kadue papani-nana anamanei. Iuna tuta
habuhabuna Iesu neine bagunana wayahina, e tanoi wayahina tauna kadu a tau
vi-muni-waiwai nui inau-hohona.

3 Wayahina, Iudasa omoi bagunana, ka tauna yoko ananina eta-naonaoi. Ka
yokoia nihenia vivane tau nau-havia yoko, ka tau mini-potapota tupwai tau vi-nomu
mata-genai wayahia, ka kadue tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahia. Ka taui habuhabui
Iudasa ivi-muniei iomomo bagunana wayahina. Ka taui iomomo yai lampa*V* wayahia,
ka yai odama wayahia, ka kadue havia a gugua wayahia.

✡ **17:22:** Dew 4:32.

4 Ka Iesu avaha anamanei dewaia habuhabui ivinˈ-omo-nananena. Wayahina,
tauna omo yokoia wayahia, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Koiaka unenene?”
5 Ka taui ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iesu, onoto Nasareta.”
Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke Taua Amamaei.” (Ka Iudasa, Iesu a tau
vi-nua-hauhau, tanoi nui imimini.)
6 Ka tutana Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke Taua Amamaei,” akaka yoko-naia
ivi-muni-uhauha, e ipeu tanopia!
7 Wayahina, Iesu taui vi-tanai-havinei, ivona, “Koiaka unenene?”
Ka taui ivona, “Iesu, onoto Nasareta.”
8 Wayahina, Iesu vona-havinei, ivona “Avaha avonemi, Yauke Taua Amamaei.
Wayahina, aituhu itomi uneneneu, nau-wawanimi taui taina unˈ-awaehei ina-ne.”
9 (Ka Iesu avaha a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahi viama, ka vonana viamana
nau-yehai, ivona, “Taui avaha eveneu, eha aitam koiaka wayahia ata-ni-kaiete.”)✡

10 Kate Simoni Pita tauna ya kwasikwasi wayahina, ka taini, e tau vi-nomu ananina
ya tau paisewa ana wava Malikusi vunui, e tanihana ateina upwa-yavunei.
11 Akaka Iesu Pita veimeyei, ivona, “Yam kwasikwasi a pai vi-ai nihenina
ebou-havinei! Medeina enuanua? Amau avaha viha ana vei veneu, kadu
nau-wawaniu vei-nana wayahina animnim, o eha? Nau-wawaniu paisewana Amau
veneu anau-yehai akanai.”✡

Iesu Ivi-tanatanaiei
(Mateu 26:57-58; Marika 14:53-54; Luke 22:54)

12 Wayahina, tau nau-havia yoko, kadu taui yai tau eta-naonao ananina nui, kadu
me Iudea yai tau mini-potapota Iesu ipoyˈ-avini, e iyohoni.
13 Ka naona taui Kaiapasi nawana wayahina itaini ineiei. Tauna ana wava Anasi.
Ponimana tanoi wayahina Kaiapasi vivane tau vi-nomu ananina.
14 Ka nonova Kaiapasi me Iudea vonei, ivona, “Aituhu apaina onoto aitamoata
nˈ-aniga tomotau habuhabuka wayahika, akanai itoka me Iudea habuhabuka eha
kanˈ-aniga deina.” Ka naona Anasi Iesu vi-tanatanaiei.✡

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei Tuta Naona Wayahina
(Mateu 26:69-70; Marika 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

15 Ka Simoni Pita ka aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai nui, ainuai Iesu ivi-muniei. Ka tau
vi-muni-waiwai-nana tau vi-nomu ananina anamanei ahiahina.[a] Wayahina, tauna
ana pata Iesu nui tau vi-nomu ananina ya manua inui.
16 Kate Pita nau-wawani tutu-gana awana vuvunahina mimini potapota. Ka tau
vi-muni-waiwai-nana, tauna tau vi-nomu ananina anamanei, mavina, e ahabana awa
a tau dune-vi-avina wayahina ipupu, e ahabana Pita awaehei na-nu nihenina.
17 Ka ahabanana, awa a tau dune-vi-avina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, taum
kadu onotona a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam, a?”
Akaka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona “Yauke eha.”
18 Ka ioyomana kwadudu ananina. Wayahina, kwauto ana ganiana mamaei, ka tau
paisewa yoko kadu tau nau-havia yoko imimini ai wayahina, e ivivi-vana. Ka Pita
kadu nui mimini ka tauna vivi-vana.

Tau Vi-nomu Ananina Iesu Vi-tanatanaiei
(Mateu 26:59-66; Marika 14:55-64; Luke 22:66-71)

19 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina Iesu vi-tanatanaiei tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahi,
kadu vi-tanatanaiei ya viwavenena wayahina.
20 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Auyewa naona a itoava ataina wayahina,
yauke yoko habuhabui mataia anaunau-wahe. Ka manua tapanono habuhabui

---

✡ **18:9:** Ioni 17:12. ✡ **18:11:** Mat 26:39. ✡ **18:14:** Ioni 11:49-51. [a] **18:15:** Tau vi-muni-waiwai taina vivane Ioni, buki taina a tau ginuma.

nihenia, kadu Manua Vito-pota nihenina, kadu aveta baina me Iudea inau-hohona, akanai papani-naia habuhabui nihenia tomotau aviwavenena. Eha aitam aviani ata-vona-hive.
21 Wayahina, aviani wayahina wamke taua evi-tanatanaieu? Nau-wawanim taui avaha yau viwavenena inononi evi-tanatanaiei. Iuna aviani aviwavenei, taui avaha ianamane-vidohei, kadu taui ai pata imataedam tunuhina."
22 Ka tutana Iesu vonana nau-yehai, tau mini-potapota aitam Iesu nepena mimini maga-bawe, piahi, kadu vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Tauna tau vi-nomu ananina, kate taum koiaka? Aviani wayahina eipuipupu tau vi-nomu ananina wayahina deina?"
23 Ka Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Aituhu avaha vona goyona avonei, akanai vona goyo-nana tomotau matakaia esi-vinˈ-omanei. Kate aituhu vona ahiahina avonevonei, aviani wayahina evunu?"
24 Ka nonova bagunana nihenina tau nau-havia Iesu nimana iyohoni. Ka tutana Anasi Iesu vi-tanatanaiei, Iesu nimana yohoyohonina mamaei deina. Ka tutana Anasi vi-tunei ine Kaiapasi wayahina, e tauna kadu vi-tanatanaiei, akanai Iesu nimana yohoyohonina mamaei deina.

Pita Iesu Vi-ebuei Tuta Vˈ-inuana Wayahina Kadu Tuta Vˈ-itonuna Wayahina (Mateu 26:71-75; Marika 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

25 Ka Simoni Pita mimini ka vivi-vana. Wayahina, taui nui ivi-tanaiei, ivona, "Wamke kadue aitam a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahia, ika?"
Kate Pita tana-tavutavuna, e ivona, "Yauke eha."
26 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ya tau paisewa aitam mamaei. Ka Pita avaha aitam tau paisewana yana yoko wayahia tanihana upwa-yavunei. Wayahina, tau paisewana mini, ivona, "Mataua avaha wamke tauna ami inua adueyemi Baguna Olive nihenina, a?"
27 Wayahina, Pita tana-tavutavuna-havine. Ka visi-kwayavoni kamkam onotona itou.✡

Iesu Pilate Matana Ivi-au-mini (Mateu 27:1-2, 11-14; Marika 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5)

28 Ka avaha mana navia. Ka me Iudea-naia Iesu itaini, e Kaiapasi ya manua ini-tawanei, ka ineiei papani Isiraeli a tau veimea ananina wayahina. Tauna aitam me Rom, ana wava Pilate, ka ya manua ananina (manuana ana wava Paraetorium) mamaei. Kate me Iudea-naia eha nau-wawani Pilate ya manua ina-nu, iuna Pilate eha aitam me Isiraeli. Ka me Isiraeli ai veimea Mosese wayahina mamaei dewana vito-potei. Aituhu dewana idewe, ivi-gawama Yaubada matana, ka munia eha ai pata Itouvuha Toneina inˈ-am.
29 Dewana vito-pota wayahina, Pilate ni-ubau iopu taui wayahia, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Avi vita wayahina onoto taina uvitevitei?"
30 Ka taui ivona-nau-patei, ivona, "Aituhu onoto taina onoto ahiahina, ataina itoai eha ana-omane taum wayahima."
31 Ka Pilate wayahia ivona, "Itomi ami heta uvituei, ka medeina ami veimea awaehemi, akanai unau-yanahi deina."
Kate me Iudea-naia ivonei, ivona, "Ataina itomi me Rom eha uawaeheai itoai me Iudea ama pata aitam onoto ana-nau-vi-anigi."✡
32 (Ka yai vonana omo deina, e Iesu ya vonana yanˈ aniga ana dewa wayahina nau-yehai.)✡
33 Wayahina, Pilate mavina, manua ananina nihenina inu, ka kadu Iesu honei, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Vona ahiahina, wamke me Iudea yai kini*V*?"

✡ **18:27:** Ioni 13:38. ✡ **18:31:** Ioni 19:6-7. ✡ **18:32:** Ioni 3:14; 12:33.

34 Wayahina, Iesu vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taum am heta wayahima vi-tanai taina vin'-omoi, o kadi mani tomotau avaha ihaeyeu wayahima?”
35 Ka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ia! Medeina? Wamke enuanua yauke aitam me Iudea? Eha. Wamke yam tomotau, kadu yami tau vi-nomu mata-genai taum iam-veneneyeu. Aviani yam dewa goyona?”✡
36 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Yauke yau pai veimea eha baina tanopi taina wayahina. Aituhu yau pai veimea tanopi taina wayahina, vona ahiahina, au tau vi-muni-waiwai nau-wawani au havia ivi-naue. Ka aituhu deina, eha memeanina me Iudea ipoy'-aviniu. Kate ataina yau pai veimea eha baina tanopia.”
37 Wayahina, Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “O, wamke vivane aitam kini*V*, ika?”
Ka Iesu vona-havine, ivona, “Ataina wamke evonavona yauke aitam kini*V*. Ka vona ahiahina, yauke atupua, kadu yauke aomo tanopia, ka yau paisewa ananina vivane vona tunutunuhina ahaehaeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vona tunutunuhina natunatuna, akanai taui habuhabui yau vona inononi.”
38 Ka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina aviani?”

Pilate Iesu Yan' Aniga Awaehei
(Mateu 27:15-31; Marika 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)

Akaka Pilate ni-ubau opu-havine me Iudea wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Eha aitam yana dewa goyona ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu adewa-yaiyaie.
39 Kate yami dewa Itouvuha Toneina aitamoata aitamoata wayahina mamaei, vivane aitam tau goyona ana-ito-yavuhi wayahimia. Wayahina, medeina yami nuanua? Ataina itomi me Iudea yami kini*V* ana-ito-yavuhi wayahimia?”
40 Kate taui mainini ivi-hone, “Tauna eha! Itoai yama nuanua Barabasa!” (Ka Barabasa tauna aitam tau vainau.)

19

1 Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tunei ine tau nau-havia wayahia, e Pilate ai veimea venei, e taui yavunai wayahina imoamoani.
2 Ka tau nau-havia-naia kunu-nabanaba tonatonana imetani, e Iesu unununa iboui, kadu kwama yabebenina wayahina ivi-weteni.✡
3 Ka iomo-havihavine Iesu wayahina, e ivonavona, “Kaiwa ananina, me Iudea yai kini*V*!” Ka nimaia ipiapiahi. Dewaia habuhabui wayahia ivinepei deina.
4 Ka dewaia iakwa, e Pilate ni-ubau opu-havine me Iudea yokoia wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Udueyei, tauna aomanei wayahimia. Ka yau nuanua un'-anamanei, eha aitam tauna yana dewa goyona ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu ayavuhi akanai.”
5 Ka Iesu ni-ubau iopu wayahia, a kunu-nabanaba tonatonana kadu ana kwama yabebenina ainua weteweteni. Ka Pilate yokoia vonei, ivona, “Onoto taina udueyei!”
6 Kate tutana tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu tau mini-potapota idueyei, ivi-honehone Pilate wayahina, “Etutu-pwatei! Etutu-pwatei!”
Wayahina, Pilate vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi yami nuanua ututu-pwatei, akanai, taumi ami heta uneiei, kadue ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei! Kate yauke taua eha aitam iuna ata-vaniahe itoai me Rom ama veimea nihenina, e tauna yan' aniga n'-awaehe.”
7 Kate me Iudea ivona-nau-pata wayahina, “Aitam iuna mamaei itoai ama veimea nihenina yan' aniga veimeyei. Iuna tauna ivona, ‘Yauke taua Yaubada Natu-hoina.’ ”
8 Ka Pilate avaha vonana nononi, e yauna inovo, kadu matamatauta ananina.
9 Wayahina, Pilate tauna ya manua ananina inu-havinei, e Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aveta baina wayahina evin'-omo?”
Kate Iesu eha ta-vona-nau-pata Pilate wayahina.✡

✡ **18:35:** Ioni 1:11. ✡ **19:2:** Luk 23:11. ✡ **19:9:** Mat 27:12.

10 Wayahina, Pilate Iesu vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina eha evona-nau-patau?
Vona ahiahina, awaeha mamaei wayahiua. Aituhu yau nuanua, ana-ito-yavuhim, o
aituhu yau nuanua, atutu-pwatam. Enua-haui o eha?”
11 Ka Iesu ivona, “Ataina wamke eveimeyeu, iuna Yaubada wahuma avaha awaehem
ededewei deina. Wayahina, onoto-nana taua am-veneneyem yana dewa goyona
vivane ani-vainena.”✡
12 Ka babau-nana a itoava dewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Pilate ya nuanua
Iesu na-ito-yavuhi. Kate me Iudea ivi-hone-havihavine, “Aituhu onoto taina
ena-ito-yavuhi, wamke eha Sisa*V* a niam! Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, ‘Yauke
aitam kini*V*,’ onoto taina vonavona deina, akanai taui vivane Sisa*V* a havia, iuna Sisa*V*
ana heta yaka kini*V*.”✡
13 Ka Pilate, avaha yai vonana nononi, ine, e Iesu taini omanei mataia. Ka Pilate
omo tau vaneneha a pai manuena wayahina, e manuena. Ka papani-nana ana wava
Hanuhanuna (ka me Ebereu movia ana wava Gabata[a]).
14 Ka auyewana vivane Itouvuha Toneina a pai vo-vi-aiai, kadu avaha auyewa
pouna. Ka Pilate me Iudea vonei, ivona, “Yami kini*V* taina udueyei!”
15 Kate ivi-honehone, “Enau-vi-anigi! Enau-vi-anigi! Ai nahenahea etutu-pwatei!”
Akaka Pilate vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina yami kini*V* ai nahenahea
atutu-pwatei?”
Kate tau vi-nomu mata-genai ivona, “Eha kadu aitam yama kini*V*! Akanai, Sisa*V*
ana heta.”
16 Ka dewa pai nau-yehata wayahina Pilate yokoia yai nuanua awaehei, e Iesu a
tutu-pwata veimeyei kadu am-veneneyei, e ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei.

Iesu Ai Nahenahea Itutu-pwatei
(Mateu 27:32-44; Marika 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

Ka tau nau-havia Iesu itaini, iveimeyei.
17 Akaka Iesu iopu, ine, e tauna anˡ ai nahanahana avanei. Ka tauna omo
papani-nana ivi-wahani “Ununu Kabwa.” (Ka me Ebereu movia ana wava Goligota.)
18 Ka tanoi ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei, kadu onoto ainua nui, papani aitam,
papanina aitam, ka Iesu niwania.
19 Ka Pilate aitam pai mataeda ginumi, kadu veimeyei vivane Iesu anˡ ai nahanahana
wayahina itutu-pwatei. Ka pai mataedana ivona, “IESU TEVANA NASARETA, ME IUDEA YAI
KINI*V*.”
20 Ka pai mataedana movi aitonu wayahia ginumi, akanai me Ebereu movia, ka me
Rom movia, ka kadue me Girisi movia. Ka papani-nana meagai Ierusalem nepena, ka
me Iudea habuhabui pai mataedana iaiaiavi.
21 Wayahina, me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai iomo Pilate wayahina, e ivonei,
ivona, “Yam iginuma, ‘Me Iudea Yai Kini*V*’ eha tunuhina. Kate nau-wawanim eginumi,
‘Onoto taina ivona, “Yauke me Iudea yai Kini*V*.” ’ Aina tunutunuhina deina.”
22 Kate Pilate yai nuanuana vihahaiei, e vonei, ivona, “Aviani avaha aginumi, akanai
tunutunuhina! Mamaei deina!”
23 Ka tau nau-havia-naia, avaha Iesu ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei, ana kwama ivituei,
e na nau-punina wayahina ivo-pateyei, vivane tau nau-havia aitamoata aitamoata a
vo-pata. Kadu a pai vitana-gavagava ana heta mamaei. Ka pai vitana-gavagavana eha
uya-numina, si-vivina-ohoi.
24 Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia matataui ivona, “Eha kwama taina kasi-yehia
kavi-goyo. Kate nau-wawanika kavimwa-neneyei.” Ka taui yai vonana vinˡ-omo
nonova Iginuma apa-taputapuei deina, ivona,

✡ **19:11:** Ioni 10:18; Dew 2:23; Rom 13:1. ✡ **19:12:** Luk 23:2; Dew 17:7. a **19:13:** ***Gabata anˡ anamana*** *bou-vaneyei. Ka me Rom yai dewa vivane hanu ananina iai-tai, e tano iaikayo, e hanuia ibouni tano nihenina, e nau-peuna ahiahina inau-vevewanei, taui ai atubou deina.*

“Taui au kwama wayahia ivo-pateyei,
kadu yau pai vitana-gavagava wayahina
ivimwa-neneyei.”

Wayahina, tau nau-havia idewei deina.✡
25 Ka Iesu an' ai nahanaha nepena vaivine tupwai imimini. Taui wayahia na
nau-punina, vivane Iesu ayona, ka ayona vanei, ka kadu aitam Mari (taui Kilopasi
awana), ka kadue Mari me Magidala.✡
26 Ka Iesu tomotau ainua dueyei, imimini nepena, e taui ayona kadu a tau
vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei). Ka ayona wayahia ivona,
“Vavinemi, onoto taina vivane natumi.”✡
27 Ka Iesu tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana wayahina ivona, “Vavine taina vivane
ayom.” Wayahina, munia tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana Iesu ayona taini neiei tauna ya
manua wayahina, e tauna dune-vi-avini. Ka auyewana a itoava ayona ai tuta iakwa
wayahina nui imamaei.

Iesu Yan' Aniga
(Mateu 27:45-56; Marika 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

28 Ka dewana iakwa, ka Iesu avaha anamanei tuta nonova wayahina aviani tau
apa-taputapu Iginuma nihenina iapa-taputapuei tauna ana heta wayahina, akanai
tauna dewa-naia habuhabui avaha nau-yehai. Ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina
mamaei, ka Iesu nau-wawani kadu dewana na-nau-yehai. Wayahina Iesu ivona,

“Magau ayaya.”✡

29 Ka waina*V* yuyuna na biahoina mamaei. Wayahina, aitam banou nihenina
isi-utuvi, e guna tabona iboui, e isi-nai Iesu awana wayahina.✡
30 Ka avaha Iesu nim-dadani, ivona, “Avaha!” Akaka unununa iwaodu, ka nuana
yavuhi, e yawaina iakwa.

Iesu Baimina Itonei

31 Ka auyewana wayahina me Isiraeli ivo-vi-aiai Sabata*V* ananina wayahina, vivane
Itouvuha Toneina a pai vi-putu. Ka taui ai veimea aitam mamaei, e veimeana tomotau
ai nahenahea imamaei vito-potei. Wayahina, me Iudea yai nuanua, me Rom ivisina,
e tomotau aitonu inini ivi-opui ai nahenahea. Wayahina, me Iudea iomo Pilate
wayahina, e iviamei tauna tau nau-havia vi-tunei, e aei itutu-dobwedobwei, e deina
in'-aniga-kwayavoni, e inini in'-epai.✡
32 Ka Pilate yai viamana awaehei.
Wayahina, tau nau-havia iomo, e onotona Iesu papanina aena itutu-dobwei. Kadu
omo, e onotona papani-nana wayahina aena itutu-dobwei.
33 Ka tutana Iesu wayahina iomo, tauna avaha aniga. Wayahina, eha aena
ita-tutu-dobwe.
34 Kate aitam tau nau-havia apia epei, e Iesu baimina tonei. Vo-kwayavonina dayaha
ka daudau ainua itaina iopu.
35 (Ka aitam onoto matana dewaia dueyei. Ka tauna avaha dewaia haeyei, ka tauna
yana hae tunuhina. Ka onotona anamane-vidohei vivane tauna yana hae tunuhina, ka
tauna dewana haehaeyei. Wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata uvitumahanei vivane Iesu
yan' aniga eha vitupu.)✡
36 Dewaia tanoi ivin'-omo, ka apa-taputapu Iginuma nihenina inau-yehai. Aitam
apa-taputapu ivona,

✡ **19:24:** Sam 22:18. ✡ **19:25:** Mat 27:55-56. ✡ **19:26:** Ioni 13:23. ✡ **19:28:** Sam 22:15. ✡ **19:29:** Sam 69:21.
✡ **19:31:** V.V 21:22-23. ✡ **19:35:** Ioni 21:24.

“Eha aitam numanumana dobwadobwana.”✡

37 Ka kadu aitam ivona,

“Tauna itonei idudueyei.”✡

Iesu Tau Matena Unuvovoa Iboui
(Mateu 27:57-61; Marika 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

38 Ka dewaia munia, Iosepa me Arimatea omo Pilate wayahina, e tauna Iesu tau matena viamei. (Iosepa aitam Iesu a tau vi-muni, kate tauna vi-muni-hivehivei, iuna tauna me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao matamatautei.) Ka Pilate ya viamana awaehei, e Iosepa omo, e Iesu tau matena epei.
39 Ka Iosepa a niam Nikodemusi nui iomo. (Nonova, aitam ioyoma, Nikodemusi omo Iesu wayahina.) Ka Nikodemusi nau-tamoina omanei, gugua ainua manina ani-vainena kadu ahiahina wayahia inau-vevewanei. Ka guguaia ainuai ai wava muro*V* kadu aloe*V*. Ka nau-tamoina ana vita ai yau 34 kilo*V* deina.✡
40 Ka ononotoi ainuai Iesu tau matena iepei, e kaleko lineni*V* mamanaina nau-tamoina nui iaumei. Dewana vivane me Iudea yai dewa, ka tau mate ivo-vi-aiaia a pai vi-ai wayahina deina.
41 Ka papani-nana aveta itutu-nahenahei wayahina, aitam baguna nepena mamaei. Ka bagunana nihenina aitam unuvovo guba mamaei. Ka unuvovona vivane vovouna. Eha aitam tau mate nihenina ita-bou.
42 Ka me Iudea Sabatana*V* ananina wayahina ivo-vi-aiai, kadu unuvovona nepena. Wayahina, ononotoia ainuai Iesu tau matena unuvovona nihenina iboui akanai.

20

Unuvovona Awakabina, Iesu Yawayawaina!
(Mateu 28:1-10; Marika 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

1 Avaha wiki anˡ auyewa naona omo, e mata hamwahamwanina Mari me Magidala omo unuvovona wayahina. Ka hanuna gubana awana eha ta-bou-pote, kate nepena mamaei.
2 Wayahina, Mari nau-bwanunua omo Simoni Pita kadu tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei) wayahia, e ivona, “Avaha Kauvea unuvovoa iepei, ineiei! Kaiwadi, eha katˡ-anamane aveta baina iboui!”
3 Akaka Pita ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana ainuai ini-tawanei iomo unuvovoa.
4 Ka ainuai inau-bwanunua, ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana venau-bagibagi, e tauna eta-naoi unuvovona wayahina, ka Pita munina.
5 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana unuvovona wayahina iwaodu dune-nui, e kalekoata lineni*V* dueyei, kate tauna eha ta-nu unuvovona nihenina.
6 Ka Simoni Pita munia nau-bwanunua, e tauna inu tunuhina unuvovona nihenina. Ka Pita kadu kaleko-naia lineni*V* dueyei.
7 Ka aitam kaleko unununa ana iuma mamaei, ka tanoi eha mani kalekona lineni*V* nui, kate unununa ana iuma nunumina, ka ana heta papani tunina mamaei.
8 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana, tauna unuvovona wayahina mai-vinˡ-omo, kadu unuvovona inui. Ka tauna dueyei, kadu Iesu ya mini-havine vitumahanei.
9 (Iginuma ivona vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana nau-wawani anigea mini-havine. Kate auyewana wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai eha Iginuma ita-nua-hau. Munia inua-haui.)✡
10 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai ainuai imavina yai manua.

✡ **19:36:** Sam 34:20; NiT 12:46; Yau 9:12. ✡ **19:37:** Sek 12:10; SiV 1:7. ✡ **19:39:** Ioni 3:1-2. ✡ **20:9:** Dew 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4.

Iesu Ya Vinᵻ-omana Mari Me Magidala Wayahina (Marika 16:9-11)

11 Kate Mari mavina unuvovona wayahina, e nepena mimini vi-mohai. Tutana
toutou, iwaodu, e unuvovoa dune-nui.
12 Ka nihenina anelose ainua dueyei, ai kwama kavukavuna, ka ainuai Iesu a pai
dauva hetana imanuena, aitam unununa, aitam aena.
13 Ka anelose-naia Mari ivi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vavinem, aviani wayahina evi-mohai?”
Ka Mari vonei, ivona, “Yau Kauvea unuvovoa iepa-tawanei, ka yauke eha
atᵻ-anamane aveta iboui.”
14 Ka Mari magigino, e onoto dueyei nepena mimini, kate Mari eha tᵻ-anamane
onotona vivane Iesu.✡
15 Ka onotona Mari vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vavinem, aviani wayahina evi-mohai? Koiaka
enenenei?”
Ka Mari nuanua tauna bagunana a tau dune-vi-avina. Wayahina, ivona, “Bada,
aituhu wamke eneiei, akanai, aveta eboui evoneu, e anᵻ-epa-havinei.”
16 Wayahina, Iesu Mari ana wava tomani, ivona, “Mari!”
Akaka Mari magigino, e me Ebereu movia wayahina ivona, “Raboni!” (Vonana me
Ebereu movia anᵻ anamana “yau Tau Viwavenena”.)
17 Ka Iesu vonei, ivona, “Eha evo-dadaniu, iuna ataina eha ata-vane-havine Amau
wayahina. Apaina. Kate wamke ena-ne vavaneiu wayahia, e ehaeyeu deina, ‘Yauke
amavimavina Amau kadu Amami wayahina. Tauna yauke yau Yaubada kadu itomi
yami Yaubada.’ ”✡
18 Akaka Mari me Magidala ine, e tau vi-muni-waiwai mataedai vivane Kauvea
avaha dueyei, ka tauna ya vonana wayahina kadu mataedai.

Iesu Ya Vinᵻ-omana A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Wayahia (Mateu 28:16-20; Marika 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

19 Ka auyewana wayahina, vivane wiki anᵻ auyewa naona, avaha vinanavi, ka
Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui aitam manua nihenina inau-hohona, ka
awa iawa-potei, e nihenina imamaei. Iuna taui me Iudea yai tau eta-naonao
imatamatautei. Ka Iesu omoi, e niwania mini, e wayahia ivona, “Yau nuanua nua
gomagomanina uvaniahei!”
20 Ka vonana iakwa, e tauna nimana kadu baimina viwavenei idueyei. Wayahina, a
tau vi-muni-waiwai idewa-haiawa-iaua, iuna taui yai Kauvea idudueyei.✡
21 Ka Iesu vona-havinei, ivona, “Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei! Nonova
Amau vi-tuneu, ka ataina yauke avi-tunemi deina.”
22 Ka vonana iakwa, e tauna yawaina vene-tamani-neiei, kadu wayahia ivona,
“Nuana Ahihinata unᵻ-awaehei uvaniahei.
23 Aituhu itomi tomotau yai dewa goyona unua-piahi, akanai Yaubada kadu yai
dewa goyona na-nua-piahi aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu eha unua-piahi, akanai, ai
dewa-yaiyai dewaia goyona wayahi potepotei.”✡

Iesu Ya Vinᵻ-omana Tomasi Wayahina

24 Ka Tomasi, tauna aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau 12 wayahia, ka taui ivi-wahani
Didimusi*V*. Ka tutana Iesu omo wayahia, Tomasi eha yaiana nui.
25 Ka munia, yaiana imataedei, ivona, “Yaka Kauvea avaha adune-havinei!”
Kate Tomasi vonei, ivona, “Aituhu au pata yauke nimana a gonia adueyei, ka kadu
aituhu au pata goniana avo-dadani nima-tabou wayahina, ka kadu aituhu au pata
nimau tauna baimina a gonia nihenina aboui, akanai, avitumahanemi. Kate aituhu
eha au pata dewaia adewe, eha au pata avitumahanemi.”

✡ **20:14:** Luk 24:16; Ioni 21:4. ✡ **20:17:** Rom 8:29; Ebe 2:11-12. ✡ **20:20:** Ioni 16:22; 1Io 1:1. ✡ **20:23:** Mat 16:19.

26 Ka kadu aitam wiki iakwa, e tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui manuana nihenina
inau-hohona-havine, ka kadu Tomasi nui. Ka taui avaha awa iawa-potei, kate Iesu
omo, e niwania mini, e wayahia ivona, “Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei!”
27 E tauna Tomasi vonei, ivona, “Baina nima-tabom wayahina evo-dadaniu, kadu
nimau edueyei. Ka kadu nimam etunei, e baimiua eboui. Yam va-hamwahamwana
ebou-ohoi, ka evitumahaneu!”
28 Ka Tomasi vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Taum yau Kauvea kadu yau Yaubada.”
29 Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Tomasi, wamke avaha edueyeu, akanai, ataina
evitumahaneu, a? Ka apaina, aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-dueyeu, kate aituhu taui ai pata
ivitumahaneu, akanai, nau-iaiava ivaniahei. Ka nau-iaiavana nau-iaiavana evaniahei
vane-tawanei.”✡

Buki Taina A Pai Mini Ananina

30 Iesu mani dewa-bagibagi-vainei habuhabui vevewanei a tau vi-muni-waiwai
mataia. Ka yauke eha dewaia habuhabui ata-ginumi buki taina nihenina.
31 Dewa-bagibagi-vainei aitonuata wayahi aginumi buki taini nihenina akanai.
Ka itomi ami pata dewaia tanoi una-iaiavi, uvitumahanei Iesu vivane Tau
Ito-yavuha-nana, ka kadu uvitumahanei tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka yami
vitumahana wayahina ami pata yawai-vavaha uvaniahei Iesu a wavea.✡

21

Iesu Ya Vinˈ-omana A Tau Vi-muni-waiwai Ai Yau 7 Wayahia

1 Ka aitam tuta munia, Iesu tauna si-vinˈ-omanei, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai
idune-havinei. Ka dewana Navu Tiberiasi[a] wayahina vinˈ-omo taina deina.
2 Tauna a tau vi-muni-waiwai tupwai imamaei, taui ai yau 7, vivane Simoni Pita, ka
Tomasi (tauna ivi-wahani Didimusi*V*), ka Natanaela (tauna ya meagai Kana, aina Galili
a papani nihenina), ka Sebedi natunatuna ainua, ka kadu mani tau vi-muni-waiwai
ainua nui.
3 Ka Simoni Pita yaiana wayahia ivona, “Yaiau, yauke aneine, anau-mwaneha.”
Ka yaiana ivona, “O, ahiahina, kana-ne.” Wayahina, habuhabui waea igenu, ivi-ata,
ka ioyomana a itoava mana navi wayahina inau-mwaneha, kate eha aitam iana.✡
4 Ka tutana babau vanevane, taui aitam onoto idueyei, tauna tania mimini, kate eha
itˈ-anamane tauna Iesu.
5 Ka Iesu wayahia vi-tanai, ivona, “Yaiau, iana o eha?”
Ka taui ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam.”
6 Ka tauna wayahia ivona, “Agida unˈ-onei, uboui wae ateina, akanai iana.” Ka ya
vonana deina, agida ionei, iboui, ka eha ai pata ina-taini wae nihenina, iuna iana
habu-vainena inau-vi-anai.
7 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei ananina) Pita vonei,
ivona, “Tauna yaka Kauvea!” Ka Simoni Pita, avaha nononi vivane Kauvea, ana
kwama weteni (iuna inininata nau-mwaneha), ni-ubau iopu navua, e itube tania.✡
8 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui ivoivoi, ka agida iana nau-vi-anai iy-
ohona-potei, e wae munina itaitaini. Ka taui ivinˈ-omo deina, iuna tania eha bana
mamanaina, kadi ai yau 100 mita*V* deina.
9 Ka tutana tau vi-muni-waiwai iduduna, e magama wayahina kwauto ana ganiana
idueyei, ka iana avaha ananai, ka palaua nui.
10 Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Tupwai kadu ami iana ataina unau-agidai uomanei.”

✡ **20:29:** 1Pi 1:8. ✡ **20:31:** Ioni 3:15; Rom 1:17; 1Io 5:13. a **21:1:** Navu Tiberiasi kadu aitam wava Navu Galili wayahina. ✡ **21:3:** Luk 5:4-7. ✡ **21:7:** Ioni 13:23; Mat 14:29.

11 Wayahina, Simoni Pita waea igenu, e agidana taini, tania vaneyei. Ka iana anani agidana inau-vi-anai, ka ai yau vivane 153. Vona ahiahina, iana habuhabui kadu anani, kate agidana eha tˈ-am-yehia.✡
12 Ka Iesu wayahia ivona, “Unˈ-omoi, ami awahita unˈ-am.” Ka eha aitam wayahia yai ate-vatu nui, wayahina eha aitam ta-vi-tanaie, “Taum koiaka?” Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia avaha ianamanei tauna vivane yai Kauvea.
13 Ka Iesu omo, e palaua epei, venei, kadu iana deina.
14 Ka tuta-nana vivane tuta vˈ-itonuna ya mini-havine munina, e Iesu tauna si-vinˈ-omanei, e a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei.✡

Iesu Ka Pita

15 Ka taui avaha ai awahita iam iakwa, Iesu Simoni Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Simoni, wamke Ioni natuna, medeina? Wamke yam dune-nuanuai wayahiu taui taina yai dune-nuanuai wayahiu vane-tawanei?”
Ka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, ika, avaha eanamaneu adune-nuanuaiem.”
Wayahina, Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanim yau lami*V* evi-am-neiei.”
16 Ka Iesu tuta vˈ-inuana vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Simoni, wamke Ioni natuna, edune-nuanuaieu ananina?”
Ka Pita vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Kauvea, ika, avaha eanamaneu vivane adune-nuanuaiem.”
Wayahina Iesu vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanim yau sipi*V* edune-vi-avini.”✡
17 Ka Iesu tuta vˈ-itonuna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Simoni, wamke Ioni natuna, edune-nuanuaieu?”
Akaka Pita nua-vita ananina, iuna Iesu tuta vˈ-itonuna wayahina vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Edune-nuanuaieu?” Wayahina Pita ivona, “Kauvea, wamke avaha nua-uya habuhabuna enau-yehai. Avaha eanamaneu adune-nuanuaiem!”
Wayahina, Iesu Pita vonei, ivona, “Nau-wawanim yau sipi*V* evi-am-neiei.
18 Memeanina nuam vi-tupatupa, kate avonem taina deina. Yam tuta tevana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, wamke am kwama eweteweteni, ka avi meagai wayahina yam nuanua, akanai eneine. Kate apaina, yam tuta evi-nainai wayahina, wamke nimam etunei, ka mani tomotau iyohonim, ka aitam meagai mamaei, ka eha yam nuanua tenoke ena-ne, kate meagaina wayahina ineiem.”
19 (Iesu ya vonana wayahina Pita yanˈ aniga apa-taputapuei, kadu medeina yanˈ aniga Yaubada didigana vo-vi-natei.) Ka Iesu kadu Pita wayahina ivona, “Akanai, evi-muni-waiwaieu!”✡

Iesu Ka Ioni

20 Ka Pita magigino, ka tauna tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana (Iesu tauna dune-nuanuaiei ananina) dueyei. (Tauna kadu Itouvuha Toneina wayahina Iesu numanumana wayahina ino-vinavina, kadu vi-tanaiei, “Kauvea, koiaka vi-nua-hauhauem?”)✡
21 Ka Pita, avaha onoto-nana dueyei, vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, onoto taina medeina?”
22 Ka Iesu Pita ya vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Tuta ataina a itoava yau mavina ana tuta wayahina, aituhu yauke yau nuanua tauna mamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani wamke wayahima. Tauna eha yam tau paisewa, kadu wamke eha tauna eveimeye. Wamke nau-wawanim evi-muni-waiwaieu akanai!”
23 Ka Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai tauna ya vonana inononi. Wayahina, taui ivi-putu imabonu vivane eha ana pata tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana nˈ-aniga. Kate Iesu eha ta-vona deinake. Iesu ya vonana vivane, “Tuta ataina a itoava yau mavina ana tuta wayahina, aituhu yauke yau nuanua tauna mamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani wamke wayahima.”

✡ **21:11:** Luk 5:6. ✡ **21:14:** Ioni 20:19, 26. ✡ **21:16:** Dew 20:28. ✡ **21:19:** Mat 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14. ✡ **21:20:** Ioni 13:23-25.

24 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-nana vivane yauke, Ioni. Ka yauke dewaia habuhabui ahaehaeyei, ka kadu yauke aginuginumi buki taina nihenina. Ka itoai habuhabuai avaha anamanei yauke yau hae habuhabuna vivane tunutunuhina.✡

Pai Nau-yehata

25 Akanai, Iesu yana dewa habu-vainei imamaei, ka aituhu yana dewa aitamoata aitamoata aginumi, kaiwadi, tanopi taina habuhabuna kikituna, ka eha ana pata buki-naia habuhabui imamae nihenina.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Ioni✡

✡ **21:24:** Ioni 19:35. ✡ **21:25:** Ioni 20:30.

Iesu A Tau Hae Anani Yai Dewa

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Luke. Ka tauna yana buki v'-inuana taina nihenina dewaia ivin'-omo Iesu ya mini-havine munia wayahi ginumi. Iesu ivane wahuma, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu, e tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai vo-vi-bagibagi, e taui inaunau-wahe kadu dewa-bagibagi Iesu a wavea idedewei.

Tupwai me Isiraeli yai tapanono ai tau eta-naonao tau ekalesia inau-havihaviei, ka Iesu a tau hae anani ibagibagi, e yoko ananina Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei, ivi-bapitaisoei.

Ka munia, ai havia ananina aitam, tauna ana wava Saulo, nua-vinana, ka vi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina, ka vi-wahani Paulo. Ka tauna tutu-vivina papani habuhabui wayahia, e Iesu vaneana naunau-waheyei. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Isiraeli yai tau eta-naonao Paulo ineiei vitana matana wayahina, iyohoyohoni, ivunuvunui, ka tupwai tuta nuanuai ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tuta tuta taui eha me Iudea Paulo idedeweyei aitamoata deina.

Aitam tuta meagai Ierusalem nihenina, me Rom Paulo iaito-yavuhi me Iudea wayahia, ka itaini meagai Rom wayahina, ka kadu aitam vitana matana wayahina me Rom ai tau veimea ananina, Sisa*V*, na-nau-yanahi. Kate Paulo nau-wawani manua yohona nihenina potapota bana mamanaina vitana matanana wayahina. Ka tutana manua yohona nihenina mamaei, tauna tau ekalesia yai leta ginumi, vivane me Epesusi yai leta, ka me Pilipi yai leta, ka me Kolose yai leta, ka kadu Pilemoni yana leta, ka kadu Timoti yana leta v'-inuana.

Iesu Ya Vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina

1-2 Bada Teopilusi, nonova buki naona aginumi, ka buki-nana nihenina Iesu yana dewa habuhabuna kadu ya viwavenena habuhabuna amataedam. Ka buki-nana nihenina avi-putu Iesu ya paisewa naona wayahina, e anau-viviwavem a itoava tauna ivane wahuma wayahina. Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna a tau hae vi-nua-dadane-neiei, ka Yaubada Nuana ivaitei tauna a tau hae ai veimea venei.✡ ✡

3 Naona tauna ana inahe vaniahei, ka munia mini-havine anigea. Ka auyewa ai yau 40 nihenia tauna a tau hae viwavenei vivane tauna yawayawaina. Ka kadu vin'-omo-nananena wayahia, e ai pai ainana habuhabui vevewanei idudueyei. Wayahina, taui ya mini-havine iawa-vidovidohei, ka eha ai pata iva-hamwahamwana wayahina. Kadu tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei, inua-haui.✡

4 Ka aitam tuta, avaha mini-havine, tauna taui nui imamaei kadu iamam, ka ai veimea venei, ivona, “Eha Ierusalem uni-tawane, kate nau-wawanimi Amaka ya vona-dabadaba upotepotei. Nonova vona-dabadaba-nana amataedami.✡

5 Ka unuani. Nonova Ioni Tau Bapitaiso tomotau daudaua vi-bapitaiso-neiei. Ka avonemi, auyewa eha habuhabuna ina-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada vi-bapitaisoemi Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”✡

Iesu Ivane Wahuma

6 Wayahina munia, avaha inau-hohona, taui ya vonana inononi ivi-putu ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, medeina? Memeanina tuta ataina wamke itoka me Isiraeli eta-naoeka, e matatauka evi-kini*V*, tuta nonova yaka kini*V* deina?”✡

✡ **1:1-2:** Luk 1:3. ✡ **1:1-2:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:49-51. ✡ **1:3:** Luk 24:36-49; Dew 10:41. ✡ **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Ioni 14:16-17; Dew 2:33. ✡ **1:5:** Mat 3:11. ✡ **1:6:** Luk 24:21.

7 Ka Iesu ivona, “Amau ana heta dewaia vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna ai tuta
ka ai ponimana veimeyei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi tuta-naia o kadi ponimanaia
un'-anamane.✡
8 Ka apaina Nuana Ahihinata na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi, e
uvi-tau hae wayahiu meagai Ierusalem nihenina, ka papani Iudea nihenina, ka papani
Samaria nihenina, ka kadu meagai habuhabui nihenia, ka kadue tanopi habuhabuna
nihenina.”✡
9 Ka Iesu, avaha ya vonana nau-yehai, ivane wahuma, ka tau hae-naia mataia Iesu
idudueyei, e you nihenina maiova.
10 Iesu avaha ni-tawanei, ka apaina taui idunedune wahuma. Ka onoto ainua ai
kwama kavukavui nepeia imini,
11 e ivona, “Me Galili, aviani wayahina umimini udunedune wahuma? Yaubada
avaha Iesu taini ivane wahuma, ka apaina tauna na-mavi-havine. Ka kadu apaina
ya opu-mena ana dune ataina yana vane avaha udueyei aitamoata deina.”✡

Iudasa A Tau Nau-seana

12 Wayahina, Oya Olive ini-tawanei, imavina iomoi Ierusalem. Ka tanoi eha bana,
me Iudea ai veimea awaehei ini-awana auyewa tapanono wayahina, kadi kilomita*V*
aitamoata deina.✡
13 Ka avaha Ierusalem ivaniahei, taui aitam manua inui, taui yai dewa deina, e ivane
aitam bubuna-honota manua hetana mamaei wayahina. Taui vivane Pita, ka Ioni, ka
Ioni vaneina Iamesa, ka Aniduru, ka Pilipi, ka Tomasi, ka Baritolomeu, ka Mateu, kadu
mani Iamesa (tauna Alipaeusi natuna), ka Simoni (tauna manimaninina, ka me Rom
yai veimea vihahaiei), ka Iudasa (tauna mani Iamesa natuna).✡
14 Ka taui habuhabui iawaehei tuta tuta nui iviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka vaivine
tupwai nui, ka kadu Iesu ayona Mari nui, ka kadue Iesu vavaneina nui iviama.
15 Ka Iesu avaha ivane wahuma, ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, a tau vi-muni-waiwai
inau-hohona, ka yokoia ai yau kadi 120 deina. Ka Pita niwania mini, e vonei, ivona,

16-17 “Vavaneiu kadu novunovu, nonova Davida yana vona vin'-omo Nuana
Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna apa-taputapu Iudasa me Kariota wayahina. Ka
apa-taputapu-nana Iginuma nihenina mamaei kaiaiavi. Nonova Iudasa-nana nui
avi-tau hae ananiai Iesu wayahina, kate tauna yaka Kauvea vi-nua-hauhauei, e
am-veneneyei a havia nimaia.✡

18 (Ka dewa goyo-nana wayahina Iudasa patana vaniahei, ka kinana wayahina
aitam tanopi vi-maiei, e tanoi ipeu, e madina tupa-yehia, ka amoamona habuhabuna
vin'-omo, inusi.✡
19 Ka ipuipupuna me Ierusalem habuhabui inononi. Ka movia tano-nana
ivi-wahani Akelidama*V*, ka an' anamana ‘Tanopi Dayaha.’)
20 Ka Buki Sam nihenina ipupu kavaniahei Iudasa wayahina, ka ipupuna ivona,

‘Ya meagai iakwa,
ka eha aitam koiaka ta-mamae nihenina akanai.’

Ka kadu aitam ivona,

‘Kadu aitam tomotau nau-wawani
tauna ya paisewa n'-epei.’✡

21-22 Yaiau, Yaubada movina apa-taputapu deina, ka Iudasa yan' aniga avaha
vin'-omo. Wayahina, ataina itoka nau-wawanika Iudasa-nana a tau nau-seana

✡ **1:7:** Mar 13:32. ✡ **1:8:** Mat 28:19; Luk 24:48. ✡ **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27. ✡ **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53. ✡ **1:13:** Mat 10:2-4. ✡ **1:16-17:** Sam 41:9. ✡ **1:18:** Mat 27:3-8. ✡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8.

kavi-nua-dadanei. Ka a tau nau-seana nau-wawani itoai tau hae nui anau-nau-wahe Iesu yana tuta tanopia wayahina. Naona, tutana Ioni Tau Bapitaiso Iesu vi-bapitaisoei, itoai avi-putu Iesu nui ani-keyekeyeai. Ka avi-muni-waiwaiei deina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata tauna ni-tawaneai wayahina. Ka Iudasa a tau nau-seana nau-wawani aitam tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahikaia tuta naona a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina deina."✡

23 Wayahina, Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 onoto ainua ai wava isi-nai. Aitam Iosepa tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi, tauna kadu ivi-wahani Iusitusi, ka v'-inuana onoto ana wava Matiasi.

24 E iviama Yaubada wayahina, ivona, "Kauvea, wamke avaha tomotau habuhabuai yama nuanua eanamane-yehai. Wayahina, yam vi-nua-dadana onoto ainua tainake wayahia eviwaveneai an'-anamanei.

25 E munia onoto-nana Iudasa na-nau-seani, ka kadu tauna vi-tau hae, ka paipaisewa Iesu wayahina. Iuna Iudasa paisewana venau-tawanei, ka inei papanina, ka patana ya goyona wayahina vaniahei."

26 Ka avaha iviama deina, e onoto ainuai ai wava iginumi hanu kikitui ainua wayahia, e hanu-naia waga nihenina iboui, e ito-iwaha. Ka Matiasi ana wava eta-naoi. Wayahina, tauna inu Iesu a tau hae ai yau 11 nihenina, e tauna kadu yai paisewa epei.

2

Nuana Ahihinata Yana Omana

1-2 Ka munia, vi-aniani ana wava Penitekosi*V* an' auyewa vin'-omo. Wayahina, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui inau-hohona aitam manua nihenina, e imanuena. Ka vo-kwayavonina aitam duduna inononi wahuma wayahina, wedinia deina. Ka yahina ananina putuna manuana nau-vi-anai.✡

3 Ka aitam amane idueyei ana dune ai yabeyabena deina, Ka ai-nana tana-vewani, e omo aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, e ununuia itoha.✡

4 Ka Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai deina. Ka tau hae-naia ivi-putu ipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata ivaitei idedewei deina.✡

5 Ka tuta-nana wayahina tau tapanono mani papani wayahia avaha iomo Ierusalem wayahina, e imamaei. Taui me Iudea yai tapanono idewa-didigunei, kate yai tupua papani tunina tunina nihenina.

6 Ka taui, tutana dudunana inononi, ivo-kwayavoni inau-hohona. Ka tau hae-naia wayahia ivanevaneneha, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia movia inononi. Wayahina, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.

7 Ka taui yaui inovo kadu nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, wayahina ivi-vonavona, "Ia! Medeina idedewei? Tau vonaia habuhabui taina me Galili, ika?

8 Kaiwadi, medeina taui ai pata habuhabuka movikaia ipuipupu?

9 Itoka yaka papani vivane Paritia, ka Media, ka Elam, ka Mesopotamia, ka Iudea, ka Kapadosia, ka Ponitusi, ka Asia,

10 ka Pirigia, ka Pampilia, ka Egipita, ka papani Libia papani Sirene awaniana, ka kadu tupwaka baina vivane tau bwanibwani meagai Rom wayahina, ka tupwaka dede Iudea tunuhina, ka kadu tupwaka dede tunina kate me Isiraeli yai tapanono kavi-muniei,

11 ka kadu tupwaka me Kirete, ka tupwaka me Arabia. Kate habuhabuka movikaia tunina tunina kanonononi. Ka taui Yaubada ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina ihae-haeyeka."

12 Wayahina, tomotaui nuai vi-tupatupa, eha ta-vidoha, kadue yai nuanua venau-tamatamana. Ka matataui ivonavona, "Dewa taina an' anamana medeina?"

✡ **1:21-22:** Mar 1:9; 16:19; Ioni 15:27. ✡ **2:1-2:** Lev 23:15-21; V.V 16:9-11. ✡ **2:3:** Mat 3:11. ✡ **2:4:** Dew 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mar 16:17.

13 Ka mani tomotau tau hae-naia ivi-waipoei, ivona, “Taui daudau bagibagina
inim-iaua, ka avaha ivi-kwavakwava.”

Pita Yokoia Nau-wahei

14 Ka Pita yaiana ai yau 11 nui imimini, ka tauna movina ananina vi-putu nau-wahe
yokoia wayahia, ivona,
“Itomi me Iudea kadu Ierusalem a tau maˈ habuhabumi, yau vona unononi,
avo-vi-mahetemi.
15 Itomi unuanua yama dewana vinˈ-omo daudau bagibagina wayahina, kate eha.
Iuna ataina mana-putu niwanina eha nim vi-kwavakwava ana tuta.
16 Kate nonova tau apa-taputapu ana wava Ioela dewana mai-haeyei. Ka ataina
dewana vinˈ-omo Yaubada yana hae aitamoata deina.
17 Iginumana ivona deina,

‘Yaubada ivona, “Apaina, tuta
a pai nau-yehata wayahina,
yauke Nuau ana-ito-iwahi
tomotau habuhabui wayahia.
Ka natunatumi ononotoi kadu vaivinei
inˈ-apa-taputapu,
ka yami tupunata ina-ino-dunedune,
ka ononotoi ivi-nainai yai ava inˈ-epei.✡
18 Vona ahiahina, tuta tanoi wayahina
Nuau ana-ito-iwahi
yau tau paisewa ononotoi ka vaivinei wayahia,
e taui wayahiu inˈ-apa-taputapu.
19-20 Apaina iaiaya avevewanei wahuma,
ka tomotaui idudueyei nuai vi-tupatupa wayahina.
Vivane babau vi-novanovana,
ka wahava ana dune yabebenina, vi-dayaha deina.
Ka kadue iaiaya avevewanei tanopia, dayaha deina,
ka ai ananata, ka kadu bawa badobadona.
Ka iaiaya-naia ina-iakwa,
munia Kauvea yanˈ auyewa vinˈ-omo.
Ka auyewana vivane pai matauta ananina
tau maˈ tanopi wayahi.
Ka Kauvea tauna didigana na-si-vinˈ-omanei,
e tomotau habuhabui idudueyei.
21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea ivitumahanei,
ka aituhu taui tauna ana wava ivivi-hone,
akanai taui ito-yavuha
ivaniahei akanai.” ’

22 Me Isiraeli, itomi vonana Iesu onoto Nasareta wayahina unononi. Yaubada
avaha onotona apa-vidovidohei. Ka Yaubada tauna awaehei dewa-bagibagina kadu
iaiaya ananina dedewei matamia. Ka kadu Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wava
si-nai deina, ka viwavenemi, udueyei, ka avaha uanamane-yehai.
23 Nonova Yaubada avaha anamanei medeina Iesu yanˈ aniga vinˈ-omo.
Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei aitam onoto Iesu-nana vi-nua-hauhauei,
am-veneneyemi. Ka Yaubada kadu mai-anamanei tau goyogoyoi ina-ivaitemi ai
nahenahea Iesu-nana ututu-pwatei, unau-vi-anigi.

✡ **2:17:** Ioe 2:28-32.

24 Itomi uvunui deina, kate nonova Yaubada avaha apa-taputapu vivane
Iesu-nana eha nau-wawani na-maˈ-vavaha aniga ya papani wayahina. Wayahina,
Yaubada aniga ya papani wayahina ito-yavuhi, ka si-vi-mini-havinei.
25 Apa-taputapu-nana kavaniahei Davida ya iginuma nihenina, ivona,

‘Yauke avaha adueyei Kauvea mataua maˈ-vavaha.
Ka tauna ateiua mamaei, ka vo-vi-bagibagiu.
Wayahina, eha ava-hamwahamwana.✡
26 Wayahina, nuau dewa-haiawa
kadu meau awa-davedavem ananina.
Ka ataina ininiu mamaei,
ka nua-vaniaha nui apotapotam.
27 Iuna eha nuau ebou-vavahi
tau anianiga yai papani Hadesi*V* nihenina.
Ka eha eawaeha
Yam Onoto Ahihinata na-mavunu.
28 Ka avaha yawai ahiahina a etawana
eviwaveneu anua-haui,
kadu dewa-haiawa wayahina
evi-nau-vi-anaiu matama.’ ”

29 Ka Pita kadu ivona,
“Vavaneiu, vona tunutunuhina avonemi, Davida ya vonaia ai anamana eha waka
Davida wayahina. Iuna Davida-nana kanamanei nonova inusi, e iboui unuvovoa.
Ka tuta ataina a unuvovo-nana meagai taina nihenina mamaei.✡
30 Ka Davida-nana aitam tau apa-taputapu, kadu tauna avaha anamanei Yaubada
tauna ya vona-dabadaba wayahina vonei apaina aitam Davida ya tupua-nenenehi
wayahia ya pai veimea veimeyei.✡
31 Ka Davida Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine mai-anamanei, e apa-taputapu
dewana wayahina. Wayahina, Davida ginumi, e Yaubada eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana
ininina bou-vavahi tau anianiga yai papani Hadesi*V* nihenina, kadu ginumi, e ininina
eha na-mavunu.✡
32 Yauke aipuipupu Iesu-nana wayahina. Yaubada avaha tauna anigea
si-vi-mini-havinei, ka dewana munia itoai habuhabuai adudueyei.
33 Wayahina, Yaubada bou-vaneyei, ka tuta ataina tauna Yaubada ateina mamaei.
Ka kadu Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venei, nonova vona-dabedabeyei deina, ka
tuta ataina tauna avaha Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahiaia. Ka ipupu taina movi
tunina tunina ududueyei ka unononi vinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✡
34 Yau vonana tunutunuhina. Iuna Davida eha ta-vane wahuma, kate Davida
ivona deina,

‘Yaubada avaha yau Kauvea vonei, ivona,
“Ateiua emanuena, emamaei✡
35 a itoava am havia avi-opuei wayahina,
aem a pai vi-ai wayahina abouni, eveimeyei.” ’

36 Wayahina, me Isiraeli habuhabumi nau-wawanimi unˈ-anamanei ahiahina,
Iesu-nana ututu-vi-nahenahei. Kate Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana ana wava si-nai
vivane yaka Kauvea kadue yaka Tau Ito-yavuha.”✡

✡ **2:25:** Sam 16:8-11. ✡ **2:29:** 1Ki 2:10. ✡ **2:30:** 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11. ✡ **2:31:** Sam 16:10. ✡ **2:33:** Dew 5:32; 7:55-56. ✡ **2:34:** Sam 110:1. ✡ **2:36:** Dew 5:30-31.

Tomotau Ai Yau 3000 Inua-vinana

37 Ka tomotaui, avaha Pita ya nau-wahena inononi, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu nuai
vi-tupatupa. Wayahina, taui Pita yaiana nui wayahia ivi-tanai, ivona, “Vavaneiai,
avaha dewa goyona adewei. Avi dewa nau-wawaniai adewa-vidoha?”
38 Wayahina, Pita ivona, “Vavaneiai, aituhu yami dewa goyona wayahia
unua-vinana, e habuhabumi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea avi-bapitaisoemi. Ka
Yaubada yami dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni, e Nuana Ahihinata uvaniahei, vivane
am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina.
39 Iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba-nana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vivane itomi
wayahimi, ka kadu natunatumi wayahi, ka kadu taui imamaei bana mamanaina
Yaubada wayahina wayahi, ka kadu tomotau habuhabui wayahi. Aituhu aviyaivia
Yaubada honei iomo tauna wayahina, akanai taui wayahi.”✡
40 Ka Pita ya vonana eha ta-iakwa, kate tauna naunau-wahe vi-manamanaia
wayahia, ka haehaeyei kadu viamei, ivona, “Yaiau, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi
tomotau goyona wayahia una-ito-yavuhimi, iuna tomotaui tuta ataina imamaei yai
dewa vivane mavununa.”
41 Akaka auyewa-nana wayahina tomotau ai yau 3000 Pita ya nau-wahena inononi,
iawaehei, bapitaiso ivaniahei, ka kadu taui ivi-tau ekalesia.✡
42 Ka tuta tuta taui tau hae-naia yai viwavenena inonononi, iawaehei, kadu mani
tau ekalesia ivi-yaianei ahiahina. Ka habuhabui nui palaua ipakepakeua iamam pai
nuana Iesu wayahina, kadue yai viama Yaubada wayahina iawaehei aitamoata.✡

Tau Ekalesia Yai Dewa

43 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa. Iuna Yaubada tau hae-naia awaehei
taui dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu iaiaya habuhabui idedewei.
44 Ka tau vitumahana imamaei yoko, ka inuanua aitamoata. Wayahina, yai gugua
iawaehei vivane tomotau habuhabui yai gugua, ka ivo-patai deina.✡
45 Ka aituhu tupwai wayahia payapayaya, akanai yaiai tupwai yai tanopi o kadi yai
gugua iaimwaneyei, e patana ivenevenei tau payapayaya ividoha deina.
46 Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia taui nui itapanono Manua
Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona nihenia. Ka kadu taui yai manua nihenia palaua
ipakepakeua iamam pai nuana Iesu wayahina, ka kadu yai dewa-haiawa nui kadu
yai nua-opu nui inau-hohona, e ai maˈ iamam.
47 Ka tuta tuta Yaubada iawa-davedavei. Ka yoko habuhabui tau vitumahana-naia
yai dewa iawa-vidovidohei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tupwai tomotau
ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Ka Kauvea tomotaui tau ekalesia ai yau wayahina vi-nuia, ka
ekalesia ai yoko natanata deina.✡

3

Pita Ka Ioni Aitam Tau Penapena Ivo-vi-aiaiei

1 Ka aitam tuta Pita ka Ioni ainua ivanevane Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e iviama.
Iuna viama ana tuta avaha omo, vivane auyewa pouna ka vinanavi niwanina.
2 Ka Manua Vito-pota-nana anˈ awa aitam ivi-wahani Ahihi-vainena. Ka
babau-nana wayahina aitam tau penapena yaiana tupwai iavavanei, e awa-nana
inuinu. Ka tau penapenana yana tuta tupua wayahina vi-penapena. Wayahina,
auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yaiana iomaomanei awa-nana wayahina, e
nepena iboui mamaei. Ka am-venena-kavovo hidehidei Manua Vito-pota a tau totoha
wayahia.
3 Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni dueyei eha ani-hoina inuinu, akaka toea viamei.

✡ **2:39:** Isa 57:19. ✡ **2:41:** Dew 2:47; 4:4. ✡ **2:42:** Dew 20:7. ✡ **2:44:** Dew 4:32-35. ✡ **2:47:** Dew 6:7; 11:21.

4 Akaka Pita ka Ioni ainua matai ine, e idudueyei, ka Pita ivona, “Tauai edueyeai!”✡
5 Wayahina, tau penapenana dueyei, ka tauna ya nua-vaniaha nui potapota, e apaina
toea ivene.
6 Ka Pita ivona, “Wayahiua eha kina siliva*V*, ka eha kina goula*V*. Ka aviani wayahiua
mamaei awawaehina avenem. Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, tauna a wavea
avonem, emini ka eni-awana.”✡
7 Ka Pita onotona nimana ateina vo-vi-avini, e onotona si-nai. Ka onotona aena kadu
ae-tutuna ibagibagi,
8 e vo-kwayavoni ni-ubau ka mini, e vi-putu ni-awana. Wayahina, tauna taui nui inu
Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka onoto-nana ni-awana, ni-ubaubau, ka awa-davadava
Yaubada wayahina.
9 Ka tomotaui habuhabui Manua Vito-pota nihenina tau penapenana idudueyei
venavenau kadu awa-davadava Yaubada wayahina.
10 Ka taui ianamanei vivane tau penapenana nonova Manua Vito-pota an' awa ana
wava Ahihi-vainena nepena mamaei ka hidahida. Wayahina, taui nuai vi-tupatupa
ani-vainena, kadu yai nuanua venau-tamatamana ya vidoha wayahina.

Pita Ya Nau-wahe

11 Ka tau penapenana Pita ka Ioni si-vo-tani Manua Vito-pota nihenina, ka yokoia yai
nua-tupatupa nui inau-bwanunua iomo wayahia aitam tutu-honota nihenina. Papani
tanoi ivi-wahani Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota.
12 Ka tutana Pita dewana dueyei, e yokoia vonei, ivona,
“Yaiau, me Isiraeli, aviani wayahina unua-tupatupa? Ka medeina ududueyeai?
Itoai eha onoto taina ata-vo-vi-aiaie vivane venavenau itoai yama bagibagi
wayahina, o itoai yama dewa ahiahina wayahina. Eha-ohota.
13 Unononi. Yaubada ya bagibagi vo-vi-aiaiei. Yaubada vivane Abaraham,
ka Isaki, ka Iakobo yai Yaubada, ka kadu yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada.
Ka Yaubadana avaha ya Tau Paisewa Iesu didigana vo-vi-natei. Nonova it-
omi uam-veneneyei iuna yami nuanua una-nau-vi-anigi. Ka Pilate matana
uapa-goyogoyoei, kate Pilate ya nuanua na-ito-yavuhi, ka avaha vi-nua-dadani
na-dewe deina.✡
14 Vona ahiahina, Iesu vivane Tau Ahihinata kadu Tau Tunutunuhina, kate itomi
uvihahaiei, ka yami nuanua tomotau ai tau nau-vi-aniga aitam. Wayahina, Pilate
uviamei tauna tau nau-vi-aniga-nana na-yavuhi wayahimia.
15 Ka tauna yawai a tau vevewana unau-vi-anigi deina. Kate Yaubada tauna
anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka habuhabuai avaha adueyei.
16 Tau penapena taina bagibagi vaniahei vitumahana Iesu-nana a wavea
wayahina. Ka onoto taina ududueyei kadu tauna uanamanei. Vona ahiahina, Iesu
ana wava kadu vitumahana tauna wayahina onoto taina vo-vi-aiaiei. Ka itomi ami
pata udueyei, tauna avaha vidoha ahiahina ka bagibagina.
17 Vavaneiu, avaha anamanemi nonova itomi mwagemwagemi ka Iesu
unau-vi-anigi, ka kadu ami tau veimea mwagemwagei aitamoata deina.✡
18 Ka unuani, Yaubada tauna ya tau apa-taputapu habuhabui mai-haeyei
vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana nau-wawani ana inahe vaniahei. Nonova tau
apa-taputapu-naia iginumi deina, ka tuta ataina dewaia avaha ivin'-omo.
19 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi unua-vinana. Ka aituhu unua-vinana,
Yaubada yami goyona n'-epa-yavunei, kadu ami nau-dadana ahiahina uvaniahei
Kauvea wayahina.✡

✡ **3:4:** Dew 14:9. ✡ **3:6:** Dew 4:10; 16:18. ✡ **3:13:** NiT 3:6, 15; Luk 23:13-25; Dew 2:23. ✡ **3:17:** Luk 23:34; 1Ti 1:13. ✡ **3:19:** Dew 2:38.

20 Ka munia, Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vi-tunei na-mavi-havinei wayahimia.
Tuta nonova Yaubada Iesu mai-vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna ana heta vivane yami Tau
Ito-yavuha.
21 Tauna avaha ivane wahuma, ka tuta ataina nau-wawani tanoi mamaei potapota
a itoava Yaubada dewa habuhabui vo-vi-vovoui wayahina. Nonova tau apa-taputapu
Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba imai-haeyei deina.
22 Ka nonova Mosese kadu apa-taputapu deinake, ivona,

‘Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei
na-omo wayahimia,
ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina,
ka nau-wawanimi yana hae habuhabui unononi.✡
23 Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau apa-taputapu-nana
yana vona ivihahaiei,
akanai Yaubada tomotaui vi-goyoi,
ka tana-wavini ya tomotau wayahia.’

24 Ika, tau apa-taputapu habuhabui Samuela a itoava tau apa-taputapu ataina tuta
wayahina dewana imai-haeyei.
25 Ka taumi tau apa-taputapu-naia yai tupua-nenenehi, o kana-vona itomi tau
apa-taputapu yai gabu uvaniahei. Wayahina, vona-dabadaba-nana Yaubada waka
Abaraham venei, itomi kadu uvaniahei. Vona-dabadaba-nana ivona,

‘Apaina aitam yam tupua-nenenehi na-omo,
ka tauna wayahina tomotau habuhabui
tanopi taina wayahina nau-iaiava ivaniahei.’✡

26 Ka tutana Yaubada tauna ya tau paisewa Iesu vi-tunei, vona ahiahina, tauna
vi-tunei omo naona itomi me Iudea wayahimia. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua itomi
nau-iaiava uvaniahei. Ka aituhu itomi yami dewa goyona wayahia unua-vinana,
akanai nau-iaiavana uvaniahei deina.”✡

4

Pita Ka Ioni Ai Vitana Matana

1-2 Ka apaina, Pita ka Ioni ivonavona yoko wayahia, ka tau vi-nomu mata-genai,
ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia a tau veimea ananina, ka kadu Sadusi yoko
yai maga-bawei nui iomo ainuai wayahia, ipoy'-avini. Taui imaga-bawe iuna
Pita ka Ioni yokoia iviwavenei Iesu anigea mini-havine, kadu aituhu memeanina
Yaubada Iesu si-vi-mini-havine, akanai memeanina Yaubada kadu mani tomotau
na-si-vi-mini-havine deina.[a]
3-4 Ka habuhabui yokoia nihenina ainuai yai nau-wahe inononi, ka nau-wahena
ivitumahanei. Ka taui ivi-tau ekalesia, ka tau ekalesia ononotoi ai yau ivanevane
5000 deina. Kate tau veimea inuanua viwavene-nana goyona. Wayahina, yai nuanua
Pita ka Ioni ainuai ineiei vitana matana wayahina, kate babau avaha ionu. Wayahina,
manua yohona nihenina itotohi ipotapota mana na-navi wayahina.✡

✡ **3:22:** V.V 18:15, 18-19. ✡ **3:25:** Nao 22:18. ✡ **3:26:** Dew 13:46. [a] **4:1-2:** Tuta tanoi wayahina tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Sadusi yai yoko wayahia. Ka Sadusi yai yoko Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia iveimeyei. Wayahina, taui imaga-bawe, iuna Sadusi habuhabui eha mini-havine it'-awaehe, kate ivitumahana tutana tomotau ianiga, akanai, eha kadu aitam aviani apaina vin'-omo ivaniahe. Ka kadu imaga-bawe, iuna Pita ka Ioni yai nau-wahe wayahina taui yai vitumahana ivi-goyoi deina. ✡ **4:3-4:** Dew 2:41.

5-6 Ka mana navia, tau veimea habuhabui inau-hohona Ierusalem wayahina vitana
matanana wayahina.[a] Taui vivane tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka ononotoi anani, ka
Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Anasi, ka
Anasi yana yoko habuhabui nui inau-hohona, ka kadu yana yoko wayahia vivane
Kaiapasi, ka Ioni, kadue Alekisanidera.
7 Ka tau nau-hohonaia Pita ka Ioni ihonei, ivi-au-mini mataia, e ivi-tanatanaiei,
ivona, “Itomi aitam dewa udewei. Kate koiaka awaehemi udewei? Medeina ana wava?
Avi bagibagi wayahina udewei?”

Pita Ya Nau-wahe Tau Veimea Wayahia

8 Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pita nau-vi-anai, e Pita ya vona-nau-pata vi-putu, ivona,
“Ama tau veimea ka ononotomi ananimi,
9 kaiwadi, ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo iuna itoai dewa ahiahina aitam
adewei tau penapena taina wayahina, a? Kaiwadi ama vitana matana ataina vin'-omo
iuna itomi yami nuanua un'-anamanei medeina tauna ya vidoha vin'-omo, a?
10 Aituhu deina, akanai itomi tau veimea nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei, kadu
me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani in'-anamanei, onoto taina matamia mimini, iuna
ya vidoha vin'-omo Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, onoto Nasareta, a wavea. Itomi Iesu-nana
ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, unau-vi-anigi, kate Yaubada si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka
avona-havinemi, onoto taina ya vo-vi-aiai omo Iesu-nana ya bagibagi wayahina.✡
11 Iesu-nana ohona ahihi-vainena Yaubada ya manua nihenina deina, kate itomi
tau yona ohonana uvihahaiei, uhaponei. Ka ataina Iesu-nana avaha vi-ohona naona,
ka tauna ohona habuhabui veimeyei.✡
12 Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka ana pata na-ito-yavuhika. Iesu ana heta. Ka eha kadu
aitam wava tanopia mamae wayahina kavi-hone, e ito-yavuha kavaniahe. Yaubada
awaeheka Iesu ana wava a heta-ohota kavi-honei, e ito-yavuha kavaniahei deinake.”✡
13 Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni yai ate-vatu idudueyei, taui nuai
vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Ka tau veimea-naia ianamanei Pita ka Ioni tau ma'
meagai, kadu ianamanei taui eha pai viwavenena ananina wayahia ita-nuinu, ka
eha nua-uyana ananina it'-epe. Ka tau veimea-naia inuani, nonova ainuai Iesu nui
imamaei.
14 Ka kadu tau penapenana avaha vidoha idudueyei nepeia mimini. Wayahina, tau
veimea-naia inuanua-wayohe medeina Pita yana vona inau-pate.
15 Wayahina, tau veimea-naia Pita ka Ioni ka onotona nonova penapenana aitonu
ivi-tunei ine vitana matana a papani upuna wayahina, e tau veimea-naia ai pata
matataui ipuipupu, ivi-nua-dadani medeina iveimeyei.
16 Ka ai heta ivi-tanatanaiei, ivona, “Medeina kadewei onoto ainuai taina wayahi?
Iuna Ierusalem a tau ma' habuhabui avaha ianamanei, taui iaiaya ananina idewei.
Wayahina, aituhu kapa-goyogoyoei, munia tau ma' habuhabui inau-nikonikoieka.
17 Itoka nau-wawanika tuta tepakaia yai nau-wahe kavito-potei, e mani tomotau
eha yai vitumahana ivo-vinevine, ka eha yaka tapanono ini-tawane deina. Wayahina,
nau-wawanika vona panina wayahina kanau-vi-avini, ‘Eha kadu aitam tuta itomi
unau-wahe tauna a wavea.’ ”
18 Akaka tau veimea-naia ihonei ina-nu-havine wayahia, e iveimeyei deina, ivona,
“Eha kadu aitam tuta una-vona Iesu a wavea, kadue eha kadu aitam tuta uviwavenena
a wavea tomotau wayahia.”✡
19 Kate Pita ka Ioni veimeana inau-patei, ivona, “Avi dewa nau-wawaniai Yaubada
matana? Itomi ami pata uvi-nua-dadani. Kaiwadi, tunutunuhiai aituhu itomi movimi
avi-ateteyei, o kadi tunutunuhiai aituhu Yaubada movina avi-ateteyei?✡

---

a **4:5-6:** Tau veimea yoko taina inau-hohona ai yau 70. (Edu *Sanederini Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **4:10:** Dew 3:6, 13-16. ✡ **4:11:** Sam 118:22. ✡ **4:12:** Mat 1:21. ✡ **4:18:** Dew 5:28. ✡ **4:19:** Dew 5:29.

20 Kate avonemi, itoai ama veimea mamaei, vivane aviani avaha mataia adueyei,
ka aviani avaha tanihaia anononi, akanai nau-wawaniai dewaia wayahi anau-
nau-wahe.”
21-22 Ka tau veimea-naia ivona-dabadaba-havine aituhu kadu aitam tuta inau-wahe
Iesu a wavea, apaina idewa-yaiyaiei. Ipupuna iakwa, e iyavuhi. Ka tau veimea-naia
eha yai nuanua iyavuhi, kate eha ai pata aitam etawana ita-vaniahe idewa-yaiyaie
auyewana wayahina. Iuna tau maˈ Ierusalem habuhabui Yaubada iawa-davedavei
dewa-bagibagi-vainena wayahina. Iuna tau penapenana a ponimana ai yau 40 avaha
ni-tawanei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta tau maˈ Ierusalem habuhabui
wayahia, e iyavuhi.

Tau Ekalesia Iviama Ate-vatu Kadu Bagibagi Wayahi

23 Ka avaha Pita ka Ioni iyavuhi, ainuai imavina yaiai wayahia. Ka aviani tau
vi-nomu mata-genai, ka ononotoi anani ivonei, Pita ka Ioni yaiai imataedai deina.
24 Ka avaha yaiai inononi, taui habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada wayahina, tomotau
aitamoata ya viama deina, ivona,
“Kauvea, wamke wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana, ka dewa habuhabui nihenia
imamaei evevewanei.✡
25 Kadu wamke eawaehei wai Davida apa-taputapu. Vona ahiahina, tauna yam
tau paisewa aitam, ka Nuam Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina apa-taputapu, ivona,

‘Aviani wayahina tomotaui
eha Yaubada itˈ-anamane ahiahina inua-goyo?
Kadu aviani wayahina me Isiraeli
inuanua-kavokavovo?✡
26 Tau maˈ tanopi yai kini*V*
kadue ai tau veimea inau-hohona, ivo-vi-aiai,
e Yaubada inau-haviei, ka kadu Natu-hoina,
vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, inau-haviei.’

27 Vona ahiahina, Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate meagai taina nihenina avaha
inau-hohona Davida yanˈ apa-taputapu mai-vonei deina. Ka taui eha Yaubada
itˈ-anamane ahiahina,[a] kadu me Isiraeli nui inau-hohona deina, e Iesu yam
tau paisewa ahihinata inau-haviei.[a] Tauna evi-nua-dadanei vivane yama Tau
Ito-yavuha.✡
28 Ka taui yai dewana goyona vinˈ-omo wamke yam nuanua deina, kadu wamke
yam awaeha deina.✡
29 O Kauvea, itoai yam tau paisewa, ka tuta ataina tau veimea-naia iyapoyapoai,
kadu yai nuanua idewa-yaiyaieai. Wayahina, ahidahidam ama havia yai ipupu
manimaninina enuani, ka ahidahidam evo-vi-bagibagiai kadu evo-vi-vatuai, e ama
pata yam vona ahaehaeyei tunuhina.✡
30 Ka yam bagibagi wayahina tau kwanakwanaha evo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha. Ka kadu
pai dune bagibagina kadu iaiaya ananina eawaeheai asi-vinˈ-omanei yam tau paisewa
ahihinata Iesu a wavea.”
31 Ka yai viamana inau-yehai, ka tanopi si-putu, vi-yoyoyo, e manua-nana nihenina
imamaei nau-yueyue. Ka Nuana Ahihinata omo, e habuhabui nau-vi-anai, e taui yai
ate-vatu nui Yaubada yana vona ihaehaeyei tunuhina, eha ita-matamatauta.

Tau Vitumahana Yai Gugua Ivo-pata

✡ **4:24:** NiT 20:11; Neh 9:6; Sam 146:6. ✡ **4:25:** Sam 2:1-2. [a] **4:27:** Taui eha Yaubada itˈ-anamane ahiahina vivane me Rom. [a] **4:27:** Erodi ka Ponitiusi Pilate avaha iawaehei Iesu itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea. ✡ **4:27:** Mat 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Dew 3:13. ✡ **4:28:** Dew 2:23. ✡ **4:29:** Epe 6:19.

32 Ka tau vitumahana ivi-habu, ka yai nuanua aitamoata, kadu ai ayaunena aitamoata. Eha ita-vi-vonavona ka eha ita-vonavona, “Yau kina taina, ka itomi eha.” Taui yai gugua habuhabui iawaehei yoko habuhabui yai dewa wayahi.✡
33 Ka Kauvea Iesu a tau hae anani ibagibagi ananina, ka tauna ya mini-havine ihaehaeyei. Ka Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ananina taui habuhabui wayahia mamaei.
34-35 Ka eha aitam payapayaya nui, ka habuhabui na kabwagi kadu na kwamai. Iuna aituhu yaiai ivi-kutakuta, munia tau kaikaiwabo wayahia yai tano kadu yai manua iaimwaneyei, e patana habuhabuna iomanei, e Iesu a tau hae ivenevenei. Ka tau hae-naia taui ivi-kutakuta kinaia ivo-patapatai. Ka tuta tuta ekalesia nihenina tau kaikaiwabo yai dewa deina.✡
36 Ka aitam tau kaikaiwabo wayahia ana wava Iosepa. Ka tau hae ivi-wahani Banabasi, iuna Banabasi an' anamana “tau vo-vi-vatu”. Tauna aitam Levi yana dede, ka ya meagai aitam bonabona ana wava Sipirusi.
37 Ka aitam tuta Banabasi tauna yana tano imwaneyei, e kinaia omanei, e Iesu a tau hae venei, iveimeyei.

5

Ananiasi Ka Sapira Ianiga Iuna Yai Vitupu

1-2 Ka mani onoto mamaei ana wava Ananiasi, ka awana ana wava Sapira. Ka ainuai yai tano aitam iaimwaneyei. Ka taui imai-awaehei patana tupwana ipoy'-avini ihivei, ka tupwana tau hae ivenei, kate iawaehei yai vitupu wayahina tau hae inonoi, e ina-vona, “Patana taina tano patana habuhabuna.” Wayahina, Ananiasi patana tupwana omanei, e tau hae venei, iveimeyei.✡
3 Wayahina, Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Ananiasi, aviani iuna Satana eawaehei nuam nihenina na-veimeyem tano patana tupwana ehivei? Dewana wayahina evitupu Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✡
4 Nonova tano-nana vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka kadu munia, avaha eimwaneyei, kinaia vivane wamke yam pai veimea. Ka wamke am heta evi-nua-dadani kinaia eomanei eveneai. Aviani wayahina enuanua kinaia wayahina evitupu deina? Yam vitupu-nana eha tomotau wayahiaia, kate wamke avaha evitupu Yaubada wayahina!”
5 Ka avaha Ananiasi Pita ya vonana nononi, akanai aniga ipeu. Wayahina, matauta ananina tomotau yoko vaneana inononi epai.
6 Kate tubuao tupwai imini, iomo, e ininina kalekoa iaumei, iavanei, iviuei, e itavuni.
7 Ka eha aitam koiaka Ananiasi awana ta-mataede. Wayahina, babau aitonu munia Sapira manua-nana inui.
8 Ka Pita vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Sapira, yami tano-nana avaha uaimwaneyei, ai vi-am kina patana uepei? Kaiwadi yam onoto voneai deina, ika?”
Ka Sapira vona-nau-pata, ivona, “A, deinake.”
9 Wayahina, Pita vonei, ivona, “Medeina itomi ami inua uawaehei aitamoata Kauvea Nuana unau-dadani deina? Enononi! Yam onoto a tau vi-ai avaha iaumei itavuni, ka ataina tuta ipotapota iavanam, iviuem aitamoata deinake.”
10 Ka Sapira aniga-kwayavoni, ka ipeu Pita aena wayahina. Ka tubuao-naia inu-me, idueyei avaha aniga. Wayahina, iavanei iviuei, e awana nepena itavuni.
11 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui imatamatauta ananina. Ka mani tomotau, aituhu aviyaivia vaneana inononi, taui kadu imatamatauta deina.

Iesu A Tau Hae Dewa-bagibagi Idedewei

✡ **4:32:** Dew 2:44. ✡ **4:34-35:** Dew 2:45. ✡ **5:1-2:** Dew 4:34-35. ✡ **5:3:** Ioni 13:2.

12 Ka tuta tuta Iesu a tau hae-naia iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui idedewei
tomotau mataia. Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui yai dewa inau-hohona aitam tutu-honota
nihenina. Ka tutu-honotana Manua Vito-pota hutana aitam, ka tomotau ivi-wahani
Solomoni Ya Tutu-honota.✡
13 Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai vitumahana, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yai ate-vatu,
tomotaui eha nui ita-tapanono, iuna imatamatauta. Kate tomotau habuhabui ekalesia
upuna iawaehei tau ekalesia ai anamana vivane ahiahina.
14 Ka tomotau habuhabui imatamatauta ekalesia wayahina, kate ononotoi kadu
vaivinei habuhabui ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia ai yau
natanata.
15 Ka tau hae-naia dewa-bagibagina habuhabuna idedewei. Aituhu Pita iwaunina
tau kwanakwanaha inini vo-dadani, akanai taui ividovidoha. Wayahina, tuta tuta
tomotau tau kwanakwanaha na pai dauvi iomaomanei, e iboubouni Pita ya etawana
wayahia, e memeanina iwaunina na-vo-dadani ividoha.
16 Ka meagai kikitui Ierusalem awaniana imamaei. Ka meagai-naia ai tau maˈ
iomomo, inau-hohona Ierusalem nihenina, ka taui yai tau kwanakwanaha iavanei. Ka
kadu aviyaivia nua gawagawami ivo-vi-kwanakwanahi iomaomanei, ka habuhabui
ividoha.

Aitam Anelose Tau Hae Yavuhi

17 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina, ka yaiana habuhabui ivi-bwanou ananina. Tauna yaiana
habuhabui vivane Sadusi yai yoko wayahia.
18 Ka taui habuhabui iawaehei tau nau-havia ivi-tunei ina-omo Iesu a tau hae
wayahia, ipoyˈ-avini, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Wayahina, idewei deina.
19 Ka ioyomana wayahina, Kauvea yanˈ anelose aitam omo, e manua yohonana anˈ
awa waei, e tau hae-naia si-vinˈ-omane-neiei. Ka manua yohonana upuna vonei,
ivona,✡
20 “Una-nei Manua Vito-pota wayahina, e tanoi pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina
umini, e tomotaui wayahia yawai vovouna a vonana habuhabuna unaunau-waheyei.”
21 Ka tau hae-naia anelosena ya vonana inononi, ivi-ateteyei. E mana navia Manua
Vito-pota a pai nau-hohona ananina nihenina itotoha, e ivi-putu iviwavenena tomotau
wayahia.
Ka munia, tau vi-nomu ananina tauna yana yoko nui ivinˈ-omo. Ka avaha
inau-hohona, taui me Isiraeli ai tau veimea habuhabui ana wava Sanederini*V*
ihone-hohoni. Ka taui yai tau nau-havia ivi-tunei ine manua yohona nihenina, e taui
Iesu a tau hae-naia ina-omanei mataia.
22 Ka tau nau-havia-naia iomo manua yohona nihenina, kate awakabina idueyei.
Wayahina, imavina,
23 imataedai, ivona, “Manua yohona bou-potapotana mamaei, ka toyoina adueyei,
ka kadu a tau dune-vi-avina awana wayahina imimini, kadu idunedune akanai. Kate
tutana awana awaei, nihenina awakabina!”
24 Ka Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, kadu tau vi-nomu
ananina ivanevaneneha, ka avaha mataedana inononi, ainuai nuai vi-tupatupa
ani-vainena, ka eha itˈ-anamane aviani vinˈ-omo.

Tau Hae Inaunau-wahe, Eha Yai Paisewa Ita-bou

25 Ka munia, aitam onoto omo wayahia, e mataedai, ivona, “Tomotaui manua yohona
nihenina ubouni avaha Manua Vito-pota nihenina imimini, ka ataina iviwavenena
tomotau wayahia.”
26 Wayahina, Manua Vito-pota a tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina, ka ya tau
nau-havia tupwai nui iomo, e tau hae-naia ipoyˈ-avini. Kate mai-nuai iomanei

✡ **5:12:** Dew 2:43; 14:3. ✡ **5:19:** Dew 12:7-10.

imavi-neiei. Iuna imatamatauta yokoia wayahia, ka eha yai nuanua yokoia ina-nua-goyoe. Aituhu yokoia inua-goyoei, apaina itutu-hanuhanui.
27 Wayahina, mai-nuai iomanei tau veimea-naia mataia, ivi-au-mini-neiei.
Ka tau vi-nomu ananina vi-tanaiei,
28 ivona, “Aviani nonova aveimeyemi? Unuani, nonova vona panina wayahina avito-potami uviwavenena tomotau wayahia onoto-nana a wavea. Ka udu! Avaha meagai Ierusalem yami viwavenena uvi-nau-vi-anai. Udedewei deina, iuna itomi yami pai mini ananina uvitavitai onoto-nana yanˡ aniga wayahina, a?”✡
29 Ka Pita, ka tau hae-naia habuhabui ivona,
“Itoai nau-wawaniai Yaubada yana vona avi-ateteyei, ka eha tomotau ai heta yai vona.✡
30 Ka vona tunutunuhina, itomi Iesu ai nahenahea ututu-pwatei, ka itomi unau-vi-anigi deina. Ka yami dewaia iakwa, yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei.
31 Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu-nana si-nai ateina wahuma. Ka tauna vivane yaka Kini*V* Natuna kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha. Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua itoka me Isiraeli yaka goyona wayahi kanua-vinana, kadu ya nuanua tauna yaka dewa goyona na-nua-tavuni.✡
32 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yama viwavenena ivi-ateteyei, ka aituhu idedewei, taui Nuana Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Itoai dewaia ahaehaeyei, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata dewaia haehaeyei aitamoata deina.”
33 Ka tau veimea-naia avaha Iesu a tau hae yai vonaia inononi, magai bawei ani-vainena, ka yai nuanua ananina ina-nau-vi-anigi.

Gamalieli Yana Vona

34 Ka aitam onoto wayahia ana wava Gamalieli mini niwania. Tauna aitam Parisi, ka veimea a tau viwavenena ananina, ka tomotau habuhabui iawaehei tauna aitam tau sinasinapu. E tauna veimea boui vivane Iesu a tau hae ivituei, e tuta kutakutana wayahina tutu-honota-nana upuna wayahina imamaei.
35 Ka ivituei iakwa, akaka tauna tau veimea-naia vonei, ivona,
“Me Isiraeli, udune-vivinimi! Nau-wawanimi mai-nuami yami dewa uvi-nua-dadani onoto-naia wayahi.
36 Unuani, tuta nonova aitam onoto ana wava Teudasa vinˡ-omo, ka tauna ana heta wayahina vona-vanevane vivane tauna onoto ananina. Ka tomotau ai yau 400 deina inu yana yoko nihenina, e ivi-muniei. Kate Teudasa a havia inau-vi-anigi. Ka yanˡ aniga munia, a tau vi-muni iyavuta, ka ataina yana yoko iakwa.✡
37 Ka Teudasa munia, tutana me Rom habuhabuka iaiaiavika yai takesi*V* wayahina, kadu aitam onoto ana wava Iudasa papani Galili wayahina vinˡ-omo. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe a pai mini ananina vivane itoka me Isiraeli nau-wawanika me Rom yai veimea kavihahaiei. Wayahina, tupwai tomotau nui inau-hohoni, e ivi-muniei. Kate tauna a havia ivunui, e tauna a tau vi-muni iyavuta.
38 Wayahina, ataina tuta yauke anau-vi-avinimi, ugenuana. Eha aitam aviani uvito-pote onoto-naia wayahi. Aituhu taui yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vinˡ-omo aitam onoto-henai ya nuanua wayahina, apaina yai dewa habuhabuna ina-ihanua ina-iakwa, Teudasa kadu Iudasa yai paisewa deina.
39 O kadi aituhu taui yai yoko kadu yai paisewa vinˡ-omo Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina, itomi eha ami pata Yaubada uvito-pote. Ka aituhu uvito-pota-dadana, itomi avaha Yaubada unau-haviei deina.”
40 Ka tau veimea yokoia Gamalieli ya vonana inononi, e iawaehei tupwana. Akaka tau hae-naia ihonei imavina wayahia, e tau nau-havia iveimeyei imoamoani. Iakwa,

✡ **5:28:** Mat 27:25. ✡ **5:29:** Dew 4:19. ✡ **5:31:** Dew 2:33-34; Epe 1:20; Ebe 2:10; 12:2. ✡ **5:36:** Dew 21:38.

taui tau hae-naia yai nau-wahe kadu yai viwavenena Iesu a wavea ivito-potei, e iyavuhi ine.✡
41 Ka tau hae-naia tau veimea yai nau-hohona ini-tawanei iomo taui yai yoko wayahia, ka idewa-haiawa. Iuna Yaubada awaehei ai pata inahe ivaniahei Iesu a wavea.✡
42 Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia imavimavina Manua Vito-pota wayahina, ka tutu-honota nihenia, ka kadu tomotau yai manua nihenia iviwavenena kadu inaunau-wahe. Eha aitam auyewa ita-ni-tawane. Ka taui Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahei, kadu tomotau Iesu ihaehaeyei, tauna vivane Tau Ito-yavuha-nana.

6

Ekalesia A Tau Paisewa Naona

1 Tuta tanoi wayahina Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai ai yau natanata. Ka ekalesia nihenina yoko ainua mamaei. Nonova habuhabui me Iudea yai tapanono naona ivi-muniei, ka tupwai wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Ebereu, ka tupwai wayahia yai tupua-nenenehi vivane me Girisi. Ka tomotau yoko ainuai wayahia ivi-tau ekalesia. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata, avi tuta aniani wadawadae ivo-patapatai, taui me Isiraeli wayahia aniani ivaniahei, kate taui me Girisi wayahia eha aniani ita-vaniahe. Wayahina, tuta tuta taui me Girisi wayahia inau-vonuvonu, iuna me Girisi wadawadae am inavovo.✡
2 Ka Iesu a tau hae ai yau 12 me Girisi yai nua-vita inononi. Wayahina, taui tau vitumahana habuhabui ihone-hohoni, e ivona,

“Itoai tau hae ama veimea mamaei, Yaubada yana vona anaunau-wahe. Wayahina, eha ama pata paisewana abou-ohoi, e avi-putu aniani avo-pata.

3 Itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi nau-wawanimi ononotoi ai yau 7 wayahimia uvi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau paisewa, ka aniani a vo-pata kawaehei iveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ononotoi tunutunuhi matamia, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia Nuana Ahihinata avaha ivaniahei, e nau-vi-anai, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia na nua-uyai, akanai ononotoia uvi-nua-dadanei paisewana wayahina.
4 Ka itoai tau hae nau-wawaniai abebewa aviama, kadue abebewa Yaubada yana vona aviwavenei.”
5 Ka ekalesia yokoia idewa-haiawa tau hae yai veimeana wayahina. E ononotoi ai yau 7 ivi-nua-dadanei taina deina. Naona Sitiveni, tauna ya vitumahana Iesu wayahina bagibagina, kadu Nuana Ahihinata tauna nau-vi-anai, ka Pilipi, ka Pirokorusi, ka Nikanoro, ka Timoni, ka Paremenasi, ka kadu Nikolasi. Tauna onoto Anitioki, ka ya tupua eha me Isiraeli wayahia, kate naona tauna me Iudea yai tapanono vi-muniei, e munia vi-tau ekalesia.
6 Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui ononotoia iomane-neiei Iesu a tau hae mataia, e tau hae-naia iviama Yaubada wayahina, kadu nimai wayahia ununui ivo-dadani, e ibou-keyei paisewana wayahina deina.
7 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina tau nau-wahe Yaubada yana vona inaunau-wahei, ka tomotau habuhabui inonononi, ka ivitumahanei. Wayahina, meagai Ierusalem nihenina tau vitumahana ai yau natanata vo-kwayavonina. Ka kadu tau vi-nomu mata-genai habuhabui Iesu vaneana inononi, ivitumahanei, e ivi-tau ekalesia.✡

Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Sitiveni Ipoy'-avini

8 Ka Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina kadu ya bagibagi Sitiveni vi-nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, Sitiveni iaiaya ani-vainei dedewei, kadu mani dewa dedewei tomotau mataia, ka tomotau nuai vi-tupatupa wayahia.

✡ **5:40:** Dew 4:18. ✡ **5:41:** Mat 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13. ✡ **6:1:** Dew 4:35. ✡ **6:7:** Dew 2:41; 16:5.

9 Ka tomotau tupwai inau-hohona itapatapanono aitam pai nau-hohona nihenina,
ka manuana ivi-wahani, “Itoai Yavuyavuhiai Yama Pai Nau-hohona.” Taui me Iudea
yai tapanono ivi-muniei, ka yai tupua papani tunina tunina wayahia. Tupwai meagai
Sirene wayahina, ka tupwai meagai Alekisanideria wayahina, kadu tupwai papani
Silisia wayahina, ka tupwai papani Asia wayahina. Ka taui ivi-putu Sitiveni wayahina
ivi-vonavona vitumahana wayahina.
10 Kate taui eha ai pata yai vona wayahina Sitiveni ibagibagi-tawane, iuna Sitiveni
ya nua-uya vinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka tuta tuta taui eha ai pata
ivona-nau-pata. Wayahina, inua-goyo Sitiveni wayahina.✡
11 Ka taui dewa hivahivana wayahina yaiai tupwai iapa-dibidibiei ina-ivaitei, e
Sitiveni ivitevitei. Wayahina yaiai ini-keyekeyei, ivonavona, “Sitiveni avaha yana
vona goyona anononi. Tauna Mosese ka Yaubada ainua apa-goyogoyoei.”
12 Ka yai vitupu-nana wayahina me Isiraeli habuhabui, kadu ai tau veimea, kadu
Yaubada ya veimea a tau viwavenena inau-vi-nehanehai, e Sitiveni ivunui. Wayahina,
me Isiraeli ai tau veimea Sitiveni ipoyˈ-avini, e ivi-au-mini Sanederini*V* mataia vitana
matana wayahina.
13 Ka tau veimea-naia tau vitupu-naia ihonei inˈ-omo, e taui Sitiveni wayahina
ivona, “Onoto taina, tuta tuta, Manua Vito-pota taina mana-giboei, kadu Mosese ya
veimea mana-giboei,
14 ka kadu yana vona anononi, ivona, ‘Apaina Iesu onoto Nasareta Manua Vito-pota
taina na-tutu-bwege-yavunei.’ Ka kadu ivona, ‘Iesu yaka dewa Mosese veneka
na-vo-vinei, ka munia nau-wawanika dewa tunina kavi-muniei.’ ”
15 Ka tau nau-hohona-naia habuhabui Sanederini*V* nihenina imamaei Sitiveni
tepana idune-vi-anai, ka tepana ana dune anelose tepana deina, iuna Yaubada
didigana mamaei wayahina.

7

Sitiveni Ya Vona-nau-pata

1 Wayahina, tau vi-nomu ananina Sitiveni vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Medeina? Taui
ivitavitam yai vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, a?”
2 Ka Sitiveni ivona,
“Vavaneiu ka amamau, nau-wawanimi yau vona taina unononi. Nonova waka
Abaraham meagai Harani nihenina mamaei. Kate naona tauna papani ananina ana
wava Mesopotamia nihenina mamaei. Ka Yaubada, tauna didigana maˈ-vavaha,
omo Abaraham wayahina Mesopotamia nihenina, e vonei, ivona,✡

3 ‘Abaraham, yam meagai taina
kadu yam yoko taina eni-tawanei,
ena-ne mani papania.
Apaina, papani-nana aviwavenem.’

4 Wayahina, Abaraham mini, e me Kalidea yai papani ni-tawanei, omo meagai
Harani wayahina, e tenoke mamaei. Ka avaha amana inusi, e Yaubada eta-naoei
papani taina wayahina, ka tuta ataina itoka baina kamamaei.
5 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Yaubada eha aitam tanopi Abaraham ta-vene yana gabu
wayahina, kate Yaubada apa-taputapuei, ivona, ‘Papani taina yam tupua-nenenehi
avenei vivane yai tanopi.’ Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Abaraham eha aitam natuna.✡
6 Ka Yaubada kadu ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi apa-taputapu, ivona,

✡ **6:10:** Luk 21:15. ✡ **7:2:** Nao 11:31; 12:1. ✡ **7:5:** Nao 12:7; 15:18; 17:8.

‘Abaraham, wamke yam tupua-nenenehi
ivi-tau bwanibwani ine mani papania,
ka tau vi-meagai tanoi iveimeyei
ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo wayahi,
ka tau vi-meagai-naia ivitavitai
ponimana ai yau 400 nihenia deina.’✡

7 Ka Yaubada ivona,

‘Kate munia, tau vi-meagai-naia
adewa-yaiyaiei,
iuna yam tupua-nenenehi ivitavitai
ivi-tau paisewa-kavovo.
Ka munia, papani tanoi wayahina ini-tawanei
ka in'-omo papani taina wayahina,
ka baina ina-iwaodu wayahiua.’✡

8 Ka Yaubada tauna yan' awaeha Abaraham wayahina nau-yehai dewa aidaba wayahina. Wayahina, Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki tupua, ka auyewa vi-8-na ya tupua munia, Abaraham ininina dabei. Ka munia, Isaki natuna ana wava Iakobo tupua, ka munia Iakobo natunatuna ai yau 12 itupua. Ka taui ai yau 12-naia vivane itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi.✡

9 Ka aitam yaka tupua-nenenehi, ana wava Iosepa. Ka vavaneina ai yau 11 ivi-bwanouei. Wayahina, tauna iaimwaneyei tupwai tomotau wayahia, ka taui Iosepa ineiei papani Egipita wayahina. Ka Yaubada eha tauna ta-ni-tawane, kate ivaitei,✡

10 ka ana vita aitamoata aitamoata wayahina ito-yavuhi. Ka Yaubada nua-uya ananina venei, ka me Egipita yai kini*V* ana wava Parao*V*, avaha nua-uyana nononi, Iosepa nuana epei. Akaka Parao*V* Iosepa si-nai, vi-tau veimea ya manua nihenina, ka kadu vi-tau veimea papani Egipita habuhabuna wayahina.✡

11 Ka munia, am navovo ananina omo papani Egipita wayahina, ka kadu papani Kanaani wayahina. Ka tomotau habuhabui inahe ananina ivaniahei. Ka yaka tupua-nenenehi eha ai pata ai ma' ivaniahe.✡

12 Ka avaha Iakobo vane Egipita wayahina nononi, vivane tenoke aniani mamaei, e tuta naona natunatuna ononotoi vi-tunei inei Egipita aniani wayahina.

13 Ka munia, kadu imavi-havine Egipita tuta v'-inuana wayahina, ka Iosepa tauna vavaneina mataedai, ivona, ‘Yauke vaneimi, au wava Iosepa.’ Ka Iosepa kadu Parao*V* wayahina haeyei ivona, ‘Tomotau taina vivane vavaneiu.’✡

14 Ka munia, Iosepa tuyeha va-tawanei ine amana Iakobo wayahina, e vonei, ivona, ‘Amau, wamke kadu yam yoko habuhabui nui una-opu wayahiua papani Egipita wayahina.’✡

15 Ka Iakobo yana yoko nui ai yau 75 habuhabui papani Kanaani ini-tawanei, iopu papani Egipita wayahina. Ka munia, papani Egipita nihenina Iakobo aniga, ka kadu yaka tupua-nenenehi aitamoata aitamoata ianiga Egipita nihenina deina.✡

16 Ka tau matena iavanei ivituei iomanei meagai Sekem wayahina, e tenoke itavuni unuvovoa. Nonova Abaraham unuvovo-nana meagai Sekem nihenina vi-maiei Hamora natunatuna wayahia.✡

✡ **7:6:** Nao 15:13-14; NiT 12:40. ✡ **7:7:** NiT 3:12. ✡ **7:8:** Nao 17:9-14; 21:4. ✡ **7:9:** Nao 37:11, 26-28; 39:1-3, 21-23. ✡ **7:10:** Nao 41:37-44. ✡ **7:11:** Nao 41:54; 42:1-2. ✡ **7:13:** Nao 45:1-4, 16. ✡ **7:14:** Nao 45:9-11; 46:27. ✡ **7:15:** Nao 46:1-7; 49:33. ✡ **7:16:** Nao 23:2-20; 33:19; Ios 24:32.

17 Ka ponimana habuhabuna munia, Yaubada yanˈ apa-taputapu Abaraham
wayahina tauna ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi avaha vi-maupwani. Ka me Isiraeli
papani Egipita nihenina avaha ivi-habu-vaine.✡
18 Kate Paraoꞌ vovouna ya veimea vi-putu papani Egipita nihenina, ka
Parao-nanaꞌ Iosepa yana dewa ahiahina Egipita wayahina eha tˈ-anamane.
19 Wayahina, Parao-nanaꞌ manimaninina yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane
veimeyei natunatui mwatutukui ione-yavunei vuvunaha, e ianianiga deina.✡
20 Ka tuta tanoi wayahina Mosese tupua, ka ana dune ahihi-vainena. Ka wahava
aitonu nihenia amana ka ayona yai manua nihenina ihivehivei ka idune-vi-avini.✡
21 Ka tutana isi-vinˈ-omanei vuvunaha, e Paraoꞌ natuna vavinena vaniahei, e taini
neiei, e payayei ka awa-natunei.✡
22 Wayahina, me Egipita taui yai nua-uya habuhabuna Mosese iviwavenei,
anamanei. Ka munia, tauna yana vona kadu yana dewa vivane bagibagina.
23 Ka tutana tauna a ponimana ai yau 40 vaniahei, Mosese ya nuanua vavaneina
me Isiraeli na-nau-vi-taui.
24 Ka tanoi yai papani nihenina tauna onoto Egipita dueyei vivane onoto Isiraeli
vunuvunu-kavovoi. Wayahina, Mosese onoto Egipita nau-vi-anigi, e vaneina yavei
deina.✡
25 Ka Mosese nuanua vavaneina avaha ianamanei, tauna nimana wayahina
Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi. Kate taui eha itˈ-anamane.
26 Ka mana navia, Mosese vavaneina me Isiraeli ainua ivi-naua vaniahai, ka
tauna ya nuanua nˈ-awa-tani. Wayahina, vonei, ivona, ‘Yaiau, itomi yoko aitamoata.
Wayahina, mehenai yami maˈ uvi-goyogoyoi?’
27 Ka tauna vaneina vunuvunui Mosese vitu-voi-onei, ka Mosese ya vonana
vona-nau-patei, ivona, ‘Taum koiaka? Koiaka awaehem evi-tau veimea, kadu
evi-tau vaneneha tauai wayahiaia?
28 Medeina yam nuanua? Kaiwadi, nuanuam ena-nau-vi-anigiu, navinavi onoto
Egipita enau-vi-anigi deina, a?’✡
29 Ka Mosese, avaha vonana nononi, matamatauta. Iuna tomotau habuhabuna
avaha ya dewana anamanei. Wayahina, inovo omo papani Midiani wayahina, ka
tenoke vi-tau bwanibwani, e mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina natunatuna onotona
ainua itupua.✡
30 Ka avaha ponimana ai yau 40 iakwa, Oya Sinai anata wayahina aitam anelose
omo Mosese wayahina, ai yabeyabena nihenina.✡
31 Ka tutana Mosese anelose-nana ana dune dueyei, nuana vi-tupatupa ananina.
Wayahina, ine ai-nana wayahina, e va-vi-maupwani na-dunedune, ka Kauvea movina
omo nononi, ivona,
32 ‘Yauke yam tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada, vivane Abaraham ya Yaubada, ka
Isaki ya Yaubada, ka Iakobo ya Yaubada.’ Ka Mosese matamatauta ka tatatava, ka
eha ana pata na-dune-vane.
33 Ka Kauvea vonei, ivona, ‘Aem wayahina am ae-yapayapa eyavuhi, ebouni. Iuna
yam pai mini tanopia baina vivane vito-potana.
34 Yau tomotau papani Egipita wayahina imamaei, ka avaha yai nua-vita anan-
ina anamanei, ka avaha yai viama-toutou anononi. Wayahina, ataina aopu-me,
ana-ito-yavuhi. Edu! Ataina tuta wayahina avi-tunem emavina papani Egipita
wayahina.’
35 Nonova me Isiraeli Mosese-nana ivihahaiei, ivona, ‘Koiaka awaehem evi-tau
veimea kadu evi-tau vaneneha?’

✡ **7:17:** NiT 1:7-8. ✡ **7:19:** NiT 1:11-22. ✡ **7:20:** NiT 2:2. ✡ **7:21:** NiT 2:3-10. ✡ **7:24:** NiT 2:11-15. ✡ **7:28:** NiT 2:14. ✡ **7:29:** NiT 2:21-22; 18:3-4. ✡ **7:30:** NiT 3:1-10; Dew 7:30-34.

Kate Yaubada yan' anelose vi-tunei omo Mosese-nana wayahina, e anelose-nana
ai-nana wayahina Mosese mataedei, ivona, ‘Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e
vi-tunem, evi-tau veimea kadu evi-tau ito-yavuha me Isiraeli wayahi.’✡
36 Ka Mosese-nana me Isiraeli eta-naoei, ka dewa-bagibagi kadu iaiaya dedewei
papani Egipita nihenina, kadu dedewei Hawana Yabebenina wayahina, ka kadu
dedewei anata nihenina ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia.✡
37 Mosese-nana me Isiraeli vonei, ivona, ‘Apaina Yaubada aitam onoto vi-tunei
na-omo wayahimia, ka tauna vi-tau apa-taputapu, yauke deina. Ka tauna aitam
wayahimia.’✡
38 Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi ivi-didi-yonayona anata nihenina, Mosese yoko
nui imamaei. Ka aitam tuta anelose omo Mosese wayahina Oya Sinai hetana, ka
ipuipupu wayahina, kadue ipupu yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia. Ka Mosese vona
yawayawaina vaniahei, e vene-tamaneka.✡
39 Kate yaka tupua-nenenehi eha yai nuanua Mosese na-veimeye. Wayahina,
tauna ivihahaiei, ka nuai nihenina yai nuanua imavina papani Egipita wayahina.
40 Ka taui Aroni ivonei, ivona, ‘Itoai yama nuanua yaubada tupwai
enau-vevewanei wayahika, e taui ieta-naoeka. Nonova Mosese papani Egipita
wayahina eta-naoeka, kate ataina tuta eha at'-anamane aveta baina tauna mamaei.’✡
41 Ka tuta tanoi itupwana inau-vevewanei nimai wayahia, ana dune aitam
bulumakau*V* deina. E taui ivi-nomu wayahina, kadu idewa-haiawa yai nau-vevewana
wayahina.✡
42 Kate tutana Yaubada yai dewana goyona dueyei, tauna ni-tawanei. Ka avi
tuta taui yai nuanua babau, ka wahuma, ka wadima wayahia ina-iwaodu, Yaubada
awaehei idedewei. Tauna eha yai goyona ta-vo-vi-tunuha. Tau apa-taputapu avaha
Yaubada yana vona iginumi taui yai buki nihenia, ka ivona deina,

‘Yau yoko, itomi me Isiraeli,
ponimana ai yau 40 anata nihenina umamaei,
kate eha uta-vi-nomu taua wayahiua,
kadu eha am-venena-kavovo uta-veneveneu.✡
43 Eha. Itomi uvi-nomu yaubada vitupu wayahia
yai pai vi-ai wayahia, taui vivane Moleke kadu Repani.
Moleke ya manua tapanono wayahina uvi-nomu,
kadu Repani ya wadima wayahina uvi-nomu.
Taui vivane itupwana unau-vevewanei
pai iwaodu wayahina.
Wayahina, apaina meagai Babiloni
papani-nana wayahina avi-tunemi
una-ne bana mamanaina,
ka tanoi wayahina tau vi-meagai iyohonimi
uvi-tau paisewa-kavovo taui wayahi.’

44 Tutana yaka tupua-nenenehi imamaei anata nihenina, Ine Vito-pota yai
didi-yonayona nihenina mamaei. Yaubada Mosese ine-nana a mayamayau vi-
wavenei, ka Mosese me Isiraeli veimeyei iyonei aitamoata deina.
45 Ka munia, yaka tupua-nenenehi Iosua nui iomo papani taina wayahina, ka
inui. Ka Yaubada ivaitei, e tauna papani Kanaani a tau ma' vo-tahoi inovo ine, e
yaka tupua-nenenehi papani taina iepei yai tanopi. Ka tutana papani taina inuinu

✡ **7:35:** NiT 2:14. ✡ **7:36:** NiT 7:3; 14:21; Yau 14:33. ✡ **7:37:** V.V 18:15. ✡ **7:38:** NiT 19:3. ✡ **7:40:** NiT 32:1.
✡ **7:41:** NiT 32:2-6. ✡ **7:42:** Amo 5:25-27.

Ine Vito-pota-nana iavavanei. Ka ine-nana papani taina nihenina mamaei a itoava Kini*V* Davida me Isiraeli veimeyei wayahina.✡
46 Davida dewa-nuanuai vaniahei Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Davida ya nuanua
aitam manua tapanono na-yonei Iakobo ya Yaubada wayahina, kadu Davida Yaubada
viamei nˈ-awaehei deina. Kate Yaubada Davida ya viamana eha tˈ-awaehe.✡
47 Ka munia, Solomoni manua-nana yonei Yaubada wayahina.✡
48 Ka tau apa-taputapu aitam avaha voneka, Yaubada vivane Wahuma A
Tau Veimea. Wayahina, aituhu tomotau-henai aitam manua iyonei nimaia,
manua-nana eha nau-wawani Yaubada wayahina. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei
Iginuma wayahina. Iginuma-nana ivona,

49 ‘ “Wahuma yau pai manuena.
Ka tanopi aeu a pai vi-ai.”
Yaubada vi-tanaiemi, ivona,
“Avi manua kaiwadi wayahiu uyoneyone?”
Kadu ivona,
“Kaiwadi, aveta yau pai vi-yawai uyoneyone?✡
50 Yauke taua dewa habuhabuna wahuma
kadu dewa habuhabuna tanopia
avevewane-neiei nimaua!” ’

51 Nonova yami tupua-nenenehi Yaubada ya vonana ivihahaiei. Ka tuta
ataina itomi ya vonana uvihahaiei aitamoata deina. Iuna ununumi kadu nuami
toyo-vainena, ka tanihami uvo-potepotei! Tuta tuta itomi uvonavona ikoi Nuana
Ahihinata ya paisewa wayahina.✡
52 Yami tupua-nenenehi tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata ivunuvunui. Ka
tau apa-taputapu tupwai Tauna Tunutunuhina yana omana iapa-taputapuei, kate
yami tupua-nenenehi kadu tau apa-taputapu-naia ivunuvunui. Ka itomi avaha Tauna
Tunutunuhina ana heta uvi-nua-hauhauei kadu unau-vi-anigi.✡
53 Itomi Yaubada ya veimea uvaniahei, ka veimeana vinˈ-omo anelose yai ivaita
wayahina. Vona ahiahina, veimeana uvaniahei, kate eha uta-vi-ateteye.”

Tau Veimea Sitiveni Itutu-hanuhanui

54 Ka tutana tau veimea-naia Sitiveni ya nau-wahena inonononi, taui yai maga-bawe
natanata ananina, e taui ivi-putu nihoi ivi-tana-gini.
55 Ka Nuana Ahihinata Sitiveni ininina nau-vi-anai, ka tauna wahuma wayahina
dune-vane, e Yaubada didigana dueyei, ka kadu Iesu Yaubada ateina mimini dueyei.✡
56 Ka Sitiveni ivona, “Udueyei! Wahuma anˈ awa waewaena adueyei, ka Tauna
Vi-tomotau Yaubada ateina mimini adueyei.”✡
57 Ka tau veimea-naia, avaha ya ipupuna inononi, tanihai ivo-potepotei,
ka ikonukonua movi ani-vainena wayahina, ka nuai aitamoata wayahina
inau-bwanunua, e ipoyˈ-avini.
58 Ka isi-taini meagai upuna, ihaponei iopu, ka ivi-putu itutu-hanuhanui. Ka tau
dune-naia ai kwama ibouni tupunaina aena ana wava Saulo.
59 Ka tutana taui Sitiveni itutu-hanuhanui, tauna viama Kauvea wayahina, ka ivona,
“Kauvea Iesu, nuau enˈ-epei.”
60 Ka aena vi-tupa-gum, e vi-hone, “Kauvea, taui yai dewa goyona taina wayahina
eha kadu edewa-yaiyaie.” Ka avaha ya vonana ivona, e dauva, ino-ainei.✡

✡ **7:45:** Ios 3:14-17. ✡ **7:46:** 2Sa 7:1-16. ✡ **7:47:** 1Ki 6:1-38. ✡ **7:49:** Isa 66:1-2. ✡ **7:51:** Isa 63:10. ✡ **7:52:** Mat 23:31. ✡ **7:55:** Sam 110:1. ✡ **7:56:** Kol 3:1. ✡ **7:60:** Luk 23:34.

8

Me Ierusalem Tau Ekalesia Ivitavitai, Ivo-tahoi

1 Ka Saulo yaiana nui iawaehei aitamoata vivane Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Ka auyewana Sitiveni aniga wayahina, me Ierusalem ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui ivitavitai, kadu ivi-nauei ananina. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui iyavuta-kavokavovo papani Iudea, kadu papani Samaria nihenia. Ka Iesu a tau hae anani ai heta meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei.
2 Ka tupwai tomotau, taui Yaubada ivi-ateteyei tunuhina, iomo, e Sitiveni tau matena itavuni, ka ivi-mohai ananina tauna wayahina.
3 Ka Saulo vi-putu ekalesia vita-vovoni, ka tuta tuta tau ekalesia vitavitai. Tauna yana dewa taina deina. Tauna yai manua aitamoata aitamoata nuinui, ka aituhu tau ekalesia ononotoi o vaivine vaniahei, akanai Saulo poyˈ-avini, yohoni, e si-taini haponei manua yohona nihenina, e imamaei.✡

Pilipi Vaneana Ahiahina Naunau-waheyei

4 Ka tau ekalesia-naia iyavuta, ka avi papani wayahina ineine, taui Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei.
5 Ka aitam tuta Pilipi iopu meagai Samariaª wayahina, e tauna Iesu naunau-waheyei me Samaria wayahia.
6-7 Ka me Samaria yoko habuhabui inau-hohona, e Pilipi ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka Pilipi naunau-wahei, kadue tauna iaiaya bagibagi dedewei mataia. Ka nua gawagawamina ikonukonua movi anani wayahia, tomotau inini ini-tawanei, ka tomotau-naia ividoha. Ka kadu tau penapena habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Wayahina, me Samaria habuhabui Pilipi ya nau-wahe inua-vi-anai, inua-tania.
8 Ka meagaina nihenina tomotau idewa-haiawa ananina.

Aitam Tau Banabanaumina Ana Wava Simoni

9 Ka aitam onoto, ana wava Simoni, meagai Samaria nihenina mamaei. Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenia tauna banauma dedewei, ka kadu vona-vanevane tauna ana heta wayahina, vonavona, “Yauke onoto ananiu kadu bagibagiu!” Ka tomotau habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa ya dewa-bagibagi wayahina.
10 Ka me Samaria habuhabui taui ai wava kikituna kadu taui ai wava ananina Simoni yana vona inononi, ka ivonavona, “Onoto-nana vivane Bagibagi Ahihinata.” Ka tupwai tomotau ivi-wahani “Bagibagi Ananina.”
11 Ka me Samaria habuhabui Simoni ivi-muniei ka ivi-ateteyei. Iuna ponimana habuhabuna nihenia ya dewa-bagibagi banauma idudueyei, e nuai vi-tupatupa ananina dewaia wayahina.
12 Ka Pilipi omo, ka Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina naunau-waheyei, ka kadu tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava si-nai me Samaria mataia. Wayahina, tomotau-naia ononotoi ka vaivine ainua, avaha Pilipi ya nau-wahena inononi, ivitumahanei, ka taui yai nuanua vi-bapitaisoei. Ka Pilipi dedewei deina akanai.
13 Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni kadu vitumahana, ka Pilipi kadu tauna vi-bapitaisoei. Ka avi papani wayahina Pilipi neine, Simoni vi-muniei omomo. Ka tuta tuta nuana vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Pilipi iaiaya bagibagi kadu dewa-bagibagi dedewei.
14 Ka Iesu a tau hae anani meagai Ierusalem nihenina imamaei. Ka tutana vane inononi vivane me Samaria avaha Yaubada yana vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, tau hae-naia Pita ka Ioni ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine Samaria wayahina.

✡ **8:3:** Dew 9:1, 13; 22:4; 26:9-11. a **8:5:** Tuta nonova wayahina Samaria aitam meagai ana wava, e munia kadu papani-nana awaniana mamaei ivi-wahani Samaria. Mataina taina nihenina Pilipi iopu meagai Samaria wayahina.

15 Ka iopu Samaria wayahina, e ainuai tau vitumahana vovoui wayahi iviama, e
Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.
16 Ainuai iviama deina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata eha ta-vin'-omo me Samaria wayahia.
Taui ai bapitaiso Iesu a wavea na daudauna ana heta ivaniahei.
17 Ka Pita ka Ioni yai viamana inau-yehai, e nimai iboui me Samaria wayahia, e
Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.✡
18 Ka tau banabanaumina Simoni dewana dueyei vivane Iesu a tau hae anani nimai
iboubouni tomotau wayahia, e Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei deina. Ka tauna ya nuanua
ananina bagibagina ivenei, e tauna kadu ana pata nimana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata
tomotau venevenei. Wayahina, tauna yana kina epei, omanei, e ya nuanua Pita ka Ioni
na-venei bagibagina patana wayahina.
19 Ka viamei, ivona, "Yauke nuanuau bagibagina uveneu, e apaina aituhu aviyaivia
wayahia nimau aboui, taui Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei."
20 Ka Pita Simoni vonei, ivona, "Wamke ka yam kina ami inua nau-wawanimi
Yaubada vita-vovonimi! Iuna wamke enuanua am pata Yaubada yan'
am-venena-kavovo evi-maiei yam kina wayahina.
21 Wamke eha aitam tau paisewa Iesu wayahina, iuna nuam vanevane Yaubada
matana.
22 Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim yam dewana goyona wayahina enua-vinana,
kadu nau-wawanim eviama Yaubada wayahina. Kaiwadi, Yaubada yam
nua-vane-nana wayahina na-nua-piahim.
23 Avonem deina, iuna nuam nihenina avaha vi-bwanou kadu nua-goyo adudueyei,
ka kadu anamanem goyonata yawaim veimeyei, ededewei."
24 Ka Simoni ivona, "Aioi! Itomi Kauvea wayahina uviama wayahiu, e yami
apa-taputapu dewa-yaiyai-nana wayahina eha avaniahe."
25 Ka Pita ka Ioni Kauvea Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei, kadue aviani nonova
Iesu dedewei idudueyei, imataedai deina. Ka ainuai yai nau-wahena iakwa, meagai
Samaria ini-tawanei imavi-havine Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tutana etawana wayahina
ineine, meagai habuhabui papani Samaria nihenina inuinu, e tau vi-meagai-naia
Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina imataedai.

Pilipi Aitam Tau Veimea Bwanibwani Vo-vi-mahetei

26 Ka aitam tuta Yaubada yan' anelose omo Pilipi wayahina, e vonei, ivona, "Aitam
etawana mamaei, ka aituhu Ierusalem kani-tawanei, ka aituhu aunupu a papani
kana-nei etawanana wayahina, e meagai Gasa kavaniahei. Emini ena-ne etawanana
wayahina."
27 Wayahina, Pilipi anelose-nana yana vona vi-ateteyei, ine etawanana wayahina.
Ka Pilipi venavenau, e aitam onoto na pai vi-atana vaniahei. Ka onotona aitam onoto
ananina papani Etiopia wayahina. Me Etiopia ai tau veimea ananina aitam ahabana
ana wava Kanidase, ka onoto-nana Kanidase ya tau paisewa aitam. Wayahina,
poapoana idabei iakwa, e tauna vi-eunuka*V*. Ka tauna me Iudea yai tapanono awaehei
tunuhina, vi-muniei, ka tauna avaha ivane Ierusalem wayahina, ka avaha Yaubada
wayahina iwaodu. Ka auyewana wayahina mavimavina ya papani Etiopia wayahina.
28 Ka tauna ya pai vi-ata nihenina Iginuma iaiavi, vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava
Isaia ya iginuma.
29 Ka Nuana Ahihinata Pilipi vonei, ivona, "Evisina, e pai vi-ata-nana wayahina
ena-ne, e maupwanina evenavenau."
30 Wayahina, Pilipi nau-bwanunua omo maupwanina, ka onotona movina nononi
vivane tau apa-taputapu Isaia ya iginuma iaiavi. E Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kaiwa
ananina. Au niau, medeina? Iginumana eiaiavi avaha enua-haui, eanamanei o eha?"

✡ **8:17:** Dew 19:6.

31 Ka onoto-nana ivona, “Kaiwa ananina. O, au niau, yauke eha au pata, iuna eha
yau tau viwavenena.” Akaka, onoto-nana Pilipi honei na-vane-me pai vi-ata nihenina,
e nui imanuena.
32 Ka eunuka-nana*V* mataina iaiavi, ivona,

“Tauna isi-taini, aitam sipi*V*
apaina ivunui in'-ania deina,
kate tauna ma-genuana,
eha ta-vi-vonavona wayahia,
aitam lami*V* ma-genuana mimini
a tau daba vutuvutuna matana wayahina deina.✡
33 Ka tauna ini-yauyau ananina vaniahei,
iuna taui eha ita-nau-yanahi tunuhina
tauna wayahina.
Wayahina, tauna natunatuna eha.
Iuna ivunui, yawaina iakwa tanopia.”

34 Ka eunuka-nana*V* Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina wayahim,
evo-vi-maheteu. Koiaka wayahina tau apa-taputapu-nana vonavona? Tauna ana heta
wayahina vonavona, o kadi mani tomotau wayahina?”
35 Ka Pilipi vi-putu matainana wayahina, e Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina onoto-nana
viwavenei, ka vo-vi-mahetei, e Iesu vivane sipi-nana*V*, kadue Iesu vivane lami-nana*V*.
36 Ka etawana ineine, e daudau ivaniahei. Ka eunuka-nana*V* ivona, “Au niau, edu!
Papani taina daudau mamaei. Ana pata evi-bapitaisoeu?”✡
[
37 Ka Pilipi vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Aituhu Iesu evitumahanei toyoina, ataina
avi-bapitaisoem akanai.”
Ka eunuka-nana*V* vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Iesu avitumahanei vivane Yaubada
Natu-hoina.”]a
38 Wayahina, tauna ya pai vi-ata a tau weyaisi veimeyei igenuana. Iakwa, e
tauna Pilipi ainua ini-ubau iopu tanopia, e daudaua inu, e Pilipi eunuka-nana*V*
vi-bapitaisoei.
39 Ka avaha daudau wayahina ivane-me, e Yaubada Nuana Pilipi si-taini ine. Ka
eunuka-nana*V* eha Pilipi ta-dune-havine. Ka eunuka-nana*V* ya dewa-haiawa nui
vi-ata omo ya megeia.
40 Ka tomotau Pilipi ivaniahei meagai ana wava Asotusi wayahina, bana mamanaina
Etiopia etawanana wayahina. Ka tauna vanevane meagai ana wava Sisarea wayahina.
Ka tutana etawana vanevane, tauna meagai aitamoata aitamoata Vaneana Ahiahina
naunau-waheyei.✡

9

Saulo Nua-vinana

1 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, Saulo-nana ya nuanua Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai
na-nau-vi-anigi, ka vonavona deina. Wayahina, tauna omo tau vi-nomu ananina
wayahina.✡

✡ **8:32:** Isa 53:7-8. ✡ **8:36:** Dew 10:47. a **8:37:** Aituhu *Awaeha Vovouna* tuta nonova wayahina kaiaiavi, eha mataina 37 kata-vaniahe nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tau sinasinapui tupwai ivoneka mataina 37 eha tunuhina. Tuta ataina wayahina mataina taina a pai vi-putu a iginuma ana dune aitam [mamaei, kadu matainana a pai nau-yehata a iginuma ana dune] mamaei, pai nuana wayahika deina. ✡ **8:40:** Dew 21:8. ✡ **9:1:** Dew 8:3.

2 Ka Saulo ya viama, tau vi-nomu ananina leta tupwai iginumi, ivenei. Ka ya nuanua
leta-naia na-omanei me Iudea yai manua tapanono ai tau veimea meagai Damasikusi
nihenina. Ka leta-naia tau veimea-naia iveimeyei taui nau-wawani Saulo ina-ivaitei.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia, ononotoi o vaivine, Iesu Ya Etawana ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai
leta-naia Saulo iawaehei na-poyˈ-avini, na-yohoni, e na-si-taini imavi Ierusalem
wayahina, e manua yohona nihenina na-bouni. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina Saulo ya
viamana awaehei deina.
3 Ka Saulo yaiana tupwai nui Ierusalem ini-tawanei iomomo Damasikusi wayahina.
Ka avaha iomo meagai maupwanina, maheta wahuma vo-kwayavonina vinˈ-omo, e
Saulo awaniana tapa-yayai, vonaina deina.
4 Ka tauna ipeu tanopia, ka movina nononi vonavona, “Saulo, Saulo, aviani
wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieu?”
5 Ka Saulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, taum koiaka?”
Ka movina vona-nau-pata, ivona, “Yauke Iesu taua, evitavitau, enau-havieu.
6 Kate emini, e meagai taina enui. Ka apaina am mataeda enononi aviani
nau-wawanim ededewei.”
7 Ka tomotaui Saulo nui iomomo nuai vi-tupatupa. Taui imimini, ka movi-nana
inononi, kate eha aitam koiaka ita-dueye.
8 Saulo tanopia mini, e nuanuana matana duedue, kate eha aitam aviani ana pata
na-dueye, iuna matana vi-novanovanei. Wayahina, yaiana nimana ivo-vi-avini, inuiei
meagai Damasikusi nihenina.
9 Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia eha aitam aviani ta-dueye, ka yanˈ ate-viviha nui eha
tˈ-amam ka kadu eha ta-nimnim.
10 Ka Kauvea a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei Damasikusi nihenina, ana wava
Ananiasi. Ka yana dune nihenina Kauvea honei, ivona, “Ananiasi!”
Ka Ananiasi ivona, “Ika, Kauvea, yauke.”
11 Wayahina, Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Emini, ka meagai niwanina ena-omo aitam
onoto ana wava Iudasa ya manua wayahina. Tauna ya manua etawana ana wava
Etawana Tunuhina wayahina mamaei. Ka Iudasa ya manua nihenina aitam onoto
mamaei, tauna Tasusi[a] onotona, ana wava Saulo. Ka tauna a mataeda emataedei. Ka
ataina tuta tauna viama wayahiua.
12 Ka avaha yana dune nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Ananiasi dudueyei, omomo
na-vo-dadani, e matana ana pata na-dune-havine.”
13 Ka Ananiasi na matautana ivona, “Kauvea, avaha onotona vaneana anononi,
vivane tauna onoto manimaninina, ka am tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina
vitavitai kadu nau-havia-vainei.
14 Kadue tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaehei deina. Ka ataina tuta tauna
na-omo meagai taina wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahiaia am wavea aviama,
tauna nau-wawani habuhabuai na-poyˈ-aviniai, e na-yohoniai.”
15 Kate Kauvea vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Akanai! Ena-ne tauna wayahina! Iuna
avaha onotona avi-nua-dadanei, vaneau viwavenei taui eha me Isiraeli wayahia, ka
taui yai kini*V* wayahia, ka kadu taui me Isiraeli wayahia.✡
16 Ka apaina aviwavenei tauna ana inahe ananina kadu viha ananina vaniahei au
wava wayahina, iuna tauna vi-tau paisewa wayahiu.”✡
17 Wayahina, Ananiasi mini, omo Iudasa ya manua wayahina, e inui. Ka nimana boui
Saulo unununa wayahina ka ivona, “Vaneiu, Saulo, navinavi Kauvea Iesu etawana
wayahina vinˈ-omo wayahima. Ka ataina tuta tauna vi-tuneu aomo wayahima, e

a **9:11:** Tasusi aitam meagai ananina papani Asia nihenina. Ka me Rom meagaina iveimeyei, ka tau vi-meagai-naia me Girisi movi ianamanei ahiahina, e tuta tuta movi-nana iaipuipupu. ✡ **9:15:** Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5. ✡ **9:16:** 2Ko 11:23-28.

matam avo-vi-aiaia, edune-havine, ka kadu ya nuanua aviama wayahim, e Nuana Ahihinata evaniahei na-nau-vi-anaim."
18 Ka yana ipupu iakwa, ka Saulo matana wayahina amane ana dune iana wanavina deina ipeu-kwayavoni, e dune-havine. Akaka mini ka ivi-bapitaisoei.
19 Iakwa, e aniani ivenei, iam, e ya bagibagi mavi-havine.

Saulo Yana Dewa Damasikusi Wayahina

Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia, Saulo Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei Damasikusi nihenina.
20 Ka Saulo eha ta-potapota, kate me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina mini, e nau-wahe vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina vivane Iesu.
21 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya nau-wahena wayahina ivanevaneneha, taui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, kadu nuai venau-tamatamana, e ivona, "Ia! Onoto taina ya nau-wahe medeina? Nonova tauna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai Ierusalem wayahina nau-haviei. Ka kadu yana omana meagai taina wayahina iuna Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai baina na-poy'-avini, na-yohoni, na-neiei Ierusalem tau vi-nomu mata-genai wayahia. Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina tauna vi-putu Iesu ana wava si-nai?"✡
22 Ka Saulo ya nau-wahe a bagibagi natanata, e tauna me Iudea Damasikusi nihenina imamaei viwavenei in'-anamane-yehai, Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu. Ka taui eha ai pata ya nau-wahena inau-pate.✡
23 Ka auyewa habuhabui nihenia Saulo Damasikusi nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, me Iudea ivi-nua-hauhau ina-nau-vi-anigi.
24 Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau deina. Taui meagai an' awa idune-vi-anai, ka avi tuta Saulo na-opu aitam awa-naia wayahia, akanai ipoy'-avini, ivunui. Kate Saulo yai vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi.
25 Wayahina, aitam ioyoma tauna a tau vi-muni tupwai venuana ananina nihenina iauwani. E meagai ana gani hetana kwaioyo iopu, e novo-tawanei.✡

Saulo Mavina Ierusalem Wayahina

26 Ka Saulo mavina Ierusalem wayahina, e dewa-dadani Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai nui na-nau-hohona, kate taui imatamatautei. Iuna inuanua Saulo ya vitupu wayahina na-nonoi, e vitavitai. Eha ita-vitumahana ya nua-vinana vivane tunutunuhina.✡
27 Ka aitam onotona ana wava Banabasi Saulo vo-taitaiei, ka taini neiei Iesu a tau hae anani wayahia. Ka Banabasi mataedai, Saulo etawana wayahina Kauvea dueyei, kadue Kauvea Saulo wayahina ipupu. Ka kadu meagai Damasikusi wayahina Saulo yan' ate-vatu nui Iesu ana wava nau-waheyei bagibagi-vainena.✡
28 Wayahina, tau hae anani Banabasi ya ipupuna iawaehei, ka Saulo inu yai yoko nihenina. Ka aveta baina ya nuanua Ierusalem nihenina, tauna ni-awana deina, e naunau-wahe panina Kauvea a wavea.
29 Ka me Iudea tupwai me Girisi movi ipuipupu, ka Saulo ine wayahia, e nui iaipuipupu, ka nui ivi-heyoheyo. Kate taui inua-goyo. Wayahina, idewa-dadani ina-nau-vi-anigi.
30 Ka tutana tau ekalesia ononotoi me Iudea-naia yai nuanua inononi, taui Saulo ineiei iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka wae ivaniahei ivi-tunei ine tauna ya meagai Tasusi wayahina. Ka tauna mamaei bana mamanaina meagai Ierusalem wayahina.

Tau Ekalesia Tuta Ahiahina Ivaniahei

31 Ka dewaia habuhabui iakwa, tau ekalesia habuhabui tuta ahiahina ivaniahei papani Iudea nihenina, ka papani Galili nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina. Ka Nuana Ahihinata ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, kadu vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tau ekalesia ai yau natanata, ka taui yai ma' vidoha iuna Kauvea ivi-ateteyei tunuhina.

✡ **9:21:** Dew 8:3. ✡ **9:22:** Dew 18:28. ✡ **9:25:** 2Ko 11:32-33. ✡ **9:26:** Gal 1:17-19. ✡ **9:27:** 1Ko 9:1.

Pita Ka Aeneasi

32 Ka Pita yana dewa, ni-keyekeyei papani tunina tunina wayahina. Ka aitam tuta
tauna iopu meagai Lida wayahina, e tau ekalesia-naia na-nau-vi-taui.
33 Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam onoto tau penapena mamaei, ana wava Aeneasi.
Tauna ponimana ai yau 8 nihenia ya pai dauva ana heta wayahina daudauva. Ka Pita
Aeneasi vi-vaniaha.
34 Ka Pita vonei, ivona, “Aeneasi, ataina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidohem.
Wayahina, emini, e yam pai dauva enunumi.” Ka Aeneasi mini-kwayavoni.
35 Ka Lida a tau vi-meagai aitamoata aitamoata kadu meagai Saroni a tau vi-meagai
aitamoata aitamoata Aeneasi idudueyei, ka taui inua-vinana, ka Kauvea ivitumahanei.

Pita Ka Dorikasi

36 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina meagai Iopa wayahina, Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai
vavinena aitam mamaei, ana wava me Ebereu movi Tabita, ka a vo-vina me Girisi movi
Dorikasi.[a] Ka tuta tuta vavinena tomotau dewa-vidovidohei, ka payapayaya ivaitei
ahiahina.
37 Ka vavinena vi-kwanaha, ka aniga. Ka yaiana tau matena iepei, ivi-toei,
ivo-vi-aiaia, e manua nihenina ka hetana iboui.
38 Ka meagai Iopa meagai Lida ainua eha bana. Wayahina, tutana tau ekalesia Iopa
wayahina inononi vivane Pita maupwanina meagai Lida wayahina mamaei, taui tau
mataeda ainua ivi-tunei, ivona, “Bada, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu memeanina wayahima,
kavo-kwayavoni kana-ne yama megeia? Iuna vitana avaha vinˈ-omo.”
39 Ka Pita awaehei, ka nui imavina meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka tutana manua-nana
inui, itaini ineiei bubuna-honotana hetana wayahina, ka tau matena mamaei ni-
henina. Ka wadawadae habuhabui iomo, e Pita imimini-vivinei, ka itoutou kadu
ivi-mohai. Ka avi kwama nonova Dorikasi nau-vevewanei, vivane am-venena-kavovo
wayahina, kwamaia isi-vinˈ-omanei, e Pita dudueyei.
40 Ka Pita veimeyei vaivine habuhabui bubuna-honotana ini-tawanei, ka tauna ana
heta mamaei. Ka tauna aena vi-tupa-gum, ka viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka matana
onei tau matena wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Tabita, emini.” Akaka Tabita matana
dunedune, e Pita dueyei, wayahina manuena.
41 Ka Pita nimana vo-vi-avini, e si-vi-mini. Iakwa, e tau vitumahana kadu
wadawadae honei, e Tabita yawayawaina viwavenei.
42 Ka tomotau meagai Iopa nihenina vaneana inononi. Ka tomotau habuhabui
ivi-putu Kauvea ivitumahanei.
43 Ka Pita meagai Iopa nihenina mamaei tupwana bana. Ka tau vi-meagai onotona
aitam mamaei, ana wava Simoni. Ka tauna ya paisewa vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia, ka
wagai wayahia gugua nau-vevewane-neiei. Ka Pita Simoni-nana nui imamaei.

10

Korineliusi Ya Ino-dunedune

1 Ka aitam onoto meagai Sisarea wayahina mamaei, ana wava Korineliusi. Tauna
me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao ananina aitam, ka tauna tau nau-havia
papani Itali wayahina veimeyei.
2 Ka tauna aitam tau tapanono, ka tauna yana yoko nui yai dewa, Yaubada wayahina
iaiwaodu. Ka kadu tuta tuta tauna tau payapayaya ivaitei am-venena-kavovo
wayahina, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna viama Yaubada wayahina.
3 Ka aitam tuta vinanavi niwanina wayahina, Yaubada yanˈ anelose aitam omo
Korineliusi wayahina yana dune nihenina. Ka tauna anelose-nana dune-vidovidohei,
ka anelose-nana honei, ivona, “Korineliusi!”

---

a **9:36:** Vavinena ana wava ainua, ka ainua ai anamana aitam vahitau, e dimdim movia vahitau-nana ivi-wahani *dia* (ka dimdim iginumi “deer”).

4 Ka Korineliusi matamatauta, ka anelose-nana dune-vi-anai, e ivona, “Kauvea, medeina?”
Ka anelose-nana ivona, “Yaubada avaha yam viama habuhabuna nononi, ka kadue yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem.
5-6 Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima.”
7 Ka anelose-nana ya vonana nau-yehai, e ini-tawanei. Akanai ka, Korineliusi ya tau paisewa ainua honei, ka kadue tau nau-havia honei, tauna Yaubada vi-ateteyei. Ka aitonu iomo wayahina.
8 Ka aviani anelose-nana ipupuei tauna aitonu mataedai deina. Iakwa, e vi-tunei ine Iopa wayahina.

Pita Ya Ino-dunedune

9 Ka mana navia, taui etawana iomomo meagai Iopa wayahina, ka auyewa pouna wayahina avaha ivi-maupwani. Ka Pita ivane manua hetana ya nuanua na-viama.[a]
10 Tauna viama ka am navovo ananina. Ka aniani apaina manua ivo-vi-aiaia. Ka Pita potapota aniani wayahina, e yana dune epei.
11 Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina wahuma dueyei am-waei, ka aitam amane dueyei, ana dune kaleko ananina mutuna na nau-punina wayahina ivo-vi-avini opupu-me tanopia deina.
12 Ka kalekona nihenina vahitau tunina tunina imamaei, tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai tanopia ivi-dobwa-niuniu neine mwata deina, ka tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Nonova Yaubada vahitau-naia habuhabui vito-potei me Isiraeli wayahi, eha tˈ-awaehe ianiania.
13 Ka Pita aitam movi nononi, veimeyei, ivona, “Pita, emini, e vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, e enˈ-ania.”
14 Kate Pita vonana vihahaiei, ivona, “Kauvea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deina atˈ-ani.”✡
15 Ka tuta vˈ-inuana movina vinˈ-omo, ivona, “Yaubada avaha vahitau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim eapa-goyogoyoe.”✡
16 Ka tuta aitonu wayahina amanena vinˈ-omo Pita wayahina. Ka tuta aitonu wayahina vonaia nononi aitamoata deinake. Munia, amanena vane-havine wahuma, e ino-dunedune-nana iakwa.
17 Ka Pita ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua ananina, vivane anˈ anamana aviani. Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina tomotau aitonu Korineliusi vi-tunei manua-nana ivaniahei, e ivinˈ-omo manua-nana a tutu-gana anˈ awa wayahina.
18 Ka ivi-hone, ivi-tanai, ivona, “Yaiai, Simoni, tauna ivi-wahani Pita, kaiwadi manua taina mamaei o eha?”
19 Ka Pita manua-nana hetana mamaei, ka ya dune-nana wayahina nuanua. Ka Nuana Ahihinata vonei, ivona, “Pita, tomotau aitonu inenenem.
20 Wayahina, emini, ena-opu wayahia, e nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina, iuna yauke tomotaui avi-tunei iomo wayahima.”
21 Akanai ka, Pita iopu wayahia, e ivona, “Yauke Pita, taua uneneneu. Ka aviani wayahina uomo?”

---

[a] **10:9:** Me Isiraeli yai manua hetana nau-peuna, iuna papani-nana wei ananina eha. Ka tuta tuta tomotau inau-hohona yai manua hetana. Aituhu wahuma vidoha ioyoma, tupwai yai manua hetana idaudauva, e tupwai tuta iamam hetana. ✡ **10:14:** Lev 11:1-47; Ese 4:14. ✡ **10:15:** Mar 7:15, 19.

22 Ka onoto-naia vonei, ivona, “Aitam me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau
veimea ananina ana wava Korineliusi vi-tuneai aomo wayahima. Ka tauna yana
dewa tunutunuhina, kadu Yaubada vi-ateteyei, ka kadu me Iudea habuhabui
iapa-vidovidohei. Ka aitam anelose ahihinata vonei tauna nau-wawani viamem
enˡ-omo, e yam nau-wahe na-nononi.”
23 Akanai ka, Pita onoto-naia honei inu ya manua nihenina, e ioyomana ivi-yawai.

Ka mana navia Pita mini, ka yaiana tupwai meagai Iopa wayahina nui onoto-naia
itua-yauni iomoi Sisarea.
24 Ka mana navia meagai Sisarea ivaniahei. Ka Korineliusi avaha nuanua inˡ-omo.
Wayahina, tauna yana yoko kadu yaiana ahiahina mai-honei inau-hohona ya manua
nihenina, ipotapota Pita ya vinˡ-omana wayahina.
25 Ka tutana Pita inuinu manua awana wayahina, Korineliusi omo, e tauna Pita
matana ipeu, ka aena vi-tupa-gumi, e ya nuanua Pita wayahina na-iwaodu.
26 Kate Pita Korineliusi si-vi-mini ka vonei, ivona, “Au niau, yauke tomotau-henai,
wamke deinake. Eha nau-wawanim ena-iwaodu wayahiua.”✡

27 Ka Pita Korineliusi ainua iaipuipupu, e manua nihenina inuinu. Ka Pita avaha
yoko ananina ipotapota dueyei,
28 vonei, ivona, “Itomi eha me Iudea avaha uanamanei itoai me Iudea ama veimea
tutuaina eha tˡ-awaeheai nui kavi-yaiana o nui kanau-basekwa itomi yami manua
nihenia. Nonova dewaia vito-potana wayahiai. Kate Yaubada avaha viwaveneu eha
nau-wawaniu mani tomotau anˡ-apa-goyogoyoe, ka kadu eha nau-wawaniu mani
tomotau amana-giboe yai tupua tunina wayahi.
29 Wayahina, tutana Korineliusi ya tau paisewa iviameu nui amavina, yauke nui
amavina, eha ata-vihaihai. Ka avaha aomo. Ka tuta ataina yauke yau nuanua
umataedau aviani wayahina uhoneu.”

30 Akanai ka, Korineliusi vona-nau-pata, ivona,

“Au niau, auyewa na nau-punina iakwa, vinanavi niwanina wayahina, yaka
babau ataina wayahina deina, yauke yau manua nihenina amamaei, aviama
Yaubada wayahina. Ka aitam onoto vinˡ-omo-kwayavoni adueyei mataua mimini,
tauna ana kwama mahemaheina.
31 Ka voneu, ivona, ‘Korineliusi, Yaubada yam viama habuhabuna nononi, kadu
yam ivaita habuhabuna tau payapayaya wayahi anamanei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina
tauna nuanim, na-ivaitem.
32 Wayahina, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina.
Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni ya manua tania mamaei, ka ya paisewa vivane
vahitau wagai vo-vi-aiaia. Ka tauna nui kadu aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei,
ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni
imavina baina wayahima.’
33 Wayahina, eha ata-vi-kiwada, kate yau tau paisewa avi-tune-kwayavoni
iomo wayahima. Ka kaiwa ananina, avaha eawaehei nui eomo. Ka ataina
tuta itoai habuhabuai Yaubada matana anau-hohona, ka aviani Kauvea veimeyem
enau-waheai, itoai yama nuanua anononi ana noe.”

34 Ka Pita vonei, ivona,

“Vona ahiahina, nuau avaha am-haui, ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anamanei
Yaubada matana wayahina itoka tomotau habuhabuka yoko aitamoata, ka ya
nuanua eha itoai me Isiraeli ama heta.✡
35 Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada imatamatautei, kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa
tunutunuhina, akanai Yaubada taui wayahi dewa-haiawa.

✡ **10:26:** Dew 14:13-15; SiV 19:10. ✡ **10:34:** V.V 10:17; Rom 2:11.

36 Nonova Yaubada itoka yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava
Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia. Ka tauna mataedai vivane nua
gomagomanina kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina.
37-38 Ka kadu itomi avaha viviwava-nana unononi uanamanei. Naona Ioni
Tau Bapitaiso omo naunau-wahe, tomotau nau-wawani inua-vinana, ka tauna
vi-bapitaisoei. Ka munia, Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata Iesu venei, kadu ya bag-
ibagi awaehei tauna vi-putu papani Galili wayahina, ka papani Iudea nihenina
ni-keyekeyei, ka dewa ahiahina dedewei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Satana veimeyei
ivi-kwanakwana ha, Iesu taui vo-vi-aiaiei ividoha. Iuna tuta tuta Yaubada ivaitei ya
paisewa wayahina.✡
39 Ka yauke Iesu a tau hae aitam. Ka dewaia habuhabui tauna dedewei me Iudea
yama papani nihenina, kadu meagai Ierusalem nihenina adudueyei mataua. Tau
vi-meagai Ierusalem Iesu ai wayahina itutu-pwatei, inau-vi-anigi.
40 Kate auyewa v'-itonuna yan' aniga munia wayahina, Yaubada
si-vi-mini-havinei, ka si-vin'-omanei adueyei.
41 Tomotau habuhabui eha ita-dueye, kate itoai adueyei. Yaubada
mai-vi-nua-dadaneai avi-tau hae anani Iesu wayahina. Wayahina, avaha Iesu
mini-havine anigea, itoai tauna nui amam, kadu tauna nui animnim.✡
42 Ka Iesu veimeyeai tomotau anaunau-wahei, Yaubada Iesu vi-nua-dadanei, e
tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabuka nau-yanahika, taui avaha
aninigai, kadu itoka auyewana wayahina yawayawaika.✡
43 Nonova tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata tauna imai-haeyei, ka hae-nana
taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, Yaubada taui yai dewa goyona
na-nua-piahi Iesu a wavea."✡
44 Pita ya vonana ipuipupu, ka eha ta-vona-yehai, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu taui
habuhabui ivanevaneneha wayahia.✡
45-46 Ka taui ivi-putu iaipuipupu movi tunina tunina wayahia,[a] ka kadue Yaubada
iawa-davedavei. Ka me Iudea-naia, taui Pita nui Iopa ini-tawanei, iomo Sisarea
wayahina, taui yai aidaba mamaei, ka nonova taui Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka avaha
dewana idueyei nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, iuna Yaubada avaha taui eha me Iudea
awaehei Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei.✡
Akanai ka, Pita yaiana vonei, ivona,
47 "Yaiau, udueyei. Tomotau taina avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei, nonova itoka
me Iudea kavaniahei deina. Wayahina, eha aka pata ai bapitaiso daudau wayahina
kavito-pote."
48 Wayahina, Pita yaiana veimeyei Korineliusi yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei Iesu
a wavea. Iakwa, Korineliusi ya tomotau-naia Pita iviamei nui imamaei auyewa
aitonuata wayahina, ka Pita yai viamana awaehei.✡

11

Pita Me Iudea Vo-vi-mahetei

1 Ka munia, Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Iudea
nihenina imamaei vaneana inononi vivane taui eha me Iudea avaha Yaubada yana
vona iawaehei tunutunuhina, e ivitumahanei.
2 Wayahina, tutana Pita vane-havine Ierusalem wayahina, tau ekalesia taui yai
aidaba mamaei Pita inau-vonuvonuei.

✡ **10:37-38:** Mat 4:12-17; Mat 3:16; Luk 4:17-21. ✡ **10:41:** Dew 1:8; Luk 24:42-43. ✡ **10:42:** Dew 17:31; 1Pi 4:5. ✡ **10:43:** Isa 53:5-6; Ier 31:34; Dew 2:38. ✡ **10:44:** Dew 11:15; 15:8. a **10:45-46:** Dewana taina vin'-omo Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina. ✡ **10:45-46:** Dew 2:4; 19:6. ✡ **10:48:** Dew 19:5.

3 Ivona, “Wamke avaha aka veimea etana-bwegei. Iuna taui eha yai aidaba yai manua nihenina enu, kadue nui uamam.”✡
4 Akaka Pita vi-putu dewaia habuhabuna medeina ivin'-omo nau-viviwavei, ivona,
5 “Yaiau, nonova yauke meagai Iopa wayahina amamaei, ka aviama Yaubada wayahina. Ka yau dune-yavava nihenina yau dune epau. Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina aitam amane adueyei kaleko ananina deina, ka mutuna na nau-punina. Ka wahuma wayahina opu-me wayahiua.✡
6 Ka matau aonei amanena nihenina, ka vahitau tunina tunina adudueyei. Ka tupwai aei na nau-punina, ka tupwai pono udaudana, ka tupwai mwata, ka kadu tupwai manua iyaveyaveha wahuma. Vahitau aitamoata aitamoata amanena nihenina vito-potana itoka me Iudea wayahika.
7 Ka movina anononi veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Pita, emini, ka vahitau-naia evunu-neiei, en'-ania.’
8 Ka yauke vonana anau-patei, avona, ‘Kauvea, eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawaniu adedewe deina. Iuna yau tupua a itoava ataina wayahina, eha aitam tuta vahitau vito-potana deinake at'-ani.’
9 Ka vonana wahuma wayahina vona-havineu, ivona, ‘Yaubada avaha vahi-tau-naia awa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanim en'-apa-goyogoyoe.’
10 Dewana vin'-omo wayahiua tuta aitonu wayahina, kadu movina ipupueu tuta aitonu wayahina deinake. Ka munia, amanena ivane wahuma, e maiova.
11 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina, onoto aitonu ivin'-omo manua-nana amamaei wayahina. Taui ai tau vi-tune Sisarea wayahina mamaei, e taui meagaina ini-tawanei iomo wayahiu.
12 Ka Nuana Ahihinata ipupueu, ivona, ‘Emini, ka ena-opu wayahia, ka nui una-ne. Ka eha eva-hamwahamwana dewana wayahina.’ Ka vavaneika ai yau 6 taina imimini matamia tuta ataina wayahina kadu nui aomo onotona ya manua wayahina, e anui.
13 Ka onoto-nana aviani vin'-omo tauna wayahina vo-vi-maheteai, ivona, ‘Nonova anelose aitam vin'-omo wayahiua, ka adueyei yau manua nihenina mimini mataua. Ka ivona, “Korineliusi, wamke yam tau paisewa tupwai evi-tunei ine meagai Iopa wayahina. Ka aitam onoto ana wava Simoni mamaei, ka tauna ivi-wahani Pita. Ka yam tau paisewa nau-wawani Pita-nana itua-yauni imavinei baina wayahima.
14 Ka tauna wamke yam yoko nui nau-wahemi, ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia nau-wahe-nana uvitumahanei, taumi ito-yavuha Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei deina.” ’✡
15 Ka yauke avi-putu anau-wahei eha ta-vi-manamana, ka Nuana Ahihinata iopu wayahia, inu nihenia, tauna iopu wayahikaia ka inu nihenikaia tuta naona wayahina deina.✡
16 Ka dewana iakwa, e yauke Kauvea yana vona anuani, ivona, ‘Naona Ioni tomotau daudau wayahina vi-bapitaisoei, ka apaina Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vi-bapitaisoemi.’✡
17 Tutana itoka kamai-vitumahana Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, am-venena-kavovo deina, a? Udueyei! Yaubada avaha taui Nuana Ahihinata vene-kavokavovoi, itoka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, yauke taua koiaka? Medeina Yaubada ya dewana avito-pote? Eha au pata!”
18 Ka tau ekalesia-naia, avaha Pita ya vonana inononi, nuai vidoha, ka eha kadu aitam yai vi-tanai. Ka Yaubada iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha awaehei taui eha me Iudea kadu inua-vinana ka yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.”✡

Ekalesia Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

✡ **11:3:** Dew 10:28; Gal 2:12. ✡ **11:5:** Dew 10:9-48. ✡ **11:14:** Dew 16:31. ✡ **11:15:** Dew 2:4. ✡ **11:16:** Dew 1:5. ✡ **11:18:** Dew 13:48; 14:27.

19 Nonova me Iudea Sitiveni inau-vi-anigi. Iakwa, ivi-putu tau ekalesia habuhabui
ivunuvunu-neiei. Wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia inovo ine mani meagai mani meagai
bana mamanaina wayahia. Ka tupwai ine papania Poenisia wayahina, ka tupwai ine
bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai ine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka habuhabui
yai meagai vovouna nihenina vavanei me Iudea ai heta inaunau-wahei. Kate taui eha
me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina eha ita-nononi.✡
20 Ka munia, tupwai tau ekalesia yai tupua bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka tupwai
yai tupua meagai Sirene wayahina iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka ivi-putu
Kauvea Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei me Girisi wayahia.
21 Ka Kauvea ivaitei, e yai nau-wahe-nana vo-vi-bagibagi. Ka tomotau ai yau
ani-vainena yai nau-wahe-nana inononi, ivitumahanei, inua-vinana, e ivi-putu
Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.
22 Ka dewana vaneana omo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae anani avaha
inononi, Banabasi ivi-nua-dadanei ivi-tunei ine meagai Anitioki wayahina, e tauna
na-nau-vi-taui.✡
23 Ka tutana Banabasi omo Anitioki wayahina, tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa
tunutunuhi dueyei, e tauna dewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tauna anamanei yai
dewa-naia tunutunuhi ivin'-omo Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina. Wayahina,
Banabasi naunau-wahei kadue vo-vi-vatui, nau-wawani ivenavenau Yaubada ya
etawana ana heta wayahina, eha imagigino yai etawana tutuaina wayahina.
24 Banabasi onoto ahiahina, ka Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anai, ka ya vitumahana
Iesu wayahina vivane toyoina. Ka tomotau habuhabui tauna ya nau-wahe inononi,
ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu Kauvea ivi-muni-waiwaiei.
25 Ka aitam tuta Banabasi omo meagai Tasusi wayahina, e Saulo nenenei.✡
26 Ka avaha vaniahei, ainuai imavina Anitioki wayahina, ka ponimana aitamoata
nihenina ekalesia nui itapatapanono, ka tuta tuta tomotau habu-vainei meagai
Anitioki nihenina iviwavenei. Akaka, meagai-nana nihenina taui ekalesia upuna
wayahina imamaei ivi-putu tau vi-muni-waiwai ivi-wahani Kirisitiani*V*.
27 Ka ponimanana nihenina tau apa-taputapu tupwai yai meagai Ierusalem
ini-tawanei, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina.
28 Ka aitam wayahia ana wava Agabusi. Ka aitam tuta tau ekalesia inau-hohona,
ka Nuana Ahihinata onotona nau-vi-anai. Wayahina, tauna mini, ka apa-taputapuei
gomana ananina omomo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, aveta baina me Rom
iveimeyei. (Ka munia, Sisa*V* Kalaudiusi yana tuta Rom veimeyei nihenina, gomanana
ananina vin'-omo, Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu aitamoata deina.)✡
29 Ka tau ekalesia, avaha Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu-nana inononi, inuanua ananina
medeina vavanei papani Iudea wayahina ina-ivaitei. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia
ivi-nua-dadani medeina yai bagibagi, akanai am-venena-kavovo me Iudea ivenei
deina.
30 Akaka, tau ekalesia Anitioki ivo-vi-aiaia deina, e am-venena-kavovo-nana
imai-vituei. Ka Banabasi kadu Saulo ainua ivenei, e yai nuanua ainuai ineiei papani
Iudea wayahina, ka ekalesia Ierusalem nihenina a tau dune-vi-avina ivenei.✡

12

Kauvea Yan' Anelose Pita Yavuhi

1 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Kini*V* Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei tau
ekalesia ipoy'-avini, iuna ya nuanua vitavitai.
2 Wayahina, Erodi veimeyei Iamesa, tauna Ioni vaneina, ivunui inama wayahina, e
inau-vi-anigi.

✡ **11:19:** Dew 8:1-4. ✡ **11:22:** Dew 4:36. ✡ **11:25:** Dew 9:30. ✡ **11:28:** Dew 21:10. ✡ **11:30:** Dew 12:25.

3 Ka me Iudea habuhabui idewa-haiawa Iamesa yanˈ aniga wayahina. Ka Erodi,
avaha yai dewa-haiawa dueyei, ya tau nau-havia veimeyei kadue Pita ipoyˈ-avini. Ka
tutana ipoyˈ-avini, wiki-nana vivane Itouvuha Toneina ana tuta.
4 Wayahina, Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Pita iyohoni, e manua yohona ni-
henina iboui. Ka kadu Erodi tauna ya tau nau-havia ai yau 16 veimeyei idune-vi-avini
ahiahina. Iuna Erodi ya nuanua, Itouvuha Toneina na-iakwa, e Pita si-vinˈ-omanei me
Iudea wayahia, nˈ-am-veneneyei. Erodi nuanua aituhu dewana dewei deina, munia
me Iudea idewa-haiawa tauna yana dewa wayahina kadu iapa-vidovidohei.
5 Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Pita manua yohona nihenina idune-vi-avini, ka
auyewa aitamoata aitamoata tau ekalesia iviama-bagibagi Yaubada wayahina, vivane
tauna Pita na-ito-yavuhi.
6 Ka Pita manua yohona nihenina mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia, ka Erodi ya
nuanua mana na-navi, akanai Pita na-si-vinˈ-omane, e ina-nau-yanahi. Ka ioyomana
wayahina Pita tau nau-havia ainua niwania daudauva, ino-ainei, ka kainumu ainua
wayahia iyohoni. Ka manua yohona awana wayahina kadu tau nau-havia tupwai
idune-vi-avini ka imini-potepotei.
7 Ka Yaubada yanˈ anelose aitam visina opu-me, ka maheta manua yohona nihenina
mahetei. Ka anelose-nana Pita baimina navia, ka nau-vi-dagudagui, ka ivona, “Em-
ini-kwayavoni!” Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina kainumu-naia nima-kwanukwanuna
wayahina ipeu.
8 Ka anelose-nana vonei, ivona, “Am kwama eweteni, kadu am ae-yapayapa
eyohoni.” Ka Pita dewei deina. Akaka anelose-nana ivona, “Am pai bwaˈ ebwaem,
ka evi-munieu.”
9 Ka tauna eta-naoi, ka Pita vi-muniei. Kate Pita nuanua yana dune epei, ka
dune-nana nihenina manua yohona ini-tawanei.
10 Ka tau dune-vi-avina naona kadu tau dune-vi-avina vˈ-inuana ini-tawanei, e
iomo awa ananina kainumuna wayahina. Ka awa-nana etawana megeia bou-potei.
Ka tutana iomomo awa-nana maupwanina wayahina, awa-nana am-waei, e iomo
inei etawana megeia. Ka avaha etawana aitamoata a vi-manamana ivenavenau,
anelose-nana maiova-kwayavoni, ka Pita ana heta mimini etawanana nihenina.✡
11 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e Pita nuana am-haui. Ka ana heta ivona, “Ataina
tuta eha ava-hamwahamwana, kate avaha anamane-vidoha, Kauvea yanˈ anelose
vi-tunei omo wayahiua. Ka tauna avaha yavuhiu Erodi ya veimea wayahina, ka kadu
tauna avaha yavuhiu me Iudea yai nuanua manimanini wayahia.”

Roda Yana Dewa

12 Ka Pita avaha nuana am-haui deina, omo Mari yai manua wayahina. Ka
Mari-nana vivane Ioni ayona, ka Ioni-nana ivi-wahani Marika.[a] Ka manua-nana
nihenina tomotau habuhabui avaha iomo inau-hohoni, e iviama Yaubada wayahina.
13 Ka Pita manua anˈ awa-pota badobadona wayahina tutu-keana, ka tau paisewa
vavinena ana wava Roda omo, awana na-waei.
14 Ka Roda Pita movina anamanei ahiahina. Ka tutana movina nononi yauna inovo,
iuna dewa-haiawa ananina epei. Wayahina, nuana ipani, eha awa-potana ta-wae,
kate mavi-kwayavoni manua nihenina, e tomotau mataedai, ivona, “Pita awa-pota
wayahina mimini!”
15 Ka tomotau ivonavona, “Wamke kwavakwavam! Eha ana pata!” Kate vavinena
vona panina bouboui vivane eha vitupu Pita movina. Kate taui ivonei, ivona,
“Kaiwadi, avaha ivunui, e ana unupa avaha omo.”

✡ **12:10:** Dew 5:19. [a] **12:12:** Marika taina vivane tau ginuma buki *Marika wayahina. Tau sinasinapui ivona Mari-nana vivane Pita novuna, wayahina Marika-nana Pita avuna.*

16 Kate Pita upuna mamaei ka tutu-keakeana akanai. Ka munia awa iwaei, ka
tutana idueyei vivane tauna, taui nuai vi-tupatupa-vaine, eha bigana, ka habuhabui
ivi-vonavona ananina wayahina.
17 Ka Pita nimana wayahina veimeyei igenuana, ivaneneha. E tauna ya vin'-omana
manua yohona wayahina Kauvea ya bagibagi wayahina mataedai. Kadue ivona,
"Vane taina Iamesa[a] kadu vavaneika umataedai." Iakwa, tauna ni-tawanei ine mani
papania, na-maiova.

Tau Nau-havia-naia Yai Aniga

18 Ka mana navia tau nau-havia-naia nuai vi-tupatupa ananina, ka ateatei viviha
ananina Pita wayahina. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, "Medeina vin'-omo
onotona wayahina? Kaiwadi, tauna aveta baina ana pata ine?"✡
19 Ka Erodi, avaha vaneana nononi, tauna ya tau paisewa veimeyei Pita inenenei,
kate inene-wayohei. Wayahina, tauna tau nau-havia-naia honei, ka vi-tanatanaiei
aviani wayahina vin'-omo. Kate taui eha ai pata ya vi-tanai inau-pate. Wayahina,
Erodi taui habuhabui yai aniga veimeyei.

Erodi Yan' Aniga

Dewaia iakwa, ka Erodi papani Iudea ni-tawanei iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina, ka
tenoke mamaei.
20 Nonova Erodi nua-goyo me Taia wayahia kadu me Sidoni wayahia, ka vi-heyoheyo
wayahia. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia imatamatauta. Iuna taui ai ma' vin'-omo Erodi ya pai
veimea a papani ana heta wayahina, ka yai nuanua ividoha Erodi matana. Wayahina,
iomo Erodi ya tau paisewa ananina ana wava Bilasitusi wayahina, ka yai nuanua tauna
na-ivaitei, e aitam auyewa tomani Erodi wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina taui Kini*V*
Erodi iana-dibidibiei ivi-niana-havine.
21 Ka auyewana wayahina tau vi-meagai Taia kadu tau vi-meagai Sidoni
inau-hohona, ka Erodi ana kwama na vaivanana weteni, ka ya pai manuena
ahihi-vainena wayahina manuena, e tauna yoko-naia ipupuei.
22 Ka avaha ya ipupuna inononi, yoko-naia ivi-putu ivi-honehone, ivonavona,
"Tauna movina aitam yaubada movina, eha tomotau movina."
23 Ka tutana Erodi yai vonaia nononi, tauna awaehei vivane vona tunuhina.
Wayahina, Kauvea yan' anelose aitam Erodi vunui, iuna tauna Yaubada an' awa-dava
vainaui deina. Ka mwatamwata ininina iania, e aniga.✡
24 Ka tomotau habuhabui Yaubada yana vona inononi, ivitumahanei. Ka tau
nau-wahe inaunau-wahe papani tunina tunina wayahia.✡
25 Ka Banabasi ka Saulo taui yai paisewa Ierusalem wayahina inau-yehai, ka
iopu-havine meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka Ioni, tauna ivi-wahani Marika, itaini
iomanei.✡

13

Banabasi Ka Saulo Ivi-tunei Inaunau-wahe

1 Ka ekalesia Anitioki wayahina tau apa-taputapu tupwai kadue tau viwavenena
tupwai imamaei. Ka taui ai wava Banabasi, ka Simeoni ivi-wahani Nigeri, ka Lukiusi
onoto Sirene, ka Manaeni (tauna ka Kini*V* Erodi ainua yai tupua tuta aitamoata, ka
manua aitamoata nihenina tomotau inau-matavei) ka kadu Saulo.
2 Ka aitam tuta taui Kauvea iawa-davedavei, ka idewa-didiguna vivane aniani
ivihahaiei. Ka Nuana Ahihinata vonei, ivona, "Banabasi ka Saulo ainua ubou-keyei
wayahiua, ka yau nuanua aitam dewa idewei wayahiu, ka ataina ahonehonei."✡

---

a **12:17:** Iamesa taina kadi Iesu vaneina, vivane tau ginuma buki *Iamesa wayahina.* ✡ **12:18:** Dew 5:22-24.
✡ **12:23:** Dan 5:20. ✡ **12:24:** Isa 55:11. ✡ **12:25:** Dew 11:29-30; 15:37. ✡ **13:2:** Dew 9:15.

3 Ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ka tau viwavene-naia yoko, avaha idewa-didiguna, ka
kadu avaha iviama, taui nimai ainuai wayahia iboui, ivi-tunei.✡
4 Ka Nuana Ahihinata ainuai vi-tunei iopu meagai Seleusia wayahina. Meagai-nana
tania mamaei. Ka wae ivi-maiei, ivi-ata iomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina.
5 Ka iduduna aitam meagai ana wava Salamisi wayahina. Ka ivane me Iudea yai
manua tapanono wayahia, e Yaubada yana vona inaunau-waheyei. Ka Ioni Marika
nui, vivane yai tau ivaita.✡
6 Ka bonabonana ini-keyekeyei, ka meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia inau-
nau-wahe a itoava iomo meagai Paposi wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina aitam
tau nau-apoa ana wava Bari-Iesu ivaniahei.a Tauna aitam me Iudea, kate tau
apa-taputapu vitupu.
7 Tauna aitam tau paisewa bonabonana a tau veimea ananina wayahina. Ka tau
veimea-nana aitam me Rom ana wava Serigiusi Paulusi, ka tauna aitam tau nua-uya.
Wayahina, tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei omo Banabasi ka Saulo na-tua-yauni
inˡ-omo wayahina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua Yaubada yana vona na-nononi.
8 Kate Bari-Iesu, tauna ivi-wahani Elimasi (wava-nana a vo-vina anˡ anamana
vivane “tau nau-apoa”) mini ka Banabasi ka Saulo apa-goyogoyoei tau veimeana
matana, ka kadue Elimasi tauna yana ipupu wayahina dewa-dadani, tau veimeana
ya vitumahana vi-goyoi.
9 Akaka Nuana Ahihinata omo Saulo wayahina, ka Saulo kadu ivi-wahani Paulo, ka
Nuana Ahihinata Paulo nau-vi-anai, e tauna dune-vi-anai Elimasi wayahina, e ivona,
10 “Wamke Satana natuna kadu wamke vivane dewa tunutunuhina habuhabuna
a havia! Vitupu kadu nono nau-vi-anaim, ka dewaia veimeyem tuta tuta goyonata
ededewei, ka kadu Kauvea yana dewa tunutunuhina evo-vi-banabanai.
11 Kate ataina tuta Kauvea avaha nau-haviem evi-mata-goyo, ka munia, ai vi-am
auyewa nihenina, wamke eha am pata babau edudueye.”
Ka Paulo ya ipupuna iakwa, oaoa ka novanovana iopu-kwayavoni Elimasi
wayahina, ka tauna vi-putu venau-kavokavovo, ka vovo-mimi. Ka kadu ya nuanua
aitam koiaka na-vaniahe ya tau eta-naonao wayahina.✡
12 Ka tutana tau veimea-nana dewana dueyei, akanai tauna vitumahanei, iuna
nuana vi-tupatupa ananina viwavenena Kauvea wayahina.

Taui Ivane Kadu Aitam Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

13 Ka munia Paulo yaiana nui aitam wae igenu, ka meagai Paposi bonabonana
wayahina ini-tawanei iaubo-tamana meagai Periga wayahina iduduna. Ka mea-
gai-nana papani Pampilia nihenina. Ka tutana iomo Periga wayahina, Ioni Marika
ni-tawanei, iuna ya nuanua na-mavina Ierusalem wayahina.✡
14 Ka taui Periga ini-tawanei, e inu papani-nana nihenina, e iomo meagai Anitioki
wayahina. Anitioki-nana papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei.a Ka auyewa tapanono
wayahina taui me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono nihenina inu ka imanuena.
15 Ka manua tapanono-nana a tau veimea avaha yai tapanono tupwana ipaisewei,
vivane naona Mosese ya iginuma iaiaiavi, e vˡ-inuana tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma
iaiaiavi. Iakwa, tau veimea-naia aitam tau mataeda ivi-tunei omo Paulo yaiana
nui, e vonei, ivona, “Vavaneiai, kaiwa ananina. Aituhu yami nuanua tomotau
unaunau-wahei, uvo-vi-vatui, akanai, itoai awaehemi udewei deina.”

✡ **13:3:** Dew 6:6. ✡ **13:5:** Dew 12:12; 15:39. a **13:6:** ***Bari aitam vona me Ebereu movia, ka anˡ anamana vivane*** *natuna. Wayahina, Bari-Iesu anˡ anamana vivane Iesu natuna. Kate Iesu-nana eha yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, kate mani Iesu.* ✡ **13:11:** Dew 9:8. ✡ **13:13:** Dew 15:38. a **13:14:** Meagai ainua ai wava Anitioki. Aitam Anitioki papani Siria nihenina mamaei. Nonova meagai-nana wayahina tau ekalesia-naia Banabasi ka Paulo ivi-tunei ini-keyekeyei. Ka kadu aitam Anitioki papani Pisidia nihenina mamaei.

16 Wayahina, Paulo mini ka nimana si-naia ka ivona,
"Vavaneiu me Isiraeli, kadu itomi eha me Isiraeli habuhabumi Yaubada umata-matautei. Nau-wawanimi unononiu!
17 Itoai me Isiraeli yama Yaubada yama tupua-nenenehi vi-nua-dadanei, ka tutana taui papani Egipita imamaei, tauna ai yau vo-vi-natei, ivi-yoko ani-vainena. Ka munia, tauna dewa-bagibagi dedewei, kadu eta-naoi, e papani-nana ini-tawanei.✡
18 Ka kadu ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia ini-awana anata nihenina. Ka tauna nau-matavai, ka kadu yai vihaihai tauna wayahina toha-vi-anai.✡
19 Ka munia, Yaubada mani tomotau yai pai veimea ai yau 7 papani Kanaani nihenina vita-vovoni. Ka tauna pai veimea-naia ya tomotau venei vivane yai tanopi.✡
20 Ka dewaia habuhabui ai pai vi-putu a itoava ai pai nau-yehata wayahina vivane ponimana ai yau 450 akanai.
Ka avaha inu papani Kanaani nihenina imamaei, Yaubada tau veimea tupwai vi-nua-dadanei venei, iveimeyei a itoava tau apa-taputapu ana wava Samuela vi-putu veimeyei wayahina.✡
21 Ka munia, Samuela ya veimea iakwa, tomotaui yai nuanua Yaubada aitam kini*V* na-venei, e kini-nana*V* na-veimeyei. Wayahina, Yaubada Saulo vi-nua-dadanei. Tauna Kisi natuna, ka yana dede vivane Beniamina. Ka Yaubada awaehei Saulo ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia me Isiraeli veimeyei.✡
22 Ka munia, Yaubada Saulo vihahaiei, ka Davida vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-kini*V* me Isiraeli wayahi. Yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina deina. Yaubada Davida wayahina ivona,

'Yauke Davida, Iese natuna, avi-nua-dadanei,
iuna avaha anau-dadani kadu avaha anamanei,
tauna ya nuanua kadu yauke yau nuanua
vivane aitamoata.
Ka aviani yau nuanua,
apaina tauna vi-ateteyeu aitamoata deina.'✡

23 Wayahina munia, Yaubada yama Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vi-tunei omo itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia, ka tauna vivane Davida ya tupua-nenenehi aitam. Nonova Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba boui, ka munia dewei deina. Ka ataina Yaubada avaha vona-dabadaba-nana dewa-yehai.✡
24 Naona Ioni Tau Bapitaiso mai-naunau-wahe vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui nau-wawani inua-vinana yai dewa goyona wayahina, ka munia, tauna vi-bapitaiso-neiei.✡
25 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Ioni tauna ya paisewa na-nau-yehai, e tauna tomotau vonei, ivona, 'Yauke taua koiaka? Yauke kikitu, ka yauke eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana. Kate tauna muniua omomo vivane ananina, ka eha nau-wawaniu anˡ ae-yapayapana ai pai yohona ayavuhi, iuna yauke taua kikitu.'✡
26 Vavaneiu, itomi Abaraham natunatuna, kadue itomi eha me Isiraeli kate Yaubada umatamatautei akanai, ito-yavuhana vaneana avaha omo habuhabuka wayahikaia.
27 Ka tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina, ka kadue taui ai tau veimea Iesu ivunui. Idewei deina, iuna eha itˡ-anamane-vidohe, Iesu vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha-hoina. Wayahina, taui yai dewana vinˡ-omo tau apa-taputapu nonova iapa-taputapuei

a **13:16:** Tutana yoko inau-hohona, aituhu aitam onoto mini, e nimana si-nai, dewana anˡ anamana vivane *Ugenuana, uvaneneha, ana-ipupu.*

✡ **13:17:** NiT 1:7; 6:6; 12:51. ✡ **13:18:** Yau 14:34; V.V 1:31-32. ✡ **13:19:** V.V 7:1; Ios 14:1. ✡ **13:20:** T.V 2:16; 1Sa 3:20. ✡ **13:21:** 1Sa 8:5, 19; 10:20-24. ✡ **13:22:** 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20. ✡ **13:23:** 2Sa 7:12-16. ✡ **13:24:** Mat 3:1-2. ✡ **13:25:** Ioni 1:20, 27.

aitamoata deina. Tau vi-meagai Ierusalem wayahina avaha tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma ianamanei, iuna auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina iaiaiavi manua tapanono nihenia.

28 Naona inaunau-nene, e aitam iuna o veimea ivaniahe, e taui nau-wawani ivitevitei, ivunuvunui, kate eha aitam iuna ita-vaniahe. Kate taui nuai vi-toyoa. Wayahina, iomo Pilate wayahina, e iviamei tauna yanˈ aniga veimeyei.✡

29 Ka avaha apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata yanˈ aniga wayahina inau-yehai yai dewaia wayahia, akanai yaiana iomo, e ininina iepei ai nahenahea iopuei, e unuvovoa iboui.✡

30 Tauna aniga, kate Yaubada anigea si-vi-mini-havinei!

31 Ka munia, auyewa habuhabui nihenia, a tau vi-muni-waiwai idudueyei. Nonova, tutana tauna papani Galili ni-tawanei, taui naona ivitumahanei nui iomo meagai Ierusalem wayahina. Ka taui avaha ivi-tau hae Iesu wayahina itoai me Isiraeli wayahiaia.✡

32 Ka tuta ataina itoai Vaneana Ahiahina amataedami unononi. Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia, e tauna yawai-vavaha na-veneka.

33 Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu si-vi-mini anigea, ka dewana wayahina kanˈ-anamanei, yawai-vavaha avaha omo tomotaui yai tupua-nenenehi wayahia, vivane omo wayahikaia. Ka yau vonana avo-vi-tupanei Iginuma wayahina. Sam vˈ-inuana nihenina Yaubada apa-taputapu deina, ivona,

‘Wamke natu, ataina avi-natunem.’✡

34 Ka Yaubada kadu ya mini-havine wayahina apa-taputapuei, vivane ininina eha na-mavunu yanˈ aniga wayahina, ivona,

‘Nonova avona-dabadaba Davida wayahina
e yauke nau-iaiava ahihi-vainena
adewei tauna wayahina.
Ka apaina nau-iaiava-naia
adewei wayahim.’✡

35 Ka kadu aitam Sam nihenina aitam apa-taputapu ivona,

‘Eha enˈ-awaeha
yam Tau Ahihinata na-mavunu.’✡

36 Ka vonana eha Davida ininina wayahina, iuna Davida yana tuta nihenina tauna Yaubada ya nuanua dewei. Ka munia, Davida yawaina iakwa, ka tau matena iboui unuvovoa, e tauna ya tupua-nenenehi nui imavunu.

37 Kate Yaubada aitam onoto si-vi-mini anigea, ka onoto-nana eha ta-mavunu.

38 Wayahina, vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua unˈ-anamanei ahiahina, Yaubada yami goyona na-nua-piahi-neiei iuna Iesu ya paisewa wayahimi.

39 Ka kadu yau nuanua unˈ-anamanei aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, taui nua-piaha ivaniahei yai dewa goyona wayahi, ka kadu Yaubada yai ini-yauyau nˈ-epa-yavunei, na-iakwa. Ka aitamoata deina, Yaubada awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana, iuna tauna eha aitam yaka goyona ta-nuani. Ka Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi deinake.✡

✡ **13:28:** Mat 27:22-23. ✡ **13:29:** Mat 27:59-60. ✡ **13:31:** Dew 1:3, 8. ✡ **13:33:** Sam 2:7. ✡ **13:34:** Isa 55:3. ✡ **13:35:** Sam 16:10. ✡ **13:39:** Rom 10:4.

40 Wayahina, itomi udune-vi-vinimi ahiahina. Iuna nonova tau apa-taputapu
ivona deina,

41 ‘Itomi tau va-hamwahamwana
yau paisewa taina ududueyei,
kate nuami vi-tupatupa dewana wayahina,
ka munia, itomi unˈ-aniga.
Iuna yau paisewa bagibagina
yami tuta wayahina apaisewei,
kate eha ami pata uvitumahane.
Aituhu ami niami dewana mai-vonemi,
itomi eha ami pata uvitumahane.’ ”✡

42 Ka Paulo ya nau-wahena nau-yehai deina. Ka tutana tauna Banabasi ainua
manua tapanono ini-tawanei, tomotaui iviamei auyewa tapanono tepaia imavina, e
viwavene-nana ina-ipupu-havinei inononi.
43 Ka manua tapanono a tau veimea iawaehei tomotaui manua tapanonona ini-ubau
iopu, e tomotaui tupwai Paulo ka Banabasi ivi-muniei. Ka taui vivane me Iudea
tupwai, ka kadu taui eha me Iudea tupwai, vivane taui nonova iaubo-tamanei me
Iudea yai tapanono wayahina. Ka Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai tomotaui ivo-vi-vatui,
e nau-wawani Yaubada yanˈ ate-nuanuai ivaniahei, ka kadu eha imagigino veimea
wayahina.
44 Ka auyewa tapanono munia, tau vi-meagai habuhabui, taui me Iudea kadu taui
eha me Iudea, inau-hohona, e Kauvea yana vona inononi.
45 Ka tutana me Iudea taui eha me Iudea yai yoko idueyei vivane yoko anan-
ina, me Iudea-naia ivi-bwanou-vainei. Wayahina, ivi-putu Paulo ya nau-wahena
iapa-goyogoyoei.
46 Akaka Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai me Iudea yai apa-goyogoyo-nana
ivona-nau-patei vona panina wayahina, ivona, “Yaubada veimeyeai nau-wawaniai
naona Vaneana Ahiahina itomi me Iudea anau-wahemi unononi. Ka itoai avaha
adewei deina, kate itomi vaneana uvihahaiei. Ka avaha uvi-nua-dadani vivane
itomi eha nau-wawanimi yawai-vavaha uvaniahe. Wayahina, ataina ka baina
ani-tawanemi, ka avi-putu taui eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei akanai.✡
47 Iuna ama veimea Kauvea wayahina iginuma taina deina, ivona,

‘Avaha avi-nua-dadanem, e wamke evi-maheta
taui eha me Iudea wayahi.
Iuna yau nuanua tomotau habuhabui
papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia
ana-ito-yavuhi-neiei.’ ”✡

48 Ka tutana taui eha me Iudea Paulo ya vonana inononi, idewa-haiawa, kadu
Kauvea yana vona ivi-ateteyei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia nonova Yaubada
vi-nua-dadanei, akanai taui habuhabui ivitumahanei, kadu yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.
49 Ka munia, tomotau habuhabui papani-nana nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi,
ka taui ai yau natanata.
50 Kate me Iudea yai nuanua Paulo ka Banabasi ivitavitai. Ka kadu yai nuanua
vaivine anani kadu ononotoi anani meagai Anitioki nihenina iaivaitei ivitavitai deina.
Wayahina, avi vaivine Yaubada imatamatautei kadu avi vaivine ai wava anani, taui
inau-vi-nehanehai iaivaitei. Ka avi tau veimea ononotoi, taui kadu inau-vi-nehanehai

✡ **13:41:** Aba 1:5. ✡ **13:46:** Dew 3:26; 18:6. ✡ **13:47:** Isa 49:6.

iaivaitei deina. Ka me Iudea-naia inahe inau-vevewanei Paulo ka Banabasi wayahi, kadu pai nau-yehata ivo-tahoi yai papani-nana wayahina.

51 Wayahina, Paulo ka Banabasi pai dune ivenei, inˈ-anamanei, apaina, avi tuta Yaubada meagai-nana dewa-yaiyaiei, vona ahiahina, ainuai eha yai nuanua dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahe. Wayahina, apunava aeia yai tanopi wayahina inau-wohi iopu tanopia. Iakwa, meagai-nana ini-tawanei ine meagai Ikonium wayahina.✡

52 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia meagai Anitioki nihenina imamaei idewa-haiawa ananina, ka Nuana Ahihinata habuhabui nau-vi-anai.

14

Meagai Ikonium Wayahina

1 Ka Paulo ka Banabasi iomo meagai Ikonium wayahina. Ka tuta tuta yai dewa deina, taui naona ivane me Isiraeli yai manua tapanono wayahina. Ka nihenina tomotau habuhabui itapanono, ka ainuai yai nau-wahe bagibagina. Wayahina, me Iudea habuhabui, kadue me Girisi habuhabui ivitumahanei.

2 Kate me Iudea tupwai vitumahana ivihahaiei, ka taui yai nuanua Paulo ka Banabasi ivitavitai. Wayahina, ine taui eha me Iudea wayahia, ka inau-vi-nehanehai, e taui nuai ivo-vinei, ka Paulo ka Banabasi yai nau-wahe ivihahaiei.

3 Ka tuta bana mamanaina wayahina Paulo ka Banabasi meagai-nana nihenina imamaei, ka eha ita-matauta, kate taui yai ate-vatu nui Kauvea inaunau-waheyei. Ka tauna ainuai yai nau-wahe yanˈ ate-nuanuai wayahina awaehei tunuhina. Wayahina, tauna bagibagi venei ai pata dewa-bagibagi-vainei idedewei tomotau mataia, ka kadu ai pata mani dewa idedewei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idudueyei, akanai taui nuai vi-tupatupa ananina.✡

4 Ka tau vi-meagai itana-vewani yoko ainua wayahia. Tupwai iawaehei me Iudea yai vona tunuhina, ka tupwai iawaehei tau hae ainuai yai vona tunuhina.

5 Ka tomotau-naia eha me Iudea kadu taui vivane me Iudea ivi-yoko, ka tau hae-naia yai vona ivihahaiei, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana iboui, e tau hae ipoyˈ-avini, ivitavitai, itutu-hanuhanui, e ina-nau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tomotau-naia ai tau veimea iawaehei aitamoata deina.✡

6 Kate Paulo ka Banabasi vaneana inononi. Wayahina, inovo ine meagai Lisitira ka meagai Derebe wayahia, ainua papani Likaonia nihenina imamaei. Ka tau hae-naia ini-keyekeyei papani-nana nihenina.

7 Ka tuta tuta wayahina meagai-naia nihenia Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei.

Meagai Lisitira Wayahina

8 Ka meagai Lisitira nihenina aitam onoto mamaei, ka aena nau-vi-pogoyoei ayona madia tupueyei, ka tauna ya tupua wayahina eha ana pata na-ni-awana.

9 Ka tauna manuena ka Paulo yana ipupu wayahina vanevaneneha ka nononi. Ka Paulo tauna dune-vi-anai, kadu anamanei, tauna ya vitumahana mamaei, vivane ana pata ya vidoha vaniahei.

10 Wayahina, Paulo honei, ivona, “Emini!” Akanai, ni-ubau-kwayavoni, e vi-putu ni-awana.

11 Ka yoko avaha Paulo ya paisewa idueyei, e ivi-hone papani Likaonia movi wayahina, ivona, “Avaha yaka yaubada iopu-me wayahikaia, tomotau aka dune deina.”✡

12 Ka Banabasi ivi-wahani Seusi, ka Paulo ivi-wahani Eremesi, iuna tauna yana ipupu toyoina.[a]

✡ **13:51:** Mat 10:14; Dew 18:6. ✡ **14:3:** Mar 16:20; Ebe 2:4. ✡ **14:5:** Dew 14:19. ✡ **14:11:** Dew 28:6.

[a] **14:12:** ***Seusi yai yaubada ananina ana wava, e yai viviwava wayahina ivitumahanei vivane Seusi mani yaubada veimeyei. Ka Eremesi kadu aitam yai yaubada, e tauna aitam tau mataeda ananina yai viviwava nihenia.***

13 Ka Seusi ya manua tapanono meagai upuna mamaei, ka maupwanina, ka
Seusi ya tau vi-nomu aitam mamaei. Wayahina, tauna bulumakau*V* ononotoi ai
vi-am omane-neiei, kadu tapana habuhabui iauyei omanei vin'-omo meagai an' awa
wayahina, iuna tauna kadu yoko-naia nui yai nuanua bulumakau*V* habuhabuna
ivi-nomui tau hae ainuai wayahia.
14 Ka tutana tau hae Banabasi ka Paulo avaha tomotau-naia yai nuanua iana-
manei, yaui inovo ka nuai ivita. Ka taui yai nuanua yai nua-vita taina tomo-
tau-naia iviwavenei. Wayahina tau hae-naia ai kwama isi-yehiyehia nimaia, kadu
inau-bwanunua inu yoko nihenia, ka ikonukonua, ivonavona,
15 "Ononotomi, aviani udedewei? Eha nau-wawanimi uvi-nomu wayahiaia,
iuna itoai tomotau-henai itomi deina! Itoai yama paisewa Vaneana Ahiahina
amataedami unononi. Ka Vaneana an' anamana, e dewa taina awakabina
uni-tawanei, e Yaubada Yawayawaina uvitumahanei. Yaubada-nana wahuma, ka
tanopi, ka hawana vevewane-neiei, kadu aviani habuhabui nihenia yawayawaina
kadu vevewane-neiei.✡
16 Nonova, tauna awaehei tomotau yoko ai heta yai veimea ivi-nua-dadani, ka
kadu awaehei taui ai heta iveimeyei.✡
17 Ka aituhu kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, aka pata tauna ya paisewa kadueyei,
kan'-anamanei. Udu! Tuta tuta tauna yana dewa bigabigana venemi wei wahuma
wayahina, kadu aniani tanopi wayahina aihana ana tuta aitamoata aitamoata
wayahina. Ka tauna aniani habuhabuna venevenemi, kadu nuami nihenina
udewa-haiawa-iaua."✡
18 Tau hae ainuai ivonavona deina, kate yoko yai nuanua ananina ivi-nomu wayahia,
ka eha ani-hoina idewe. Ka apaina yokoia igenuana ididi.
19 Ka dewana eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e me Iudea tupwai meagai Anitioki wayahina
kadu meagai Ikonium wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka me Iudea-naia ivona-bagibagi, ka yai
vona wayahina yokoia meagai Lisitira wayahina yai nuanua ivo-vinei. Wayahina,
hanu iepepei, e Paulo itutu-hanuhanui kadu meagai upuna isi-taini-yavunei. Iuna
taui inuanua tauna avaha aniga.✡
20 Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai iomo, imini-vivinei, e tauna mini ka nui imavi-havine
megeia. Ka mana navia, tauna Banabasi ainuai iomo meagai Derebe wayahina.

Yai Mavina Papani Siria Wayahina

21 Ka meagai Derebe wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei, ka tau
vi-meagai habuhabui ivitumahanei, ka ivi-tau vi-muni-waiwai Iesu wayahina. Ka yai
paisewa meagai-nana nihenina iakwa, e imavina iomo Lisitira wayahina, ka Ikonium
wayahina, ka kadue Anitioki wayahina.
22 Ka Paulo ka Banabasi tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai-naia nihenia nuai
ivo-vi-bagibagia, kadue ivo-vi-vatui vivane eha yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina
ivo-haini. Inaunau-wahei, ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua Yaubada ya
pai veimea inuinu, vona ahiahina taui nau-wawani naona inahe habuhabui
ivane-tawanei, ka munia ivaniahei."✡
23 Ka Paulo ka Banabasi yai dewa meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia deina. Taui
tau vi-meagai-naia yai tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina ivi-nua-dadanei. Ka munia,
aniani ivihahaiei, kadu iviama wayahi, ka taui Kauvea nimana nihenina ibouni, e
tauna ana pata dune-vi-avini. Iuna tau ekalesia-naia avaha Kauvea ivitumahanei.
24 Ka iomo ine papani Pisidia wayahina, e iomo papani Pampilia wayahina.
25 Ka avaha meagai Periga nihenina Yaubada yana vona inau-waheyei, ini-tawanei,
iopu meagai Atalia wayahina. Ka meagai-nana a tania mamaei.

✡ **14:15:** Dew 10:26; Sam 146:6. ✡ **14:16:** Dew 17:30. ✡ **14:17:** Ier 5:24. ✡ **14:19:** Dew 17:13; 2Ko 11:25.
✡ **14:22:** Dew 15:32; 1Te 3:3.

26 Ka Atalia wayahina aitam wae ivi-maiei, ka papani Pampilia ini-tawanei, e imavina meagai Anitioki wayahina papani Siria nihenina. Nonova tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina ivi-tunei ine mani tomotau wayahia, inaunau-wahei. Ka nonova tau ekalesia-naia paisewana wayahina Yaubada iviamei am-venena awawaehina ainuai venevenei, e ai pata idedewei. Ka auyewana wayahina ainuai paisewana inau-yehai akanai.✡
27 Wayahina, iomo meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui ihone-hohoni. Ka avi dewa Yaubada awaehei idedewei mani papani-naia wayahia, akanai imataedai deina. Kadue imataedai, e Yaubada avaha awaehei taui eha me Iudea kadu yana vona ivitumahanei, kadue ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.✡
28 Ka wahava habuhabui nihenia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuai tau vi-muni-waiwai nui imamaei meagai Anitioki nihenina.

15

Vitana Omo Anitioki Wayahina

1 Ka ononotoi tupwai papani Iudea wayahina iopu-me meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka ivi-putu tau vitumahana ononotoi iviwavenena, ivonavona, “Aituhu eha ininimi udabe Mosese yana dewa wayahina deina, itomi yami ito-yavuha vitupu.”✡
2 Kate avaha Paulo ka Banabasi viwavene-nana inononi, ainuai imini toyoina, kadu ivi-heyoheyo me Iudea wayahia. Iuna ainuaia ianamanei, viwavene-nana eha tunuhina. Kate yai vi-heyoheyo-nana eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui yai nuanua onoto tupwai ivi-nua-dadanei, ivi-tunei ivane tau hae anani kadu ononotoi anani wayahia imamaei Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tau hae-naia nau-wawani vi-tanai-nana inononi, e ivi-nua-dadani viwavene-nana vivane tunuhina o kadi vitupu.

Wayahina, tau ekalesia Paulo ka Banabasi ainuaia ivi-nua-dadanei, e tupwai nui ivane Ierusalem wayahina vi-tanai-nana wayahina.✡
3 Ka tau ekalesia inau-kapoiei, e tomotaui ivi-tunei, ini-tawanei.

Ka tutana papani Poenisia nihenina, ka papani Samaria nihenina ivenavenau, tau ekalesia meagai-naia nihenia imataedai, e mani tomotau eha me Iudea papani tunina tunina nihenia avaha Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka tutana tau ekalesia-naia vaneana inononi, idewa-haiawa ananina wayahina.
4 Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina iomo, tau ekalesia inau-hohona, vivane tau ekalesia, ka ekalesia a tau hae anani, ka kadue ekalesia a ononotoi anani habuhabui inau-kaiwei. Iakwa, Banabasi ka Paulo imini, e aviani habuhabuna Yaubada awaehei idedewei taui yai paisewa wayahina imataedai deina.✡
5 Ka ainuaia yai ipupuna iakwa, tau vitumahana tupwai Parisi yai yoko wayahina imini, e ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia taui eha me Iudea wayahia Iesu ivitumahanei, itoka nau-wawanika inini kadabei, kadu kaveimeyei Mosese ya veimea habuhabuna ivi-muniei, itoka me Iudea aitamoata deina.”
6 Ka tau hae anani kadue ononotoi anani ai heta inau-hohona, e Parisi yai vonana ivi-nua-dadani, vivane vona tunuhina o eha.
7 Ka taui ivi-vonavona tuta vi-manamana wayahina. Ka Pita mini, ivona,

“Vavaneiu, avaha uanamanei, nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e taui eha me Iudea ana-nau-wahei, e Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, ivitumahanei. Ka yauke aitam wayahimia.✡
8 Ka Yaubada itoka tomotau nuaka anamane-yehai, ka tauna avaha awaehei taui eha me Iudea kadu natunatuna. Iuna taui Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei. Wayahina, tauna Nuana Ahihinata venei, tauna nonova veneka aitamoata deina.✡

✡ **14:26:** Dew 13:1-2. ✡ **14:27:** Dew 15:4, 12. ✡ **15:1:** Gal 5:2. ✡ **15:2:** Gal 2:1. ✡ **15:4:** Dew 14:27. ✡ **15:7:** Dew 10:1-43. ✡ **15:8:** Dew 10:44; 11:15.

9 Tauna eha itoka aka wava na-si-nai, kadu eha taui ai wava na-si-nai. Iuna tauna
ya etawana habuhabuka wayahika aitamoata, vivane kavitumahanei. Ka tutana taui
ivitumahanei, Yaubada nuai hadani.
10 Wayahina, medeina itomi Yaubada ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi unau-dadani
yami nuanuana wayahina? Iuna Mosese ya veimea vitavitaka, nonova yaka
tupua-nenenehi yai tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Itoka eha aka
pata veimeana kavi-munie tunuhina. Wayahina, aituhu itomi taui eha me Iudea Iesu
ivi-muni-waiwaiei uveimeyei taui nau-wawani veimeana ivi-muniei, dewana vivane
dewa vitana.✡
11 Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi udewe deina! Iuna habuhabuka taina deina kav-
itumahanei. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, akanai taui am-venena awawaehina
ivaniahei Kauvea Iesu wayahina, kadu ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina, itoka me Iudea
kaduke taui eha me Iudea."✡
12 Ka Pita ya ipupu-nana iakwa, e Banabasi ka Paulo imini-havine, e yokoia
imataedai vivane Yaubada dewa-bagibagi habuhabui kadu iaiaya habuhabui awaehei
idedewei taui eha me Iudea mataia. Ka yokoia habuhabui igenuana, ivanevaneneha,
e ainuai yai ipupuna inononi.
13 Ka yai ipupu-nana iakwa, e Iamesa ivona,
"Vavaneiu, unononiu!✡
14 Simeoni[a] avaha voneka medeina tuta naona wayahina Yaubada tauna yan'
ate-nuanuai taui eha me Iudea wayahi viwaveneka. Ka kadu Yaubada taui eha me
Iudea tupwai epai, e taui vivane yana yoko.
15 Ka tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma kadu ivona aitamoata deina, ivona,

16 'Kauvea ivona, "Dewana na-iakwa, amavina.
Ataina Davida ya pai veimea nau-gegewana, ine deina.
Kate avi tuta amavina, pai veimeana avo-vi-vovoui,
kadu avi-au-mini toyoina.✡
17 Ayone-havinei, iuna yau nuanua
mani tomotau yau paisewana idueyei,
e taui yauke taua inaunau-neneu,
vivane taui eha me Iudea habuhabui
kadue au wava in'-anamanei kadu itomatomani."
Ka yauke Kauvea dewaia habuhabui adedewei.
18 Ka kadu tuta nonova dewaia avona-dabedabei.'

19 Wayahina, yaiau, yauke yau nuanua taina. Itoka nau-wawanika kavo-vi-meani
taui eha me Iudea Yaubada ivitumahanei wayahi, eha kavitavitai.
20 Ka nau-wawanika yai leta kaginumi kava-tawanei na-omo wayahia. Ka
leta-nana nihenina kaveimeyei veimea na nau-punina ana heta ivi-muni-waiwaiei,
vivane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia kavito-potei
wayahi, ka kenene kavito-potei wayahi, ka avi vahitau viona tomotau magai isi-guani
inau-vi-anigi deina kavito-potei wayahi, ka kadu vahitau dayahi kavito-potei wayahi
yai pai nim wayahina.✡
21 Iuna meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina
wayahina, tau nau-wahe Mosese ya veimea inaunau-waheyei manua tapanono
nihenia, ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia."

✡ **15:10:** Mat 11:30; Gal 3:10. ✡ **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Epe 2:5-8. ✡ **15:13:** Gal 2:9. a **15:14:** Iamesa ya tomana vivane *Simeoni.* Me Ebereu movia itomani *Simeoni,* ka me Girisi movia itomani *Simoni.* Tau sinasinapu habuhabui ivona Iamesa *Simoni* Pita wayahina ipuipupu. (Edu *Simoni Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **15:16:** Amo 9:11-12. ✡ **15:20:** NiT 34:15-17; Lev 17:10-16.

Taui Eha Me Iudea Yai Leta

22 Ka tau hae anani kadu ononotoi anani yai ipupuna iakwa, e taui tau ekalesia habuhabui ihonei inau-hohona-havine, e onoto tupwai wayahia ivi-nua-dadanei, e taui Banabasi ka Paulo nui ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka onoto ainua ivi-nua-dadanei, aitam ana wava Iudasa (tauna ivi-wahani Barisabasi), ka kadu aitam ana wava Silasi. Ka ainuai tau eta-naonao Ierusalem ekalesia nihenina.
23 Ka tau hae ka ononotoi anani aitam leta iginumi, vivane tau ekalesia Anitioki yai leta. Ka leta-nana ivona,
"Itoai vavaneimi, vivane tau hae ananiai, ka ononotoai ananiai, Ierusalem amamaei.
Ka itomi yami leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei omomo itomi eha me Iudea wayahimia. Itomi tau vitumahana meagai Anitioki wayahina umamaei, ka papani Siria wayahina umamaei, ka kadue papani Silisia wayahina umamaei.
Kaiwa ananina.
24 Itoai avaha anononi vivane onoto tupwai ini-tawaneai iomo wayahimia, ka onoto-naia iviwavenemi. Ka kadu avaha viwavene-nana unononi, unua-vita. Vavaneiai, unononi. Itoai eha onoto-naia ata-vi-nua-dadane, kadue eha ata-vi-tune in'-omo wayahimia. Taui vivane tau viwavenena vitupu.
25 Wayahina, itoai yama nuanua ananina onoto tupwai avi-nua-dadanei, avi-tunei yaiai Banabasi ka Paulo nui in'-omo wayahimia.
26 Banabasi ka Paulo ainuai yai ate-vatu ananina, ka taui avaha yawai iawaehei Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava wayahina.
27 Akaka ataina onoto ainua nui avi-tunei, aitam ana wava Iudasa, ka aitam ana wava Silasi. Ka taui ai pata yai ipupu wayahina yama vona yami leta taina nihenina iawaehei vivane tunutunuhina.
28 Ka Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua, ka kadue itoai yama nuanua, eha avitavitami veimea habuhabuna wayahina. Wayahina, ami veimea na nau-punina ana heta avitami nau-wawanimi akanai.✡
29 Veimea-naia vivane avi vahitau viona tomotau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia avito-potei wayahimi, ka vahitau dayahi avito-potei wayahimi yami pai nim wayahina, ka avi vahitau viona tomotau magai isi-guani inau-vi-anigi deina avito-potei wayahimi, kadue kenene avito-potei wayahimi. Aituhu dewaia uvihahaiei, itomi uvidoha deina.
Kapoi."
30 Ka tau ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina ononotoi ivi-tunei iopu meagai Anitioki wayahina. Ka avaha iomo, taui ekalesia ihone-hohoni, e leta-nana ivenei.
31 Ka tau ekalesia Anitioki nihenina avaha yai leta-nana iaiaiavi, idewa-haiawa mataedana an' anamana wayahina, iuna mataedana vo-vi-vatui.
32 Ka Iudasa ka Silasi, taui kadu tau apa-taputapu. Wayahina, inaunau-wahei vona habuhabuna wayahina, e taui tau ekalesia-naia ivo-vi-vatui, kadu ivo-vi-bagibagi.
33-34 Ka avaha yai nau-vi-tau ana tuta iakwa, tau ekalesia-naia Anitioki nihenina ainuai inau-iaiavei nua gomagomanina wayahina, e ivi-tunei imavina ai tau vi-tune wayahia.[a]
35 Kate Paulo ka Banabasi meagai Anitioki nihenina imamaei. Ka taui kadu mani tau nau-wahe habuhabui nui Kauvea yana vona iviwavenei kadu inaunau-waheyei.

Paulo Banabasi Ainua Ivi-heyoheyo

36 Ka auyewa tupwai munia, Paulo Banabasi vonei, ivona, "Vaneiu, aka inua nau-wawanika kamavina, e vavaneika meagai habuhabuna wayahia nonova Kauvea yana vona kanau-wahei kadueyei, kadi yai ma' kan'-anamanei."
37 Ka Banabasi nuanuana Ioni Marika nui ivenavenau.✡

✡ **15:28:** Mat 23:4. [a] **15:33-34:** Silasi eha ta-mavina Ierusalem wayahina. Tauna mamaei Anitioki nihenina.
✡ **15:37:** Dew 12:12, 25.

38 Kate Paulo vihahaiei, iuna Marika yana dewa nonova nuani, vivane tutana taui
papani Pampilia inui, Marika ni-tawanei, ka paisewana eha ta-nau-yehai.✡
39 Ka ainuai ivi-vonavona toyoina, eha ta-vidoha. Wayahina, Banabasi Paulo ainuaia
itana-vewani aitamoata aitamoata. Ka Banabasi Marika taini nui, ka wae ivi-maiei, e
ainuai iaubo-tamana bonabona Sipirusi wayahina.
40 Ka Paulo Silasi vi-nua-dadanei. Ka tau ekalesia meagai Anitioki nihenina iviama
wayahi vivane Kauvea yan' am-venena awawaehina nihenina imamaei.
41 Ka yai viamana iakwa, Paulo ka Silasi ainuai ini-tawanei, e papani Siria
nihenina kadu papani Silisia nihenina ini-keyekeyei, e ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata
papani-naia nihenia ivo-vi-bagibagi.

16

Tupunaina Ana Wava Timoti Ivaniahei

1 Ka Paulo a niam nui iomo meagai Derebe wayahina, ka munia iomo meagai Lisitira
wayahina. Ka tenoke Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai aitam mamaei, ana wava Timoti.
Tauna ayona me Iudea kadu Iesu ivitumahanei, ka amana me Girisi.✡
2 Ka tau ekalesia ononotoi meagai Lisitira nihenina kadu meagai Ikonium nihenina
Timoti iapa-vidovidohei.✡
3 Ka Paulo ya nuanua Timoti nui itutu-vivina. Wayahina, Timoti ininina idabei
me Isiraeli yai aidaba deina. Idewei deina iuna me Iudea habuhabui imamaei
papani-nana nihenina, ka taui avaha ianamanei Timoti amana me Girisi aitam. Ka
aituhu eha yan' aidaba, me Iudea-naia eha in'-awaehe Timoti na-nu yai manua
tapanono nihenia.
4 Dewana iakwa, ivi-putu itutu-vivina meagai aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka Iesu
a tau hae anani, kadu ononotoi anani Ierusalem wayahina yai vi-nua-dadana taui eha
me Iudea wayahi imataedai, vivane dewaia na nau-punina wayahi.✡
5 Wayahina, Paulo yaiana nui tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ivo-vi-bagibagi ekalesia
aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tau ekalesia
ai yau natanata.

Paulo Ya Ino-dunedune Onoto Masedonia Wayahina

6 Ka Paulo yaiana nui papani Pirigia, ka papani Galatia nihenia ini-keyekeyei, kate
eha ita-nu papani Asia nihenina, iuna Nuana Ahihinata yai nau-wahe vito-potei
papani-nana nihenina.✡
7 Wayahina, iomo papani Misia a pai ito-vewana wayahina, e yai nuanua ina-nui
papani Bitinia, kate Iesu Nuana kadu papani-nana vito-potei.
8 Wayahina, papani Misia ini-tawanei, iopu meagai Tiroasi wayahina, e ivi-yawai
ioyoma.
9 Ka ioyomana wayahina Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei. Ka nihenina aitam
onoto papani Masedonia wayahina mimini ka hidahida Paulo wayahina, vonavona,
“Eone-tamanem itoai yama papani Masedonia wayahina, ka ena-ivaiteai.”
10 Ka avaha Paulo ya ino-dunedune-nana dueyei, itoai[a] avo-vi-aiai-kwayavoni,
aomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Iuna itoai anuanua Yaubada avaha honeai aomo
taui yai papani wayahina, e tenoke Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei.

Vavinena Ana Wava Lidia Vitumahanei

✡ **15:38:** Dew 13:13; Kol 4:10. ✡ **16:1:** Dew 14:6; 2Ti 1:5. ✡ **16:2:** Pili 2:19-22. ✡ **16:4:** Dew 15:23-29. ✡ **16:6:** Dew 18:23. a **16:10:** Meagai Tiroasi nihenina tau ginuma buki taina wayahina, ana wava Luke, tauna Paulo yaiana nui ivi-nuia. Wayahina, Luke vi-putu mataina taina wayahina *itoai* tomatomani.

11 Ka meagai Tiroasi nihenina wae avi-maiei, agenu, e tunuhina avi-ata bonabona
Samotirase wayahina. Ka tenoke adauva mana navia. Ka atauya-havine, e aopu
meagai Neapolisi wayahina.
12 Ka Neapolisi ani-tawanei, e aomo meagai Pilipi wayahina. Ka Pilipi vivane meagai
ananina papani Masedonia nihenina. Eha kadu aitam deina. Ka meagai-nana vivane
me Rom yai meagai aitam, ka me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia veimeyei. Ka
tenoke itoai amamaei auyewa aitonuata nihenia.
13 Ka auyewa tapanono wayahina meagai anᵻ awa ani-tawanei aomo aitam daudau
taitaina wayahina. Iuna anuanua tenoke viama a pai vi-ai aitam avaniahei. E
amanuena, ka vaivine tupwai avaha inau-hohona kadu nui avi-putu aipuipupu.
14 Ka aitam vaivine-naia wayahia vanevaneneha ana wava Lidia. Ka tauna kaleko
nigenigena vi-maiei ka imwaneyei meagai Tiatira wayahina. Ka vavinena Yaubada
awa-davedavei. Ka Kauvea Lidia ivaitei, e nuana nᵻ-am-haui Paulo ya nau-wahe
wayahina, e vitumahanei.
15 Ka avaha tauna yana yoko nui avi-bapitaisoei, tauna viameai, ivona, “Babada,
aituhu unuanua yauke aitam tau vitumahana-hoiu Iesu wayahina, unᵻ-omo yauke yau
manua wayahina, e itoai nui kamamaei, iuna manuana ananina.” Ka itoai ya viamana
awaehei.

Paulo Ka Silasi Manua Yohona Nihenina

16 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina aomomo viama a pai vi-ai wayahina, ka tupwai
kaukauvea yai tevana ahabana vaniahai. Ka tauna aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina,
ka aitam nua nihenina mamaei, e nuana bagibagi ahabana venei, ka nau-apoa
wayahina ana pata aviani apaina na-omo mai-haeyei. Ka ya paisewa wayahina,
ahabanana ya kaukauvea kina habuhabuna iepepei tomotau wayahia.
17 Ka ahabanana Paulo itoai nui vi-munieai, e vivi-hone, ivona, “Ononotoi taina
vivane tau paisewa Yaubada Bagibagi-vainena wayahina, ka taui inaunau-wahe
ito-yavuha a etawana wayahina.”✡
18 Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina ahabanana vivi-hone deina. Wayahina, Paulo
nuana ivita ananina, ini-yoiyoina, e tauna magigino, e nuana goyona nihenina vonei,
ivona, “Yauke aveimeyem Iesu a wavea, eopu-me, ka ahabana taina eni-tawanei!” Ka
vo-kwayavonina nuana goyona iopu ni-tawanei ine.
19 Ka tutana ahabanana ya kaukauvea ianamanei ya bagibagi avaha iakwa, ka eha
ana pata na-nau-apoa-havine, inua-goyo. Wayahina, Paulo ka Silasi ipoyᵻ-avini, e
itaini ineiei maketi wayahina, ka ineiei tau veimea mataia. Iuna yai nuanua ivitavitai.
20 Ka kaukauveaia tau veimea mataia Paulo ka Silasi ivi-au-mini, e ivona, “Onoto
ainua taina me Iudea, ka taui avaha iomo, ka yaka meagai aka ini-yauyau iboui.✡
21 Iuna taui iviwavenena mani dewa wayahia, ka dewaia vivane vito-potana itoka
me Rom wayahika. Eha aka pata kawaehe, kadu eha aka pata kadedewe.”
22 Ka yokoia inau-hohona maketi wayahina kaukauveaia iaivaitei, taui kadu Paulo
ka Silasi ivitavitai, iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tau veimeaia yai tau paisewa
iveimeyei Paulo ka Silasi ai kwama imwai-neiei, e ai wayahina ipiaha-vivivinei.✡
23 Ka tau paisewaia ivunu-vainei. Iakwa, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni. Ka
manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina iveimeyei na-dune-vi-avini ahiahina.[a]
24 Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina a veimea nononi, e manua yohona a bubuna-honota
niheninata bouni, kadu aei tana-havini ai ananina wayahina. Iakwa, tauna ine dauva,
ino-ainei.

✡ **16:17:** Mar 1:24. ✡ **16:20:** Mar 13:9. ✡ **16:22:** 2Ko 11:25; 1Te 2:2. a **16:23:** Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivona deina, anᵻ anamana vivane aituhu taui manua yohona nihenina iyavuta, apaina tau dune-vi-avina ivunui dewana wayahina.

25 Ka ioyoma pouna Paulo ka Silasi iviama, kadu ahe awa-dava iaheahe Yaubada
wayahina. Ka mani tomotau yohoyohoni imamaei manua yohona nihenina
ivanevanenehei.
26 Ka vo-kwayavonina tanopi si-putu ananina vi-yoyoyo, e yaui inovo. Ka manua
yohona nau-yueyue, e anˈ awa-pota am-waei. Ka taui manua yohona nihenina aei a
tana-havina am-yavuhi ipeu iopu.
27 Ka manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina dauvea tata-weana, mini, ka avaha
awa waewaena dueyei, tauna nuanua tau nui manua yohona avaha inovo-tawane.
Wayahina, tauna ya kwasikwasi epei, e ya nuanua tauna ana heta na-vunui.✡
28 Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina ya dewana dueyei, e vi-hone, ivona, “Au niau, eha
taum enau-vi-anigim. Itoai habuhabuai baina amamaei.”
29 Wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ya tau paisewa veimeyei odama
iomanei. E tauna odama epei, ka nau-bwanunua, inui. Ka tauna tatatava ka
matamatauta, e aena vi-tupa-gumi Paulo ka Silasi mataia.
30 Ka munia, tauna ainuai neiei ini-ubau iopu, ka vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Babada, aviani
nau-wawaniu adewei, e Yaubada na-ito-yavuhiu?”✡
31 Ka Paulo ka Silasi ivona, “Wamke nau-wawanim Kauvea Iesu evitumahanei
akanai, e ito-yavuha evaniahei deina, wamke kadue yam yoko habuhabui nui.”
32 E Paulo ka Silasi Kauvea yana vona inau-wahei, ka kadu manua yohona a tau
dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui nui inaunau-wahei, ivitumahanei.
33 Ka ioyoma pouna wayahina, manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina ainuai ai gonia
nosia. Ka Paulo ka Silasi tauna yana yoko nui ivi-bapitaisoei.
34 Munia, tauna taini omanei ya manua wayahina, e ai maˈ ivo-vi-aiaia, iam. Ka
manua yohona a tau dune-vi-avina yana yoko habuhabui idewa-haiawa ananina.
Iuna taui yai vitumahana vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei.
35 Mana navia, tau veimea-naia yai tau paisewa ivi-tunei iomo manua yohona a tau
dune-vi-avina wayahina, e imataedei, ivona, “Onoto ainuai manua yohona nihenina
abouni eyavuhi akanai.”
36 Wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina manua yohona nihenina inu, e Paulo haeyei
deina, ivona, “Au niau, tau veimea-naia avaha wamke Silasi ami inua ami yavuha
iveimeyei. Akanai ka, itomi ami pata una-opu, e yami dewa-haiawa nui una-ne, eha
umatamatauta.”
37 Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiei, ivona, “Taui ivunuvunuai tomotau mataia. Ika,
idewa-yaiyaieai, kate naona eha aitam vitana matana tunuhina itˈ-awaeheai. Iakwa,
manua yohona nihenina ioneai. Dewaia goyona ana noe, iuna itoai vivane me Rom,
ka me Rom yai veimea vitana matana awaeheai![a] Ia! Ataina tuta taui yai nuanua itoai
ani-tawanei dewa hivahivana deina, a? Eha-ohota! Taui ai heta nau-wawani baina
inˈ-omoi, e isi-vinˈ-omaneai tomotau mataia, akanai ani-tawanei deina.”
38 Wayahina, tau paisewa imavina tau veimea-naia wayahia, e Paulo ya vonana
imataedai. Ka tutana tau veimea-naia vaneana inononi, vivane Paulo ka Silasi ainuai
me Rom, iaini-yauyau ananina, kadu matauta ananina epai.[a]
39 Wayahina, iomo manua yohona wayahina, e taui na nua-opui Paulo ka Silasi
iviamei meagai Pilipi ini-tawanei, ina-ne mani megeia.

✡ **16:27:** Dew 12:18-19. ✡ **16:30:** Dew 2:37. [a] **16:37:** Me Rom anˈ anamana deina. Avi papani o avi meagai *Sisa* veimeyei, akanai me Rom yai veimea tau vi-meagai-naia ai havia bou-potai, ka ai havia eha ai pata idewa-kavokavovoe. Aituhu tau veimea aitam meagai nihenina naona vitana matana tunuhina dewei, ka aituhu tauna me Rom aitam yana dewa goyona vaniahei deina, akanai tau veimeana ana pata dewa-yaiyaiei, o yohoni manua yohona nihenina. Kate aituhu vitana matana eha, tauna eha ana pata me Rom aitam na-vunu-kavokavovo.
[a] **16:38:** Tutana tau veimea-naia Paulo Silasi ainua ivunu-kavokavovoi, dewana me Rom yai veimea ananina tana-bwegei. Wayahina, tau veimea-naia imatamatauta, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei *Sisa* wayahina.

40 Wayahina, Paulo ka Silasi manua yohona wayahina iopu iomo Lidia ya manua wayahina. E tau ekalesia nui ivi-yaiana, ka inau-wahe wayahia, ivo-vi-vatui, e munia meagai-nana ini-tawanei.

17

Iomo Meagai Tesalonika Wayahina

1 Ka iomo ine meagai Ampipolisi wayahina, e iomo ine meagai Apolonia wayahina, e iomo meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Ka meagai-nana nihenina me Iudea yai manua tapanono aitam mamaei.
2 Ka Paulo, tauna yana dewa tuta tuta wayahina deina, manua tapanono-nana inu nihenina, ka auyewa tapanono aitonu wayahia me Iudea viwavene-neiei Iginuma wayahina.
3 E tauna vo-vi-mahetei vivane taui me Iudea yai Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani inahe vaniahei, kadu nau-wawani mini-havine anigea. Kadu tauna nau-wahei, ivona, “Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vivane Iesu, tauna anaunau-waheyei. Ka tauna ahaehaeyemi deina.”
4 Ka tupwai me Iudea-naia ivitumahanei, ka taui Paulo ka Silasi nui inau-hohona. Ka me Girisi ai yau ananina Yaubada imatamatautei kadue ivitumahanei, ka kadu vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, eha tupwai, ivitumahanei deina.
5 Ka me Iudea tupwai Paulo ka Silasi ivihahaiei, ka kadu taui ivi-bwanou. Wayahina, taui iomo maketia, e tau goyona ikwakwei, e yoko goyona ananina inau-hohoni. Ka taui habuhabui ivi-putu ivitana-wahewahe, ka inau-bwanunua iomo aitam onoto ana wava Iasoni ya manua wayahina. Ka taui Paulo ka Silasi inaunau-nenei. Iuna me Iudea-naia yai nuanua Paulo ka Silasi ainua ipoy'-avini, itaini iopu, e yoko-nana manimaninina iam-veneneyei, e yoko-nana idewa-yaiyaiei.
6 Ka inaunau-nene-wayohe. Wayahina, tau vi-manua Iasoni ka tau vitumahana tupwai nui ipoy'-avini, itaini meagai-nana a tau veimea wayahia, e ivivi-hone, “Onoto tupwai papani habuhabuna wayahia ini-keyekeyei, e vitana iomanei papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka taui avaha iomoi baina.
7 Ka Iasoni avaha onoto-naia nau-kaiwei, ka tauna ya manua awaehei nui imamaei. Taui habuhabui Sisa*V* ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei deina. Iuna taui ivonavona kini*V* vovouna mamaei ana wava Iesu. Eha Sisa-ohota.”✡
8 Ka tutana yoko-nana kadu tau veimea-naia vaneana inononi, nuai ve-nau-tamatamana ananina.
9 Wayahina, tau veimea-naia Iasoni yaiana nui iveimeyei ai vi-am kina ivenei, e iyavuhi ine.

Iomo Meagai Berea Wayahina

10 Ka tau ekalesia ipotapota, ka avaha ioyoma taui Paulo ka Silasi ivi-tune-kwayavoni ine meagai Berea wayahina. Ka avaha iomo Berea wayahina, inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina.
11 Ka me Iudea Berea wayahina vivane tomotau ahiahi, ka taui yai dewa me Tesalonika yai dewa vane-tawanei. Iuna taui yai nuanua ananina Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina Iginuma iaiaiavi ahiahina. E taui Paulo ya nau-wahe ka Iginuma ainua ibou-viwavei. Iuna yai nuanua in'-anamanei aituhu ya nau-wahe tunuhina o eha.
12 Wayahina, me Iudea-naia habuhabui ivitumahanei, kadue me Girisi vaivine ai wava anani habuhabui, kadue me Girisi ononotoi ai wava anani habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.

✡ **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Ioni 19:12.

13 Kate tutana me Iudea meagai Tesalonika wayahina vane inononi vivane
Paulo avaha iopu meagai Berea wayahina, kadi tauna Yaubada yana vona nau-
nau-waheyei tenoke, taui inua-goyo. Akaka, ivisina iomo Berea wayahina, e yoko
inau-vi-nehanehai, e Paulo ka Silasi ina-nau-haviei.
14 Wayahina, tau vitumahana Paulo yaiana nui ivi-tune-kwayavoni inei tania, e
ina-novo. Kate Silasi ka Timoti ainua Berea nihenina imamaei.
15 Ka tau mata-weapu-naia tupwai Paulo nui ivenavenau iomanei meagai Atenisi
wayahina. Ka Paulo ya veimea Silasi ka Timoti ainuai wayahi venei, ivona, “Itomi
ami inua uvisina, e meagai Berea uni-tawanei, ka nui kanau-hohona meagai Atenisi
wayahina.” Akaka tau mata-weapu-naia imavina Berea wayahina, e Silasi ka Timoti
ainuai Paulo ya nuanua imataedai.

Paulo Omo Meagai Atenisi Wayahina

16 Ka Paulo meagai Atenisi nihenina Silasi ka Timoti potapotai. Ka tutana tauna
ni-awana, yaubada vitupu habu-vainei ai pai iwaodu dudueyei, e nuana ivita ananina.
17 Wayahina, tauna inu me Iudea yai manua tapanono nihenina, ka aituhu aviyaivia
inau-hohona nihenina, tauna taui nui ipuipupu, kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana
wayahina. Taui tupwai me Iudea, ka tupwai me Girisi Yaubada imatamatautei.
Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna kadu opuopu maketi wayahina, e
aituhu aviyaivia imakemaketi, tauna taui nui ipuipupu kadu vi-vonavona vitumahana
wayahina.✡
18 Ka aitam auyewa wayahina, tau nua-uya yoko ainua imamaei maketi wayahina.
Aitam yoko ana wava Epikurea, ka aitam yoko ana wava Sitoika. Ka yoko ainuai
Paulo nui ivi-vonavona, e tupwai taui wayahia ivona, “Ia! Tau kwavakwavana
taina aviani wayahina vonevonei?” Ka tupwai ivona, “Kaiwadi, tauna mani yaubada
naunau-waheyei.” Taui ivonavona deina, iuna Paulo Iesu kadu ya mini-havine anigea
wayahina naunau-waheyei.
19 Wayahina, taui Paulo itaini ivane yai manua pai nau-hohona wayahina. Ka tau
nua-uya habuhabui inau-hohona manua-nana nihenina yai yoko ana wava Areopa-
gusi. Ka aitam wayahia Paulo vonei, ivona, “Itoai yama nuanua yam viwavenena
vovouna taina anononi.
20 Iuna aviani avaha eipupuei anononi, kate nuanua tunina tunina itoai wayahiaia.
Wayahina, yama nuanua anˈ anamana ana-nua-haui.”
21 (Ka tuta tuta taui me Atenisi yai tupua wayahina, kadu taui tau bwanibwani avaha
meagai-nana nihenina imamaei yai dewa vivane nuanua vovouna iaipuipupuei,
kadue yai nuanua anamana vovouna inononononi. Ka taui wayahi dewana mani dewa
habuhabui vane-tawanei.)
22 Wayahina, Paulo yokoia Areopagusi niwania mini, e nau-wahei, ivona,
“Me Atenisi, yauke avaha anamanemi itomi uvitapewa ananina yami tapanono
wayahina.
23 Iuna yauke yau ni-awana meagai taina nihenina yami pai iwaodu habuhabuna
adudueyei. Ka aitam pai vi-nomu a iginuma adune-vaniahei, e a iginumana ivona,
‘Yaubada Tauna Eha Katˈ-anamane Ya Pai Vi-nomu Taina.’ Nonova a itoava ataina
wayahina Yaubada-nana uaiwaodu-kavokavovo wayahina, kate ataina tuta tauna ana
wava anau-wahemi unˈ-anamanei.
24 Tauna tanopi habuhabuna ka dewa habuhabuna nihenina mamaei ai tau
vevewana. Ka wahuma kadu tanopi ai Kauvea eha manua tomotau nimaia iyonei
nihenia ta-mamae.✡

✡ **17:17:** Dew 18:19. ✡ **17:24:** 1Ki 8:27; Dew 7:48.

25 Ka itoka tomotau eha aka pata aitam aviani Yaubada-nana kavenevene, iuna
eha aitam aviani wayahina tauna vi-kutakuta. Wayahina, eha aka pata kavenevene
vidoha.✡
26 Ka aitam onoto ana wava Adam wayahina Yaubada tomotau tunina tunina
vevewanei, e tauna ya nuanua itoka tomotau tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina
kamamaei. Kadu Yaubada-nana yoko aitamoata aitamoata yai tuta kadue yai papani
vi-nua-dadani kadu veimeyei.
27 Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua tomotau inaunau-nenei, e apaina aituhu
idewa-dadani, ai pata ivaniahei. Ka tauna eha bana wayahikaia, vivane tauna
nepekaia mamaei, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia.✡
28 Iuna

‘tauna nihenina yawaika kaepepei,
ka tauna nihenina kavenavenau,
ka kadu tauna nihenina kamamaei.’

Ka yami tau ginuma ahiahina avaha vona-naia iginumi deina, ivona,

‘Vona ahiahina, itoka Yaubada-nana natunatuna.’

29 Akaka kadueyei, itoka tomotau vivane Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, eha
nau-wawanika kanuanua Amaka Ahihinata itupwana goula*V* wayahina deina, o
kadi itupwana siliva*V* wayahina deina, o kadi itupwana hanu wayahina deina, tau
ai-tai yai nuenuea o nimaia inau-vevewanei deina. Eha-ohota.✡
30 Tuta nonova tomotau mwagemwagei deina, ka Yaubada eha ta-nua-goyoe.
Kate ataina tuta tauna itoka tomotau papani habuhabuna nihenia veimeyeka vivane
nau-wawanika yaka goyona wayahia kanua-vinana.
31 Iuna tauna avaha auyewa aitam vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna avaha
onoto aitam vi-nua-dadanei. Ka apaina, auyewana wayahina, onoto-nana tau
maˈ tanopi habuhabui na-nau-yanahi tunutunuhina. Ka habuhabuka aka pata
kanˈ-anamanei dewana omomo, iuna Yaubada avaha iaiaya ananina veneka, vivane
tauna onoto-nana si-vi-mini anigea.”✡
32 Ka yokoia Areopagusi Paulo ya vonana inononi ahiahina a itoava tauna Iesu ya
mini-havine anigea tomani wayahina. Kate munia, tupwai ivinepei, ka tupwai ivona,
“Itoai yama nuanua apaina viwavenena taina anononi-havine.” 33 Ka auyewana
wayahina Paulo ya nau-wahena iakwa, ka tauna manua pai nau-hohona-nana
ni-tawanei.
34 Ka tupwai tomotau Paulo ya nau-wahe ivitumahanei, ivi-muniei. Ka aitam onoto
ana wava Dionisiusi, tauna aitam yokoia Areopagusi wayahia. Ka kadu vavine aitam
ai wava Damarisi, kadue mani tomotau tupwai nui.

18

Paulo Omo Meagai Korinita Wayahina

1 Ka Paulo tauna yaiana ainuaia potapota-wayohe meagai Atenisi nihenina.
Wayahina, tauna Atenisi ni-tawanei omo meagai Korinita wayahina.
2 Ka aitam me Iudea ana wava Akuila meagai-nana nihenina mamaei. Ka tauna ya
meagai papani Ponitusi nihenina mamaei, ka nonova tuta kutakutana iakwa wayahina
tauna awana ana wava Pirisikila nui papani Itali ini-tawanei, e iomoi Korinita. Akuila

✡ **17:25:** Sam 50:12. ✡ **17:27:** Sam 145:18; Ier 23:23. ✡ **17:29:** Isa 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Dew 19:26. ✡ **17:31:** Sam 96:13.

yana dewa deina, iuna Sisa*V* Kalaudiusi me Iudea habuhabui veimeyei meagai Rom ini-tawanei. Ka Paulo Akuila awana nui nau-vi-taui.✡
3 Ka taui aitonu yai paisewa aitamoata, vivane vahitau wagai iauya-numi, e ine ananina yai nata vekevekeke deina inau-vevewanei. Wayahina, Paulo taui yai manua nihenina nui imamaei kadu nui ipaipaisewa.✡
4 Ka auyewa tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inuinu, e me Iudea kadu me Girisi viwavenei. Iuna Paulo ya nuanua taui habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei.
5 Ka Paulo yaiana Akuila ka Pirisikila nui ine ananina ipaipaisewei a itoava Silasi ka Timoti Masedonia wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka avaha iomo, e Paulo tauna ya paisewa ine bou-ohoi, e vi-putu naunau-wahe ana noe. Ka tuta tuta tauna me Iudea wayahia Iesu haehaeyei vivane tauna yai Tau Ito-yavuha.✡
6 Kate me Iudea Paulo ya viwavenena ivihahaiei, e ivi-nauei. Wayahina, tauna yai pai dune venei vivane tauna yana dewa ahiahina, kate taui yai dewa goyona. Tauna ana kwama nau-vutuhi mataia, e yai apunava ipeu iopu tanopia, e vonei, ivona, “Yaubada veimeyeu anau-wahemi, ka avaha adewei deina. Ka apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiemi, iuna itomi yami dewana goyona imamaei. Ka dewana eha vin'-omo yau dewa wayahina. Ka yauke ataina tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina itomi me Iudea ani-tawanemi, ka aneine taui eha me Iudea wayahia, e taui anaunau-wahei akanai.”✡
7 Akanai ka, Paulo me Iudea yai manua tapanono ni-tawanei, e manua nepena inui. Ka tau vi-manua ana wava Titiusi Iusitusi, ka tuta tuta tauna Yaubada awa-davedavei.
8 Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Kirisipusi me Iudea yai manua tapanono veimeyei, ka tauna yana yoko habuhabuna nui Kauvea ivitumahanei. Ka me Korinita habuhabui Paulo ya nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, kadu ai bapitaiso ivaniahei.
9 Ka aitam ioyoma Paulo ya ino-dunedune epei, ka nihenina Kauvea vonei, ivona, “Eha ematamatauta, kate enaunau-wahe akanai, eha egenuana.
10 Iuna yauke nui kamamaei, e ana-ivaitem. Eha aitam koiaka na-vunum baina, iuna tomotau habuhabui meagai taina nihenina ivi-ateteyeu.”✡
11 Wayahina, Paulo meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei wahava ai yau 18 nihenia. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna Yaubada yana vona viwavenei.

Tau Veimea Ana Wava Galio Yana Dewa

12 Ka meagai Korinita papani Akaia nihenina mamaei, ka me Rom ai tau veimea papani Akaia wayahina ana wava Galio. Ka tauna ya veimea ana tuta nihenina, me Iudea habuhabui iomo, e matataui ivi-yaiana, iuna yai nuanua aitamoata, vivane Paulo ivi-nauei. Ka taui iomo, e Paulo ipoy'-avini, e itaini ineiei Galio matana. Ka yai nuanua vitana matana wayahina Galio na-ivaitei, na-nau-yanahi, na-dewa-yaiyaiei taui wayahi.
13 Ka me Iudea-naia ivona, “Onoto taina ya nuanua tomotau Yaubada in'-awa-davedavei mani tapanono wayahina. Aituhu itoai ya nau-wahe avi-munie, akanai ama veimea atana-bwegebwege.”
14 Ka Paulo eha ani-hoina vonana na-nau-pata, kate naona Galio me Iudea vonei, ivona, “Aituhu itomi me Iudea uapa-goyogoyoei aitam dewa goyona itoai me Rom yama veimea wayahina, o aituhu aitam onoto avaha yama veimea tana-bwegei, akanai yauke nau-wawaniu wayahimia avanevaneneha.
15 Kate nuanua taina itomi ami veimea wayahina vin'-omo, vivane vona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, ka kadu wava tunina tunina wayahina. Wayahina, yauke ikoi. Itomi ami heta nau-wawanimi una-nau-yanahi. Eha nau-wawaniu dewaia wayahimi anau-yanahi.”

✡ **18:2:** Rom 16:3. ✡ **18:3:** Dew 20:34. ✡ **18:5:** Dew 17:14-15. ✡ **18:6:** Dew 13:46, 51; 20:26. ✡ **18:10:** Ios 1:9; Isa 41:10.

16 Galio ya vonana iakwa, e ya tau paisewa veimeyei me Iudea habuhabui ivo-tahoi
vitana matana a manua wayahina.
17 Ka me Isiraeli-naia imaga-bawe. Akaka, taui yai manua tapanono a tau veimea
ana wava Sositenesi ipoy'-avini, ivunuvunui Galio matana, kate dewana eha aitam
aviani Galio wayahina.

Pirisikila, Ka Akuila, Ka Apolosi

18 Ka Paulo wahava habuhabuna nihenia yaiana nui imamaei Korinita nihenina. Ka
munia, tauna yaiana habuhabui ni-tawanei, iopu tania meagai Kenikirea wayahina.
Ka tauna vona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka vona-dabadaba-nana a iaiaya vivane
apanana habuhabuna na-upwa-ohoi. Iakwa, tauna aitam wae vi-maiei, igenu vi-ata
na-omo papani Siria wayahina. Ka Pirisikila ka Akuila nui ivi-ata.✡
19 Ka naona iomo meagai Epesusi wayahina iduduna. Ka taui iawaeha aitamoata, e
Pirisikila ka Akuila ainuai imamaei meagai Epesusi nihenina. Ka auyewana wayahina
Paulo ana heta ivane me Iudea yai manua tapanono wayahina, inu, e me Iudea-naia
nihenina imamaei nui iaipuipupu Iesu wayahina.
20 Ka babau iakwa, ka me Iudea-naia yai nuanua Paulo auyewa tupwai nui imamaei,
e tauna viwavenei. Kate Paulo yai viamana vihahaiei.
21 Ka tutana tauna ni-tawanei mavina wae wayahina, vonei, ivona, “Apaina, aituhu
Yaubada ya nuanua, yauke amavina baina wayahimia.” E Paulo wae igenu, ka Epesusi
ni-tawanei, vi-ata ine.
22 Ka iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina iduduna, e tauna ivane Ierusalem wayahina, e
tau ekalesia nau-kaiwei. Iakwa, iopu mavina meagai Anitioki wayahina, meagai-nana
papani Siria nihenina mamaei.
23 Ka avaha ai vi-am wahava nihenia Anitioki mamaei, tauna ine ni-keyekeyei
papani Galatia nihenina, ka kadu papani Pirigia nihenina. Ka meagai aitamoata
aitamoata nihenia, tauna tau vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui vo-vi-bagibagi.
24 Ka tutana Paulo ni-keyekeyei, aitam onoto me Iudea ana wava Apolosi, ya meagai
Alekisanideria, omo meagai Epesusi wayahina. Tauna Iginuma anamanei ahiahina,
ka kadu ya nua-uya vivane ananina.
25 Nonova tau viwavenena tupwai Kauvea ya etawana wayahina iviwavenei. Ka
tauna ya nau-wahe toyoina kadu tunutunuhina ana noe. Ka tauna Ioni Tau Bapitaiso
ya bapitaiso ana heta anamanei, kate eha Iesu Vaneana a pai nau-yehata t'-anamane.
26 Ka tauna me Iudea yai manua tapanono inui, e yan' ate-vatu nui naunau-wahe
toyoina. Ka tutana Pirisikila ka Akuila ya nau-wahe inononi, taui ianamanei aituhu
eha ani-hoina ivo-vi-tunuhi, tauna vi-tau nau-wahe tunutunuhina deina. Wayahina,
itaini yai manua wayahina, e inau-basekwa. Ka Yaubada ya etawana habuhabuna
ivo-vi-mahetei, ka yan' anamana nata kadu vidoha.
27 Ka munia, Apolosi nuanuana na-one-tamane papani Akaia wayahina, ka tau
ekalesia Epesusi imamaei ivo-vi-vatui aitamoata deina. Wayahina, iaivaitei, e aitam
leta iginumi iva-tawanei omo Iesu a tau vitumahana imamaei papani Akaia wayahina.
Ka leta-nana nihenina Apolosi iapa-vidovidohei, ivona, “Ahiahina aituhu itomi onoto
taina unau-kaiwei.” Ka tauna na letana omo papani Akaia wayahina. Nonova me
Akaia tupwai Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei kadu ivitumahanei. Ka
Apolosi taui naunau-wahei, ka kadu yai vitumahana ivaitei ananina.
28 Iuna aveta baina tomotau inau-hohona-kavokavovo, tauna me Iudea vi-nauei
nau-wahe wayahina mani tomotau mataia. Ka tuta tuta ya nau-wahe me Iudea
yai nau-wahe bagibagi-tawanei, iuna tauna ya nau-wahe vo-vi-tupanei Iginuma
wayahina. Ka tauna viwavenei Iesu vivane Tau ito-yavuha-nana. Ka me Iudea eha
ai pata yana vona inau-pate.✡

✡ **18:18:** Yau 6:18; Dew 21:24. ✡ **18:28:** Dew 9:22.

19

Paulo Mavina Meagai Epesusi Wayahina

1 Ka Apolosi meagai Korinita nihenina mamaei, ka Paulo etawana venavenau papani
Pirigia niwanina, iopu tania meagai Epesusi wayahina. Ka tenoke tauna tupwai tau
vi-muni-waiwai vaniahai.✡
2 E tauna vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Tutana itomi uvitumahanei, medeina? Nuana Ahihinata
nihenimia uvaniahei, o eha?”
Ka ivona, “Eha. Eha aitam koiaka ta-mataedai Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.”✡
3 Wayahina, Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Avi bapitaiso wayahina ivi-bapitaisoemi?”
Ka taui ivona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ioni Tau Bapitaiso ya bapitaiso wayahina.”
4 Ka Paulo vo-vi-mahetei, ivona, “Ioni ya bapitaiso vivane nua-vinana dewa goyona
wayahina. Ka Ioni tomotau vonei, ivona, ‘Aitam muniua omomo, ka nau-wawanimi
tauna uvitumahanei.’ Ka tauna Ioni munina omo vivane Iesu.”✡
5 Ka avaha vonana inononi, nuai am-haui ahiahina, e taui yai nuanua Paulo
vi-bapitaisoei Iesu a wavea. E Paulo yai viamana awaehei.
6 Iakwa, Paulo nimana wayahina vo-dadani, ka Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahia, e
taui ivi-putu movi tunina tunina wayahia iaipuipupu, ka kadue iapa-taputapu.✡
7 Ka tau vi-muni-waiwai-naia habuhabui ai yau kadi 12 deina.
8 Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wahava aitonu nihenia, Paulo me Iudea yai
manua tapanono nuinu. Ka yanˡ ate-vatu nui naunau-wahe panina, e taui wayahia
vi-vonavona, e ya vonana wayahina tauna Yaubada yai pai veimea haehaeyei
bagibagina deina.
9 Kate me Iudea tupwai ununui vi-toyoa, ka eha yai nuanua ivitumahana. Ka taui
iopu tomotau habuhabui mataia, ka Etawananaᵃ iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, Paulo
me Iudea-naia ni-tawanei. Ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina tauna taui
Iesu ivi-muni-waiwaiei nui inau-hohona aitam manua ana wava Tiranusi Ya Pai Hae
nihenina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomo pai hae-nana wayahina, Paulo ipuipupu taui
wayahia Iesu wayahina.
10 Ka Paulo yana dewa deina ponimana ainua nihenia. Ka me Iudea habuhabui kadu
me Girisi habuhabui imamaei papani Asia nihenina Kauvea yana vona inononi Paulo
ya viwavenena wayahina deina.

Onoto Ana Wava Sikeva Natunatuna Ai Yau 7 Yai Dewa

11 Ka Yaubada dewa-bagibagi-vainei si-vinˡ-omanei Paulo nimana wayahina.✡
12 Ka tomotau kwama kadu pai bwaˡ iomanei Paulo wayahina, ka tauna vo-dadani,
e tomotau iepepei ineiei tau kwanakwanaha wayahia ivenevenei, e taui yai kwanaha
iakwa, kadue aituhu nua goyogoyona nihenia mamaei, tutana gugua-naia ivo-dadani,
nua-naia ini-tawanei, e tomotaui ividoha.✡
13 Ka me Iudea tupwai ini-keyekeyei, ka taui kadu nua goyogoyona ivo-tahoi
tomotau wayahia. Ka taui yai dewa taina deina. Taui nua goyogoyona ivonei, ivona,
“Aveimeyem Kauvea Iesu a wavea, tauna Paulo naunau-waheyei, evinˡ-omo, ena-opu
tomotau taina wayahina.”
14 Ka aitam onoto me Iudea ana wava Sikeva natunatuna ononotoi ai yau 7
ini-keyekeyei, ka idedewei deina. Ka aitam tuta taui nua goyogoyona iveimeyei deina.
15 Ka nua goyogoyo-nana yai vonana vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Iesu ya bagibagi
anamanei akanai, kadu Paulo ya bagibagi anamanei akanai, kate aviyaivia itomi?
Itomi eha yami bagibagi!”

✡ **19:1:** 1Ko 3:6. ✡ **19:2:** Dew 8:16. ✡ **19:4:** Mat 3:11. ✡ **19:6:** Dew 8:17; 10:44, 46. a **19:9:** Iesu ya viwavenena aitam etawana deina, ka etawanana wayahina kavidoha Yaubada matana. Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ya viwavenena iawaehei kadu ivi-muni-waiwaiei, taui Etawanana wayahina ivenavenau. Wayahina, vona *Etawanana aitam vona baimina ekalesia wayahina deina.* ✡ **19:11:** Dew 14:3. ✡ **19:12:** Dew 5:15.

16 Ipupuna iakwa, e onotona na nua goyogoyona bagibagi-tawanei, e tauna Sikeva
natunatuna vunuvunui, ka ai kwama si-yehiyehi-yavunei. Wayahina, taui nagone-
gonei ka na dayahi manua-nana inovo-tawanei inau-bwanunua ine.
17 Ka avaha me Iudea kadu me Girisi meagai Epesusi imamaei vaneana inononi,
akanai matauta ananina epai. Ka eha Kauvea Iesu ana wava ita-tomani-kavokavovo,
kate iawa-davedavei.✡

Tau Banabanaumi Yai Buki Ianai

18 Ka tau vitumahana vovoui habuhabui iomo, ka tau vi-meagai mataia tau
vitumahana vovoui taui yai dewa novanovanina ihaehaeyei, ivona-yavuha, ka taui
yai banauma wayahina inua-vinana.
19 Ka tau banabanaumi ai yau ananina iomo, e taui yai buki igwaugwaui tau
vi-meagai mataia, e itunu-anai. Ka buki-naia patai vivane 50,000 dirakima*V* deina.[a]
20 Wayahina, Kauvea yana vona tuatua ananina, ka a bagibagi natanata.
21 Ka dewaia iakwa, Paulo vi-nua-dadani na-vane Ierusalem. Ka eha ya nuanua
tunuhina na-vane, kate ya nuanua naona na-tutu-vivina papani Masedonia nihenina,
ka kadue papani Akaia nihenina, e pai nau-yehata meagai Ierusalem na-vaniahei. Ka
ivona, “Yau nuanua ananina Ierusalem anau-vi-taui. Na-iakwa, nau-wawaniu kadu
meagai Rom anau-vi-taui.”✡

Paulo Ya Nuanua

22 Wayahina, naona tauna ya tau ivaita ainua ai wava Timoti ka Erasitusi
mai-vi-tunei iomo papani Masedonia wayahina. Ka tauna papani Asia nihenina
mamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia.

Me Epesusi Ivitana-wahewahe-vaine

23 Ka Timoti ka Erasitusi avaha ine, ka vitana-wahewahe ani-vainena vinˈ-omo
meagai Epesusi nihenina. Iuna Etawanana wayahina.✡
24 Aitam tau nau-vevewana siliva*V* ana wava Demeteriusi ya paisewa vivane manua
tapanono itupwana kikituna nau-vevewanei aitam yaubada vitupu vavinena ana
wava Aritemisi[a] wayahina. Ka tauna yaiana nui avaha ivi-tau kaikaiwabo paisewana
wayahina, iuna tomotau habuhabui yai gugua ivi-maiei.
25 Ka Demeteriusi yaiana honei inau-hohona, ka kadu tau paisewa yai paisewa
tupwana aitamoata deina nui inau-hohona. Ka Demeteriusi vonei, ivona, “Yaiau,
avaha uanamanei yaka paisewa wayahina patana ananina kavaniahei.
26 Ka avaha udueyei, kadu avaha unononi, aitam onoto ana wava Paulo tauna
ya nau-wahe wayahina me Epesusi habuhabui yai vitumahana vo-vinevinei ive-
nau-tupatupa. Ka tauna ya paisewa aitamoata deina itoka yaka papani Asia
habuhabuna nihenina. Tauna viwavenena vivane yaubada-naia kanau-vevewanei
nimakaia yaubada vitupu.
27 Ka ya viwavene-nana dewa goyona. Iuna tauna yaka paisewa vo-vi-goyoi,
apa-goyogoyoei, kadu yaka yaubada vavinena ana wava apa-goyogoyoei, vivane
Aritemisi, ka kadu ya manua tapanono ainua. Ka avaha uanamanei, tau maˈ
habuhabui papani Asia nihenina, kadu tau maˈ tanopi habuhabuna iawaehei Aritemisi
ana wava vivane ananina.”
28 Ka yokoia avaha Demeteriusi ya vonana inononi, imaga-bawe ananina, kadu
ivi-putu ivivi-hone movi ananina wayahina, ivona, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi
wayahina ana wava Aritemisi ani-vainena!”

✡ **19:17:** Dew 5:11. a **19:19:** Tuta ataina wayahina, 50,000 *dirakima* vi-maiena deina. Aituhu ononotoi ai yau 15 ipaipaisewa ponimana 10 nihenia, ka aituhu taui ai nau-pata habuhabui kavaniahei, kinaia ana pata 50,000 *dirakima* wayahi. ✡ **19:21:** Dew 23:11; Rom 1:13. ✡ **19:23:** 2Ko 1:8. a **19:24:** Me Girisi itomani *Aritemisi*, kate me Rom itomani *Diana*. Wayahina, vo-vina tupwai dimdim movia iginumi *Artemis*, e tupwai iginumi *Diana*. Ka wava ainua ai anamana aitamoata, vivane yaubada vitupu vavinena taina.

29 Ka tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina, tau vi-meagai habuhabui ivi-tana-wahewahe-kavokavovo ananina. Ka Paulo yaiana ainua papani Masedonia wayahina nonova nui ini-keyekeyei ai wava Gaiusi ka Arisitakusi. Ka me Epesusi ononotoi ainuai ipoyˡ-avini, ivisina inu meagai a pai nau-hohona ananina wayahina.✡
30 Ka tutana Paulo yai dewana dueyei, tauna nuanuana yokoia mataia na-mini, na-ipupuei. Kate tau vi-muni-waiwai nui eha itˡ-awaehe deina.
31 Ka tau veimea anani tupwai aitam tuyeha iva-tawanei ai niai Paulo wayahina, e taui kadu iviamei eha na-nu pai nau-hohona-nana nihenina.
32 Ka tau nau-hohonaia nuai venau-tamatamana. Wayahina, tupwai aitam vona ivivi-honei, kate tupwai vonana tomani-gegete ivivi-honei. Ka tomotau habuhabui yoko nihenina mwagemwagei, eha itˡ-anamane-vidoha aviani wayahina inau-hohona.
33 Ka me Iudea aitam onoto ana wava Alekisanidera ivo-tunetune na-vane naona tomotau mataia. Ka tupwai tomotau yokoia nihenina aviani yai nuanua ivivi-hone movi ananina tauna wayahina. Ka tauna nimana si-nai, ya nuanua taui yai vitana-wahewahe iboui, e tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota inononi.
34 Kate tutana yokoia ianamanei tauna aitam me Iudea, taui movi aitamoata wayahina ivi-honehone, “Yaka yaubada vavinena Epesusi wayahina ana wava Aritemisi ani-vainena!” E ivi-honehone deina tuta a itoava babau ainua iakwa wayahina.
35 Ka meagai a tau ginuma ananina omoi, e vitana-wahewahe boui, ka tauna vonei, ivona,

“Yaiau, ononotomi Epesusi, tomotau tanopi habuhabuna wayahina avaha iana-manei, yaka meagai Epesusi yaubada vavinena Aritemisi ya manua tapanono kadune-vi-avini, ka kadu tauna itupwana wahuma wayahina ipeu, ka kadu itoka itupwanana kadune-vi-avini.
36 Unononi! Tomotau avaha anamanana habuhabuna ianamanei. Wayahina, akanai, itomi nau-wawanimi ugenuana! Eha uvitana-wahewahe-kavokavovo deinake.
37 Avaha ononotoi ainua taina utaini uomanei baina wayahina, kate taui eha yai dewa goyona aitam. Aritemisi ya manua tapanono a gugua eha ita-vainau, kadu eha yaka yaubada vavinena ita-mana-giboe.
38 Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi. Aituhu Demeteriusi yaiana nui inua-goyo, ka aituhu yai nuanua koiaka iapa-goyogoyoei, akanai vitana matana a pai vi-ai waewaena mamaei. Awana eha ita-gudu. Ka kadu tau veimea-naia imamaei ai pata inononi, inau-yanahi, ivi-nua-dadani.
39 Aituhu kadu aitam nuanua wayahimia mamaei, nau-wawanimi aka veimea uvi-muniei, eha udewa-kavokavovo.
40 Ka yami nau-hohona taina vivane vitana-wahewahe-kavokavovoata. Eha aitam iuna ahiahina wayahina. Aituhu me Rom ai tau veimea ivi-tanatanaieka, eha aka pata dewa taina wayahina kanau-pate ahiahina. Wayahina, apaina ivitavitaka.”
41 Ka avaha ya vonana nau-yehai, tauna yokoia veimeyei iyavuta yai manua.

20

Paulo Omo Papani Masedonia Ka Papani Girisi Wayahia

1 Ka vitana-wahewahena iakwa, e Paulo tauna ya tau mataeda vi-tunei ine tau ekalesia wayahia, e vonei, ivona, “Kanau-hohona.” Ka Paulo tau ekalesia vo-vi-vatui, ka nau-kapoi. Ka wae vi-maiei, omo papani Masedonia wayahina.

✡ **19:29:** Dew 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Pile 24.

2 Ka papani-nana nihenina tutu-vivina, e naunau-wahe habuhabuna, ka tomotaui
vo-vi-vatui, ka munia, omo papani Girisi wayahina.
3 Ka papani Girisi nihenina mamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Kate me Iudea yai
vi-nua-hauhau iboui, vivane avi tuta Paulo iopu tania, e wae vi-maie na-mavina
papani Siria wayahina, me Iudea-naia iawaehei ipoy'-avini, ivunui. Ka Paulo yai
vi-nua-hauhauna mai-nononi. Wayahina, wae vihahaiei, ka aena wayahina mavina
papani Masedonia wayahina, e tutu-honoi deina.
4 Ka tupwai tomotau nui ineine. Aitam onoto Berea wayahina Pirusi natuna ana
wava Sopateri, ka ainua Tesalonika wayahina ai wava Arisitakusi ka Sekundusi, ka
aitam Derebe wayahina ana wava Gaiusi, ka Timoti, ka kadu ainua papani Asia
wayahina ai wava Tikikusi ka Tiropimusi.
5 Ka ononotoia ieta-naoeai, e wae ivi-maiei, iomo meagai Tiroasi, ka tenoke
ipotepoteai.
6 Ka itoai meagai Pilipi nihenina amamaei. Ka Itouvuha Toneina iakwa, itoai kadue
wae agenu, ka auyewa ai yau 5 nihenia avi-ata. Ka munia, aduduna Tiroasi wayahina,
e yaiai avaniahai, ka auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia taui nui amamaei.

Paulo Eutikusi Si-vi-mini-havinei Anigea

7 Ka wiki an' auyewa naona wayahina, habuhabuai anau-hohona, e pai
nua-vi-avina am[a] an'-ania, ka Paulo tomotau naunau-wahei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua
mana na-navi itoai meagai-nana ani-tawanei. Wayahina, tauna ya nau-wahe
nau-vi-manamanaia a itoava ioyoma pouna, ka eha ta-nau-yehai.
8 Ka yama pai nau-hohona aitam manua ana vane manua aitonu deina, ka
v'-itonuna wayahina avane, ka lampa*V* habuhabui atunui bubuna-honota-nana
wayahina manua hetana.
9 Ka tupunaina, ana wava Eutikusi, manua a pai vi-ai yahina wayahina manuena ni-
henina. Ka tauna Paulo ya nau-wahe vanevaneneha, kate Paulo nau-vi-manamanaia,
e Eutikusi matana duduna. Ka Paulo apaina naunau-wahe, e Eutikusi ino-ainei, e pai
vi-ai yahina wayahina ipeu iopu tanopia. Ka tomotau iopu, isi-nai, kate idueyei avaha
aniga.
10 Ka Paulo kadu iopu, e tana-wapia, e ivona, "Eha uvo-vihavihami, iuna tauna
yawayawaina!" Ka Eutikusi vivane yawayawaina.
11 Ka Paulo vane-havine bubuna-honotana hetana mamaei wayahina, e palaua
gibui, e habuhabuai ania. Ka tauna ipuipupu a itoava mana navia wayahina, e mini,
ni-tawanei ine.
12 Ka tomotau-naia tupunaina yawayawaina nui imavinei tauna ya manua
wayahina, ka idewa-haiawa ananina.

Iomo Meagai Miletusi Wayahina

13 Ka itoai waea agenu, e akadau Asosi, vivane tanoi wayahina Paulo ana-uwani.
Iuna tauna avaha mataedai deina, ivona, "Yaiau, itomi waea un'-omo, ka yauke aeua
an'-omo Asosi, e tanoi wayahina una-uwaniu."
14 Ka tauna omo Asosi wayahina, e avi-vaniaha, auwani, e akadau Mitilene[a]
wayahina anu.
15 Ka mana navia, Mitilene ani-tawanei, avi-naya, e Kiosi[a] wayahina avi-maupwani.
Ka mana navia, aubo-tamane Samosi[a] wayahina. Ka mana navia, Miletusi[a] wayahina
anu.

---

[a] **20:7:** ***Vonana*** pai nua-vi-avina am aitam vona baimina *Sakarameni* wayahina. (Edu *Sakarameni Vona nihenina.)*
[a] **20:14:** Meagai ***Mitilene mamaei aitam bonabona ana wava Lesibosi wayahina.*** [a] **20:15:** ***Kiosi aitam bonabona ana wava.*** [a] **20:15:** ***Samosi aitam bonabona ana wava.*** [a] **20:15:** ***Miletusi aitam meagai tania mamaei, ka meagai Epesusi tupwana maupwanina mamaei.***

16 Ka Paulo ya nuanua avo-kwayavoni an'-omo Ierusalem wayahina. Iuna
Auyewa Penitekosi avaha vi-maupwani, ka tauna nuanuana auyewana wayahina
na-dewa-haiawa Ierusalem nihenina. Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadani nau-wawaniai
meagai Epesusi kadu papani Asia habuhabuna ani-tawanei.

Paulo Ya Nau-kapoi Me Epesusi Wayahia

17 Akaka meagai Miletusi wayahina vane va-tawanei Epesusi ekalesia a tau
eta-naonao wayahia, e in'-omo anau-hohona Miletusi wayahina.✡
18 Ka avaha iomo, ka Paulo vonei, ivona,
"Yaiau, itomi avaha yau dewaia nonova nui kamamaei uanamanei, auyewa naona
avin'-omo papani Asia wayahina a itoava auyewana ani-tawanemi wayahina.✡
19 Tanai yauke na nua-opu kadu na tou Kauvea wayahina apaipaisewa, kadu tuta
tuta nau-dadana vita-vainena avaniahe-neiei me Iudea yai vi-nua-hauhau wayahia.
20 Ka yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kadu eha ata-matauta, kate tuta tuta
aviani Kauvea Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina ana pata na-ivaitemi, akanai vonaia
anaunau-wahemi tomotau mataia, kadu yami manua aitamoata aitamoata nihenia.
21 Ka yau viwavenena wayahimia ana noe deina, itomi me Iudea kadu itomi me
Girisi, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi vivane yami dewa goyona wayahia umagigino,
unua-vinana, e un'-omo Yaubada wayahina, kadue Kauvea Iesu uvitumahanei.
22 Ka ataina tuta Nuana Ahihinata veimeyeu avanevane Ierusalem wayahina, ka
eha kat'-anamane aviani kaiwadi apaina tenoke avaniahe.
23 Ka yauke avaha aviani Nuana Ahihinata mataedau anamanei, aveta baina
wayahina aomomo, akanai meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia apaina tau
vi-meagai-naia iyohoniu, e manua yohona nihenina in'-oneu, kadu ivitavitau.✡
24 Kate dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiua, iuna yawaiu a pai mini ananina vivane
aitamoata. Yau nuanua ananina paisewana Kauvea veneu anau-yehai. Ka paisewana
vivane Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina tomotau
amataedai.✡
25 Nonova atutu-vivina wayahimia, ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vaneana wayahina
anaunau-wahemi. Ka ataina tuta yauke avaha anamanei, itomi eha kadu aitam tuta
udune-havineu.
26-27 Wayahina, vona-vavaha ataina tuta amataedami, Yaubada ya nuanua
habuhabuna avaha aviwavenemi, ka eha aitam aviani ata-hivehive. Wayahina, aituhu
apaina tupwami wayahimia inahe-vavaha uvaniahei, dewana eha ta-vin'-omo yauke
yau dewa goyona wayahina, kate taumi ami heta yami dewa goyona wayahina.
28 Wayahina, itomi tau eta-naonao, taumi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, kadue yami
sipi*V* udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata yami paisewana venemi vivane
tau ekalesia udune-vi-avini. Yaka Kauvea Iesu sipi-naia*V* vi-maiei tauna dayahina
wayahina, e sipi-naia*V* vivane Yaubada ya ekalesia.✡
29 Avonemi deina, iuna avaha anamanei, apaina, yau nae munia, tau viwavenena
goyogoyoi in'-omo, e yami ekalesia ina-nui. Ka yai nuanua yami sipi*V* ivi-goyo-neiei,
kedewa manimanini idedewei deina.✡
30 Ka kadu itomi yami yoko wayahia, apaina tupwai imini, ka Vaneana Ahiahina
inau-vinia, ka iviwavenena wayahimia. Apaina idedewei deina, iuna taui yai nuanua
tomotau ivi-muniei vivane yai yoko.
31 Wayahina, tuta tuta nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, ka yau nau-wahe
wayahimia unua-vi-anai. Iuna ponimana aitonu nihenia eha ata-vi-yawai, kate
auyewa kadu ioyoma, ka kadu na mata-inu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia
anau-vi-avinimi vivane nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina deina.✡

✡ **20:17:** Dew 18:21. ✡ **20:18:** Dew 18:19–19:10. ✡ **20:23:** Dew 9:16; 21:11. ✡ **20:24:** Dew 21:13; 2Ti 4:7.
✡ **20:28:** 1Ti 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4. ✡ **20:29:** Mat 7:15; Ioni 10:12. ✡ **20:31:** 1Te 2:11.

32 Ka ataina tuta Yaubada aviamei, e tauna kadu na-dune-vivinimi, tauna kadu
tauna yana vona wayahina. Iuna yana vona wayahina yan' am-venena awawae-
hina kavaniahei. Ka aituhu yan' am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei, ka aituhu
nihenimia mamaei, akanai tauna vo-vi-bagibagimi. Ka apaina itomi vavaneimi
kadu novunovumi nui ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahei, vivane yana gabu tau
tunutunuhi habuhabui wayahi.
33 Nonova yauke nui kamamaei, ka eha nuanuau yami siliva*V*, o kadi yami goula*V*,
o kadi ami kwama ahiahi.✡
34 Ka avaha uanamaneu, yauke taua apaipaisewa, e au ma' anau-vevewanei deina,
ka kadu yaiau nui ai ma' anau-vevewanei, kadu aivaitei deina.✡
35 Ka yau dewaia habuhabui vivane pai dune itomi wayahimia, ka aviwavenemi
itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika yaka paisewa toyoina wayahina tau ihanua kaivaitei
deina. Iuna Kauvea Iesu yana vona unuani, ivona, 'Aituhu tomotau gugua iveneka,
avaha nau-iaiava kavaniahei. Kate aituhu gugua tomotau kavenei, avaha nau-iaiava
ananina kavaniahei deina.' "
36 Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e tauna vi-tupa-gum, e habuhabui nui iviama Yaubada
wayahina.
37 Ka habuhabui itoutou, e Paulo itana-wapia.
38 Ka inua-vita ananina, iuna tauna vonei, ivona, "Eha kadu aitam tuta
udune-havineu." Ka taui habuhabui nui iopuei waea, e tauna igenu.

21

Ivane Ierusalem Wayahina

1 Ka Paulo nui yaiai anau-kapoiei, kate na nua-vitai ani-tawanei, e akadau tunuhina
Kosia wayahina anu. Ka mana navia, akadau Rodesia wayahina anu, e mani auyewa
wayahina anu meagai Patara[a] wayahina.
2 Ka Patara wayahina wae avaniahei, e aubo-tamana papani Poenisia wayahina, e
waena wayahina agenu, avi-naya.
3 Ka aomo bonabona Sipirusi wayahina, ka akeniaia ani-tawanei, e avi-naya
aomo papani Siria wayahina. E meagai Taia wayahina aduduna, e wae a vi-totoha
itana-iwahi.
4 Ka Taia wayahina tupwai Iesu a tau vitumahana avaniahai, e nui amamaei auyewa
ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka Nuana Ahihinata yaiai nua-uya venei, e Paulo ivonei, ivona, "Eha
ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina."✡
5 Ka avaha yama auyewa yaiai nui amamaei iakwa, e amini aopu waea, ka tau
vi-muni-waiwai habuhabui awawai kadu natunatui nui aopu meagai nini-vanina, e
tania avi-tupa-gum, e Yaubada wayahina aviama.
6 Ka avaha anau-kapoiei, itoai waea agenu, ka tomotaui imavi yai megeia.
7 Ka Taia ani-tawanei, e akadau meagai Tolemaisi wayahina anu, e ani-ubaubau, ka
tau ekalesia avaniahai anau-kaiwa wayahia, ka auyewa aitamoata nui amamaei.
8 Ka mana navia aomo Sisarea, ka Pilipi tau nau-wahe ya manua nihenina
amamaei. Tauna aitam tau paisewa ai yau 7 wayahia, ka nonova Ierusalem ekalesia
ivi-nua-dadanei,✡
9 ka natunatuna vaivinei na nau-punina nui imamaei, ka ahahaba habuhabui
iapa-taputapu.
10 Ka auyewa tupwai wayahia amamaei, ka aitam tau apa-taputapu ana wava
Agabusia papani Iudea wayahina opu-me.✡

✡ **20:33:** 1Ko 9:11-12. ✡ **20:34:** Dew 18:3; 1Te 2:9. [a] **21:1:** ***Kosi aitam bonabona ana wava.*** [a] **21:1:** ***Rodesi aitam bonabona ana wava.*** [a] **21:1:** ***Patara mamaei aitam mutuna ananina wayahina.*** ✡ **21:4:** Dew 20:23. ✡ **21:8:** Dew 6:5; 8:40. [a] **21:10:** Agabusi yan' apa-taputapu kaiaiavi Dewa 11:28 nihenina. ✡ **21:10:** Dew 11:28.

11 Ka omo wayahiaia, ka tauna Paulo a haiona epei, ka tauna ana heta nimana kadu
aena yohoni, ka ivona, “Nuana Ahihinata ivona deina, ‘Me Iudea tau vi-haiona taina
iyohoni Ierusalem nihenina, e inˈ-am-veneneyei taui eha me Iudea wayahia.’ ”✡
12 Itoai kadu tau vi-meagai-naia nui vonana anononi. Wayahina, Paulo aviamei,
avonavona, “Eha ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina.”
13 Kate Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Aviani wayahina itomi utoutou ka nuau
uvitevitei deina? Unononi. Yauke avaha awaehei taui iyohoniu manua yohona
nihenina, o kadi inau-vi-anigiu Kauvea Iesu a wavea Ierusalem nihenina.”✡
14 Ka itoai avito-pota-wayohe. Wayahina, agenuana, ka avona, “Ahiahina ana noe.
Aviani Kauvea ya nuanua, akanai itoai yama nuanua dewaia ivinˈ-omo aitamoata
deina.”
15 Ka dewana iakwa, yama gugua avo-vi-aiaia, e avane Ierusalem wayahina.
16 Ka tupwai Iesu a tau vi-muni-waiwai meagai Sisarea wayahina nui avane. Ka
iomaneai Nasoni ya manua. Tauna Sipirusi onotona, ka tauna tuta naona wayahina
vivane Iesu a tau vitumahana aitam, ka tauna nui amamaei.

Paulo Iamesa Nau-vi-taui Ierusalem Wayahina

17 Ka avaha Ierusalem wayahina aomo, tau ekalesia yai dewa-haiawa nui
inau-kaiwa wayahiaia.
18 Ka mana navia Paulo nui aomo Iamesa ya manua. Ka tenoke tau ekalesia ai tau
dune-vi-avina avaniahai.
19 Ka Paulo tau dune-vi-avina habuhabui nau-kaiwei, e ya mataeda mamanaina
wayahia vi-putui. Ka tauna Yaubada yana dewa habuhabuna taui eha me Iudea
wayahi ipuipupuei.✡
20 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui avaha Paulo ya mataeda inononi, Yaubada iawa-davei.
Kate munia Paulo ivonei, ivona,
“Vaneiai, edueyei, me Iudea ai yau ai vi-am tausani*V* avaha Iesu ivitumahanei,
kate taui habuhabui yai nuanua ananina Mosese ya veimea ivi-muniei, kadu yai
nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabui veimeana ivi-muniei aitamoata deina.✡
21 Ka vaneam inononi vivane wamke me Iudea-naia imamaei taui eha me Iudea
yai papani nihenia eviwavenei taui nau-wawani Mosese ya veimea ivihahaiei. Ka
kadu inononi eviwavenei eha nau-wawani natunatui ononotoi idabadabai, ka kadue
eviwavenei eha nau-wawani wawaka yai dewa ivi-munie.
22 Wayahina, inua-goyoem. Ka apaina, avi tuta inononi wamke avaha
baina eomoi, vitana na-omo wayahima. Wayahina, nau-wawanika yaka etawana
kavo-vi-aiaia evidoha me Iudea baina imamaei mataia.
23 Wayahina, aviani avonem, nau-wawanim edewei taina deina. Ononotoi na
nau-punina yama yoko wayahiaia imamaei. Ka taui avaha Yaubada wayahina
ivona-dabadaba.✡
24 Wayahina, wamke nui uhadanimi, kadue wamke patana habuhabuna yai dewa
ununui iaupwei wayahi evi-maiei. Ka apaina me Iudea ekalesia nihenina yam dewa
ahiahina taina vaneana inononi, e habuhabui inˈ-anamanem vivane wamke Mosese
ya veimea kadu evi-muniei. Ka kadu inˈ-anamanei vaneam nonova inononi vivane
vona-vitupu.
25 Ka Iesu a tau vitumahana, taui eha me Iudea, avaha yai leta ava-tawanei
ine wayahia, e ai veimea aitonuata taina vivane aviani vahitau tomotau ivi-nomu
mani yaubada wayahia eha inˈ-ani, ka eha vahitau dayahi ina-nim, ka vahitau magai
isi-guani eha inˈ-ani, ka kadu eha ikenene.”✡
26 Ka Paulo yai vonana nononi. Ka mana navia, ononotoi na nau-punina nui
ine ihadani, e tauna ivane Manua Vito-pota wayahina inu, e tau vi-nomu vonei,

✡ **21:11:** Dew 20:23; 21:33. ✡ **21:13:** Dew 20:24. ✡ **21:19:** Dew 15:12. ✡ **21:20:** Dew 15:1, 5. ✡ **21:23:** Yau 6:1-20; Dew 18:18. ✡ **21:25:** Dew 15:29.

ivona, “Itoai avaha avona-dabadaba Yaubada wayahina, ka ataina aomo amataedami auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia ahadahadaniai. Na-iakwa, amavina evi-nomu wayahiai.”✡

Paulo Ipoy'-avini

27 Ka Paulo ononotoia nui eha ani-hoina auyewa vi-7-na inau-yehai yai hadanina wayahina, kate tupwai me Iudea papani Asia wayahina Paulo idueyei Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka yoko ananina inau-vi-nehanehai vivane Paulo ipoy'-avini,
28 ka ivi-honehone, ivona, “Ononotomi, me Isiraeli, un'-omoi, una-ivaiteai! Onoto taina ya viwavenena vivane tomotau habuhabui papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-wawani inuanua itoka me Isiraeli, ka aka veimea, ka kadu Manua Vito-pota taina vivane eha aitam aviani. Kadue tauna avaha yaiana me Girisi omanei yaka Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina, e Manua Vito-pota taina vi-gawama deina.”
29 (Me Isiraeli-naia avaha aitam onoto Epesusi ana wava Tiropimusi idueyei Paulo nui Ierusalem nihenina. Ka taui inuanua Paulo avaha Tiropimusi omanei Manua Vito-pota a papani nihenina. Kate Paulo eha ta-dewe deina.)✡
30 Tau vi-meagai habuhabui vaneana inononi, inua-goyo, ivitana-wahewahe, ka meagai a papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia inau-bwanunua inau-hohona. Ka Paulo ipoy'-avini, e Manua Vito-pota wayahina isi-taini upuna, ka Manua Vito-pota an' awa ibou-pota-kwayavoni.
31 Ka idewa-dadani inau-vi-anigi. Ka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina vaneana nononi vivane tau vi-meagai Ierusalem habuhabui ivi-tana-wahewahe-vaine.
32 Wayahina, nau-manini, e tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao, kadu taui yai tau nau-havia nui honei. Ka habuhabui inau-bwanunua iopu yokoia wayahia, ka tutana yokoia tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina nui iomomo idueyei, igenuana, ka Paulo eha ita-vunu-havine.
33 Ka tau veimea ananina omo, ka Paulo poy'-avini, ka a tau nau-havia veimeyei yavunai kainumu ainua wayahina iyohoni. Iakwa, vi-tanai yokoia wayahia, ivona, “Onoto taina koiaka? Tauna yana dewa medeina?”
34 Ka tupwai yokoia nihenia yai nuanua ivi-hone, ka tupwai yai nuanua tunina ivi-hone. Wayahina, tau veimea-nana eha ana pata vona tunuhina ta-vaniahe, iuna ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo iomanei me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai manua wayahina.
35-36 E ineiei deina, ka yokoia inua-goyo-vaine, ka ivi-muniei, ka ivi-honehone, “Unau-vi-anigi akanai!” Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia Paulo iavanei yai manua wawana wayahina, e ivaneyei tomotau yai gwahea wayahina.✡
37 Ka apaina ivaneyei manua wawana wayahina, ka Paulo tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina viamei, ivona, “Bada, memeanina vona aitam avonem?”

Ka tau veimea-nana, avaha Paulo movina nononi, yauna inovo, e ivona, “Ia! Vivane me Girisi movi eanamanei, a?
38 Taum koiaka? Yauke anuanua wamke onoto Egipita, e nonova tauna tomotau ai yau 4000 eta-naoi, e itoai me Rom yama veimea ivihahaiei, ka taui ine anata wayahina imamaei.”✡
39 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Eha. Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka yau tupua meagai Tasusi wayahina, papani Silisia nihenina, meagaina meagai ananina. Ka aituhu memeanina wayahima, ana pata en'-awaeheu tomotau wayahia ana-ipupu?”
40 Ka tau veimea-nana awaehei, ka Paulo wawana mini, e nimana si-nai, e tomotau in'-anamanei tauna ya nuanua na-vonei. Ka habuhabui avaha igenuana, e tauna me Ebereu movia vonei, ivona,

---

✡ **21:26:** 1Ko 9:20. ✡ **21:29:** Dew 20:4. ✡ **21:35-36:** Luk 23:18. ✡ **21:38:** Dew 5:36-37.

22

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Me Ierusalem Wayahia

1 “Vavaneiu, ka amamau, yauke yau ipupu-tana-pota taina uvaneneha, unononi.”
2 Ka taui avaha movina inononi vivane me Ebereu movia vonavona, igenuana. Wayahina, tauna ivona,
3 “Yauke me Iudea aitam, ka atupua meagai Tasusi papani Silisia wayahina. Ka anata kadu avi-onoto baina Ierusalem nihenina. Tutana asikulu au tau viwavenena ana wava Gamalieli, ka tauna yaka tupua-nenenehi ai veimea viwaveneu tunuhina. Wayahina, nonova yauke manimaniniu Yaubada ya veimea wayahina, ataina tuta itomi manimaninimi aitamoata deinake.✡
4 Ka yauke taui Etawanana ivi-muniei avita-vovoni, ka yai aniga aveimeyei. Ka ononotoi kadu vaivine apoy'-avini, ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina aonei, ka tupwai anau-vi-anigi.✡
5 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina kadu ami tau veimea habuhabui yau dewana iana-manei. Ka taui leta iginumi iva-tawanei manua tapanono a tau veimea meagai Damasikusi wayahina. Ka leta-naia nihenia iawaeheu aomo meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e avi tomotaui Etawanana ivi-muniei apoy'-avini, ayohoni, aomanei amavina Ierusalem wayahina, e adewa-yaiyaiei.
6 Ka auyewana, auyewa pouna wayahina, etawana avenavenau, e avi-maupwani meagai Damasikusi. Ka maheta mahemaheina ananina wahuma wayahina vin'-omo-kwayavoni, e tapa-vivineu.
7 Wayahina, tanopia apeu, ka aitam movi anononi voneu, ivona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau?’
8 Ka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, taum koiaka?’
Ka tauna vona-nau-patau, ivona, ‘Yauke Iesu, onoto Nasareta, ka wamke evitavi-tau.’
9 Ka yaiau nui avenavenau mahetana idudueyei, kate movina wayahiua ipuipupu eha ita-nonona-vidoha.
10 Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Kauvea, aviani nau-wawaniu adewei?’ Ka Kauvea voneu, ivona, ‘Emini, ka meagai Damasikusi wayahina ena-nu, e tanoi wayahina am veimea enononi.’
11 Kate maheta ya bagibagi matau vi-goyoi, ka eha au pata adunedune. Wayahina, yaiau nui inau-nima-voau aomo Damasikusi wayahina.
12 Ka Damasikusi nihenina aitam onoto ana wava Ananiasi mamaei. Tauna Yaubada a tau vitumahana ahiahina, kadu Mosese ya veimea aitamoata aita-moata a tau vi-muni-waiwai, ka me Iudea habuhabui meagai-nana nihenina iapa-vidovidohei.
13 Ka Ananiasi omo wayahiua, nau-vi-tau, ka nepeua mini, ka voneu, ivona, ‘Vaneiu, Saulo, edune-havine!’ Ka vo-kwayavonina matau vidoha, e onotona adueyei.
14 Ka tauna voneu, ivona, ‘Itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanem, e wamke ya nuanua en'-anamanei, kadu vi-nua-dadanem, e Tau Tunutunuhina edueyei, ka movina enononi.
15 Ka wamke nau-wawanim evi-tau hae ananina tauna wayahina. Ka aviani edueyei, kadu aviani tauna vonem, nau-wawanim tomotau habuhabui wayahia ehaehaeyei.
16 Eha aitam iuna ta-mamae epotapota ataina. Wayahina, emini, ka tauna a wavea eviamei, avi-bapitaisoem, e tauna yam goyona na-nosi-yavunei.’
17 Ka dewaia iakwa, amavina Ierusalem. Ka aitam tuta Manua Vito-pota nihenina aviama, ka yau ino-dunedune epau.

✡ **22:3:** Dew 5:34. ✡ **22:4:** Dew 8:3.

18 Ka ino-dunedune-nana nihenina Kauvea adueyei vonavona wayahiua, ivona,
‘Evisina, Ierusalem eni-tawane-kwayavoni! Iuna tau vi-meagai taina eha ai pata yam
nau-wahe wayahiu iawaehe.’✡
19 Ka vonana wayahina avi-vonavona, anau-patei, avona, ‘Kauvea, me Iudea
taina avaha ianamaneu, manua tapanono aitamoata aitamoata ani-keyekeyeu, ka
avi tomotau nihenia ivitumahanem apoy'-avini, ayohoni, manua yohona nihenina
abouni, avunuvunui.✡
20 Ka kadu ianamaneu, tutana tauna ana wava Sitiveni am wavea yawaina
awaehei inau-vi-anigi, e dayahina taina iopu, yauke kadu amimini, ka yan' aniga
awaehei. Ka tutana tau vunua-naia Sitiveni itutu-hanuhanui, yauke taui ai kwama
adune-vi-avini.’ Wayahina, vona ahiahina, apaina inononiu.✡
21 Kate Kauvea veimeyeu, ivona, ‘Ena-nei! Yauke avi-tunem ena-ne bana
mamanaina, ka taui eha me Iudea ena-ivaitei.’ ”✡

Me Rom Yai Veimea Paulo Ai Havia Bou-potai

22 Ka yokoia Paulo ya ipupuna habuhabuna inononi ahiahina a itoava “taui
eha me Iudea” tomani wayahina. Ka avaha vonana inononi, taui imini, e movi
ananina ivi-honehone, “Onoto taina eha nau-wawani na-mae tanopia! Ataina
kanau-vi-anigi!”
23 Ka ivi-honehone deinake ka yai nua-goyo wayahina ai kwama
ivitua-yavune-vanevane, ka magama kadu iyavune-vanevane.
24 Wayahina, tau nau-havia-naia ai tau veimea ananina veimeyei, ivona, “Onoto
taina uneiei yami manua nihenina, e umoamoani ka uvi-tanatanaiei. Ka aviani iuna
yokoia ivi-honehone avaniahei deina.”
25 Wayahina, ineiei manua nihenina, ka aena ka nimana isi-taini ivo-vi-avini, e
ivo-vi-aiaia imoamoani deina. Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai tau eta-naonao aitam
nepena mimini. Wayahina, Paulo tau eta-naonaona vonei, ivona, “Me Rom yama
veimea au havia bou-potai, iuna yauke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina
amamaei. Aituhu uvunu-kavokavovou, vona ahiahina, me Rom yama veimea
utana-bwegei. Iuna eha yau goyona aitam uta-vaniahe.”✡
26 Ka tau eta-naonaona Paulo ya vonana nononi. Wayahina, visina omo ai tau
veimea ananina wayahina, e vonei, ivona, “Aviani ededewe? Onoto tanoi vivane me
Rom!”
27 Ka tau veimea-nana omo Paulo wayahina, e vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Vona tunutunuhina
evoneu. Kaiwadi, wamke me Rom, ka Rom a pai veimea nihenina emamaei, o eha?”
Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ika.”
28 Wayahina, tau veimea-nana ivona, “Yauke kadu me Rom, kadu Rom a pai veimea
nihenina amamaei, kate kina ai yau ananina wayahina avi-maiei.”
Ka Paulo ivona, “Amau vivane me Rom. Wayahina, yauke kadu me Rom, ka
amamaei Rom a pai veimea nihenina yau tupua wayahina a itoava tuta ataina
wayahina. Wayahina, avane-tawanem deina.”
29 Ka taui habuhabui eha ani-hoina imoamoani ini-tawane-kwayavoni. Ka tau
veimea-nana, avaha anamanei Paulo vivane me Rom, tauna matauta ananina. Iuna
tauna Paulo yohoni-kavokavovo kainumu wayahina, ka tauna avaha Rom a veimea
tana-bwegei dewana wayahina deina.✡

Me Iudea Ai Tau Veimea Paulo Inau-yanahi

30 Ka mana navia, tau veimea-nana ya nuanua ananina mamaei, n'-anamanei
mehenai me Iudea Paulo iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo yavuhi, e me Iudea

---

✡ **22:18:** Dew 9:29-30. ✡ **22:19:** Dew 8:3; 26:9-11. ✡ **22:20:** Dew 8:1. ✡ **22:21:** Dew 9:15. ✡ **22:25:** Dew 16:37. ✡ **22:29:** Dew 16:38.

yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, kadu ai tau veimea habuhabui veimeyei inau-hohona. Iakwa, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo itaini iomanei, e me Iudea mataia ivi-au-mini.

23

1 Ka Paulo taui inau-hohona dune-vi-anai, ka ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke avaha anamaneu, nonova a itoava ataina wayahina aviani Yaubada veimeyeu adedewei, deina adedewei. Wayahina, au ayaunena mamaei hadahadanina dewaia wayahina.”
2 Ka tau vi-nomu ananina ana wava Ananiasi taui imimini nepena veimeyei Paulo awana ipiahi, ka idewei deina.✡
3 Wayahina, Paulo tau vi-nomu ananina vonei, ivona, “Apaina Yaubada na-piahim akanai, iuna wamke vivane unuvovo mavunum. Wamke yam paisewa vivane Yaubada ya veimea esi-nai, kadu nau-wawanim enau-yanahi tunuhina. Kate veimea-nana etana-bwegebwegei yam dewana wayahina!”✡
4 Ka taui imimini nepena ivona, “Yaubada ya tau vi-nomu ananina emana-giboei. Wayahina, wamke kadu aitam veimea etana-bwegebwegei deina!”
5 Wayahina, Paulo ya goyona awaehei, e ivona, “Vavaneiu, eha at'-anamane tauna vivane tau vi-nomu ananina. Vona ahiahina, Iginuma nihenina ivona,

‘Itomi tomotau eha ami tau veimea uapa-goyogoyoe.’ ”✡

6 Ka Paulo avaha anamanei taui inau-hohona tupwai Sadusi yai yoko, ka kadu tupwai Parisi yai yoko. Wayahina, tauna vi-hone, ivona, “Vavaneiu, yauke aitam Parisi, kadu amau aitam Parisi aitamoata deina. Ka ataina tuta vitana matana taina vin'-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau kamini-havine.”✡
7 Ka avaha Paulo ivona deina, Parisi ka Sadusi yoko ainua ivi-putu ivi-naua, ka taui inau-hohona itana-vewani.
8 (Iuna Sadusi yoko eha ita-vitumahana tomotau imini-havine, ka eha ita-vitumahana anelose imamae, ka kadu eha ita-vitumahana nua imamae. Kate Parisi yoko dewaia aitonu iawaehei imamaei akanai.)✡
9 Ka vitana-wahewahe ananina vin'-omo, ka Parisi yai tau viwavenena tupwai imini, ka yai vona panina wayahina ivi-vonavona, “Onoto taina wayahina eha aitam goyona ata-vaniahe! Kaiwadi, eha kat'-anamane. Aituhu nua o anelose vonei, medeina kadewe?”
10 Ka ivi-heyoheyo, ivi-vonavona, ivi-naua, ivitana-wahewahe ananina. Akaka me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai tau veimea ananina matamatauta, e tomotaui Paulo isi-wagewagei. Wayahina, tauna ya tau nau-havia veimeyei iopu, e Paulo ipoy'-avini, itaini imavinei yai manua nihenina.
11 Ka mana navia. Ka ioyomana Kauvea omo, e Paulo nepena mini ka vonei, ivona, “Eate-vatu! Avaha wayahiu tomotau ehaehaeyei baina Ierusalem nihenina. Ka apaina wayahiu mani tomotau ehaehaeyei kadu meagai Rom nihenina.”✡

Me Isiraeli Iawaehei Paulo Ina-nau-vi-anigi

12 Ka mana navia, me Iudea tupwai taui iahi-potapotai. Iawaehei naona ai veimea mamaei Paulo inau-vi-anigi, ka munia, ai pata in'-am kadu ina-nim. Ka aituhu eha Paulo inau-vi-anigi, eha in'-am kadu eha ina-nim.
13 Ka tomotau-naia vi-nua-hauhauna iawaehei ai yau vivane 40 kadu tupwai hetana deina.

✡ **23:2:** Ioni 18:22-23. ✡ **23:3:** Mat 23:27. ✡ **23:5:** NiT 22:28. ✡ **23:6:** Dew 26:5. ✡ **23:8:** Mat 22:23. ✡ **23:11:** Dew 27:24; 28:16, 23.

14 Ka iomo tau vi-nomu mata-genai ka ononotoi anani wayahia, e ivona, “Itoai avaha
ahi-potapotai vivane eha anˈ-am kadu eha ana-nim a itoava Paulo anau-vi-anigi
wayahina.
15 Akaka itomi kadu Sanederini inau-hohona nui nau-wawanimi una-ivaiteai deina.
Yami viama viam-nonona uginumi uva-tawanei ine me Rom yai tau nau-havia ai
tau veimea ananina wayahina vivane yami nuanua Paulo uvi-tanatanaiei ana vita
wayahina. Ka itoai hivahivai apotapota, ka tutana Paulo iomanei, itoai abagibagi,
avunui etawana.”✡
16 Taui iahi-potapotai yai nuanua deina. Kate Paulo novuna natui onotona taui yai
nuanuana hivahivana nononi. Wayahina, tauna omo me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai
manua wayahina, inui, e avuna mataedei.
17 Ka Paulo avaha vaneana nononi, tauna tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam
honei, ivona, “Tupunaina taina eomanei am tau veimea ananina wayahina. Iuna vona
ananina aitam wayahina.”
18 Wayahina, tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo avuna omanei a tau veimea ananina
wayahina.
Ka vonei, ivona, “Paulo, tauna yohoyohonina mamaei, honeu, e viameu tupunaina
taina aomanei wayahima, iuna vona ananina aitam wayahina.”
19 Akaka tau veimea-nana tupunaina nimana ivoa, ka ine tunina, ka vona-genuanei,
ivona, “Aviani yam nuanua emataedau?”
20 Ka Paulo avuna ivona, “Me Iudea avaha iawaehei mana na-navi iviamem avu
evi-tunei na-omo yai nau-hohona wayahina, e ivi-tanatanaiei inˈ-anamane-vidoha
ana vita wayahina.
21 Kate eha enˈ-awaehe, iuna yai viamana vivane viam-nonona. Ononotoi ai
yau 40 kadu tupwai hetana hivahivai ipotapota, ka yai nuanua vivane etawana
avu inau-vi-anigi. Taui avaha ivona-dabadaba kadu iahi-potapotai, aituhu eha
inau-vi-anigi, eha inˈ-am kadu eha ina-nim. Ka ataina taui ipotapotam, yai viama
viam-nononana enˈ-awaehei.”
22 Ka tau veimea-nana Paulo avuna ya vonana habuhabuna nononi, e vonei, ivona,
“Akanai. Ana pata deina. Ena-ne. Kate enononi ahiahina! Eha kadu aitam koiaka
emataede vivane avaha dewana emataedau.”

Paulo Iaubo-tamanei Meagai Sisarea Wayahina

23-24 Ka tau veimea-nana tauna ya tau eta-naonao ainua honei, e veimeyei, ivona,
“Itomi tau nau-havia yoko aitonu uvo-vi-aiaia deina. Naona tau nau-havia aeia
ivenavenau na inamai ai yau 200, ka vˈ-inuana tau nau-havia osi*V* ivi-ata ai yau 70,
ka vˈ-itonuna tau nau-havia aeia ivenavenau na apiai ai yau 200. Na-iakwa, e kadu
aitam osi*V* uvo-vi-aiaia Paulo vi-ata wayahina. Ka ioyoma taina Paulo nui uni-tawanei
unˈ-omanei meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka etawana wayahina udune-vi-avini ahi-
ahina. Ka avaha Sisarea uvaniahei, aka tau veimea ana wava Pelikesa uvenei, mamaei
tanoi.”
25 Ka tau veimea-nana Pelikesa yana leta ginumi deina,
26 “Yauke Kalaudiusi Lisiasi.
Wamke Ahihi-vainem, Tau Veimea Pelikesa.
Kaiwa ananina!
27 Bada, yam leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei na-omo wayahima, iuna aitam onoto,
ana wava Paulo, avi-tunei na-omo wayahima. Me Iudea onoto taina ipoyˈ-avini,
ivunuvunui, ka yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi. Kate yauke yau tau nau-havia nui
aomo, e ayavuhi taui nimaia, iuna avaha anononi, e tauna itoka me Rom yaka pai
veimea nihenina mamaei.✡

✡ **23:15:** Dew 25:3. ✡ **23:27:** Dew 21:30-33; 22:25-27.

28 Ka yauke yau nuanua aviani wayahina me Iudea ivitevitei anˈ-anamanei.
Wayahina, tauna aomanei taui yai nau-hohona ana wava Sanederini wayahina.✡
29 Ka avaniahei taui ai heta ai veimea wayahina ivitevitei deina. Kate eha
aitam yana dewa goyona ananina wayahina, kadu eha nau-wawani anau-vi-anigi o
adewa-yaiyaie.
30 Kate me Iudea yai nuanua hivahivana anononi, e ivunui. Wayahina,
avi-tune-kwayavoni na-omo wayahima. Kadue yauke taui ivitevitei aveimeyei
ina-opu wayahima, e matama ivitevitei, e wamke enau-yanahi.
Ana pata deina.”✡
31 Ka leta-nana nau-yehai, e tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao-naia iomo, e Paulo
kadu leta-nana iepei, e ai veimea ivi-muniei. Ka ioyomana Ierusalem ini-tawanei
iomo meagai Anitipatarisi wayahina, e ivi-yawai.
32 Ka mana navia, tau eta-naonao-naia iawaehei tau nau-havia-naia habuhabui aeia
ivenavenau ai yau 400 imavina Ierusalem wayahina. Ka taui osi*V* ivi-ata ai heta Paulo
nui iopuopu.
33 Ka avaha iomo meagai Sisarea wayahina, Pelikesa ya leta-nana ivenei, kadu Paulo
ivenei.
34 Ka Pelikesa leta-nana iaiavi, e tauna Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, “Wamke yam papani
aveta?”
Ka Paulo ivona, “Yauke yau papani Silisia.”
35 Ka Pelikesa vonei, ivona, “Apaina, avi tuta taui ivitavitam inˈ-omo, akanai yam
vitana matana aveimeyei.” Iakwa, tauna ya tau nau-havia honei, ivona, “Onoto taina
udune-vi-avini ahiahina Kini*V* Erodi ya manua ananina nihenina.”

24

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Pelikesa Matana Wayahina

1 Ka auyewa nima papanina iakwa, tau vi-nomu ananina Ananiasi, ka ononotoi
anani nui iopu meagai Sisarea wayahina. Ka taui nui aitam onoto ana wava Teritulusi
iopu. Ka Teritulusi aitam tau ana-dibidibi, ka tau vi-vonavona[a] vitana matana
wayahina. Ka Pelikesa matana inau-hohona, e Paulo ivitevitei.
2-3 Wayahina, Paulo itaini iomanei bubuna-honota-nana wayahina, ka Teritulusi
mini, vi-putu Paulo vitevitei. Ivona,
“Kaiwa ananina Pelikesa. Taum ahihi-vainem! Wamke yam veimea wayahina
itoai yama maˈ ahiahina, iuna eha aitam havia o vitana ata-vaniahe. Kadu
wamke yam nuenuea dewa-vidovidoha habuhabuna avaha vinˈ-omo yama papani
wayahina. Ka kadu yam paisewa habuhabui wayahi itoai adewa-haiawa ananina.
4 Wayahina, ataina tuta eha nau-wawaniu yam tuta avi-kiwadi yau ipupu
mamanaina wayahina. Akaka yauke yau ipupu taina avo-vi-kutei, ka itoai yama
nuanua ipupu taina kutakutana enononi. Kaiwa ananina.
5 Vona ahiahina, onoto taina adune-vaniahei tau goyogoyona aitam. Ka tauna
yana dewa taina. Meagai aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, tanopi habuhabuna
wayahina tauna itoai me Iudea nau-vi-nehanehai avitana-wahewahe. Ka aitam
yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko itana-wavini wayahiaia, ka tauna aitam yai tau
eta-naonao.✡
6 Ka aitam ya dewa-goyona taina. Tauna dewa-dadani yama Manua Vito-pota
na-vo-vi-gawama-vavahi. Wayahina, itoai apoyˈ-avini, e tuta kutakutana na-iakwa
wayahina adewa-yaiyaie, iuna itoai ama veimea veimeyeai nau-wawaniai adedewei
deina.✡

✡ **23:28:** Dew 22:30. ✡ **23:30:** Dew 23:16-23; 24:1-9. a **24:1:** Teritulusi ya paisewa dimdim movia itomani *barisita.* (Edu *barisita Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **24:5:** Dew 17:6. ✡ **24:6:** Dew 21:28-30.

7 Kate tau veimea Lisiasi vinˈ-omo, ka vunuvunuai, ka vainaui itoai nimaia.
Wayahina, eha ama pata dewana avo-vi-tunuhi.
8 Ka tauna veimeyeai aopu wayahima, e baina matama avitevitei. Wayahina,
aituhu taum evi-tanaiei, avaha anamanei ya goyona edune-vaniahei, avaha ahaeyem
aitamoata deina.”
9 Ka Teritulusi ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea habuhabui kadu ivi-putu Paulo
ivitevitei, ka ivonavona, “Teritulusi ya vonana tunutunuhina ana noe!”
10 Ka Pelikesa nimana wayahina Paulo awaehei vonaia na-nau-patei. Ka Paulo
ivona,
“Bada, avaha anamanem vivane ponimana habuhabuna nihenina papani taina
enau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina adewa-haiawa yau ipupu-tana-pota taina enononi,
ka adewa-haiawa wamke ena-nau-yanahiu.
11 Bada, memeanina wayahima tau vi-meagai Ierusalem evi-tanatanaiei,
ivo-vi-mahetem vivane yau dewa Ierusalem wayahina enˈ-anamane-vidoha. Kadi
auyewa ai yau 12 iakwa, eha 13, yauke avane Ierusalem, e yau nuanua Yaubada
anˈ-awa-davei.
12 Ka taui ataina ivitavitau eha ita-dueyeu tomotau nui avi-gwahegwahea, o to-
motau wayahia avi-vonavona Manua Vito-pota wayahina. Ka eha ita-dueyeu tomotau
yoko Manua Vito-pota wayahina, o mani papania meagai nihenina anau-vi-nehanehai
ivi-munieu.
13 Vona ahiahina, taui yai vona vitana eha tunuhina, ka eha aitam pai ainana
wayahia ta-mamae ai pata iviwaveneka yai vonaia vivane tunuhina.
14 Kate yauke awaehei, yai vona aitamoata wayahiu vivane tunuhina. Vona
ahiahina, aitam yoko ivi-wahani Nasareta Yoko imamaei, ka aitam Etawana
ivi-muni-waiwaiei, ka yauke Etawanana kadu avi-muni-waiwaiei, ka yama
tupua-nenenehi yai Yaubada awa-davedavei deina. Ka tomotau taina ivitavitau
ivonavona yokoia itana-wavini. Kate Iginuma habuhabuna avitumahanei, Yaubada
ya veimea Mosese ginumi avitumahanei, ka kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma
habuhabuna kadue avitumahanei.
15 Ka taui ivitavitau yai nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina ka kadu yauke yau
nua-vaniaha Yaubada wayahina vivane aitamoata. Habuhabuai yama nua-vaniaha
nui apotapota, e apaina aitam auyewa na-omo, ka auyewana wayahina, tau anianiga
habuhabuka kamini-havine, vivane tau tunutunuhi, ka kadu tau goyogoyoi.✡
16 Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina adewa-dadana yau dewa habuhabuna
vivane ahiahina ana noe Yaubada matana kadu tomotau mataia. E au ayaunena
mamaei hadahadanina deina.
17 Nonova, ponimana habuhabuna iakwa, yauke Ierusalem ani-tawanei. Ka
auyewa ai yau 12 iakwa wayahina amavina. Iuna am-venena-kavovo tau paya-
payaya wayahi aomanei avenei, ka kadue am-venena-kavovo Yaubada wayahina
avi-nomui.
18 Wayahina, tutana tomotau taina ivaniahau Manua Vito-pota nihenina, yauke
avaha ahadaniu avidoha, e vi-nomu-nana anau-vevewanei. Eha aitam yoko nui
ata-mamae, kadue eha ata-vitana-wahewahe.✡
19 Ka me Iudea tupwai yai papani Asia imamaei, ka aituhu taui yai nuanua
ivitavitau, akanai taui nau-wawani ataina matama imimini, ivitavitau. Ka avaha
kadueyei, taui eha itˈ-omo.
20 O kadi taui ataina avaha iomo, aituhu yau goyona ivaniahei tutana Sanederini
mataia amini, akanai, taui nau-wawani ataina matama goyo-nana isi-vinˈ-omanei
kanononi.

✡ **24:15:** Ioni 5:28-29. ✡ **24:18:** Dew 21:17-28.

21 Kaiwadi. Nonova yau dewa aitamoata mataia, vivane avi-hone, ‘Ataina
tuta vitana matana taina vin'-omo iuna yauke avitumahana itoka tomotau
kamini-havine.’ ”✡
22 Ka Pelikesa avaha Etawanana wayahina Paulo vonavona anamane-vidohei.
Wayahina, tauna ivona, “Avi tuta tau veimea Lisiasi baina vin'-omo, akanai auyewana
wayahina yam vitana matana taina avi-nua-dadani. Kate ataina tuta wayahina eha
kadu aitam na-ipupu. Ana pata deina.”✡
23 E Pelikesa tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao aitam veimeyei, ivona, “Onoto taina
edune-vi-anai, kate eha tuta tuta yohoyohonina mamae. Kate yaiana eawaehei
ivin'-omo ina-ivaitei aviani ya nuanua, e yana ma' vidoha deina.”
24 Ka auyewa tupwai iakwa, Pelikesa awana Dirusila nui iomo. Ka vavinena me
Iudea aitam. Ka Pelikesa Paulo honei na-omo, e tauna ya nau-wahe vitumahana Tau
Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina inononi.
25 Ka Paulo ya nau-wahe pai mini ananina taina. Tauna naunau-wahe vivane
tomotau nau-wawani dewa tunutunuhina idedewei, ka kadu nau-wawani ai heta
yai dewa goyona ivito-potei, ka kadu vitana matana an' auyewa omomo. Ka tutana
Pelikesa nau-wahe-nana nononi, matauta epei. Wayahina, Pelikesa ivona, “Akanai!
Ana pata deina ataina tuta wayahina! Eni-tawaneai. Ka aituhu avi tuta memeanina
wayahiua, ahone-havinem.”
26 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Pelikesa nuanuana Paulo ai vi-am kina na-vene a
yavuha wayahina. Akaka tauna Paulo hone-havihavinei, e nui iaipuipupu.
27 Ka Pelikesa yana dewa deina a itoava ponimana ainua iakwa wayahina. Ka kadu
aitam onoto ana wava Posiusi Pesitusi omo, e tauna Pelikesa vi-nau-seani. Ka Pelikesa
ya nuanua me Iudea tauna yana dewa in'-apa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, tauna veimeyei
Paulo manua yohona nihenina mamaei, eha ta-yavuha.

25

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Pesitusi Matana

1 Ka Pesitusi omo meagai Sisarea a papani wayahina, ka auyewa aitonu nihenina
mamaei. Iakwa, ivane Ierusalem wayahina.
2 Ka tanoi me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu mata-genai, ka kadu me Iudea yai ononotoi
anani inau-hohona, ka Pesitusi matana Paulo ivitevitei.✡
3 Ka taui Pesitusi wayahina iviama-bagibagi, ivona, “Aituhu memeanina wayahima,
Paulo evi-tunei na-omo Ierusalem wayahina, e baina tauna ya vitana matana
adewei, a?” Taui ivonavona deina, kate yai nuanua-hoina hivahivana ma-
maei. Avaha ivi-nua-hauhau, avi tuta Paulo vanevane etawana wayahina, akanai
ina-nau-vi-anigi.✡
4 Kate Pesitusi yai viamana vihahaiei, ivona, “Ataina Paulo meagai Sisarea mamaei,
ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yauke ana-opu amavina tanoi.
5 Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami nuanua yami tau eta-naonao tupwai
uvi-nua-dadanei, uvi-tunei, e nui ana-opu, ka aituhu tauna ya dewa-goyona mamaei,
akanai tanoi yaiami ai pata ivitevitei.” Ka me Iudea iawaehei deina.
6 Ka avaha auyewa ai yau 8 o kadi 10 iakwa, Pesitusi iopu Sisarea wayahina. Ka
mana navia, tauna vitana matana hone-hohoni, e ya tau nau-havia veimeyei Paulo
ivi-au-mini matana.
7 Ka Paulo mimini, ka me Iudea-naia Ierusalem wayahina iopu imimini-vivinei,
ka ivitevite-vainei, kate eha ai pata apa-goyogoyo-naia wayahia Paulo ya goyona
isi-vin'-omane tunuhina.✡

✡ **24:21:** Dew 23:6. ✡ **24:22:** Dew 23:26. ✡ **25:2:** Dew 24:1. ✡ **25:3:** Dew 23:15. ✡ **25:7:** Dew 24:5-6.

8 Iakwa, Paulo vi-putu tauna ya ipupu-tana-pota ipuipupuei, ivona, “Me Iudea, aka
veimea eha ata-tana-bwege, ka Manua Vito-pota eha ata-vi-gawami, ka kadu Sisa*V* ya
veimea eha ata-tana-bwege.”
9 Ka Pesitusi ya nuanua me Iudea-naia tauna inˈ-apa-vidovidohei. Wayahina,
tauna dewa-dadana taui yai viamana nˈ-awaehe. Wayahina, tauna Paulo vi-tanaiei,
ivona, “Wamke medeina? Kaiwadi, enˈ-awaehei ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e
tanoi wayahina kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia
avi-nua-dadani?”
10 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, “Ataina tuta yauke amimini Sisa*V* ya vitana
matana wayahina. Baina nau-wawanim enau-yanahiu. Wamke avaha eanamaneu
vivane eha aitam me Iudea ai veimea ata-tana-bwege.
11 Aituhu yauke yau dewa a nau-pata vivane yau aniga eveimeyei, akanai eveimeyei
deina. Habuhabuka nau-wawanika dewa tunuhina kadedewei. Kate aituhu vita-naia
ivitavitau vivane vitupu, eha am pata taui nimaia eam-veneneyeu. Wayahina, ataina
tuta wamke yam veimea habuhabuna avihahaiei, ka yau nuanua Sisa*V* ana hetaa
na-nau-yanahiu!”
12 Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, Pesitusi tauna ya tau nua-uya me Rom yai veimea
wayahina honei, e taui ainuai Paulo ya viamana wayahina iaipuipupu. Ka avaha
iaipupu iakwa, e Pesitusi ivona, “Wamke yam nuanua Sisa*V* na-nau-yanahim.
Wayahina, avi-tunem enˈ-omo Sisa*V* wayahina. Akanai deina.”

Pesitusi Ka Kini Agiripa Ainua Iaipuipupu

13 Auyewa tupwai munia, Kini*V* Agiripaa ka awana ana wava Berinikeа nui Sisarea
wayahina iomo. Ka taui yai nuanua Pesitusi ina-nau-kaiwei.
14 Ka taui imamaei auyewa habuhabui Sisarea nihenina. Akaka Pesitusi Kini*V*
Agiripa mataedei Paulo a vita-naia wayahina, ivona,

“Nonova aitam onoto ana wava Paulo yohoyohonina baina mamaei, ka tutana
Pelikesa ya veimea iakwa tauna eha onotona ta-yavuhi, kate awaehei manua yohona
nihenina mamaei.✡
15 Tutana yauke avane Ierusalem wayahina, me Iudea yai tau vi-nomu
mata-genai, ka kadu ononotoi anani Paulo ivitevitei, ka yai nuanua yanˈ aniga
aveimeyei.
16 Kate avonei, avona, ‘Itoai me Rom yama dewa eha yami nuanua taina deina.
Aituhu aitam onoto a tau vita ivitevitei, akanai tauna nau-wawani taui mataia
vita-naia wayahi ipupu-tana-potei. Aituhu tauna ya goyona adune-vaniahei, akanai
adewa-yaiyaiei. Kate eha ama pata adewa-yaiyai-kavokavovo.’
17 Ka munia, taui nui aopu baina, e mana navia vitana matana anau-hohoni, eha
ata-vi-kiwada. Ka yauke yau tau paisewa aveimeyei Paulo iomanei mataua.
18 Ka a tau vita-naia imimini, e ivi-putu ivitevitei, kate vita-naia eha ita-vinˈ-omo
amai-nuanua deina. Vita-naia vivane tunina.
19 Taui yai tapanono ana heta wayahina ivi-vonavona, ka aitam aviani vinˈ-omo
aitam onoto ana wava Iesu wayahina. Ka me Iudea ivonavona Iesu-nana avaha inusi,
kate Paulo vonavona vivane ataina Iesu-nana yawayawaina akanai.
20 Ka yauke ava-vinuvinuana anaunau-nene medeina dewaia anau-yanahi.
Wayahina, Paulo avi-tanaiei, avona, ‘Wamke medeina? Kaiwadi, eawaehei

---

a **25:11:** Paulo wayahina me Rom yai nuanua mamaei. Wayahina, aituhu tauna ya nuanua, ana pata *Sisa* matana mimini. a **25:13:** Kini Agiripa taina vivane Erodi natuna, ka Agiripa me Iudea yai *kini*. Iuna *Sisa* avaha Agiripa awaehei me Iudea yai papani veimeyei. a **25:13:** Berinike vivane Agiripa novuna, kate vavinena mani onoto mani onoto tavitavinei, kadu novuna tavinei deina. Wayahina, aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa awana Berinike nui”, vonana tunuhina, o kadi aituhu kana-vona “Agiripa novuna Berinike nui”, vonana kadue tunuhina. ✡ **25:14:** Dew 24:27.

ena-vane Ierusalem wayahina, e tanoi wayahina kadu aitam vitana matana kanau-hohona, e yauke mataua vita-naia wayahina avi-nua-dadani?'

21 Kate Paulo dewana vihahaiei. Tauna ya nuanua Sisa*V* ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, yauke awaehei manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamaei a itoava wae avaniahei wayahina, e avi-tunei na-omo Sisa*V* wayahina."

22 Ka Kini*V* Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, "Yauke kadu nuanuau onoto-nana yana ipupu anononi."

Ka Pesitusi ivona, "O, ahiahina. Ma-putua ahonei na-omo, e wamke enononi akanai."

Pesitusi Yana Vona Kini Agiripa Wayahina

23 Ka mana navia, dewa ananina idewei. Ka Kini*V* Agiripa ka Berinike ainuai ivaivana ananina, ka tutana vitana matana a bubuna-honota nihenina inuinu, taui didigai isi-vinˈ-omanei tomotau idueyei, ka kadu tomotau na nua-opui iawaehei ainuai vivane tomotau anani. Kadu tau nau-havia ai tau eta-naonao, ka kadu ononotoi anani Sisarea wayahina nui inu, e habuhabui imanuena. Ka Pesitusi veimeyei Paulo ivi-au-mini.

24 Ka Pesitusi ivona,

"Wamke Kini*V* Agiripa, kadu itomi habuhabumi nui kanau-hohona, onoto taina udueyei! Me Iudea yai yoko habuhabuna onoto taina iapa-goyogoyoei, taui Ierusalema imamaei, ka kadu taui meagai taina wayahina imamaei. Ka taui habuhabui yai nuanua onoto taina yanˈ aniga aveimeyei.

25 Ka tutana yauke avi-tanatanaiei, eha aitam ya goyona a nau-pata aniga wayahina ata-vaniahe. Kate munia tauna yau veimea vihahaiei, e ya nuanua Sisa*V* ana heta na-nau-yanahi. Wayahina, avaha avi-nua-dadani avi-tunei na-omo Rom wayahina, e Sisa na-nau-yanahi akanai.

26 Kate eha atˈ-anamane-vidoha medeina Tauna Didigana Ananina[a] amataede onoto taina wayahina. Wayahina, ataina tuta avi-au-mini habuhabumi matamia, kadue wamke ananim Kini*V* Agiripa matama, iuna yau nuanua vitana matana taina wayahina anˈ-anamanei medeina aginumi Sisa*V* wayahina.

27 Iuna aituhu aitam onoto yohoyohonina avi-tunei na-omo Sisa*V* wayahina, kate aituhu eha ana vita nui, apaina Sisa*V* nuanua avi-kwavakwava ananina."

26

Paulo Ya Ipupu-tana-pota Agiripa Matana

1 Ka Kini*V* Agiripa Paulo vonei, ivona, "Aituhu nuanuam, akanai taum yam ipupu-tana-pota evi-putui." Wayahina, Paulo nimana si-nai, ka ya ipupu-tana-pota vi-putui, ivona,

2 "Kini*V* Agiripa, ataina tuta adewa-haiawa au pata yau ipupu-tana-pota taina matama adedewei, iuna me Iudea ivitavitau ananina, eha bigana.

3 Ka kadu adewa-haiawa iuna avaha anamanem wamke me Iudea yaka dewa eanamane-yehai, kadu aviani wayahina kavito-patapata avaha eanamanei. Wayahina, aviamem yau vona taina enononi ahiahina, e epotapotau a itoava vona taina anau-yehai wayahina akanai.

4 Me Iudea ivitavitau, kate taui avaha ianamaneu, kadu yau dewa avaha ianamanei. Taui yau dewa tutana yauke tupunaiu yau tupua a papani wayahina amamaei ianamanei, ka kadu munia yau dewa tutana yauke Ierusalem nihenina amamaei ianamanei aitamoata deina.

5 Ka ponimana habuhabuna nihenina ianamaneu, ka aituhu nuanuai, taui ai pata imataedam, yauke yawaiu aveimeyei tunutunuhina. Iuna yauke aitam Parisi, ka Parisi

a **25:26:** Pesitusi vonavona Sisa wayahina, e me Rom kadu ivi-wahani *Tauna Didigana Ananina.*

ai veimea habuhabui avi-muni-waiwaiei. Ika, kadu ai veimea kikitui habuhabui avi-ateteyei tunuhina.✡

6 Kate ataina tuta au vita avaniahei iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba aitam avitumahanei. Nonova Yaubada yaka tupua-nenenehi vona-dabadaba-nana venei.✡

7 Ka me Iudea yaka dede ai yau 12 yai nuanua vona-dabadaba-nana a tunutunuha na-omo. Wayahina, tuta tuta me Iudea Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Wamke Agiripa Ahihi-vainem! Vona ahiahina, me Iudea ivitavitau yauke yau vitumahana wayahina!

8 Yaiau, habuhabumi aitam vi-tanai avi-tanaiemi taina. Medeina unuanua Yaubada ihanuana ka eha ana pata tomotau na-si-vi-mini-havine anigea?

9 Nonova avitumahanei nau-wawaniu Iesu, onoto Nasareta, anau-haviei, ka kadu nonova aviani vin'-omo tauna ana wava na-si-nai anau-haviei aitamoata deinake.✡

10 Ka nonova adedewei deinake meagai Ierusalem nihenina. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai iawaeheu, Iesu a tau vitumahana habuhabui ayohoni, e manua yohona nihenina abouni. Ka tutana yai vitana matana wayahina aniga ivaniahei, yauke dewana awaehei ahiahina ana noe.

11 Ka tuta tuta yauke ani-keyekeyeu manua tapanono aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, iuna Iesu a tau vitumahana adewa-yaiyaiei. Kadu adewa-dadani inahe avenevenei, e taui anau-vi-nehanehai yai vitumahana imana-giboi, kadue ivo-haini deina. Ka yauke manimaniniu. Eha akanai Ierusalem ana heta nihenina adedewei deina, kate yauke aneine papani tunina tunina wayahia, kadu tanoi adewa-yaiyaiei aitamoata deina.

12 Ka aitam tuta aopuopu meagai Damasikusi wayahina, e paisewana apaisewei tanoi. Iuna tau vi-nomu mata-genai avaha iawaeheu adedewei, kadue iveimeyeu adedewei deina.

13 Ka Kini*V* Agiripa, Ahihi-vainem, auyewa pouna auyewana wayahina etawana avenavenau, e maheta wahuma wayahina vin'-omo, ka tapatapa, babau maheina tapa-tawanei, ka yauke yaiau nui tapa-viviniai.

14 Ka habuhabuai tanopia apeu, ka yauke aitam movi anononi me Ebereu movia vonevoneu, ivona, 'Saulo, Saulo, aviani wayahina evitavitau, enau-havieu? Wamke yam dewa taina wayahina evunuvunum, aitam bulumakau*V* ana heta vunuvunui tutana ipa gamgamna tutui aena wayahina deina.'

15 Akaka avi-tanaiei, avona, 'Kauvea, taum koiaka?'

Ka tauna voneu, ivona, 'Yauke au wava Iesu, ka taua evitavitau, enau-havieu!

16 Wayahina, emini, enononi. Asi-vin'-omaneu edueyeu, iuna ataina tuta ahonem evi-tau paisewa wayahiu, kadu evi-tau hae wayahiu. Ka apaina, aviani asi-vin'-omanei aviwavenem, wamke nau-wawanim dewaia ehaehaeyei tomotau wayahia deina.

17 Ka aituhu yam tomotau me Iudea, o aituhu taui eha me Iudea idewa-dadani ivunum, yauke ana-ito-yavuhim. Ika, avi-tunem ena-ne taui eha me Iudea wayahia.

18 Ka yam paisewa taui wayahi vivane enaunau-wahei, evo-vi-mahetei, e taui matai ewaei, e taui yai nuanua ivo-vinei, e novanovana a papani ini-tawanei, ka maheta a papani ina-nui. Ka kadu yau nuanua taui Satana ya bagibagi ivihahaiei, ka Yaubada ya bagibagi iawaehei. Ka aituhu inua-vinana deina, Yaubada yai goyona na-nua-piahi, e taui habuhabui tanopi a tomotau wayahia ivitumahaneu abou-keyei vivane yau yoko.'✡

19 Wayahina, Kini*V* Agiripa, avona tunuhina wayahima, yauke eha ata-upu-tonetonene, kate Iesu yana vona yau dune nihenina avi-ateteyei ana noe.

✡ **26:5:** Pili 3:5-6. ✡ **26:6:** Dew 23:6; 28:20. ✡ **26:9:** Dew 8:3. ✡ **26:18:** Isa 42:16; Epe 2:2; Kol 1:13.

20 E avi-putu anaunau-wahe, naona me Damasikusi wayahia, v'-inuana me
Ierusalem wayahia, v'-itonuna taui papani Iudea nihenina imamaei wayahia, kadue
munia taui eha me Iudea wayahia deina. E anaunau-wahei vivane yai goyona wayahia
inua-vinana, e Yaubada wayahina in'-omo. Kadu anaunau-wahei taui nau-wawani
yawai vidoha kadueyei, e kan'-anamanei deina yai nua-vinana eha vitupu, kate
nua-vinana tunutunuhina.
21 Ka me Iudea Manua Vito-pota nihenina ipoy'-aviniu, e idewa-dadani
ina-nau-vi-anigiu. Iuna avaha yau dewaia vaneana inononi.
22 Kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ivaiteu. Wayahina,
ataina tuta baina amimini, ka habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi, taumi ami wava
kikituna, ka kadu taumi ami wava ananina, habuhabumi anaunau-wahemi. Ka yau
nau-wahe taina tau apa-taputapu nonova iginumi aitamoata deina, kadu Mosese yan'
apa-taputapu aitamoata deina.
23 Nonova tau apa-taputapu-naia yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina iapa-taputapu
vivane tauna nau-wawani na-inahe, n'-aniga, e munia na-mini-havine anigea. Ka
tauna habuhabuka eta-naoeka mini-havine wayahina. Ka ya mini-havine munia,
tauna vi-maheta taui ya tomotau me Iudea wayahia, kadue taui eha me Iudea wayahia,
ka Yaubada ya pai veimea vo-vi-mahetei deina."✡

24 Ka Paulo ipuipupu-tana-pota deinake, ka Pesitusi ya vonana tana-honoi, e movina
bagibagina wayahina ivona, "Paulo, avaha evi-nau-wana! Yam nua-uya ani-vainena
avaha vo-vi-kwavakwavam!"
25 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona,
"Pesitusi, wamke Ahihi-vainem, kate eha ata-vi-nau-wana. Yauke yau vonana
vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu nau-wawanika kavitumahanei ana noe.
26 Kini*V* Agiripa avaha dewaia nononi, ka tauna avaha vaneana anamanei.
Wayahina, tauna avi-tanaiei dewaia wayahia. Iuna avaha avitumahana, nonova,
tutana dewaia ivin'-omo, tauna nononi ka anamanei. Iuna dewaia eha dewa
hivahivai.
27 Kini*V* Agiripa, wamke medeina? Tau apa-taputapu evitumahanei, a? Yauke
avaha anamanem evitumahanei."
28 Wayahina, Kini*V* Agiripa Paulo vi-tanaiei, ivona, "Kaiwadi. Wamke enuanua
aituhu tuta kutakutana wayahina enaunau-waheu, ataina tuta akanai avi-Kirisitiani,
a?"
29 Ka Paulo vona-nau-patei, ivona, "Aituhu anaunau-wahe tuta kutakutana
wayahina, o kadi tuta mamanaina wayahina, dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiua.
Kate yauke yau viama Yaubada wayahina mamaei. Ahidehidei, e tauna n'-awaehem
kadu n'-awaehemi habuhabumi tuta ataina moviu wayahina uvanevaneneha, apaina
uvitumahana aitamoata yauke deina. Yau nua-vita aitamoata ana heta mamaei,
vivane uyohoniu manawa kainumu taina wayahina."

30 Ka Paulo ya vonana nau-yehai, ka Kini*V* Agiripa, ka Berinike, ka taui nui imanuena
imini, ka tau veimea Pesitusi kadu mini.
31 Ka bubuna-honota-nana ini-tawanei, e ini-awana. Ka aitamoata aitamoata
ivi-vonavona, ka iawaehei aitamoata, ivona, "Onoto taina eha aitam yana dewa a
nau-pata aniga, o manua yohona nihenina yohoyohonina mamae."

32 Ka Kini*V* Agiripa Pesitusi vonei, ivona, "Aituhu wamke tauna enau-yanahi, ataina
am pata eyavuhi. Kate tauna yam veimea vihahaiei, e ya nuanua Sisa*V* na-nau-yanahi.
Wayahina, ataina tuta eha aka pata kayavuhi. Iuna itomi me Rom yami veimea
dewana veimeyeka. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani Sisa tepana dueyei."

✡ **26:23:** Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20.

27

Paulo Yohoyohonina Vi-naya Omo Meagai Rom Wayahina

1 Ka munia, tau veimea-nana aitam wae vaniahei yama[a] nae papani Itali[a] wayahina.
Ka tauna me Rom yai tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao aitam ana wava Iuliusi
honei, e Paulo kadu mani tomotau yohoyohoni tupwai nui vene-tamanei, e tauna
na-dune-vi-anai. Ka Iuliusi vivane Sisa*V* ana heta ya tau nau-havia yai tau eta-naonao
aitam.
2 Ka wae-nana me Adiramitium yai wa' aitam. Ka itoai agenu, ka wae-nana a venau
mosikuna na-nu papani Asia taniana meagaina wayahia. Ka aitam onoto ana wava
Arisitakusi, me Masedonia, ya meagai Tesalonika wayahina, itoai nui asi-nata.✡
3 Ka mana navia, meagai Sidoni wayahina aduduna. Ka Iuliusi Paulo
dewa-bigebigei. Wayahina, tauna Paulo awaehei yaiana tanoi na-nau-vi-taui, ka
aviani tauna vi-kutakuta in'-am-venena-kavovoi.
4 Ka Sidoni ani-tawanei asi-nata, e bonabona Sipirusi akeniaia ani-tawanei, iuna
yahina mavimavineai.
5 Ka asi-nata, e papani Silisia ka Pampilia ateiaia ani-tawanei, aomo meagai Mira
wayahina papani Lisia nihenina, e aduduna.
6 Ka tau eta-naonao-nana me Alekisanideria yai wa' aitam vaniahei vivane omomo
papani Itali wayahina. Wayahina, tauna veimeyeai agenu.
7 Ka yama venau ivita auyewa habuhabuna nihenina, ka mai-nuai meagai Kinidusi
nepena avi-kiwada-vaine, iuna yahina tutu-poteai. Wayahina, avenau-vinei, ka
bonabona Kirete ateiaia avaniahei, Salimone nepena.
8 Ka tania nepena avenau-dadani ivita, ka mai-nuai meagai aitam wayahina aomo,
ana wava Awa-navu Gomagomanina, meagai Lasea nepena.
9 Ka avaha tuta mamanaina iakwa, ka kadue si-nata ana tuta avaha iakwa, ka yahina
manimaninina ana tuta avaha vi-putu. Wayahina, Paulo nau-vi-avini, ivona,
10 "Yaiau, venau taina adueyei goyo-vainena. Aituhu kaomomo, vona ahiahina,
vitana ananina kavaniahei vi-totohata wayahina, ka kadu wae wayahina, ka kadu
itoka kagavivina deina."
11 Kate tau muniauta ka tau vi-wae yai nuanua aomomo, e ivonavona deina. Ka tau
eta-naonao-nana taui yai vona nononi, ka Paulo ya vonana vihahaiei.
12 Ka awa-navu-nana nihenina eha ama pata amamae kwadudu ana tuta nihen-
ina. Wayahina, tau vi-ata aitamoata aitamoata yai vi-nua-dadana inau-tamoia,
e ivi-nua-dadani meagai-nana ini-tawanei, e yai nua-vaniaha nui idewa-dadani
awa-navu ahiahina ana wava Poenikisi ivaniahei. Taui yai nuanua Poenikisi nihenina
amamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa wayahina. Awa-navu-nana bonabona
ana wava Kirete wayahina mamaei. Ka papani-nana wayahina kadunedune ya-
vanatea, kadue kadunedune aunupua.

Wedinia Ananina Hawana Wayahina

13 Ka avaha aunupu kikituna vi-putu hunahuna, e wae a tau paisewa inuanua
yahinana akanai Poenikisi aubo-tamanei. Akaka nomu itaini ivane, ka Kirete nepena
tania asi-nata aomomo.
14 Kate tuta eha ani-hoina iakwa, e yahina tunina ivi-wahani Eurakulo vin'-omo. Ka
yahinana vivane wedinia ananina, ka hunahuna bonabona a papani wayahina.
15 Ka yahinana ananina, ka eha ama pata ata-vine yahina matana, ka eha ama pata
Poenikisi ata-vaniahe. Akaka awaehei hunahuna, ka anunueai deina.

---

a **27:1:** Upwa taina nihenina Luke vona *itoai tomani-havine. Wayahina, kanamanei ahiahina, tauna Paulo nui iomomo meagai ani-vainena Rom wayahina.* a **27:1:** Papani Itali aina Sisa ya papani, ka meagai Rom papani Itali nihenina mamaei. ✡ **27:2:** Dew 19:29.

16 Ka bonabona kikituna ana wava Kauda upuna avenau, ka wae a tau paisewa
ibebewa ani-vainena, wae a pai tana-iwaha itaini ivane.
17 Iakwa, manawa iepei, e wae itawatawani, ka nomu iopuei, e wedinia iawaehei
mai-nuai iveiveai. Iuna imatamatauta apaina Siritisi nene magamata wayahina
na-tuna na-pwata. Wayahina, naya ibunia ka anunueai.
18 Ka auyewana wayahina wedinia ananina wae nau-vinevinei. Wayahina, mana
navia, wae a vi-totoha ivitua-yavunei iopu hawana.
19 Ka wedinia anᵻ auyewa vᵻ-itonuna wayahina, taui nimaia wae a gugua ivi-
tua-yavunei.
20 Ka auyewa habuhabuna nihenina wedinia-nana hunahuna ananina. Ka
auyewa-naia nihenia eha ama pata babau adueye, kadu ioyoma-naia nihenia wadima
eha ata-dueye deina. Ka habuhabuai avaha anuanua aitamoata agavivina. Yama
nua-vaniaha yama vidoha wayahina avo-haini.
21 Ka wae a tau paisewa itoha-vi-anai, ka tuta bana mamanaina wayahina eha
itᵻ-amam. Ka Paulo mataia mini, ka ivona,
“Yaiau, aviani nonova amai-vonemi avaha vinᵻ-omoi. Itomi nau-wawanimi
nonova moviu uta-nononi, kate eha yami nuanua. Avonemi aituhu bonabona
Kirete kani-tawanei, akanai goyona kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina ami aga ananina
uvaniahei aitamoata deina.
22 Kate ataina tuta yauke apa-taputapuemi, e avo-vi-vatumi. Iuna munia, eha
aitam koiaka wayahikaia nᵻ-aniga vita taina wayahina. Kate wedinia wae taina ana
heta vita-vovoni.
23 Navinavi ioyoma wayahina Yaubada tauna yanᵻ anelose vi-tunei omo wayahiua.
Ka Yaubada-nana vivane yau Yaubada kadu au tau veimea. Ka anelose-nana omo,
nepeua mini,
24 e voneu, ivona, ‘Paulo, eha ematauta. Wamke nau-wawanim Sisa*V* matana
emini, e tauna nau-wawani na-nau-yanahim. Ka Yaubada am-venena awawaehina
ananina awaehem. Iuna munia, eha aitam koiaka taui habuhabui nui uvi-ata wayahia
nᵻ-aniga.’✡
25 Wayahina, yaiau, avonemi unᵻ-ate-vatu ahiahina. Iuna yauke avitumahanei
dewaia taina inᵻ-omo Yaubada mataedau aitamoata deinake.
26 Kate nau-wawanika bonabona aitam wayahina kana-tuna.”✡

Wae Tutu-bwege Kadu Gavivina

27 Ka wedinia-nana hunahuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia. Ka ioyoma vi-14-na
vinᵻ-omo, ka Hawana Adiria wayahina anunueai. Ka ioyomana pouna wae a tau
paisewa tupwai iayaune avaha tanopi nepena aomo.
28 Wayahina, manawa mamanaina iepei ione-dadani vivane hawana a
vi-manamana ivaniahei. Ka naona a vi-manamana ai yau 40 mita*V* ivaniahei. Ka tuta
kikituna iakwa ione-dadana-havinei, e a vi-manamana ai yau 30 mita*V* ivaniahei.
29 Akaka imatamatauta, e tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina aitam hanu
ananina wae na-tutu-bwegei. Akanai ka, nomu na nau-punina ionei wae munina
wayahina, ka iviama ka ipotapota mana na-mahete.
30 Ka wae a tau paisewa yai viam-nonona inau-vevewanei. Ivoneai nomu tupwai
ibouni wae mutuna wayahina. Akaka ivi-putu wae a pai tana-iwaha iopuei hawana,
e ina-novo-dadana.
31 Kate Paulo, avaha yai dewa dueyei, tau eta-naonao-nana, ka kadu tauna ya tau
nau-havia wayahia ivona, “Aituhu ononotoi taina wae ini-tawanei, itomi eha ami pata
ito-yavuha uvaniahe, kate yawaimi ina-iakwa.”

✡ **27:24:** Dew 23:11. ✡ **27:26:** Dew 28:1.

32 Akanai ka, tau nau-havia-naia wae a pai tana-iwaha a manawa iaupwei, e ipeu anuei.
33 Ka mata-hamwahamwanina Paulo habuhabui vonei, ivona, “Yaiau, habuhabumi nau-wawanimi unˈ-am, iuna auyewa ai yau 14 nihenia uainahe, utoha-vi-anai, udewa-didiguna. Wayahina, ininimi ihanua ananina.
34 Ataina avonemi, nau-wawanimi unˈ-am, e yavuha uvaniahei deina. Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia inahe uvaniahe.”
35 Ka ya vonana iakwa, e palaua epei, ka yoko habuhabui mataia nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina, akaka gibui, e vi-putu iam.
36 Ka habuhabui iate-vatu, e nuai vidoha, e palaua kadu iamam.
37 Ka habuhabuai tau vi-ata ama yau vivane 276.
38 Ka avaha iam-iaua, akaka witi*V* utuna ione-yavunei vivane wae ivo-vi-meani deina.
39 Ka avaha mana navia, idune-dadani, kate tania tanoi eha itˈ-anamane. Ka aitam awa-navu nihenina idueyei, ka tania magamagama. Wayahina, habuhabui ivi-nua-dadani aituhu ana pata, wae ina-tuna tania-nana wayahina.
40 Akaka wae ana nomu iyavuhi-neiei, hawana nihenina ini-tawanei, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina weyaisi a manawa iyavuhi. Ka naya naona itaini isi-nai ivane yahina wayahina, ka tania ivenau-dadani.
41 Kate wae mutuna ivane nene wayahina ka toyoa. Ka nupunina ipuna ivi-putu itutu-bwegebwegei.
42 Ka tau nau-havia-naia yai nuanua taui yohoyohoni imamaei aitamoata aitamoata inau-vi-anigi-neiei. Iuna inuanua apaina kadi tupwai wayahia ihuna-tubetube ina-novo.
43 Kate tau eta-naonao-nana nuanuana Paulo na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, ya tau nau-havia yai nuanuana vito-potei, ka taui yohoyohoni imamaei veimeyei, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami pata utubetube, akanai uni-ubaubau utubetube uvanevane ayayana.”
44 Ka taui eha ai pata itubetube, tupwai wayahia ai wayahina ihuna-tubetube, ka tupwai wayahia wae hutana wayahina ipoyˈ-avini ihuna-tubetube. Ka habuhabuai ayayana avaniahei ahiahina deinake. Eha aitam koiaka wayahiaia ta-gavivina.

28

Bonabona Malita Wayahina

1 Ka habuhabuai avaha tania avaniahei ahiahina, anononi bonabona-nana ana wava Malita.
2 Ka bonabonana a tau maˈ idewa-bigebigeai ananina, ka ai ipoui, ka habuhabuai ihoneai avivi-vana, iuna wei atuatuna, ka akwadudu.✡
3 Ka Paulo kadu ai kwakwei, ai-nana ihuna, ka ai wayahina vi-aia. Ka avaha nau-genanava, mwata honahonana vinˈ-omo, ka Paulo nimana hovei. 4 Ka tau maˈ bonabonana Paulo nimana mwata kwaikwaioyo idueyei, e ivi-putu matataui ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, onoto taina tau nau-vi-aniga aitam. Tauna wedinia wayahina inovo akanai, kate ataina ya goyona a nau-pata tunutunuhina vaniahei, ka yanˈ aniga omomo.”
5 Ka Paulo mwatana nau-voi-onei ai ananata nihenina, ka viha eha ta-vi-pae, akanai mamaei.✡
6 Ka tau maˈ tanoi idune-vi-anai, iuna inuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e ininina nononei, o kadi yanˈ aniga vinˈ-omo-kwayavoni idueye. Kate tuta mamanaina nihenina ipotapota-wayohe. Akaka inua-vinana, e ivi-putu ivonavona, “Tauna aitam yaubada.”✡

✡ **28:2:** 2Ko 11:27. ✡ **28:5:** Mar 16:18. ✡ **28:6:** Dew 14:11.

7 Ka bonabonana a tau veimea ananina ana wava Pubiliusi, ka tanopi ananina
veimeyei papani-nana wayahina. Ka tauna omo wayahiaia, e nau-kaiweai ananina.
Ka auyewa aitonu nihenia vi-anianiai, e yama pai dauva vo-vi-aiaia, e yama maˈ
ahiahina veneveneai deina.
8 Ka tauna amana manua daudauva kwanakwanahina, ka a kwanaha nau-genanava
kadu madina neine. Ka Paulo nau-vi-taui, e tauna Pubiliusi amana wayahina viama
Yaubada wayahina, e nimana boui ininina wayahina, e vo-vi-aiaiei.
9 Ka tutana dewana vaneana inononi, tau kwanakwanaha habuhabui bonabonana
wayahina iomo, e Paulo habuhabui vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.
10 Wayahina, tutana itoai ani-tawanei, am-venena-kavovo habuhabuna iveneai, e
yama tuta vi-ata ama maˈ ama pata itotohi.

Meagai Rom Avaniahei

11 Ka bonabonana wayahina amamaei wahava aitonu nihenia. Ka me Alekisanideria
yai waˈ aitam tanoi kadu mamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta iakwa wayahina. Ka
wae-nana bodai ginuginumina a mayamayau vivane yaubada natu-yuayua, aitam ana
wava Kasitori ka vaneina ana wava Polukisi.[a]
12 Ka asi-nata aomo meagai Sirakuse wayahina, aduduna, ka amamaei auyewa
aitonu nihenia.
13 Ka Sirakuse ani-tawanei, asi-nata aomo meagai Regium wayahina. Ka mana navia
aunupu vi-putu hunahuna, e asi-nata-havine, ka kadu aitam auyewa iakwa, e aomo
meagai Puteoli wayahina.
14 Ka tanoi wayahina tupwai tau ekalesia avaniahai, ka ihoneai aomo yai manua,
ka taui nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia. Ka wiki-nana iakwa, aeaia aomo Rom
wayahina.
15 Ka yama nae vaneana eta-naoeai. Wayahina, tau vitumahana tupwai Rom
wayahina yai nuanua inau-vi-tauai etawana wayahina. Akaka iomo a itoava meagai
ainua ivaniahei wayahina. Aitam ana wava Apiusi Yai Maketi, ka aitam ana wava
Manua Pai Nim Aitonu. Ka tutana avenavenau, Paulo tomotaui dueyei, e ate-vatu
kadu Yaubada nau-kaiwei.
16 Ka meagai Rom avaniahei, ka tau eta-naonao-nana Paulo awaehei tauna ana
heta aitam manua nihenina mamaei, ka tauna tau nau-havia aitam veimeyei Paulo
na-dune-vi-anai.

Paulo Tauna Ya Nau-wahe Rom Nihenina

17 Ka auyewa aitonu iakwa, e Paulo me Iudea ai tau veimea hone-hohoni, e vonei,
ivona,

> “Vavaneiu, yauke eha aitam goyona ata-dewe yaka tomotau wayahia, ka kadu
> eha yaka dewa tutuaina ata-tana-bwege. Kate me Iudea Ierusalem wayahina
> ipoyˈ-aviniu, e taua me Rom iam-veneneyeu. Ka taui manua yohona nihenina ibou
> amamaei.
> 18 Ka me Rom avaha ivi-tanatanaieu, taui yai nuanua iyavuhiu. Iuna eha aitam
> yau dewa goyona a nau-pata aniga ata-vaniahe.✡
> 19 Kate tutana me Iudea vi-nua-dadanana ivihahaiei, yauke nau-wawaniu Sisa*V*
> ana wava atomani, e tauna ana heta na-nau-yanahiu. Iuna eha yau nuanua yau yoko
> me Iudea avitavitai, kate yau nuanua ayavuha ahiahina deina.✡
> 20 Wayahina, ataina tuta ahone-hohonimi adueyemi, kanau-basekwa. Manawa
> kainumu taina wayahina yohoyohoniu amamaei, iuna aviani itoka me Isiraeli yaka
> nua-vaniaha nui kapotepotei avitumahanei akanai.”✡

---

a **28:11:** Me Girisi ka me Rom yai vitumahana tutuaina, natu-yuayua tanoi vivane yaubada. Iuna yai viviwava mamaei. Kadu ivitumahanei tuta tuta ainuai tau vi-ata hawana iaivaitei. ✡ **28:18:** Dew 26:31. ✡ **28:19:** Dew 25:11. ✡ **28:20:** Dew 26:6-7.

21 Ka taui Paulo ya vonana inau-patei, ivona, “Eha aitam leta papani Iudea wayahina
ata-vaniahe yam vitana matana wayahina. Kadu vavaneika tupwai avaha iomo
Ierusalem wayahina, kate eha aitam koiaka wayahia am wava ita-tomani.
22 Kate itoai nuanuai yam vitumahana taina enaunau-waheai anononi. Iuna ana
heta anononi, me Iudea papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yoko-nana ivi-wahani
Kirisitiani*V* iapa-goyogoyoei.”✡
23 Wayahina, me Iudea-naia ivi-nua-dadani kadu aitam auyewa wayahina Paulo nui
inau-hohona. Ka auyewana wayahina taui ai yau nata, e inau-hohona Paulo ya manua
nihenina. Ka tauna mana-putua vi-putu Yaubada ya pai veimea naunau-waheyei,
ka kadu vo-vi-mahetei a itoava babau ionu wayahina. Ka tauna Mosese ya veimea,
kadu tau apa-taputapu yai iginuma naunau-waheyei, e dewa-dadani nuai nˈ-am-haui
inua-vinana, e Iesu ivitumahanei deina.
24 Ka tupwai wayahia ya nau-wahena iawaehei ivitumahanei, ka tupwai ivihahaiei,
eha yai nuanua.
25 Ka taui matataui itana-vewani, e manua-nana ini-tawanei. Iuna Paulo ya
nau-wahe a pai mini pai nau-yehata ivona,

“Nonova Nuana Ahihinata yana vona yami tupua-nenenehi wayahi tau
apa-taputapu Isaia vonei, ivona,

26 ‘Enˈ-omo tomotau taina wayahia,
e ena-vona wayahia,
“Tuta tuta uvanevaneneha,
kate nuami eha nˈ-am-hauhau,
kadu tuta tuta udunedune,
kate eha ami pata unˈ-anamane.”✡
27 Ena-vona deina,
iuna tomotau taina ununui toyoina,
ka kadu inononi-wayohe,
ka kadu matai avaha igudui.
Aituhu mataia idunedune,
o aituhu tanihaia inononi,
o aituhu nuai nˈ-am-haui,
akanai inua-vinana,
ka avo-vi-aiaiei ividoha-vavaha.’

28 Wayahina, ataina tuta avonemi Yaubada tauna Vaneana Ahiahina ito-yavuha
wayahina avaha vi-tunei omo taui eha me Iudea wayahia. Iuna taui inononi, kadu
taui ivitumahanei.”
[
29 Ka Paulo ya vonana iakwa, e me Iudea-naia ivi-putu ivito-patapata matataui.]a
30 Ka Paulo aitam manua vi-maiei, ka ponimana ainua nihenina manua-nana
mamaei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomo inau-vi-taui, akanai tauna nau-kaiwei.
31 Ka tauna naunau-wahe vuvunaha ka panina, ka eha aitam koiaka ya nau-wahe
ta-vito-pote. Ka tauna Yaubada ya pai veimea naunau-waheyei, kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau
Ito-yavuha wayahina viwavenei deina.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Luke

✡ **28:22:** Dew 24:14. ✡ **28:26:** Isa 6:9, 10; Dew 25:13; 26:2, 6; 27:24; Rom 1:5. a **28:29:** Iginuma tutuaina nihenina eha mataina 29 kata-vaniahe.

Me
Rom
Yai Leta
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Tutana buki taina ginumi, tauna ma-maei meagai Korinita nihenina, ka ya nuanua munia meagai Rom na-nau-vi-taui. Wayahina, naona tauna tau ekalesia Rom wayahina yai leta taina ginumi, e ya viwavenena habuhabuna vo-vi-mahetei in'-anamanei.

Buki Mateu, ka Marika, ka Luke, ka kadu Ioni na nau-punina Iesu yana dewa tanopia inau-viviwaveka. Ka buki Dewa tau hae anani yai dewa ekalesia vovouna wayahi nau-viviwaveka. Kate Paulo avaha anamanei tomotau habuhabui eha ita-nua-hau ahiahina dewaia habuhabui ai anamana wayahi. Tau ekalesia-naia ianamanei vivane Iesu aniga yai dewa goyona wayahi, kate eha it'-anamane ahiahina medeina yawai vidoha dewaia wayahi. Ka kadu yai vi-tanai habuhabui imamaei. Dewa goyona aviani? Medeina dewa goyona avihahaiei? Aituhu dewa goyona adewei, medeina avidoha?

Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo vi-tanai-naia habuhabui vona-nau-patei, kadu dewa habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei kan'-anamanei. Tomotau sinasinapui ivonevoneka, vo-vi-maheta buki taina nihenina vo-vi-maheta mani buki habuhabui nihenia vane-tawanei.

Pai vi-putu wayahina ka pai nau-yehata wayahina vitumahana vivane pai mini ananina buki taina nihenina. Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhika. Ka mani veimea o kadi mani dewa tomotau wayahia eha ai pata ina-ito-yavuhika. Ana heta vitumahana Iesu wayahina ana pata na-ito-yavuhika.

Pai Vi-putu

1 Yaiau, yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Yauke Paulo, Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu
ya tau paisewa aitam. Ka Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e honeu, kadue bou-keyeu avi-tau
hae ananiu tauna Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina.✡
2 Nonova Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba boui wayahika, e tauna ya tau
apa-taputapu mataedai. Ka taui vona-dabadaba-nana iginumi Iginuma Ahihinata
tutuaina nihenina.✡
3 Ka vona-dabadaba-nana vivane Vaneana Ahiahina tauna Natu-hoina wayahina.
Tauna onoto kadu tauna Yaubada. Tauna Davida yana dede wayahina tupua ininina,
4 ka kadu Yaubada Nuana avaha awaehei tauna vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, ka kadu
Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine wayahina Nuana viwaveneka deina, ka dewana
dewa-bagibagina. Ika, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, tauna yaka Kauvea.
5 Ka tauna am-venena awawaehina veneu avidoha Yaubada matana deina, ka kadu
tauna awaeheu avi-tau hae ananiu aitam. Ka yauke yau paisewa taina. Taui eha me
Iudea habuhabui ahonehonei Yaubada yana vona ivitumahanei. Ka tupwai wayahia
ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu yana vona ivi-ateteyei.✡
6 Ka itomi tupwai deina. Yaubada avaha honemi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei,
uvi-ateteyei. Ka vona ahiahina, itomi vivane Iesu ya ekalesia nihenina umamaei.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Me Rom Wayahia

✡ **1:1:** Dew 9:15. ✡ **1:2:** Rom 16:25-26. ✡ **1:5:** Dew 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9.

7 Wayahina, itomi habuhabumi meagai Rom wayahina umamaei anau-kaiwa
wayahimia. Yaubada Amaka dune-nuanuaiemi, ka tauna avaha honemi kadu
bou-keyemi uvi-tau ekalesia.
Ka yau nuanua wayahimi am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina
uvaniahei Yaubada Amaka wayahina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✡

Paulo Ya Viama Me Rom Wayahi

8 Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa wayahina etawana vevewanei wayahika Yaubada
kana-nau-kaiwei. Wayahina, naona yau Yaubada anau-kaiwei itomi habuhabumi
wayahimi. Iuna tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina tomotau itomi yami vitumahana
ihaehaeyei.
9 Yauke yau Yaubada wayahina apaipaisewa au ayaunena habuhabuna wayahina
kadu yau nuanua habuhabuna wayahina. Ka yau paisewa vivane tomotau wayahia
Yaubada Natu-hoina Vaneana Ahiahina anau-waheyei. Ka vona ahiahina, Yaubada
avaha anamaneu tuta tuta taumi anuanimi yauke
10 yau viama nihenia. Ka ataina tuta ahidahida aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua ka
aituhu tauna na-ivaiteu, akanai memeanina an'-omo wayahimia, anau-vi-taumi. Iuna
nonova yau nuanua anau-vi-taumi deina, kate eha au pata.✡
11 Ataina yau nuanua ananina apaina anau-vi-taumi, ka yau nuanua am-venena
awawaehina nuaka wayahi avo-patami, e nuami nihenia avo-vi-vatumi deina.
12 Ika, yau vitumahana wayahina taumi avo-vi-vatumi, kadu yami vitumahana
wayahina taua uvo-vi-vatu tuta aitamoata wayahina deina.
13 Ka vavaneiu, yau nuanua un'-anamanei tuta habuhabui wayahia avi-nua-hauhau
an'-omo wayahimia anau-vi-taumi, kate tuta tuta dewa tunina tunina ibou-potapotau.
Wayahina, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha memeanina wayahiua an'-omo
wayahimia. Yau nuanua ananina yau nau-wahe wayahina ana-ivaitemi. Mani
tomotau eha me Iudea mani papani nihenia avaha aivaitei deina. Ka ataina avaha
tuta ahiahina avaniahei, e nau-wawaniu anau-vi-taumi.✡
14 Au veimea aitam mamaei, ka veimeana yau paisewa habuhabuna veimeyei vivane
nau-wawaniu tuta tuta tomotau habuhabui aivaitei, taui me Girisi ka kadu taui eha
me Girisi, ka taui sinasinapui ka kadu taui mwagemwagei deina. Nau-wawaniu
habuhabui aivaitei.
15 Wayahina, yau nuanua ananina kadu itomi me Rom Vaneana Ahiahina anau-
nau-wahemi.

Vaneana Ahiahina Bagibagina

16 Yauke eha aini-yauyau Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, kate avaha avitumahanei
Vaneana Ahiahina vona tunutunuhina. Ka Yaubada bagibagina, ka aituhu aviyaivia
Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei, akanai tauna na-ito-yavuhi-neiei. Vaneana Ahi-
ahina me Iudea na-ivaitei ivitumahanei, ka kadu me Girisi na-ivaitei ivitumahanei
aitamoata deina.✡
17 Iuna Vaneana Ahiahina viwaveneka medeina nua gomagomanina kavaniahei
Yaubada yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina. Nua gomagomanina a pai vi-putu
vivane yaka vitumahana, ka kadu a pai nau-yehata vivane yaka vitumahana. Ka
Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua
yawai vivane tunutunuhi Yaubada matana,
akanai taui nau-wawani
Yaubada ivitumahanei.”✡

✡ **1:7:** Yau 6:25-26. ✡ **1:10:** Dew 19:21; Rom 15:23. ✡ **1:13:** Dew 19:21. ✡ **1:16:** Mar 8:38; 1Ko 1:18-24; Dew 13:46. ✡ **1:17:** Rom 3:21-22; Aba 2:4.

Tomotau Yai Dewa Goyona Yaubada Matana

18 Yaubada avaha nua-goyo tomotau yai dewa goyona habuhabui wayahi. Ka tauna
tomotaui ai dewa-yaiyai si-vinˈ-omanei kadueyei. Taui yana vona tunutunuhina
ibou-potei yai dewa goyona wayahia.
19 Ka Yaubada ana heta avaha ya etawana ahiahina si-vinˈ-omanei, ka kadu taui
avaha ianamane-yehai, iuna tauna avaha ya nuanua vo-vi-mahetei. Kate taui
ivihahaiei.✡
20 Tuta naona wayahina, tutana Yaubada tanopi vevewanei, a itoava tuta ataina
wayahina, tomotau ai pata inˈ-anamanei ahiahina tauna vivane Yaubada-hoina. Ka
kadu taui ai pata inˈ-anamanei tauna ya bagibagi eha na-iakwa. Vona ahiahina,
itoka tomotau eha aka pata Yaubada ya bagibagi maˈ-vavaha matakaia kadudueye,
ka eha aka pata tauna yawaina ahihinata matakaia kadudueye. Kate itoka tomotau
aka pata dewaia imaˈ-vavaha kanˈ-anamanei. Iuna Yaubada tauna ya vevewana
habuhabui vevewanei, ka aka pata vevewanaia kadudueyei matakaia. Ka aituhu
aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, eha aitam vona-yavuha mamae taui wayahi. Iuna
vevewanaia habuhabui tomotaui yai vihaihai iaipupu-tana-potepotei.✡
21 Taui avaha Yaubada ya vevewana idudueyei, kadu avaha ianamanei tauna
mamaei, kate eha Yaubada itˈ-awa-dave, ka kadu eha ita-nau-kaiwe. Taui inua-vane,
ka kadu nuai awakabina. Wayahina, Yaubada nuai vo-vi-novanovani.✡
22 Taui ivona-vanevane yai nua-uya ananina wayahina, kate vona ahiahina, taui
ivi-kwavakwava,✡
23 ka Yaubada Maˈ-vavaha didigana ivihahaiei, e ivi-putu itupwana wayahia
iaiwaodu. Tau ai-tai nimaia itupwana inau-vevewanei, ka tupwai wayahia ai dune
tomotau deina, ka apaina tomotau habuhabuka kanˈ-aniga. Ka tupwai wayahia ai
dune manua iyaveyaveha deina, ka tupwai wayahia ai dune vahitau deina o mwata
ivi-dobwa-niuniu neine deina.✡
24 Wayahina, Yaubada taui yai nua-hivahiva goyona eha ta-bou-pote, kate avi tuta
taui yai nuanua ikenene ani-vainena, akanai Yaubada eha ta-bou-pote. Wayahina,
taui inini ivo-vi-gawagawami aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.
25 Iuna taui yai nuanua ikenekenene deina. Wayahina, taui Yaubada yana vona
tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, ka vitupu ivitumahanei. Taui ivi-putu Yaubada ya vevewana
wayahina iaiwaodu deina, kate eha Yaubada ana heta wayahina ita-iwaodu. Tauna
ana pata yai dewaia bou-potei, kate eha ya nuanua na-bou-pote. Ka vona ahiahina,
Yaubada wayahina nau-iaiava habuhabui imaˈ-vavaha. Ana pata deina.
26 Yaubada taui yai dewa goyona awaehei vivane yai nua-hivahiva goyona taui
yawai veimeyei. Tauna ana pata yai dewaia goyona na-bou-potei, kate eha
ta-bou-pote. Wayahina, vaivine yai dewa nau-wawani ononotoi wayahia idedewe,
dewaia ini-tawanei, e mani dewa idedewei.
27 Ka ononotoi kadu deina, avi dewa nau-wawani vaivine wayahia idedewe, dewai
ini-tawanei, ka taui ai heta-ohota yai nua-hivahiva nau-vi-yabeni ana heta ana heta
wayahina, onoto ka onoto ivo-dadani idewa-goyogoyo, kadu idewa-bwagobwago
deina. Ka yai dewa goyo-vaine-nana a dewa-yaiyai mamaei, ka inini nihenia
dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahei.✡
28 Ka kadu taui yai nua-uya viam-nonona wayahina Yaubada ivihahaiei. Wayahina,
Yaubada nuai nau-vi-nehenehei, kadu awaehei dewa goyona tunina tunina
idewa-nubunubui.
29 Wayahina, ataina dewa goyona habuhabui avaha yawai inau-vi-anai, ka gugua a
nua-tania, ka kadu nua-goyo. Taui imabonu,

✡ **1:19:** Dew 14:15-17; 17:24-28. ✡ **1:20:** Iob 12:7-9; Sam 19:1. ✡ **1:21:** Epe 4:17-18. ✡ **1:22:** Ier 10:14; 1Ko 1:20. ✡ **1:23:** V.V 4:15-19; Sam 106:20. ✡ **1:27:** Lev 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9.

30 ka kadu mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoei, ka kadu Yaubada inau-nikonikoiei. Tuta
tuta taui ivonavona ikoi, ka inua-vane, kadu ivona-vanevane. Ka kadu taui dewa
goyona vovouna inau-vevewanei. Ka taui ayoyoi ka amamai yai veimea ivihahaiei.
31 Taui eha ai pata inˈ-ayaune tunuhina. Ka eha ivitumahane tunuhina, ka eha
iate-nuanuai, kadu eha idune-nuanuai.
32 Taui avaha ianamanei aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idedewei, akanai taui nau-wawani
ai dewa-yaiyai vivane aniga. Iuna Yaubada avaha ya vi-nua-dadana tunutunuhina
boui deina. Kate taui eha imatamatauta dewa-yaiyai-nana wayahina. Taui idedewei
deina, kadu aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyo-vaine-naia idewa-nubunubui, taui tomotaui
iapa-vidovidohei.

2

Yaubada Ya Vi-nua-dadana Wayahika Tunutunuhina

1 Aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, kadu aituhu taui vavanei
iapa-goyogoyoei, eha aitam vona-yavuha mamae taui wayahi. Taui kadu yai dewa
iapa-goyogoyoei deina, iuna taui yai dewa ka vavanei yai dewa vivane aitamoata.✡
2 Yaubada avaha voneka, aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyonaia idedewei, akanai taui
nau-wawani dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei. Kadu avaha kanamanei Yaubada ya vonana
tunutunuhina.
3 Itomi eha Yaubada. Itomi vivane tomotau. Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami dewa
goyona, kadu aituhu itomi vavaneimi unau-yanahi, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua
vivane ami dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina una-novo-tawane. Eha ami pata. Apaina
uvaniahei akanai.
4 Yaubada yana dewa bigana wayahikaia ani-vainena, ka tauna nua-piahika, ka
kadu tauna yaka nua-vinana wayahina potapotaka. Avaha uanamanei, o eha?
Aituhu itomi eha unua-vinana, vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya dewaia ahiahina wayahika
umana-giboei deina. Ka kana-vona itomi mwagemwagemi. Iuna Yaubada ya dewaia
ahiahina tainimi kadu eta-naoemi unua-vinana.✡
5 Ataina nuami toyoina, ka kadu itomi yami nuanua eha unua-vinana. Wayahina,
ataina itomi dewa-yaiyai ananina utotohi potapotami. Apaina Yaubada ya nua-goyo
dewa goyona wayahina kadueyei, ka auyewana wayahina ami dewa-yaiyai itomi
yami dewa goyona wayahina uvaniahei akanai. Ka Yaubada ya nau-yanahina vivane
tunutunuhina.
6 Ka Yaubada

“tomotau aitamoata aitamoata
ai nau-pata vene-neiei,
taui yai dewa aitamoata deina.”✡

7 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua apaina Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi vo-patai, ka aituhu
aviyaivia yai nuanua apaina Yaubada awa-vidovidohei, ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia
yai nuanua apaina Yaubada yawai-vavaha venei, akanai tomotaui dewa ahiahina
idewa-nubunubui tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina. Ka munia,
taui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei Yaubada matana.
8 Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai heta inuanua, ka aituhu aviyaivia vona tunutunuhina
ivihahaiei ka dewa goyona ivi-muniei, akanai apaina taui dewa-yaiyai kadu nua-goyo
ivaniahei Yaubada matana.✡
9 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, taui inahe kadu nua-vita ivaniahei.
Ika, taui me Iudea ivaniahei deina, kadu taui eha me Iudea ivaniahei aitamoata deina.

✡ **2:1:** Mat 7:1-2; Ioni 8:7. ✡ **2:4:** Epe 1:7; 2Pi 3:15. ✡ **2:6:** Sam 62:12; V.T 24:12; Mat 16:27; 2Ko 5:10. ✡ **2:8:** 2Te 1:8.

10 Kate aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idedewei, taui bagibagi ivaniahei, ka
awa-vidovidoha ivaniahei, ka kadu nua gomagomanina ivaniahei. Ika, taui me Iudea
ivaniahei deina, kadu taui eha me Iudea ivaniahei aitamoata deina.
11 Iuna Yaubada ya veimea eha ainua, ka ya nuanua eha ainua. Yaubada ya veimea
vivane aitamoata itoka tomotau habuhabuka wayahika, ka kadu ya nuanua aitamoata
tomotau habuhabuka wayahika. Ka tauna eha ya nuanua ta-vo-vinevine.
12 Aituhu aviyaivia avaha Yaubada ya veimea ianamanei, ka aituhu taui dewa
goyona idedewei, akanai munia, avi tuta in'-aniga, akanai Yaubada taui yai dewa
aitamoata aitamoata nau-yanahi tauna ya veimea wayahina, ka taui ai dewa-yaiyai
ivaniahei. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada ya veimea it'-anamane, ka aituhu
taui dewa goyona idedewei, munia taui ai dewa-yaiyai yai dewa goyona wayahi
ivaniahei aitamoata deina.
13 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea inononi, ianamanei, kate aituhu
eha ita-dedewe, taui yai anamana eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana. Kate,
aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, apaina Yaubada vonei, “Itomi
tunutunuhimi.”
14-15 (Ika! Taui eha me Iudea eha Yaubada ya veimea it'-anamane, kate tupwai tuta
taui yai dewa aitamoata Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi deina. Wayahina, kana-vona
Yaubada ya veimea mamaei taui nuai nihenina, ka taui yai dewa viwaveneka vivane
taui Yaubada ivi-ateteyei deina. Ka kadu taui ai ayaunena haehaeyei deina. Iuna
aituhu dewa goyona idedewei, akanai ai ayaunena taui mana-giboei. O aituhu dewa
ahiahina idedewei, akanai ai ayaunena taui apa-vidovidohei.)✡
16 Ka apaina aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada tomotau
yai nua-hivahiva si-vin'-omanei ka na-nau-yanahi, ka taui nua-hivahiva-naia ai
nau-pata ivaniahei. Ka Yaubada awaehei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ai dewa-yaiyai
vi-nua-dadani, venei deina. Ka Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei awaehei apaina
dewaia iomomo.

Me Isiraeli Ka Yaubada Ya Veimea

17 Yau ipupu taina itomi me Iudea wayahimi. Itomi me Iudea aitamoata aitamoata
unuanua kadu uvonavona deina,
“Yauke Yaubada ya veimea anamane-yehai, kadu Yaubada apa-vidovidoheu iuna
veimeana wayahiua mamaei.
18 Wayahina, yauke avaha Yaubada ya nuanua anamanei, ka kadu au pata dewa
ahiahina ka dewa goyona ainua atana-vewani, iuna veimeana viwaveneu deina.
19 Ka kadu avitumahaneu yauke au pata tau mata-goyogoyo aeta-naonaoei, ka
yauke aitam maheta taui novanovana nihenina wayahi.
20 Ka kadu yauke aitam tau viwavenena taui mwagemwagei wayahi, kadu taui
meameai wayahi. Iuna Yaubada ya veimea wayahiua mamaei.”✡
21 Itomi me Iudea aitamoata aitamoata unononi. Yauke yau vi-tanai aitamoata
aitamoata wayahimia taina. Itomi yami dewa medeina? Itomi mani tomotau
uviwavenei akanai, kate itomi yawaimi medeina? Kaiwadi, taumi uviwavenemi, o
eha? Itomi mani tomotau unaunau-wahei taui eha nau-wawani ivainau, kate itomi
medeina? Kaiwadi, itomi tau vainau?✡
22 Ka kadu itomi mani tomotau unaunau-wahei taui eha nau-wawani yaiai awawai
nui ikenekenene. Kate itomi medeina? Kaiwadi, itomi tau kenekenene? Ka kadu itomi
itupwana unau-nikonikoiei, kate yami dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, itupwana ai manua
tapanono a gugua uvainaui?
23 Ka kadu itomi uvona-vanevane, iuna itomi Yaubada ya veimea uanamanei, kate
medeina? Aituhu itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei, vona ahiahina, tauna
uapa-goyogoyoei yami dewa wayahina.

✡ **2:14-15:** Dew 10:35. ✡ **2:20:** 2Ti 3:5. ✡ **2:21:** Mat 23:3-4.

24 Tau apa-taputapu avaha Iginuma nihenina ginumi deina,

“Taui eha me Iudea Yaubada ana wava
iapa-goyogoyoei.
Iuna itomi me Iudea yami dewa
eha tunuhina.”✡

25 Itoka me Iudea yaka dewa tutuaina taina deina. Itoka ononotoka ininika kadabei, iuna aidaba-nana viwaveneka itoka vivane Yaubada yana yoko. Ka aituhu itomi Yaubada ya veimea habuhabuna udedewei, akanai aidaba-nana ahiahina wayahim. Kate aituhu itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei, akanai itomi taui eha me Iudea deina, ka yami aidaba eha aitam aviani ta-viwaveneka.
26 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia eha yai aidaba, kate aituhu taui Yaubada ya nuanua ya veimea nihenina idedewei, akanai Yaubada awaehei taui yana yoko.✡
27 Ka ataina itomi me Iudea yami aidaba mamaei, ka kadu Yaubada ya veimea wayahimia mamaei, kate tupwami veimeana utana-bwegebwegei. Ka mani tomotau eha yai aidaba, kate taui Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Ka apaina, avi tuta Yaubada tomotau yai dewa ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani, taui eha yai aidaba iviwavenemi itomi yami dewa eha tunutunuhina. Iuna taui ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei, kate itomi ami nau-pata goyona uvaniahei.
28 Vona ahiahina, me Iudea-hoina eha tauna yan' aidaba ininina ana heta mamaei. Iuna dewa-dabadaba-hoina eha ininika nihenina.
29 Eha. Aituhu aitam onoto avaha nuana dabadabana, akanai tauna vivane me Iudea-hoina. Iuna dewa-dabadaba-hoina nuaka nihenina. Yaubada ya veimea eha ana pata na-dabaka deina, kate Yaubada nuaka dabei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai aidaba nuai nihenina mamaei, apaina taui ai awa-dava ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina, eha tomotau ai heta wayahia.✡

3

1 Vonaia vona ahiahina. Wayahina, yau vi-tanai taina habuhabumi wayahimia mamaei. Taui me Iudea taui eha me Iudea ivane-tawanei, o eha?
2 Avonemi ika! Dewa tunina tunina wayahina me Iudea taui eha me Iudea ivane-tawanei. Naona, Yaubada me Iudea tauna yana ipupu kadu tauna ya vona-dabadaba venei, idune-vi-avini.
3 Vona ahiahina, me Iudea tupwai eha yana ipupu ita-vitumahane ahiahina. Ka taui tau goyogoyoi, kate Yaubada eha goyona deina. Tauna eha ya vona-dabadaba ta-vi-nua-pani, kate tauna nuani, kadu dedewei.
4 Aituhu tomotau aitamoata aitamoata tau vitupu, dewana eha ana pata Yaubada na-vo-vine. Tauna tunutunuhina ma'-vavaha, Iginuma ivona deina,

“Vona ahiahina, apaina tomotau idueyei
yam vi-nua-dadana tunutunuhina,
ka kadu avi tuta tomotau inau-vonuvonu
yam vi-nua-dadana wayahina,
apaina taui kadu in'-anamanei
yam dewa tunutunuhina.”✡

5 Vonana vona ahiahina akanai. Ka apaina aitam tomotau mwagemwagena na-vona deina, “Aituhu yauke yau dewa goyona ka Yaubada yana dewa ahiahina ainua kabou-viwavei, memeanina kadueyei Yaubada ahihi-vainena. Wayahina, yau

✡ **2:24:** Isa 52:5. ✡ **2:26:** Gal 5:6. ✡ **2:29:** V.V 30:6; Kol 2:11. ✡ **3:4:** Sam 51:4.

dewa goyona Yaubada an' anamana ahiahina ivaitei deina. Ka aituhu Yaubada dewa-yaiyaieu yau dewa goyona wayahina, tauna ya dewana eha tunutunuhina deina."

(Aviyaivia eha Yaubada it'-anamane ahiahina, akanai taui ai pata ina-ipupu deina.)

6 Kate ipupuna eha ipupu ahiahina. Iuna apaina Yaubada tomotau habuhabuka
na-nau-yanahika. Ka tauna paisewana ana pata, iuna yana dewa habuhabuna
tunutunuhina ana noe.

7 Ka kadu aitam onoto mwagemwagena yana ipupu deina, "Aituhu tomotau yau
vitupu inononi, ka aituhu yau vitupu Yaubada yana vona ainua ibou-viwavei,
akaka dewana wayahina memeanina wayahia idudueyei Yaubada yana vona vivane
tunutunuhina. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada didigana avo-vi-natei deina, medeina
Yaubada ivona vivane yauke tauna a havia?"

8 Yaiau, tau vitupu tupwai imana-giboeu ka ivonavona vivane yauke, Paulo,
aipuipupu deina. Taui ivonavona, "Paulo vonavona, 'Yaiau, nau-wawanika dewa
goyona kadewa-nubunubui, e apaina dewa ahiahina vin'-omo yaka dewa goyona
wayahina akanai.' "

Ia! Vonana vitupu ananina. Apaina Yaubada tomotaui na-dewa-yaiyaiei, kadu
dewa-yaiyaina ivaniahei yai ipupuna wayahina akanai.

Eha Aitam Tomotau Yana Dewa Tunutunuhina

9 Wayahina, yau vonana an' anamana medeina? Kaiwadi, itoka me Iudea yawaika
taui eha me Iudea yawai ivane-tawanei, o eha? Yaiau, avonemi eha! Iuna goyona
itoka tomotau habuhabuka bagibagi-tawaneka, kadu goyona veimeyeka kavi-ateteyei,
tauka me Iudea kadu taui eha me Iudea.✡

10 Kadu Iginuma ivona deina,

"Eha aitam tomotau yana dewa
tunutunuhina Yaubada matana,✡
11 ka kadu eha aitam tomotau ta-nua-hau,
ka kadu eha aitam tomotau Yaubada ta-nenene.
12 Tomotau habuhabui avaha Yaubada ini-tawanei,
ka habuhabui etawana goyona ivi-nua-dadani,
ka eha aitam wayahia yana dewa ahiahina,
eha aitam."
13 "Taui yai ipupu deina, ka vona vitupu meaia
vin'-omo-nananena,"
"kadu vona honahonana epunaia
vin'-omo-nananena,
mwata yai pohavu deina,"✡
14 "Bwanata manimaninina awai nau-vi-anai."✡
15 "Taui ivo-kwayavoni tomotau
ivunui inau-vi-anigi.✡
16 Kadu aveta baina ineine, akanai vita-vovona
kadu inahe natanata mani tomotau wayahia.
17 Taui nua gomagomanina a etawana
eha it'-anamane,
kate vi-naua ana heta a etawana
ianamanei,"
18 "kadu taui eha Yaubada imatamataute."✡

✡ **3:9:** Rom 1:18–2:24; 3:23. ✡ **3:10:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3. ✡ **3:13:** Sam 5:9; 140:3. ✡ **3:14:** Sam 10:7. ✡ **3:15:** Isa 59:7-8. ✡ **3:18:** Sam 36:1.

19 Wayahina, Yaubada ya nuanua kadueyei! Tauna ya veimea veneka, iuna veimeana yaka goyona viwaveneka. Ka avaha yaka goyona kanamanei, eha aka pata kan'-awa-vidovidoheka tauna matana. Ka kadu eha aka pata kanau-vonuvonu tauna ya vi-nua-dadana wayahina. Ka kadu eha aka pata kanovo-tawane. Iuna tau ma' tanopi habuhabuka nau-wawanika yaka dewa ai nau-pata kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, Yaubada ya veimea a pai mini ananina taina, vivane itoka aitamoata aitamoata kagenuana tauna matana.
20 Wayahina, eha aitam tomotau ana pata na-ipupu, na-vona, “Yaubada ya veimea awaeheu yauke yau dewa tunutunuhina.” Eha. Yaubada ya veimea yaka dewa goyona si-vin'-omanei viwaveneka.✡

Yaubada Ya Etawana Yaka Vidoha Wayahina Tunina

21 Yaubada ya nuanua ananina kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana. Wayahina, tauna etawana nau-seanina vevewanei yaka vidoha wayahina. Ataina Yaubada etawanana viwaveneka, kadueyei. Udu! Etawanana eha tauna ya veimea. Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu habuhabui etawanana iapa-taputapuei Iginuma nihenina.
22 Ka etawanana nau-seanina taina. Aituhu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha kavitumahanei ahiahina, akanai Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka tauna matana. Aituhu aviyaivia me Iudea, o aituhu aviyaivia eha me Iudea, akanai tomotau yai tupua eha aitam aviani yaka vidoha wayahina Yaubada matana. Aituhu Iesu kavitumahanei ahiahina, Yaubada itoka tomotau aitamoata aitamoata bou-vidovidoheka.✡
23 Aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia dewa goyona kadedewei. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia kavi-kutakuta Yaubada didigana wayahina.
24 Kate udu! Aka pata kavidoha Yaubada matana yan' am-venena awawae-hina wayahina. Nonova goyona yawaika poy'-avini ka veimeyeka. Ka Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina, iuna Iesu yaka goyona epa-yavunei. Wayahina ito-yavuha kavaniahei tauna ya dewana wayahina.✡
25-26 Nonova Yaubada tauna ya veimea nihenina voneka itoka tomotau yaka goyona a nau-pata tunuhina vivane kan'-aniga. Nonova tauna eha goyo-naia wayahi ta-dewa-yaiyaieka, kate tauna potapota nau-pata tunuhina dewaia wayahina. Ataina kadueyei Yaubada Iesu vi-nomui, ka Iesu yan' aniga vivane nau-patana tunuhina. Wayahina, tuta ataina aituhu Iesu kavitumahanei, akanai Yaubada nua-piahika. Ka Yaubada ya dewana kadueyei vivane tunutunuhina. Tauna yaka goyona nau-pateyei, kadu etawana nau-seanina vevewanei yaka vidoha tauna matana wayahina. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Iesu vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai Yaubada taui na-nua-piahi-neiei.
27-28 Wayahina, itomi me Iudea anau-dadanemi vi-tanai tupwai wayahia. Itoka me Iudea medeina? Aka pata kavona-vanevane Yaubada matana yaka dewa wayahina? Tauna ya veimea veneka, ka dewana wayahina aka pata kavona-vanevane? Avonemi eha! Eha aka pata kavona-vanevane, iuna yaka vidoha Yaubada matana eha ta-vin'-omo yaka dewa wayahika, kadu yaka vidoha eha ta-vin'-omo veimeana wayahina. Vona ahiahina, yaka vidoha Yaubada matana vin'-omo tauna yana dewa wayahina, ka itoka dewana kavitumahane-ohoi. Aituhu aka pata Yaubada ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata kadedewe, akanai kavona-vanevane yaka dewa wayahina. Kate eha aka pata. Wayahina, etawana aitamoata ana heta mamaei yaka vidoha Yaubada matana wayahina, vivane Iesu kavitumahanei.
29 Ka itomi me Iudea anau-dadanemi kadu aitam vi-tanai wayahina. Yaubada medeina? Tauna itoka me Iudea aka heta yaka Yaubada, o kadi tauna kadu taui eha me Iudea yai Yaubada? Vona ahiahina, tauna itoka yaka Yaubada kadu tauna taui yai Yaubada, eha itoka me Iudea aka heta yaka Yaubada.✡

✡ **3:20:** Sam 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16. ✡ **3:22:** Gal 2:16. ✡ **3:24:** Rom 5:1. ✡ **3:29:** Rom 10:12.

30 Yaubada vivane aitamoata, ka tauna ya etawana itoka tomotau yaka vidoha
wayahina vivane aitamoata. Aituhu aviyaivia me Iudea wayahikaia Iesu kavituma-
hanei, akanai Yaubada yaka goyona nua-piahi, e kavidoha tauna matana. Ka kadu
aituhu aviyaivia eha me Iudea wayahia Iesu ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada yai goyona
nua-piahi, e taui ividoha tauna matana aitamoata deina.✡
31 Kadu aitam vi-tanai wayahimia taina. Aituhu yaka vidoha vin'-omo yaka
vitumahana wayahina deina, medeina kana-vona Yaubada ya veimea wayahina?
Nau-wawanika kamana-giboei ka kahapone-yavunei? Eha! Iuna ataina Yaubada
ya veimea a paisewa ahiahina kadudueyei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada ya
veimea kawa-vidovidohei. Aitam pai dune avenemi, udueyei, e un'-anamanei.✡

4

Vitumahana-hoina A Pai Dune Abaraham

1 Ka pai dune-nana vivane Abaraham, tauna itoka me Iudea wanohika.
Nau-wawanika Abaraham yawaina kadueyei, ka aviani tauna vaniahei vitumahana
wayahina kanuani.
2 Tauna ya vidoha Yaubada matana eha ta-vin'-omo yana dewa wayahina. Aituhu
Abaraham yana dewa tunuhina, akanai, tauna ana pata vona-vanevane tomotau
mataia. Kate tauna eha ana pata na-vona-vanevane Yaubada matana.
3 Iuna Iginuma ivona deina,

"Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei.
Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei vivane
tauna tau tunutunuhina,
eha aitam yana dewa goyona
Yaubada matana deina."✡

4 Avaha kanamanei, avi tuta tau paisewa ipaipaisewa, taui ai nau-pata eha
am-venena awawaehina ai tau veimea wayahia, kate tau veimea nau-wawani yai tau
paisewa inau-pata-neiei yai paisewa wayahina.
5 Ka Yaubada yana dewa tunina. Aituhu aviyaivia eha ipaipaisewa yai ito-yavuha
wayahina, kate aituhu taui yai ito-yavuha ivaniahei yai vitumahana wayahina, akanai
Yaubada dewa-haiawa taui yai vitumahana wayahina. Vona ahiahina, taui tau
goyogoyona, kate Yaubada dewa-haiawa yai vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina, taui
ivi-tau tunutunuhi tauna matana deina.
6 Nonova Davida ipuipupu taui ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana wayahi. Ka
Davida ivona aituhu aviyaivia eha ipaipaisewa, kate aituhu taui ivi-tau tunutunuhi
Yaubada matana iuna tauna ana heta wayahina ivaniahei, akanai taui avaha
nau-iaiava ananina ivaniahei deina. Davida ivona,

7 "Aituhu aviyaivia avaha nua-piaha
ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina,
ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahi
Yaubada avaha yai dewa goyona bwaei,
akanai, taui avaha nau-iaiava ananina
ivaniahei deina!✡
8 Aituhu aviyaivia wayahi
Yaubada avaha yai dewa goyona nua-pania,
akanai, taui idewa-haiawa ananina
nau-iaiavana wayahina!"

✡ **3:30:** V.V 6:4; Gal 3:20. ✡ **3:31:** Mat 5:17. ✡ **4:3:** Nao 15:6; Gal 3:6. ✡ **4:7:** Sam 32:1-2.

9 Ka itomi me Iudea anau-dadanemi vi-tanai tupwai wayahina. Itoka me Iudea
medeina? Kaiwadi, Yaubada ya nuanua nau-iaiavaia vivane itoka me Iudea aka heta
wayahika, iuna yaka aidaba mamaei? Avonemi eha. Yaubada ya nuanua kadu taui
eha yai aidaba nau-iaiavaia ivaniahei. Avaha kanuani,

“Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei.
Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei vivane
tauna tau tunutunuhina,
eha aitam yana dewa goyona
Yaubada matana deina.”

10 Ka avi tuta Yaubada awaeha deina? Medeina? Naona Abaraham wagana dabei, e
munia Yaubada yanᵘ awaeha vinᵘ-omo tauna wayahina? O kadi naona Yaubada yanᵘ
awaeha vinᵘ-omo, e munia Abaraham wagana dabei?
11 Udu! Naona Yaubada awaehei Abaraham tau tunutunuhina tauna matana. Iuna
Abaraham ya vitumahana mamaei. Ka munia Yaubada dewa-dabadaba venei. Ka
dewana vivane pai viwavenena ana heta Abaraham ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka
kadu kana-vona aidabana pai ainana deina. Ka pai ainana viwaveneka Abaraham
avaha vi-tau tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.
Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivitumahanei, taui habuhabui amai vivane
Abaraham. Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai aidaba, ka aituhu Yaubada ivitumahanei, akanai,
taui amai vivane Abaraham.✡
12 Ka kadu itoka yaka aidaba deina. Aituhu Yaubada kavitumahanei, ka kadu aituhu
itoka yawaika Abaraham yawaina deina, tutana tauna Yaubada vitumahanei, akanai
tauka amaka vivane Abaraham. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivitumahanei, Yaubada
nᵘ-awaehei taui tau tunutunuhi matana.
13 Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabei, ka Yaubada ivona deina, “Yauke nau-iaiava
avenem, ka apaina wanowanohim avenei deina, vivane tanopi habuhabuna eva-
niahei, aitam onoto amana yana gabu vaniahei deina.” Ka nau-wawanika kan-
uani, vona-dabadabana vinᵘ-omo, kate Abaraham eha naona Yaubada ya veimea
ta-vi-ateteye. Eha-ohota. Vona-dabadabana vinᵘ-omo iuna naona Abaraham Yaubada
yana vona vitumahanei.✡
14 Eha Yaubada ya nuanua naona tomotau ya veimea ivi-munie, e munia tauna
nau-iaiava vene. Aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua deina, akanai taui ivitumahanei yai
vitumahana eha aitam aviani, ka kadu kana-vona Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba eha
aitam aviani.a ✡
15 Yaubada nua-goyo yaka dewa goyona wayahi. Ka tauna ya nua-goyo wayahina
aka dewa-yaiyai vinᵘ-omo iuna itoka tauna ya veimea katana-bwegebwegei. Ka udu!
Aituhu veimeana eha, eha aka pata veimeana katana-bwege.✡
16 Wayahina, Yaubada nau-iaiava wayahina vona-dabadaba, ka itoka aka pata
nau-iaiavana kavaniahei vitumahana wayahina. Ka kadu kana-vona nau-iaiavana
vinᵘ-omo wayahikaia Yaubada yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina wayahina. Ka
nau-wawanika kanᵘ-anamanei Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana boui tau vitumahana
habuhabui wayahi. Eha itoka me Iudea aka heta Abaraham dayahina wayahina
katupua. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivitumahanei, Abaraham deina, akanai kadu
taui ai pata nau-iaiavana ivaniahei.✡
17 Ka Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ivona Abaraham wayahina deina, ivona,

---

✡ **4:11:** Nao 17:10-11. ✡ **4:13:** Nao 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29. a **4:14:** Kadu aitam vo-vina ahiahina mataina taina wayahina deina: “Aituhu tomotau ai pata nau-iaiava ivaniahe yai dewa wayahina, vona ahiahina, eha aitam iuna taui yai vitumahana wayahina, ka kadu eha aitam iuna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahina.” ✡ **4:14:** Gal 3:18. ✡ **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13. ✡ **4:16:** Gal 3:7.

“Yauke yau nuanua wamke ininim wayahina
tupua-nenenehi habuhabui ivin'-omo,
taui habuhabui ivi-wahanim ‘Amau’.”

Wayahina, Yaubada matana itoka tau vitumahana amaka vivane Abaraham, iuna Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei. Ka Yaubada bagibagi-vainena. Tauna tomotaui aninigai si-vi-mini-havine yawayawai. Ka kadu dewaia eha aka pata kadudueye, tauna dewaia wayahi ipuipupu, kadu apa-taputapuei, ka kadu vona-dabadaba wayahi munia iomomo.✡
18 Abaraham vona-dabadabana vitumahanei. Kaiwadi, aituhu vona-dabadabana kanononi, kava-hamwahamwana, o kanuanua, “Eha ana pata dewana vin'-omo.” Kate Abaraham onoto tunina. Wayahina, tauna ya nua-vaniaha nui potapota a itoava Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana ya tupua-nenenehi wayahi vaniahei wayahina. Iuna Yaubada avaha vona-dabedabeyei,

“Apaina wamke yam tupua-nenenehi
habu-vainei imamaei,
taui ai yau wadima ai yau deina.”✡

19 Ka vona ahiahina, Abaraham avaha a ponimana 100 vaniahei, ka tauna avaha anamanei ininina ihanua, ka kadu avaha anamanei awana Sara gagana ka madina ihanua deina. Kate Abaraham ya vitumahana bagibagina eha ta-ihanua.✡
20 Ka eha ta-va-hamwahamwana, kate tauna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba vitumahanei. Ika, ya vitumahana natanata, ka tauna ate-vatu vaniahei, ka Yaubada didigana vo-vi-natei yana dewa wayahina deina.
21 Iuna Abaraham vitumahanei vivane Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba kadu ya bagibagi vivane aitamoata.
22 Wayahina,

“Yaubada awaehei tauna tau tunutunuhina,
eha aitam yana dewa goyona
Yaubada matana deina.”✡

23 Yaubada tauna a tau apa-taputapu awaehei tauna vonaia Iginuma nihenina ginumi,

“Yaubada awaehei tauna tau tunutunuhina,
eha aitam yana dewa goyona
Yaubada matana deina.”

Ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua Abaraham ana heta vonaia na-nononi,
24 kate Yaubada ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei tauna avaha yaka Kauvea Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, akanai taui nau-wawani ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana aitamoata deina.
25 Yaubada awaehei yaka Kauvea Iesu aniga. Ka tauna yan' aniga vivane patana itoka yaka dewa goyona wayahi. Iakwa, e Yaubada yaka Kauvea Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka ya mini-havine viwaveneka Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba vona tunutunuhina. Wayahina, tutana tauna voneka itoka tau tunutunuhika tauna matana yaka vitumahana ana heta wayahina, itoka vivane tau tunutunuhika akanai.✡

✡ **4:17:** Nao 17:5. ✡ **4:18:** Nao 15:5. ✡ **4:19:** Nao 17:17. ✡ **4:22:** Nao 15:6. ✡ **4:25:** Isa 53:4-5.

5

Itoka Tau Tunutunuhika Yaubada Matana

1 Wayahina, ataina tuta Yaubada avaha awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana itoka yaka vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina, Yaubada nui kavi-niana, ka kadu nua gomagomanina kavaniahei yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

2 Iuna yaka vitumahana tunuhina Iesu wayahina awaeheka Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahikaia kavaniahei. Ka Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahikaia vivane ma'-vavaha, ka avaha kamimini nihenina. Ka kadu ataina kadewa-haiawa iuna yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava Yaubada tauna didigana vo-pataka wayahina.

3 Ka avi tuta inahe ivin'-omo wayahikaia, akanai kadu kadewa-haiawa, iuna avaha kanamanei yaka gwahea vin'-omo inahe wayahina,✡

4 ka aituhu nau-dadana nihenina kagwagwaheyei, e munia nuaka ibagibagi. Ka aituhu nuaka ibagibagi, akanai aka pata yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota.

5 Ka aituhu aka pata yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota, apaina eha kana-ini-yauyau Yaubada matana. Iuna Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, ka Nuana Ahihinata nuaka nau-vi-anai Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai wayahina.

6 Nonova goyona itoka tomotau bagibagi-tawaneka, ka eha ani-hoina vunuka kan'-aniga-vavaha. Kate tuta ahiahina wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha vin'-omo, e tauna aniga itoka tau goyogoyoka wayahika.

7 Aituhu yaiaka tunutunuhi ai havia yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigi, eha memeanina itoka tomotau wayahikaia yawaika kan'-awaehei kavi-tau nau-seana yaiaka wayahi, e ai havia kan'-awaehei tauka ina-nau-vi-anigika, ka yaiaka eha. Kaiwadi, aituhu aitam onoto a niam ahiahina dune-nuanuaiei ananina, ka kadu aituhu onoto-nana yan' ate-vatu ani-vainena, akanai tauna kadi a niam ai havia n'-awaehei tauna ina-nau-vi-anigi, ka a niam eha. Kaiwadi, dewana vin'-omo, o eha.

8 Kate udueyei! Nonova itoka tomotau Yaubada a havia, kate tauna dune-nuanuaieka. Ka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha aniga itoka tau goyogoyoka wayahika, ka Yaubada tauna ya dune-nuanuai a bagibagi wayahika viwaveneka Iesu yan' aniga wayahina. Ka kanamanei Yaubada yana dewa vivane ahihi-vainena deina.✡

9 Ka Yaubada avaha awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana, iuna Iesu dayahina vivane nau-pata yaka goyona wayahina. Wayahina, kan'-anamanei apaina tauna kadu na-ito-yavuhika dewa-yaiyai wayahina! Ka dewa-yaiyai-nana omomo tau goyogoyona wayahia, iuna Yaubada ya nua-goyo wayahina.✡

10 Vona ahiahina, nonova itoka Yaubada a havia, kate tauna avaha awaeheka tunutunuhika tauna matana, e kavi-niana wayahina, iuna natuna aniga wayahika. Wayahina, ataina avaha kavi-niana Yaubada wayahina, ka dewana dewa-bagibagina. Ka apaina Iesu yawaina na-ito-yavuhi-vavahika. Ka dewana vivane dewa-bagibagi-vainena.

11 Ka ataina kadewa-haiawa ananina kadu Yaubada kanau-kaiwei Iesu yana dewa wayahina, iuna kavi-niana Yaubada wayahina Iesu ya paisewa wayahina.

12 Nonova dewa goyona omo tanopia onoto aitamoata wayahina, ana wava Adam, ka kadu dewa goyo-nana aniga omanei tanopia, ka aniga-nana omo tomotau habuhabuka wayahikaia, iuna habuhabuka dewa goyona kadedewei.✡

13 Udu! Naona goyona vin'-omo tanopia, ka munia Yaubada tauna ya veimea Mosese venei mamaei. Kate naona Yaubada eha tomotau yai goyona ta-iaiava, iuna tauna ya veimea eha wayahia. Wayahina, taui eha ai pata veimeana itana-bwege.✡

✡ **5:3:** Iam 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7. ✡ **5:8:** Ioni 3:16; 1Io 4:10. ✡ **5:9:** Rom 1:18; 2:5; Epe 2:3-5. ✡ **5:12:** Nao 3:6; Rom 6:23. ✡ **5:13:** Rom 4:15.

14 Kate vona ahiahina, tomotau habuhabui ianianiga, Adam yana tuta wayahina a
itoava Mosese yana tuta wayahina. Ika, aniga tomotau habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei.
Ka tupwai wayahia eha yai dewa Adam yana dewa deina. Adam a veimea Yaubada
wayahina tana-bwegei. Ka kana-vona Adam vivane pai dune kadu aitam onoto munia
omomo wayahina.
15 Nonova tomotau habuhabuka aniga kavaniahei Adam yana dewa goyona naona
wayahina. Kate munia Yaubada tauna yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina si-vinᵘ-omanei
tomotau habuhabuka wayahikaia, ka Yaubada yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina Adam
yana dewa goyona bagibagi-tawanei. Iuna onoto aitamoata (Adam) dewa goyona
dewei, ka dewana aniga omanei aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia. Ka onoto aitamoata
(Iesu) am-venena awawaehina omanei aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia. Ka Iesu yana
dewa Adam yana dewa bagibagi-tawanei.
16 Ka avona-havine, onoto aitamoata (Adam) yana dewa goyona aniga omanei
tanopia, ka munia tomotau habuhabuka nau-wawanika kanᵘ-aniga. Kate Yaubada
yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina eha dewana deina. Iuna Adam yana dewa goyona aita-
moata, e munia vitana matana Yaubada wayahina vinᵘ-omo habuhabuka wayahikaia.
Kate, udu! Itoka tomotau yaka dewa goyona vi-habu-vaine, kate ataina Yaubada yaka
goyona nua-piahi-neiei yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina wayahina, ka kadu ataina tauna
awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika tauna matana.
17 Vona ahiahina, aniga vinᵘ-omo onoto aitamoata (Adam) ana heta yana dewa
goyona wayahina, ka aniga itoka tomotau habuhabuka veimeyeka. Ka onoto vᵘ-inuana
(Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha) yana dewa vivane bagibagi-vainena. Ka aituhu aviyaivia
Yaubada yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina ani-vainena ivaniahei, ivi-tau tunutunuhi
Yaubada matana, akanai taui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, ka kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha
nui ivi-tau veimea deina.
18 Wayahina kadueyei, onoto aitamoata yana dewa goyona wayahina, itoka tomotau
habuhabuka aka dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei, vivane aniga. Ka kadu deina, kana-vona
onoto aitamoata yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, itoka tomotau habuhabuka aka
pata kavi-tau tunutunuhika kadu aka pata yawai-vavaha kavaniahei.✡
19 Ka kadue kana-vona onoto aitamoata eha Yaubada movina ta-vi-ateteye.
Wayahina, habuhabuka kavi-tau goyogoyona, iuna tauna vivane wanohika. Kadu
udu! Onoto aitamoata Yaubada movina vi-ateteyei. Wayahina, Yaubada awaehei
habuhabuka kavi-tau tunutunuhika.✡
20 Vona ahiahina, nonova Yaubada tauna ya veimea me Isiraeli venei. Ka tauna ya
nuanua veimeana taui yai dewa goyona si-vinᵘ-omanei memeanina idudueyei deina.
Ka vona ahiahina, munia me Isiraeli yai dewa goyona nata. Ka tuta ataina wayahina
Yaubada tauna yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina veneka, ka vona ahiahina, am-venena
awawaehina dewa goyona nata-tawanei.
21 Wayahina, kana-vona nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina goyona veimeyeka
aitam kini*V* deina, ka goyona a bagibagi vivane aniga. Ka kana-vona tuta ataina
wayahina am-venena awawaehina kadu aitam kini*V* deina, ka ana pata yawai-vavaha
veneka. Ka am-venena awawaehina a bagibagi vivane dewa tunutunuhina. Ka
yawai-vavaha kavaniahei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka Kauvea wayahina.✡

6

Iesu Yanᵘ Aniga Kadu Ya Mini-havine

1 Medeina kana-vona dewa goyona wayahina? Tupwai tomotau ivonavona aituhu
dewa goyona kadedewei, Yaubada yanᵘ am-venena awawaehina kavo-vi-natei deina.

✡ **5:18:** 1Ko 15:22. ✡ **5:19:** Isa 53:11. ✡ **5:21:** Rom 6:23.

2 Kate tomotaui avonei, “Eha-ohota!” Itoka tau ekalesia avaha kaniga dewa goyona
wayahina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoka vivane tau mate deina yawaika tanopia
taina wayahina. Wayahina, tuta ataina itoka eha aka pata dewa goyona wayahina
kadewa-haiawa.
3 Kaiwadi, itomi eha uta-nua-hau aka bapitaiso anˈ anamana wayahina, a? Nonova
habuhabuka kabapitaiso Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. Ka tutana kabapitaiso deina,
dewana anˈ anamana itoka Iesu yanˈ aniga kavaniahei deina.✡
4 Tutana kabapitaiso dewana anˈ anamana itavunika, nonova Iesu aniga, e itavuni
deina. Kate Amaka tauna didigana wayahina Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, e
yawaina vovouna venei. Wayahina, itoka kadu deina, yawaika vovouna kavaniahei
Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina.✡
5 Aituhu avaha yanˈ aniga kavaniahei aitamoata deina, vona ahiahina, apaina kadu
ya mini-havine kavaniahei aitamoata deina.
6 Avaha kanamanei yawaika tutuaina tauna nui ai nahenahea itutu-pwataka deina,
e tauna nui kaniga iakwa deina. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua yawaika goyona na-iakwa.
Aituhu itoka aninigaka deina, eha aka pata kadu aitam tuta wayahina kavi-tau
paisewa goyona wayahina.✡
7 Udu! Aituhu aviyaivia aninigai, taui avaha iyavuhi goyona a bagibagi wayahina.
Ka goyona eha ana pata tau anianiga vi-one-havine.
8 Aituhu ataina itoka avaha Tau Ito-yavuha nui kaniga, kadu kavitumahanei apaina
tauna nui yawayawaika kamamaei.
9 Iuna kanamanei Tau Ito-yavuha avaha anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, tauna eha
ana pata nˈ-aniga-havine. Aniga eha ana pata tauna veimeye-havine.
10 Vona ahiahina, tutana tauna aniga, tauna aniga tuta aitamoata wayahina, ka
tauna dewa goyona a papani ni-tawanei deina. Wayahina, ataina tauna maˈ-vavaha
Yaubada matana.
11 Ka kadu itomi nau-wawanimi unuanua avaha uaniga dewa goyona wayahina,
ka ataina yawaimi vovouna avaha uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina, e yawayawaimi
umamaei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.✡

Ataina Goyona Eha Aka Tau Veimea

12 Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi goyona uawaehe ininimi na-veimeye. Aituhu
goyona ininimi veimeyei, apaina goyona uvi-ateteye, e goyona ya nuanua udedewei.✡
13 Udu! Yaubada avaha anigea omanemi, ka tauna nau-wawani na-veimeyemi.
Wayahina, eha hutami o nuami uawaehe dewa goyona wayahina udedewe. Kate
nau-wawanimi hutami kadu nuami unˈ-awaehei Yaubada wayahina, e tauna
veimeyemi, e dewa tunutunuhina udedewei hutami ka nuami wayahia deina.✡
14 Ataina goyona eha yami kauvea. Aituhu goyona uawaehei veimeyemi, de-
wana eha tunuhina. Iuna nonova Yaubada ya veimea veimeyeka, kate tauna
yavuhika veimeana wayahina. Ka ataina am-venena awawaehina yawaika veimeyei.
Wayahina, eha nau-wawanika yawaika kanˈ-awaehe dewa goyona wayahina.✡

Tau Paisewa Dewa Tunutunuhina Wayahina

15 Ataina Yaubada yanˈ am-venena awawaehina veimeyeka. Aituhu Yaubada ya
veimea eha veimeyeka, itoka yaka dewa medeina? Tupwai tomotau ivonavona aka
pata dewa goyona kadewa-kavokavovoei. Avonemi eha-ohota!
16 Kaiwadi, itomi avaha unua-haui o eha? Aituhu ininimi uawaehei uvi-tau
paisewa aitam tomotau wayahina, akanai tomotau-nana vivane yami kauvea, ka
tauna ana pata veimeyemi. Aituhu goyona veimeyemi, munia aniga uvaniahei. O

✡ **6:3:** Gal 3:27. ✡ **6:4:** Kol 2:12. ✡ **6:6:** Gal 5:24. ✡ **6:11:** 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:19. ✡ **6:12:** Nao 4:7. ✡ **6:13:** Rom 12:1. ✡ **6:14:** 1Io 3:6.

aituhu Yaubada uvi-ateteyei, ka aituhu tauna veimeyemi deina, akanai itomi tau tunutunuhimi umamaei tauna matana.✡
17 Nonova goyona udedewei. Kate ataina anau-kaiwa ananina Yaubada wayahina! Iuna tutana vona tunuhina Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina iviwavenemi, itomi unononi, ka vonana uvitumahanei, e uvi-putu viwavenena uvi-ateteyei.
18 Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada dewa goyona wayahina tana-vewanimi, e ito-yavuhimi deina. Ka ataina itomi yami kauvea vivane dewa tunutunuhina, ka dewa tunutunuhina udedewei.
19 Vona tana-minikuna taina wayahina avonavona, iuna yau nuanua viwavenena taina avo-vi-meani wayahimia. Aituhu eha avo-vi-meani, eha ami pata unua-hau. Nonova itomi hutami aitamoata aitamoata kadu nuami dewa goyona wayahina uawaehei. Wayahina, dewa goyona natanata nihenimia deina. Ka ataina nau-wawanimi hutami aitamoata aitamoata kadu nuami dewa tunutunuhina wayahina uawaehei. Ka ataina nihenimia dewa tunutunuhina natanata, ka eta-naoemi dewa ahihinata wayahina.

Yaubada Yan' Am-venena Awawaehina

20 Nonova goyona veimeyemi, ka itomi vivane goyona a tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Wayahina, nonova dewa tunutunuhina eha ta-veimeyemi, iuna yami kauvea vivane goyona.
21 Ka aviani ahiahina uvaniahe dewa goyo-naia wayahia? Eha aitam. Vona ahiahina, tuta ataina wayahina itomi uaini-yauyau dewa goyo-naia wayahi. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyo-naia idedewei, munia taui aniga ivaniahei akanai.
22 Kate Yaubada dewa goyona wayahina tana-vewanimi, e ito-yavuhimi. Ka avaha uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo Yaubada wayahina, ka ataina tauna ana heta uvi-ateteyei. Ka aviani ahiahina uvaniahei tauna wayahina? Vona ahiahina, tauna nau-iaiava venevenemi, ka ataina dewa tunutunuhina eta-naoemi uvi-tau ahihimiata. Ka apaina, tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.
23 Aituhu dewa goyona kapaisewei, aka nau-pata dewa goyo-naia wayahina vivane aniga. Kate eha aka pata kapaisewa Yaubada yan' am-venena wayahina. Eha. Tauna yan' am-venena wayahikaia vivane awawaehina, kadu am-vene-nana vivane yawai-vavaha yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. Ka tauna vivane yaka Kauvea.✡

7

Pai Dune Tavine Wayahina

1 Me Isiraeli, itomi vavaneiu, ka avaha Mosese ya veimea kanamanei. Wayahina, unononi. Mosese ya veimea yawaika veimeyei a itoava kan'-aniga wayahina. Ka munia, aituhu aviyaivia avaha ianiga, akanai veimeana iakwa taui wayahi, a?
2 Pai dune aitam matamia aboui udueyei tavine wayahina. Aitam veimea mamaei, ivona vaivine tavitavinei nau-wawani yai onoto nui imamaei a itoava yai onoto ianiga wayahina. Aituhu yai onoto avaha ianiga, veimeana eha aitam aviani vaivinei wayahia. Iuna ataina vaivinei eha tavitavinei.
3 Ka aituhu yai onoto yawayawai imamaei, ka aituhu vaivinei ini-tawanei, e mani ononoto itavine-tamanei, kana-vona vaivinei vivane tau kenekenenei. Kate aituhu vaivinei yai onoto avaha inusi, tavine a veimea eha vaivinei ta-veimeye. Aituhu vaivinei yai nuanua mani ononotoi itavine, akanai itavine. Dewana eha kenene. Iuna yai onoto naona avaha inusi.
4 Wayahina, vavaneiu, itomi tau ekalesia vaivinei deina. Mosese ya veimea wayahina aipuipupu unononi. Nonova Mosese ya veimea habuhabuna veimeyemi, ka kana-vona tuta nonova veimeana awami deina. Ka tutana Iesu aniga, e yan'

✡ **6:16:** Ioni 8:34; 2Pi 2:19. ✡ **6:23:** Rom 5:12, 15.

aniga an' anamana wayahimi vivane itomi kadu uaniga aitamoata deina. Wayahina, ataina, aituhu itomi aninigami deina, vona ahiahina, Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata na-veimeyemi. Ka Iesu yan' aniga munina, tauna anigea mini-havine. Ka ataina kadu itomi tauna nui umini-havine deina. Ka kana-vona ataina itomi vivane Iesu ininina hutana avaha Iesu utavinei deina. Wayahina, ataina awami vovouna Iesu, ka kadu ataina tauna ya nuanua Yaubada ya paisewa upaipaisewei.✡

5 Nonova itoka yaka nuanua tutuaina kavi-muniei, ka ataina taui eha Yaubada it'-anamane idedewei deina. Ika, nonova yaka nuanua goyona vivane waipei deina. Ka tutana Yaubada ya veimea kanononi veimeana wei deina. Wayahina, goyona gabuna itabotabo waipei-naia wayahia, e dewa goyona vin'-omo-nananena ininikaia deina. Wayahina, yaka dewa habuhabuna a pai nau-yehata vivane aniga.

6 Nonova veimeana yohonika ka yawaika veimeyei. Kate ataina tuta, yaka nuanua goyona kadu tutuaina avaha aniga. Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha veimeana wayahina ito-yavuhika. Wayahina, tuta ataina yaka dewa eha ta-vin'-omo veimeana tutuaina nonova Mosese ginumi wayahina. Eha. Tuta ataina yaka dewa vin'-omo etawana vovouna wayahina, vivane Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.✡

7 Wayahina, tuta ataina medeina kana-vona Mosese ya veimea wayahina? Kaiwadi, kana-vona Mosese ya veimea ana heta vivane goyona? Eha-ohota! Iuna Mosese ya veimea dewa ahiahina taina dedewei. Veimeana yaka dewa goyona viwaveneka kan'-anamanei. Naona eha nuanua goyona kat'-anamane. Ka tutana veimeana anononi, ivona, “Eha nuanuam goyona,” e auyewana wayahina nuanua goyona niheniua avaniahei.✡

8 Ka munia dewa goyona veimeana bagibagi-tawanei, e avi-putu nuanuau dewa goyona habuhabui. Mosese ya veimea avi dewa ahiahina, kadu avi dewa goyona mataedaka. Ka unononi. Aituhu veimea eha mamae, dewa goyona eha ana pata. Ka dewa goyona ivin'-omo iuna veimeana dewaia vito-potai.

9 Yauke kadu avaniahei deina. Tuta nonova yauke amamaei ahiahiu, iuna eha Yaubada ya veimea at'-anamane. Kate tutana veimeana anononi, tuta aitamoata wayahina goyona vin'-omo wayahiua,

10 e yauke aniga nuau nihenina. Yaubada ya nuanua yawaiu vidoha veimeana wayahina. Kate veimeana wayahina yau aniga nuau nihenina vin'-omo.

11 Udu. Goyona aitam tuta ahiahina vaniahei veimeana a vin'-omana wayahina, e goyona nonou. Ika, goyona voneu aituhu yauke yau nuanua adedewei, ka aituhu veimeana atana-bwegebwegei deina, akanai munia adewa-haiawa. E goyona nau-vi-anigiu nuau nihenina deina. Iuna avaha veimeana atana-bwegei, au dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina vivane aniga!✡

12 Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada ya veimea habuhabuna ahihinata, ka kadu tauna ya vito-pota aitamoata aitamoata ahihinata kadu tunutunuhina.✡

13 Kate, medeina kana-vona? Aituhu kana-vona, “Yaubada ya veimea ahihinata nau-vi-anigiu nuau nihenina,” vonana vona ahiahina? Eha-ohota! Eha nau-wawanika kavonavona deina. Vona ahiahina, goyona nau-vi-anigiu nuau nihenina. Goyona veimea ahihinata epei ya punumai deina, e veimeana wayahina vunu nau-vi-anigiu. Wayahina, itoka tomotau aka pata dewana kadueyei, kadu aka pata kan'-anamanei goyona ana dewa vivane goyogoyonata akanai.

Nuaka Kadu Ininika Ainua Yai Dewa

14 Avaha kanamanei Yaubada ya nuanua nuaka vidoha tauna ya veimeana wayahina. Kate eha au pata veimeana avi-ateteye tunuhina, iuna yauke tau ma' tanopi, ka ininiu ihanua. Wayahina, kana-vona yauke vivane dewa goyona a tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitam.

✡ **7:4:** Rom 6:2, 11. ✡ **7:6:** Rom 8:2; 6:4. ✡ **7:7:** NiT 20:17; V.V 5:21. ✡ **7:11:** Nao 3:13. ✡ **7:12:** 1Ti 1:8.

15 Ka kadu yauke yau dewa eha avi-nua-uye ahiahina. Iuna aituhu yau nuanua dewa
ahiahina adedewe, eha au pata. Vona ahiahina, avi dewa goyona anau-nikonikoiei,
akanai dewaia adedewei.✡
16 Wayahina, udu! Aituhu yauke avaha dewaia goyona anau-nikonikoiei, ka
aituhu dewaia adedewei, vona ahiahina, yauke Yaubada ya veimea awaehei vivane
tunutunuhina.
17 Yauke au heta eha dewa goyo-naia ata-dedewe, kate goyona niheniua mamaei, ka
vona ahiahina, dewa goyo-naia ivinˈ-omo-nananena goyo-nana niheniua wayahina.
18 Yauke avaha anamanei eha aitam dewa ahiahina ininiu nihenina mamae. Iuna
yau nuanua dewa ahiahina adedewe, kate au heta eha au pata adedewe deina.
19 Wayahina, kadueyei yau dewa eha ivinˈ-omo yau nuanua wayahina. Iuna yau
nuanua dewa ahiahina adedewe, kate dewa goyona ivinˈ-omo-nananena wayahiua.
20 Unononi. Aituhu yau dewa eha ivinˈ-omo yau nuanua wayahina, vona ahiahina,
yauke au heta eha yau dewa aveimeye. Kate goyona niheniua mamaei, e goyo-nana
veimeyeu kadu dewa goyo-naia dedewei.
21 Wayahina, yawaiu a venavenau taina. Avi tuta nuanuau dewa ahiahina adedewei,
akanai tuta aitamoata wayahina kadu goyona nui amamaei.
22 Yauke Yaubada ya veimea habuhabuna awaehei ahiahina nuau nihenina.
23 Kate mani veimea paipaisewa ininiu hutana nihenia. Wayahina, tuta tuta
veimea-naia ainua ivi-naua ananina. Yaubada ya veimea nuau veimeyei, ka kadu
goyona ininiu hutana veimeyei. Ka tuta tuta goyona yohoyohoniu, e yauke avi-tau
paisewa-kavokavovo goyona ya nuanua wayahina.✡
24 Aioi! Goyou! Ininiu ana dewa goyona taina a pai nau-yehata vivane aniga ana
heta. Koiaka ana pata na-ito-yavuhiu?
25 Ataina anau-kaiwa ananina Yaubada wayahina, iuna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka
Kauvea ana pata na-ito-yavuhiu akanai!
Wayahina, yau ipupu avo-vi-kutei taina deina. Nuau nihenina yauke Yaubada
ya veimea awaehei vivane dewa ahiahina, ka kadu nuau nihenina avi-tau
paisewa-kavokavovo tauna ya veimeana wayahina. Kate ininiu nihenina goyona
veimeyeu avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo goyona wayahina.✡

8

1 Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, yau ipupu a nau-itava ananina taina. Aituhu
aviyaivia wayahikaia avaha Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nui kavi-niana, tauka vivane Iesu
hutana, ka tauna nihenina kamamaei. Wayahina, tuta ataina eha aitam aka
dewa-yaiyai potapotaka yaka goyona wayahi.
2 Iuna ataina Yaubada Nuana veimeyeka, kadu tauna avaha ito-yavuhika veimeana
tutuaina wayahina. Nonova goyona omo wayahikaia veimeana tutuaina wayahina, e
goyo-nana veimeyeka goyona kadedewei, e dewa goyo-naia ai nau-pata vivane aniga
kavaniahei. Kate Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata omo wayahikaia, e tauna yawai-vavaha
veneka, iuna itoka vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu hutana.
3-4 Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata yawai-vavaha na-veneka, iuna itoka tomotau
ininika ihanuana. Wayahina, aviani veimeana veimeyeka, itoka eha aka pata, ka
kavihahaiei, ka kadu katana-bwegebwegei.
Udu! Itoka eha aka pata, kate Yaubada ana pata. Ka kadu tauna avaha yawai-vavaha
veneka. Ika! Yaubada etawana tunina vo-vi-aiaia itoka tau ihanua wayahika. Iuna
tauna ya veimea tunutunuhina nihenina ivona, yaka goyona a nau-pata vivane yaka
aniga. Ka Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei omo tanopia, ka tauna ya tupua
itoka yaka tupua aitamoata deina, kadu ininina itoka ininika aitamoata deina. Ka
Iesu tauna ininina awaehei vi-pai vi-nomu itoka wayahika, e tauna vi-nau-pata

✡ **7:15:** Gal 5:17. ✡ **7:23:** Gal 5:17; 1Pi 2:11. ✡ **7:25:** 1Ko 15:57.

itoka yaka goyona wayahi deina. Ka yanˈ aniga wayahina tauna goyona a bagibagi vita-vovoni. Ka Yaubada Nuana bagibagina. Wayahina, ataina tuta aituhu Yaubada Nuana kavi-ateteyei, akanai goyona eha ana pata na-veimeyeka.✡

5-6 Aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei goyona taui yai nuanua veimeyei, akanai taui inini nihenina dewa goyona idedewei, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina taui ai nau-pata dewa goyo-naia ivaniahei vivane aniga ainua. Aitam aniga inini nihenina ivaniahei, ka kadu aitam aniga nuai nihenina ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Yaubada Nuana taui yai nuanua veimeyei, ka aituhu taui Nuana ivi-ateteyei, akanai taui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, kadu nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei.

7 Aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei goyona taui yai nuanua veimeyei, vona ahiahina, taui vivane Yaubada a havia. Iuna taui Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei, ka kadu taui eha ai pata tauna ya veimea ivi-ateteye.

8 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei goyona taui yai nuanua veimeyei, taui eha ai pata Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.

9 Yaiau, itomi eha tomotaui deina. Aituhu Yaubada Nuana nihenimia mamaei, goyona eha veimeyemi, kate Yaubada Nuana veimeyemi. Aituhu aviyaivia eha Iesu Nuana nui imamae, taui eha Iesu hutana aitam.✡

10 Vona ahiahina, tuta ataina aniga uayaunei ininimia, ka apaina ininimi ianiga, iuna goyona ininika veimeyei deina. Kate aituhu Iesu nihenimia mamaei, akanai nuami avaha yawai-vavaha vaniahei. Iuna tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina.✡

11 Unuani! Yaubada Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada Nuana bagibagina nihenimia mamaei, tauna ana pata ininimi anigea na-si-vi-mini-havinei aitamoata deina.

page top Nau-wawanika Inahe Kavaniahei Iesu Deina

12 Wayahina, vavaneiu, itoka nau-wawanika yawaika vidoha Yaubada natunatuna aitamoata deina. Eha nau-wawanika dewa goyona ininikaia kawaehe kadedewe.

13 Aituhu dewa goyona unua-tania, ka aituhu ininimi nihenina udedewei, yawai-vavaha ututu-haini deina, ka apaina unˈ-aniga. Kate aituhu itomi Yaubada Nuana ya bagibagi nui yami dewa goyona uvita-vovoni, akanai yawai-vavaha uvaniahei, upoyˈ-avini.✡

14-15 Nonova itomi umatamatauta aniga wayahina, iuna aniga bagibagina. Kate aituhu Yaubada Nuana uawaehei na-nu nihenimia kadu veimeyemi, akaka Yaubada nˈ-awaehemi itomi vivane natunatuna. Yaubada Nuana eha ta-yohonimi uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo matauta wayahina, nonova deina. Kate Yaubada Nuana nuami vo-vinei, ka ataina itomi Yaubada natunatuna. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Yaubada Nuana yawai veimeyei, vona ahiahina, taui Yaubada natunatuna. E Yaubada Nuana eta-naoeka, e Yaubada kavi-wahani, “Aba*V*, Amau!”✡ ✡

16 Ka Yaubada Nuana kadu itoka nuaka ainua iawaehei aitamoata deina vivane itoka Yaubada natunatuna.✡

17 Wayahina, ataina, aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha ana inahe kavaniahei, ka kadu aituhu inahe-naia nihenina katoha-vi-anai nonova Iesu toha-vi-anai deina, akanai itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada yana gabu kavaniahei, Tau Ito-yavuha avaha yana gabu vaniahei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu tuta ataina kadedewei deina, apaina Iesu tauna didigana na-vo-pataka vivane itoka didigaka.

Didigaka Tuta Tepakaia

18 Ataina itoka inahe kavaniahei tanopia, ka apaina didigaka kavaniahei wahuma. Ka avonemi aituhu aka inahe ataina ka didigaka apaina ainua kabou-viwavei, didigaka apaina aka inahe ataina vane-tawane-vainei.

✡ **8:3-4:** Gal 5:16, 25. ✡ **8:9:** 1Ko 3:16; 12:3. ✡ **8:10:** Gal 2:20. ✡ **8:13:** Gal 6:8; Kol 3:5. ✡ **8:14-15:** Gal 4:5-7; SiV 21:7. ✡ **8:14-15:** 2Ti 1:7; Mar 14:36. ✡ **8:16:** 2Ko 1:22.

19 Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya vevewana[a] habuhabui ipotapota (tomotau
ipotapota deina) kadu nuanuai ananina Yaubada tauna natunatuna habuhabui
na-si-vinˈ-omanei idudueyei.
20 Nonova, tutana Yaubada Adam ka Eve bwanatai taui yai goyona wayahina, tauna
kadu ya vevewana habuhabui bwanatai aitamoata deina. Ya vevewana eha aitam
yai dewa goyona, kate Yaubada kadu taui bwanatai deina. Tauna tanopi vo-vinei, e
memeanina mata-duduna vinˈ-omo, kate vitana uana vinˈ-omo. Yaubada tauna ya
nua-vaniaha nui ya vevewana habuhabuna bou-opuei deina, kate ya nuanua✡
21 apaina, aitam auyewa wayahina, ya bwanatana na-haponei ividoha. Ka
auyewana wayahina Yaubada tauna ya vevewana na-ito-yavuhi bwanata aitamoata
aitamoata wayahina, itoka natunatuna na-ito-yavuhika aitamoata deina. Ka apaina
Yaubada tauna didigana ya vevewana vo-patai, tauna didigana na-vo-pataka deina.
22 Tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yaubada ya vevewanaia ibebebewa,
itoutou, vaivine yai viha ivi-natuna wayahina deina.
23 Ka tuta ataina wayahina, itoka avaha Nuana kavaniahei ininika aninigai ni-
henina. Wayahina, itoka kadu kabebebewa, katoutou ataina a itoava auyewana
ininika vovouna kavaniahei wayahina. Yaubada avaha vi-putu payayeka, ka apaina,
auyewana ininika vovouna kavaniahei wayahina, akanai Yaubada ya paisewana
payayeka nau-yehai.✡
24-25 Nonova, tutana Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba tanoi ininika vovouna wayahina
kanononi, vona ahiahina, kavitumahanei, e kavi-putu yaka nua-vaniaha nui
kapotepotei a itoava ininika vovouna kavaniahei wayahina. Aituhu tomotau avaha
aitam aviani ivaniahei, ka aituhu taui avaha idudueyei mataia, eha aitam iuna
taui nau-wawani yai nua-vaniaha nui ipotepote. Ka itoka eha ininika vovouna
kata-vaniahe. Apaina. Wayahina, ataina itoka nau-wawanika katoha-vi-anai kadu
nau-wawanika yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava auyewana ininika vovouna
kavaniahei wayahina.
26 Ka kadu Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata vo-taitaieka yaka ihanua wayahia deina. Iuna
eha katˈ-anamane medeina kaviama tunuhina. Ka tuta tuta Yaubada Nuana bebebewa
na-ivaiteka, ka tauna toutou kadu viama bagibagina wayahika Yaubada matana.
27 Ka Yaubada avaha nuaka anamanei kadu yaka nuanua anamane-yehai, iuna
tauna naunau-nene nuaka nihenina. Ka kadu aviani Nuana nuanua, tauna ana-
mane-yehai. Iuna Yaubada Nuana viama itoka Yaubada natunatuna wayahika, ka
Nuana ya nuanua ka Yaubada ya nuanua vivane aitamoata.✡

Goyona Kani-tawanei Kana-vane Ahiahina Wayahina

28 Avaha kanamanei Yaubada ya nuanua ahiahina wayahika mamaei, ka kadu
tauna honeka iuna ya nuanua nau-iaiavana kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina itoka
Yaubada kadune-nuanuaiei, ka tauna dewa aitamoata aitamoata ivinˈ-omo-nananena
wayahikaia paipaisewei itoka yaka vidoha wayahina.✡
29 Iuna Yaubada tupwaka tomotau habuhabui wayahia mai-anamaneka, ka
vi-nua-dadaneka, e yawaika na-vo-vinei apaina yawaika tauna Natu-hoina yawaina
aitamoata deina. Ika, apaina yaka nuanua tauna Natu-hoina ya nuanua aitamoata
deina, ka kadu yaka dewa tauna Natu-hoina yana dewa aitamoata deina. Ka Yaubada
ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia wayahika habuhabuka kavi-yoko aitamoata, Natu-hoina
mai-tupuina, kadue tauka habuhabuka taitaina.✡

---

a **8:19:** Yaubada ya vevewana tanopi, ka babau, ka wahava, ka wadima, ka wahuma, ka ai deina. Paulo yana ipupu taina vona tana-minikuna deina. Tauna ipuipupu Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna vivane tomotau deina, e vevewanaia ai pata nuanuai kadu yai nuanua mamaei tomotau deina. ✡ **8:20:** Nao 3:17-19. ✡ **8:23:** 2Ko 5:2-4. ✡ **8:27:** Sam 139:1. ✡ **8:28:** Epe 1:11. ✡ **8:29:** Kol 1:18; Ebe 1:6.

30 Nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneka ka ataina tauna honeka, kadu
vo-vi-tunutunuhika matana, kadu tauna didigana vo-pataka vivane didigaka.
31 Vona ahiahina, memeanina kadueyei Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai aitamoata aita-
moata wayahikaia vivane ani-vainena. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kanau-kaiwa
Yaubada wayahina ya dewaia wayahina. Yaubada yaka tau vo-taitai kadu tauna yaka
tau ito-yavuha kadu aka niam. Wayahina, aituhu tomotau imana-giboeka, o aituhu
inau-havieka, taui Yaubada ai havia deina.✡
32 Iuna Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina eha ta-nua-tania, kate awaehei kadu vi-nomui
itoka wayahika. Yaubada dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua na-vo-vi-tunutunuhika
matana. Nau-wawanika tauna ya dewana ananina kanuanuani. Wayahina, memean-
ina tauna wayahina aituhu aviani habuhabuna kikituna nau-wawanika, akanai tauna
ya dewa-haiawa nui veneveneka.
33 Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadaneka, kadu tauna avaha vo-vi-tunutunuhika matana.
Wayahina, aituhu mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeka, dewana eha aitam aviani, iuna
Yaubada avaha apa-vidovidoheka.✡
34 Tomotaui iapa-goyogoyoeka aviyaivia? Taui ai wava eha aitam aviani, iuna Tau
Ito-yavuha Iesu avaha aniga wayahika, kadu wayahika anigea mini-havine. Tauna
yaka Tau Ito-yavuha kadu tauna tomotau aitamoata aitamoata bagibagi-tawanei. Ka
Yaubada avaha Iesu awaehei ya vevewana habuhabuna veimeyei. Udu! Tuta tuta Iesu
viama wayahika Yaubada matana.
35 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya dune-nuanuai wayahika ani-vainena kadu
bagibagi-vainena. Tauna ya dune-nuanuai wayahika tomotau aitamoata aitamoata
yai bagibagi bagibagi-tawanei. Ka kadu ya dune-nuanuai wayahika dewa
habuhabuna bagibagi-tawanei. Eha aitam vita, o inahe, o am navovo, o
nagonegonena, o matauta aniga wayahina ana pata Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai
wayahika na-bagibagi-tawane.
36 Iginuma voneka deina. Nonova me Isiraeli ivona,

“Yaubada, itoai vivane yam yoko.
Kate tuta tuta mani tomotau
yai nuanua ina-nau-vi-anigiai.
Taui inuanua itoai eha aitam aviani.
Wayahina, taui ivunuvunuai
sipi*V* ivunuvunui aitam tonei wayahina deina.”✡

37 Ka avonemi, dewa habuhabuna pai dune aka inahe ivin'-omo-nananena
wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada dune-nuanuaieka, kadu tauna yana ivaita ani-vainena
wayahikaia. Wayahina, itoka aka pata inahe aitamoata aitamoata kavane-tawanei.
38-39 Udueyei. Yaubada avaha ya dune-nuanuai ani-vainena wayahikaia vi-
waveneka taina deina. Tauna Natu-hoina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea vi-tunei
omo wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai wayahika aitam manawa kainumu
bagibagi-vainena deina, ka eha aitam aviani o eha aitam dewa ana pata manawana
na-upwe.

Yaka aniga eha ana pata,
ka yawaika eha ana pata.
Eha aitam anelose ana pata,
ka eha aitam kini*V* ana pata.
Eha aitam aviani mamaei ataina ana pata,
ka eha aitam aviani omomo

✡ **8:31:** Sam 118:6. ✡ **8:33:** Isa 50:8-9. ✡ **8:36:** Sam 44:22.

tuta tepakaia ana pata.
Eha aitam papani teaka mamae,
ka eha aitam papani bebega mamae
manawana vi-kutakuta.
Iuna manawana ana pata.
Eha aitam aviani Yaubada ya vevewana
nihenina ana pata manawana na-upwe.

Yauke, Paulo, avaha nua-uyana anamane-yehai.
Ana pata deina.

9

Yaubada Ya Tomotau Me Isiraeli Wayahi

1 Ataina yau ipupu yau yoko me Iudea wayahi anau-yehai. Yauke Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina amamaei, ka tauna yau ipupu taina nononi. Wayahina, aviani avonemi, akanai vonana vivane vona tunutunuhina, eha vitupu. Yauke au ayaunena nihenina anamane-yehai vona taina vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu Yaubada Nuana awaehei aitamoata deina.
2 Avi tuta yau yoko me Isiraeli anuanuani, nuau ivita ananina wayahi. Iuna ataina taui Iesu ivihahaiei.
3 Aituhu au pata yauke yau dewa wayahi yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina anau-vevewane, akanai yauke yau viama vivane Yaubada na-bwanatau, e Iesu avo-haini taui yai vidoha wayahina. Iuna taui me Isiraeli vavaneiu, ka taui adune-nuanuaiei. (Kate Yaubada eha ya nuanua viamana deina nˈ-awaehe.)✡
4 Ka vona ahiahina, nonova Yaubada me Isiraeli vi-nua-dadanei, e payayei, taui natunatuna. Tutana tauna eta-naoi papani Egipita ini-tawanei, taui didigana idudueyei, ka tauna didigana vo-patai idudueyei etawana tunina tunina wayahia. Ka kadu tauna ya veimea venei, ka viwavenei medeina itapanono tunuhina. Ka tauna vona-dabadaba ahiahina venevenei kadu dewa ahiahina apa-taputapuei wayahi, e nau-wawani tuta tepaia ivaniahei.✡
5 Ka ataina itoai me Isiraeli atupua-nenenehi yama tupua-nenenehi ai wava anani wayahia, ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tupua ininina vinˈ-omo yama tupua-nenenehi aitamoata deina. Wayahina, ataina me Isiraeli kadu Iesu dede aitamoata inini nihenina. Ataina Iesu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada kanˈ-awa-davedavei tuta eha a itoava wayahina! Ana pata deina.
6 Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba me Isiraeli venei taui yana yoko. Kadu tauna vona-dabadaba wayahina apa-taputapuei apaina aitam Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tunei na-omo wayahia. Yaubada yana dewa kadu ya vona-dabadabana aitamoata. Kate me Isiraeli tupwai Yaubada ya vonana eha ita-vitumahane. Wayahina, kadueyei. Aka pata me Isiraeli katana-vewani yoko ainua wayahia. Aituhu aviyaivia inini dayahi Abaraham ininina dayahina aitamoata, akanai kana-vona taui me Isiraeli ininiata. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai vitumahana Abaraham ya vitumahana aitamoata deina, akanai kana-vona taui me Isiraeli ininia kadu taui me Isiraeli yai vitumahana wayahina.
7 Udu. Me Isiraeli habuhabui me Isiraeli ininia, ka tupwai me Isiraeli yai vitumahana mamaei, kate tupwai eha. Unuani. Yaubada Abaraham vonei, ivona,

“Yauke avona-dabadaba wayahima
yam tupua-nenenehi avenem.
Kate yam tupua-nenenehi ivinˈ-omo

✡ **9:3:** NiT 32:32. ✡ **9:4:** NiT 4:22; Ebe 9:5; Sam 147:19; Lev 1–10; Rom 15:8.

natum Isaki ana heta wayahina.
Eha mani natum wayahina ivin'-omo."✡

8 Tuta munia wayahina, Abaraham natunatuna habuhabui imamaei, eha Isaki ana heta. Kate Yaubada ya vonana Abaraham wayahina an' anamana taina. Natunatuna habuhabui ininina wayahina eha natunatu-hoina. Abaraham natunatu-hoina vivane taui ai heta ivin'-omo Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana wayahina.✡
9 Ka Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana Abaraham wayahina taina,

"Aitam tuta avaha avi-nua-dadani,
ka auyewana wayahina amavina wayahima,
e awam Sara vi-natuna onotona."✡

10 Ka kadu aitam pai dune deina avenemi wami Isaki wayahina. Isaki me Isiraeli habuhabuka waka. Ka tutana awana ana wava Rebeka amwanainahe, madina natu-yuayua.
11-12 Ka Yaubada Rebeka vonei, ivona,

"Apaina mai-tupuina vi-tau paisewa
nepena wayahina."

Naona Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu-nana vin'-omo, e munia Rebeka vi-natuna. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu-nana an' anamana eha ta-vin'-omo Rebeka natunatui natu-yuayua yai dewa wayahina. Iuna tutana apa-taputapu-nana vin'-omo, vona ahiahina, taui yai tupua eha. Apaina itupua. Wayahina, kana-vona natunatui natu-yuayuaia eha yai dewa ahiahina, kadu eha yai dewa goyona. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua naona mamaei, e naona tauna vi-nua-dadani deina.✡
13 Ka kadu aitam mataina Iginuma nihenina voneka vivane Yaubada ya ipupuna deina, ivona,

"Yauke Iakobo adune-nuanuaiei,
kate Esau atana-wavinei."✡

14 Yaubada ya vonana medeina? Kaiwadi, nau-wawanika kana-vona Yaubada yana dewa Esau wayahina eha tunutunuhina? Eha-ohota.
15 Unuani, Yaubada kadu Mosese vo-vi-mahetei, ivona,

"Tupwai tomotau avi-nua-dadanei,
e taui wayahi yau ate-nuanuai avenevenei.
Ka tupwai tomotau avi-nua-dadanei,
e taui wayahi yau dune-nuanuai avenevenei."✡

16 Vonana wayahina kan'-anamanei tomotau eha ai pata Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai o tauna ya dune-nuanuai ivaniahe iuna taui yai nuanua ananina mamaei ivaniahei deina. Ka kadu eha ivaniahe taui yai paisewa ai nau-pata wayahina. Eha-ohota! Tomotau ai pata Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai ivaniahei iuna tauna vi-nua-dadanei, ivaniahei deina.✡
17 Nonova, tutana Yaubada me Isiraeli eta-naoi papani Egipita ini-tawanei, tauna ipupu me Egipita yai kini*V*, ivi-wahani Parao*V*, wayahina deina. Ivona,

---

✡ **9:7:** Nao 21:12. ✡ **9:8:** Gal 4:23. ✡ **9:9:** Nao 18:14. ✡ **9:11-12:** Nao 25:23. ✡ **9:13:** Mal 1:2-3. ✡ **9:15:** NiT 33:19. ✡ **9:16:** Epe 2:8.

“Yauke wamke am wava asi-nai
evi-kini*V* me Egipita wayahia.
Ka yau dewana iuna mamaei.
Yauke yau nuanua tomotau habuhabui
aviwavenei in'-anamane-vidoha
yauke wamke abagibagi-tawanem.
E munia au anamana na-nata
tomotau yai ipupu wayahina,
e tau ma' tanopi habuhabui in'-anamaneu
yauke taua koiaka.”✡

18 Wayahina, vona ahiahina, aituhu Yaubada tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei yan' ate-nuanuai venevenei, akanai tauna venei deina. Ka kadu aituhu Yaubada mani tomotau vi-nua-dadanei tauna ununui vo-vi-toyoa, e taui vatui, akanai tauna vo-vi-toyoa, e taui vatui deina.

19 Kaiwadi, dewana wayahina tupwami wayahiua uvonavona deina, “Aituhu itoka tomotau yaka dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo Yaubada ya nuenuea, aviani wayahina Yaubada dewa-yaiyaieka? Itoka tauna ya nuanua kadedewei, iuna tauna bagibagi-vainena, ka itoka eha. Wayahina, aituhu itoka tomotau tauna ya nuanua kadedewei deina, aviani iuna tauna dewa-yaiyaieka yaka dewa wayahina? Ya dewana eha tunuhina.”

20 Yaiau, itoka aka wava aviani? Eha nau-wawanika Yaubada yana ipupu kanau-pate. Udu! Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Medeina? Aituhu aitam gugua
tauna a tau ai-tai wayahina vi-heyoheyo,
dewana ahiahina o kadi goyona?
Udu. Aituhu aitam gugua
tauna a tau ai-tai vi-tanatanaiei, ivona,
‘Aviani wayahina enau-vevewaneu deina?’
vi-tanai taina a vin'-omana eha ahiahina.”✡

21 Kadu aitam pai dune taina. Tau voa kunia tauna ana heta ya paisewa veimeyei, e tauna ana heta vi-nua-dadani medeina ya motopuna a tana-vewana. Aituhu tauna ya nuanua motopuna tupwana tevani, e mai-nuana kunia ana dune ahiahina voei kaikaiwabo wayahina, akanai deina. O aituhu tauna ya nuanua motopuna tupwana tevani, e vo-kwayavonina kunia voei payapayaya wayahina, akanai deina.✡

22 Yaubada ya paisewa deinake. Tauna ya nuanua tomotau in'-anamanei tauna bagibagi-vainena. Kadu tauna ya nuanua tomotau in'-anamanei tauna magana bawei dewa goyona wayahina. Tauna ana pata vo-kwayavonina a havia habuhabui na-vita-vovoni. Kate eha ta-dewe deina. Tauna potapota mamanaina. Udu. Taui a havia aitam kunia deina, ka tauna vo-vi-aiaiei vita-vovona wayahina.

23-24 Vona ahiahina, tauna potapota mamanaina. Ka yana dewa aitam pai dune tau vitumahana wayahi. Tau vitumahana kunia tunina deina, ka tauna vo-vi-aiaiei vivane didigana na-vo-patai. Wayahina, yan' ate-nuanuai tau vitumahana wayahi kadueyei. Udu! Tau vitumahana vivane itoka tau ekalesia. Ka tauna honeka, e kavitumahanei. Ka kadu kanamanei tau vitumahana tupwaka me Iudea kadu tupwaka eha me Iudea.

25 Nonova Yaubada kadu dewana apa-taputapuei. Osea ya iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

---

✡ **9:17:** NiT 9:16. ✡ **9:20:** Isa 29:16; 45:9. ✡ **9:21:** Ier 18:6.

“Ataina taui eha me Iudea eha yau yoko,
kate apaina avi-wahani ‘yau yoko.’
Ataina eha adune-nuanuaie,
kate apaina avi-wahani
‘taui adune-nuanuaiei’.”✡

26 Yaubada kadu ivona,

“Nonova taui avonei,
‘Itomi eha yau yoko.’
Kate apaina, papani-nana wayahina, avonei,
‘Itomi Yaubada Amaˈ-vavaha natunatu’.”✡

27 Ka tau apa-taputapu ana wava Isaia tauna na nua-vitana apa-taputapuei deina, ivona,

“Ataina me Isiraeli yoko ananina,
ai yau magama tania deina.
Kate apaina taui yoko kikituna,
iuna Yaubada wayahia
aitonuata ai heta na-ito-yavuhi.✡
28 Iuna nonova Yaubada apa-taputapu apaina
tau goyogoyona aitamoata aitamoata
na-dewa-yaiyaiei.
Kadu auyewana tepakaia yana dewa
vo-kwayavoni vinˈ-omo tauna
yanˈ apa-taputapu wayahina deina.
Ka auyewana wayahina eha aitam yai etawana
ina-novo-tawane.”

29 Kadue Isaia ivona deina,

“Itoka me Isiraeli nau-wawanika
yaka Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaieka,
tauna me Sodom kadu me Gomora
dewa-yaiyaiei aitamoata deina.
Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vavaha
tomotaui vita-vovoni-yehai.
Kate aituhu eha yanˈ am-venena
awawaehina wayahikaia,
nonova habuhabuka me Isiraeli
iakwa.
Kate tauna yanˈ am-venena
awawaehina veneka.
Wayahina, ataina itoka kamamaei,
ka apaina yaka tupua-nenenehi
ivinˈ-omo imamaei.”✡

30 Wayahina, medeina kana-vona? Aituhu itoka me Iudea yaka yoko kadu taui eha me Iudea yai yoko kabou-viwavei, aviani kanˈ-anamanei? Vona ahiahina, nonova taui eha me Iudea eha ita-naunau-nene aitam etawana wayahina ividoha Yaubada

✡ **9:25:** Ose 2:23. ✡ **9:26:** Ose 1:10. ✡ **9:27:** Isa 10:22-23. ✡ **9:29:** Isa 1:9.

matana. Taui eha etawanana ita-naunau-nene, kate udu! Taui avaha ivaniahei! Etawanana vivane Yaubada ivitumahanei.
31 Kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, me Isiraeli etawana wayahina
inaunau-nene ividoha Yaubada matana. Kate taui eha ita-vaniahe.
32 Taui inaunau-nene-wayohe. Iuna taui inaunau-nene aitam veimea wayahina.
Taui inuanua aituhu veimeana idedewei, ividoha Yaubada matana deina. Eha
ita-naunau-nene medeina ividoha vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina, taui avaha hanu
pai vito-painena wayahina ivito-painei.✡
33 Iuna Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ivona deina,

“Udu! Apaina aitam hanu pai vito-painena
aboui papani Sioni*V* nihenina,
ka tomotau habuhabui ivito-paine ipeu,
iuna hanuna.
Kate aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivitumahanei,
taui ividoha akanai.
Ka eha aitam tuta
taui ina-ini-yauyau mataua.”✡

10

1 Vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua ananina yau yoko me Isiraeli inua-vinana, ka
Yaubada ana pata na-ito-yavuhi. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada aviamei
tauna na-ivaitei ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.
2 Yauke tomotaui avaha anamanei ivitapewa ananina Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi
yai dewa wayahina, kate taui mwagemwagei. Wayahina, taui yai paisewa eha aitam
aviani ahiahina tauna matana.
3 Yaubada vane Iesu wayahina vi-tunei omo wayahikaia. Ka vaneana voneka
medeina kavidoha Yaubada matana. Kate tutana vaneana omo wayahia, taui eha
ita-vitumahane. Taui inuanua kadu aitam etawana mamaei, ka etawanana wayahina
ividoha Yaubada matana. Wayahina, inaunau-nene etawanana wayahina. Taui eha
Yaubada movina ita-nononi, kadu eha ya nuanua ita-vi-ateteye, kadu eha movina
ita-vi-ateteye. Taui yai nuanua idedewei.
4 Ataina tuta Yaubada ya nuanua kavidoha matana etawana vovouna wayahina.
Tauna avaha etawana tutuaina bou-potei iakwa. Wayahina, ataina tuta eha aitam
koiaka ana pata tauna Yaubada ya veimea vi-ateteye, e munia Yaubada nᵻ-awaehe
tauna tau tunutunuhina matana deina. Eha ana pata. Ataina tuta etawana aitamoata
ana heta mamaei kavi-tau tunutunuhika, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu kavitumahanei.
5 Etawana tutuaina taina deina. Aituhu veimea kavi-ateteyei, akanai, kavi-tau
tunutunuhika. Ka Mosese etawana tutuaina wayahina ipupu deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia veimeana
aitamoata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei tunuhina,
akanai taui imamaei ahiahina deina.”

Yaubada movina ivona deina, kate itoka tomotau eha aka pata, iuna tuta tuta veimeana
katana-bwegebwegei.✡
6 Kate etawana vovouna vivane yaka vitumahana wayahina kavi-tau tunutunuhika.
Ka etawanana wayahina ivona,

“Eha nau-wawanim bana mamanaina
evanevane wahuma etawana wayahina

✡ **9:32:** Isa 8:14. ✡ **9:33:** Isa 28:16; 1Pi 2:6. ✡ **10:5:** Lev 18:5.

enaunau-nene evaniahe. Eha.✡
7 Ka kadu eha nau-wawanim bana mamanaina
eopuopu ito-niuna etawana wayahina
enaunau-nene evaniahe.”

Eha nau-wawanika kavanevane wahuma Iesu kataini na-opu tanopia kavidoha deina. Ka kadu eha nau-wawanika kaopuopu ito-niuna Iesu kataini na-vane tanopia kavidoha deina. Dewa ainuai vivane dewa-wayohe.
8 Ka tauna yaka etawana vovouna viwaveneka deina, ivona,

“Vane etawana wayahina maupwani-hoima,
vivane nihenima, kadu avaha awam nihenina
kadu nuam nihenina.”

Vaneana vivane vitumahana Iesu wayahina. Kadu ataina tuta vaneana anaunau-waheyei tomotau habuhabui wayahia papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka vaneana anaunau-waheyei taina.
9 Vona tunutunuhina, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha aniga, kadu munia Yaubada anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vaneana ivitumahanei, kadu aituhu ivona, “Iesu vivane Kauvea-hoina a heta-ohota,” akanai Kauvea na-ito-yavuhi.
10 Ka dewa taina ainua nau-wawanika kadewei. Naona nau-wawanika nuaka nihenina Iesu Vaneana kavitumahanei. Aituhu kadewei deina, Yaubada awaeheka kavi-tau tunutunuhika. Ka kadu nau-wawanika awakaia kawaehei, kana-vona, “Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Kauvea-hoina.” Ka aituhu kadewei deina, Yaubada yaka vona na-nononi ka na-ito-yavuhika.
11 Avaha iginuma aitam atomani unononi,

“Kate aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivitumahanei,
taui ividoha akanai.
Ka eha aitam tuta
taui ina-ini-yauyau mataua.”✡

12 Wayahina, taina deina kadueyei. Taui me Iudea kadu taui eha me Iudea yoko aitamoata deina. Iuna Iesu me Iudea yai Kauvea, kadu tauna taui eha me Iudea yai Kauvea. Aituhu aviyaivia me Iudea wayahia iviama Kauvea wayahina, tauna na-nononi, e taui yai viama na-nau-patai dewa ahiahina wayahina. Kadue aituhu aviyaivia taui eha me Iudea wayahia Kauvea wayahina iviama, tauna na-nononi, e taui yai viama na-nau-patai dewa ahiahina wayahina aitamoata deina.✡
13 Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia iviama Kauvea wayahina,
tauna yai viama aitamoata aitamoata nononi,
kadu na-ito-yavuhi.”✡

14-15 Yaubada ya nuanua tauna tomotau na-ito-yavuhi. Wayahina, tauna yana dewa taina deina. Naona tauna ya tau nau-wahe vaniahei, e vane mataedai. Iakwa, e tauna vi-tunei iomo mani tomotau wayahia. Ka tau nau-wahe-naia vaneana inaunau-wahei, ka tomotaui inononi. Iakwa, tomotaui vaneana ivitumahanei, e ivi-putu iviama Kauvea wayahina na-ito-yavuhi. Ka Yaubada awaehei itoka yaka ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina, ka ya dewana kavaniahei Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

✡ **10:6:** V.V 30:12-14. ✡ **10:11:** Isa 28:16. ✡ **10:12:** Dew 15:9. ✡ **10:13:** Ioe 2:32.

“Tutana Yaubada ya tau nau-wahe
iomo wayahikaia,
dewana ahihi-vainena wayahika.
Iuna taui Vaneana Ahiahina
inaunau-waheyei, kanononi.”✡

16 Tupwai tomotau Yaubada inau-kaiwei deina, kate eha habuhabui. Me Isiraeli habuhabui Vaneana Ahiahina ivihahaiei.[a] Tutana Isaia naunau-wahe, dewana vinˡ-omo deina, ivona,

“Kauvea, ai vi-am tomotau
yaka mataeda ivitumahane?
Aitonuata. Eha habuhabui.”✡

17 Wayahina, kadueyei, tau nau-wahe nau-wawani Vaneana Ahiahina inau-nau-waheyei. Ka avi tuta tomotaui Tau Ito-yavuha-nana vaneana inononi, taui nau-wawani ivi-nua-dadana. Ka taui ai heta vaneana ivitumahanei o kadi ivihahaiei.
18 Ka Yaubada avaha ya tau nau-wahe vi-tunei iomo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Yaubada ya tau nau-wahe avaha iomo
papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
ka tomotau habuhabui
avaha nau-wahe-nana inononi.”✡

19 Vavaneiu, vonana tunuhina. Ka aviani wayahina me Isiraeli Yaubada movina ivihahaiei? Nonova Yaubada Mosese vonei, tauna ya nuanua me Isiraeli yoko wayahi tuta tepaia vo-vi-mahetei, ivona,

“Apaina paisewa ananina kadu ahiahina
apaisewei mani tomotau wayahi.
Ataina tuta tomotaui eha yau yoko.
Kate apaina, avi tuta itomi me Isiraeli
yau paisewa taui wayahi ududueyei,
uvi-bwanou wayahina.
Ika, ataina tomotaui eha itˡ-anamaneu,
kate apaina, avi tuta
yau paisewa ahiahina wayahi ududueyei,
itomi unua-goyoei.”✡

20 Ponimana habuhabuna apa-taputapu-nana munia, Yaubada Isaia vonei dewana wayahina, e Isaia ginumi, ivona,

“Taui mwagemwagei eha ita-naunau-nene wayahiu,
kate udu! Taui avaha ivaniahau.
Taui eha ita-viama wayahiu,
kate taui wayahia aviwaveneu,
inˡ-anamaneu.”✡

✡ **10:14-15:** Isa 52:7. [a] **10:16:** ***Vaneana Ahiahina aitam vona baimina Iesu viviwavina wayahina.***
✡ **10:16:** Isa 53:1. ✡ **10:18:** Sam 19:4. ✡ **10:19:** V.V 32:21. ✡ **10:20:** Isa 65:1.

21 Yaubada tauna ya paisewa apa-taputapuei taui eha me Isiraeli wayahi deina. Kate
tauna ya tomotau me Isiraeli wayahi ivona deina,

“Tuta tuta, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina,
ahidahida yau tomotau wayahia
moviu inononi,
kate eha yai nuanua.
Tuta tuta wayahiua ivi-heyoheyo,
ka eha ita-vi-ateteyeu.”✡

11

1 Wayahina, medeina kana-vona? Ataina me Isiraeli tupwai inuanua yai Yaubada
avaha vihahaiei. Kate eha. Nuanua taina eha tunuhina. Iuna yauke kadu me Isiraeli
aitam, ka vona ahiahina, Yaubada awaeheu yauke natuna. Unononi. Abaraham
vivane wanohiu, ka kadu yau dede ana wava Beniamina, tauna Abaraham itena
aitam.✡
2 Yaubada eha tauna ya tomotau ta-nua-panie. Nonova Yaubada me Isiraeli
vi-nua-dadanei yana yoko. Kaiwadi itomi medeina? Tau apa-taputapu ana wava
Elidia viviwavina unuani o eha? Viviwavina viwaveneka Yaubada ya tomotau
habuhabui tau goyogoyoi, kate Yaubada eha ta-vihahaie. Elidia Yaubada wayahina
nau-vonuvonu tomotau goyogoyoi wayahi, ivona,

3 “Kauvea, tomotau goyogoyoi taina avaha
yam tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata
inau-vi-anigi,
kadu taui avaha yam pai vi-nomu ivita-vovoni.
Ataina tuta yauke au heta-ohota
onoto ahiahiu amamaei,
ka taui yai nuanua
kadu taua ina-nau-vi-anigiu.”✡

4 Ka Yaubada vona-nau-patei, ivona,

“Eha vivane am heta emamaei.
Ataina tuta ononotoi ahiahi ai yau 7000
avi-nua-dadanei imamaei,
ka taui eha yaubada vitupu
ana wava Baala wayahina ita-iwaodu,
kate taua iawa-davedaveu tunutunuhina.
Kate wamke eha ononotoia etˈ-anamane.”✡

5 Nonova dewana vinˈ-omo, kadu ataina vinˈ-omo aitamoata deina. Ataina tuta
Yaubada avaha me Iudea tupwai vi-nua-dadanei yanˈ am-venena awawaehina
ivaniahei.
6 Unononi. Aituhu Yaubada tauna yanˈ am-venena awawaehina nui vi-nua-dadanei
na-ito-yavuhi, kanˈ-anamanei eha Yaubada ya nuanua naona tomotau ya veimea
ivi-ateteye tunuhina, e munia na-ito-yavuhi. Aituhu deina, yanˈ am-venena awawae-
hina aviani?✡
7 Kate aviani vinˈ-omoi? Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, me Isiraeli habuhabui
ipaipaisewa kadu ibebebewa iuna yai nuanua Yaubada yai paisewa toyoina dudueyei,

---

✡ **10:21:** Isa 65:2. ✡ **11:1:** 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Pili 3:5. ✡ **11:3:** 1Ki 19:10, 14. ✡ **11:4:** 1Ki 19:18. ✡ **11:6:** Gal 3:18.

e ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina, e munia ivi-tau tunutunuhi tauna matana deina. Kate taui ipaipaisewa-wayohe. Iuna Yaubada tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna taui ai heta ito-yavuhi iakwa. Kate mani tomotau, taui Yaubada eha ta-vi-nua-dadane, taui habuhabui ununui vo-vi-toyoa.
8 Nonova Mosese ginuma tomotaui wayahi, ivona,

“Yaubada dewaia dewei ka ya nuanua
tomotaui yaui vo-vi-tupatupai.
Wayahina, nuai igoyo, ka eha ai pata
nua-uya in'-epe ahiahina.
Kadu idunedune mataia,
ka inonononi tanihaia,
kate eha it'-anamane-vidoha.
Yaubada dewaia dewei,
kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina
taui mwagemwagei imamaei aitamoata deina.”✡

9 Ka munia Davida me Isiraeli yai awa-dava awakabina dueyei, ka tauna nua-vita wayahina, e bwanatai ya viama Yaubada wayahina, ivona,

“Yaubada, wamke avaha tomotaui
aniani ahiahina evenei.
Kate yau viama evi-onei
tonei taina wayahia.
Ka kadu aviamem taui yai tonei
ivi-pai vito-paine taui wayahi.✡
10 Kadu yauke aviamem eawaehei
matai vi-novanei, e taui eha ai pata
idunedune ahiahina deina.
Kadu aviamem yai vita evo-vi-natei,
e tuta tuta taui upui viviha.”

11 Avaha avonemi, me Isiraeli habuhabui ivito-painei kate eha ita-peu-vavaha. Ka medeina? Dewana vivane Yaubada ya nuanua taui wayahi? Eha-ohota. Taui ipeu, kate aviani vin'-omo peu-nana wayahina? Vona ahiahina, tutana taui ipeu, Yaubada itomi eha me Isiraeli ito-yavuhimi. Yami ito-yavuha vin'-omo nonova Yaubada apa-taputapuei aitamoata deina. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua avi tuta me Isiraeli yami ito-yavuha idudueyei, e ito-yavuha nuai n'-epei, e taui ivi-bwanouemi, e ivi-putu nuanuai Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi.✡
12 Me Iudea yai Yaubada ivihahaiei, ka yai dewana dewa goyona. Kate udu! Ataina itomi eha me Iudea avaha Yaubada natunatuna. Taui me Iudea yai Yaubada ivihahaiei, ka taumi ito-yavuha uvaniahei deina. Wayahina, kana-vona aitam dewa ahiahina vin'-omo taui yai dewa goyona wayahina. Wayahina, aituhu me Iudea inua-vinana kadu aituhu taui Yaubada movina inononi, apaina dewa ahiahina habuhabuna vin'-omo habuhabuka wayahikaia.
13 Yaubada vi-tuneu aomo itomi eha me Iudea wayahimia. Ka anaunau-wahemi kadu aviwavenemi, ka tuta tuta yau paisewa wayahimi toyoina. Ka yauke yau nuanua yau paisewa Yaubada wayahina avo-vi-tupanei.
14 Wayahina, apaipaisewa toyoina wayahimi akanai. Ka aituhu yau tomotau me Iudea yami vidoha idudueyei, ka aituhu ivi-putu ivi-bwanouemi, kaiwadi, apaina

✡ **11:8:** V.V 29:4; Isa 29:10. ✡ **11:9:** Sam 69:22-23. ✡ **11:11:** Dew 13:46.

kadu taui inua-vinana, e ivi-putu yau nau-wahe inononi, ivitumahanei, ka Yaubada kadu taui na-ito-yavuhi. Aituhu dewaia ivin'-omo deina, akanai adewa-haiawa ananina.
15 Vona ahiahina, tutana me Iudea Yaubada ivihahaiei, yai dewana wayahina taui inusi nuai nihenina deina. Ka Yaubada itomi eha me Iudea ito-yavuhimi. Ka kadu aituhu me Iudea inua-vinana, ka aituhu imavina Yaubada wayahina yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, akanai dewana a venavenau vivane taui anigea imini-havine deina.
16 Vona-tana-minikuna ainua avonemi, e vonana pouna un'-anamanei.

Vona-tana-minikuna naona taina. Yaubada me Isiraeli veimeyei nau-wawani ai aniani naona iam-veneneyei tauna wayahina. Ka avi aniani Yaubada ivenevenei deina vivane ahihinata. Ka aituhu taui ivi-putu palaua inau-vevewanei, ka aituhu palauana a pai vi-putu bigana itana-vewani, e tupwana iam-veneneyei Yaubada wayahina deina, vona ahiahina, munia palauana habuhabuna pai vi-putu-nana bigana wayahina vin'-omo vivane ahihinata aitamoata deina.

Vona-tana-minikuna v'-inuana taina. Abaraham vivane Yaubada yana onoto kadu tauna tau apa-taputapu aitam. Wayahina, tomotaui ataina Abaraham dayahina wayahina itupua, taui kadu Yaubada ya tomotau aitamoata deina. Udu. Abaraham aitam ai ana wava olive*V* wanohina deina, ka yana dede ai-nana nahanahana deina. Aituhu Yaubada wetona ahihinata wanohina venei taitaina nihenina, vona ahiahina, wetonana kadu taitaina nahanahana nihenia, ka avi uana vin'-omo wetonana wayahina vivane ahihinata aitamoata deina.
17 Vona ahiahina, me Isiraeli tupwai eha Yaubada ita-vitumahane. Wayahina, tauna ai olive-nana*V* wayahina paipai. Ka Yaubada taumi epami, e ai-nana ahiahina dobwana wayahina tubomi. Itomi yami tupua vivane ai udaudana wayahina, kate ataina wetona ahihinata vanevane wanohina wayahina, e taitaina nihenimia.✡
18-19 Kate taumi eha me Iudea nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Eha nau-wawanimi unua-vane o uvona-vanevane deina, “Itoka tomotau ahiahika, kate tomotaui me Iudea goyogoyoi. Wayahina, Yaubada taui paipai, e tauka tuboka kama'-vavaha taui ai pai vi-ai nihenina.” Vonana vona-kavokavovo. Ataina itomi yawaimi vanevane ai wanohina wayahina. Itomi eha ai-nana wanohina uta-ivaite. Eha. Ai-nana wanohina ivaitemi. Nau-wawanimi unuani deina.
20 Vona ahiahina, Yaubada tomotaui paipai iuna ataina taui eha yai vitumahana. Ka tauna ai-nana dobwana wayahina tubomi, iuna ataina yami vitumahana mamaei. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi unua-vane o uvona-vanevane dewana wayahina. Itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei.
21 Akanai umatamatauta, iuna tutana me Isiraeli Yaubada ivihahaiei, tauna paipai akanai. Wayahina, udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Iuna ataina itomi Yaubada uvituma-hanei, kate apaina, aituhu uva-hamwahamwana, tauna kadu taumi na-paipaimi aitamoata deina akanai.
22 Yaubada ya dewaia ainua kadueyei, vivane tauna yana dewa bigana tomo-tau wayahia, ka kadu yana dewa manimaninina tomotau wayahia. Tomotaui iva-hamwahamwana ipeu, e tauna manimaninina wayahia, kate taumi eha me Iudea dewa bigana uvaniahei tauna wayahina. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi tuta tuta tauna uvitumahanei kadu yana dewa bigana wayahimi unuanuani. Iuna aituhu eha udedewe deina, apaina tauna kadu na-paipaimi.✡
23 Unononi. Aituhu me Iudea inua-vinana, ka aituhu ivi-putu ivitumahana-havinei, apaina Yaubada na-tubo-havinei, iuna Yaubada ana pata dewana wayahina.
24 Yaubada ya nuanua tauna itomi eha me Iudea upwami ai olive*V* udaudana wayahina, e tubomi ai olive*V* ahiahina wayahina ya baguna nihenina. Tuta tuta tauna ai olive-nana*V* dune-vi-avini ahiahina. Yaubada yana dewa deina, iuna ya

✡ **11:17:** Epe 2:11-19. ✡ **11:22:** Ioni 15:2, 4.

nuanua wetonana ahihinata taitaina nihenimia. Kadu unuani. Tauna ya nuanua ananina ya tomotau me Iudea wayahi wetonana ahihinata taitaina nihenia, iuna taui imai-tabo ai-nana nihenina. Ka memeanina Yaubada wayahina na-tubo-havinei. Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya nuanua ananina me Iudea wayahi ivitumahanei.
25 Yaiau, nuanuau aitam dewa hivahivana me Isiraeli wayahi amataedami, ka aituhu nua-uya taina un'-anamanei, apaina eha unua-vane. Nonova Yaubada avaha anamanei ataina yana yoko me Isiraeli ivihahaiei. Wayahina, tauna aitam dewa vo-vi-aiaia taui yai vidoha wayahina. Ka dewana taina. Tauna vi-nua-dadana, e ununui vo-vi-toyoa, ka eha ai pata ivitumahane. Unuani. (Nonova Yaubada dewei deina me Egipita yai kini*V* ana wava Parao*V* wayahina.) Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna taumi eha me Iudea vi-putu na-ito-yavuhimi. Ka habuhabumi yami ito-yavuha na-iakwa, e tauna taui me Iudea wayahia vi-nua-dadanei, e na-ito-yavuhi-neiei.
26 Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada avaha me Isiraeli habuhabui vi-nua-dadanei, na-ito-yavuhi. Yaubada apa-taputapuei Isaia wayahina deina, ivona,

“Apaina Tau Ito-yavuha
papani Sioni wayahina vin'-omo,
ka tauna yaubada vitupu vo-tahoi
Iakobo yana dede wayahia.✡
27 Yauke taui nui awaehei aitamoata deina,
auyewana tepakaia wayahina
yai goyona an'-epa-yavunei.”✡

28 Yauke Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, ka ataina me Iudea vivane Vaneana Ahiahina a havia. Wayahina, taui itomi ami havia deina. Kate unuani! Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba Abaraham wayahina tauna yana dede wayahi. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada me Iudea dune-nuanuaiei, kadu vi-nua-dadanei, ka ya nuanua na-ito-yavuhi.
29 Avi am-venena-kavovo tauna venevenei, eha yana dewa n'-epa-havine. Ka kadu deina, avi tomotau tauna honehonei in'-omo wayahina, eha yana dewa tuta munia tomotaui vihahaiei.
30 Ataina me Iudea eha Yaubada ita-vi-ateteye. Kate udu. Nonova itomi yami dewa aitamoata deina. Iuna nonova itomi eha Yaubada uta-vi-ateteye. Kate Yaubada dune-nuanuaiemi, ka tutana taui Yaubada ivihahaiei, tauna ya paisewa wayahimi vi-putui.
31 Wayahina, ataina taui yami vidoha Yaubada wayahina idudueyei, ka ivi-bwanouemi kadu Yaubada ivihahaiei. Kate apaina, taui kadu Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai ivaniahei.
32 Yaubada avaha awaehei tauai me Iudea kadu taumi eha me Iudea tauna ya veimea katana-bwegebwegei kadu kavihahaiei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua habuhabuka nau-wawanika ate-nuanuai aitamoata kavaniahei tauna wayahina, e tauna nua-piahika aitamoata deina.

Paulo Yaubada Apa-vidovidohei

33 Yaubada ya nua-uya ani-vainena vivane ito-niuna,
kadu yan' am-venena awawaehina ahihi-vainena.
Tauna ya nua-uya itoka tomotau yaka nua-uya
bagibagi-tawanei,
ka itoka tomotau eha aka pata tauna ya nuanua
kan'-anamane-vidoha,

✡ **11:26:** Isa 59:20-21. ✡ **11:27:** Ier 31:33-34.

kadu eha aka pata tauna yana dewa
a venavenau kan'-anamane.✡

34 “Yaubada avaha dewa habuhabuna
anamane-yehai,
wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata
Yaubada na-mataede. Eha aitam.”✡
35 “Kadu eha aitam koiaka ana pata
Yaubada an' aga bou, e apaina
Yaubada nau-wawani na-nau-pata.
Eha aitam.”✡

36 Iuna dewa habuhabuna ai pai vi-putu
vivane Yaubada,
ka dewa habuhabuna yawai
vivane Yaubada,
ka dewa habuhabuna ai pai nau-yehata
vivane Yaubada.
Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani
tuta tuta itoka tomotau habuhabuka
papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina
kawa-davedavei.
Ana pata deina.✡

12

Yaubada Ya Nuanua

1 Vavaneiu, yau vona wayahimia yami leta taina a pai vi-putu a itoava baina wayahina unuani. Yaubada avaha ate-nuanuai habuhabuna venemi. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi ate-nuanuai-nana unuani, ka Yaubada unau-kaiwei tauna ya nuanua wayahimi aitamoata deina. Yaubada ya nuanua itomi ininimi uawaehei tauna wayahina, vi-nomu yawayawaina deina. Nonova me Isiraeli vahitau ivunuvunui, ivi-nomui Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina. Ka aituhu eha dewa goyona ininimia udedewe, akanai, ininimi vivane Yaubada a heta-ohota ya pai vi-nomu deina, e tauna uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi pai vi-nomu-nana wayahina.✡

2 Tupwai tomotau awaniamia imamaei, ka taui eha Iesu it'-anamane. Taui tau ma' tanopi yai dewa ivi-muniei. Kate itomi nau-wawanimi tau ma' tanopi yai dewa uvihahaiei. Aituhu Yaubada uawaehei tauna nuami na-vo-vi-vovoui, akanai apaina yawaimi na-vo-vinei ami pata tauna ya nuanua un'-anamanei ahiahina. Ka tauna ya nuanua wayahika ahiahina, kadu vo-vi-dewa-haiawika, ka kadu tauna ya nuanua mani nuanua habuhabui vane-tawane-vainei. Ka avi tuta dewa tunina tunina ivin'-omo-nananena, itomi ami pata dewaia utana-vewani, e un'-anamanei ahiahina o kadi goyona.

3 Yaubada am-venena awawaehina veneu, e avi-tau hae ananiu tauna wayahina. Wayahina, ataina aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi, “Eha unua-vane.” Nau-wawanimi naona ami heta yami vitumahana a bagibagi unuani. Iakwa, e unuanua wayahimi tunuhina deina, eha kikituna, eha ananina, kate aviani nau-wawanimi ana heta akanai.✡

4 Aitam pai dune avenemi unononi. Aitam tomotau ininina aitamoata-hoina, kate ininina hutana tunina tunina, ka hutana aitamoata aitamoata a paisewa kadu tunina tunina.✡

✡ **11:33:** Isa 55:8-9. ✡ **11:34:** Isa 40:13; 1Ko 2:16. ✡ **11:35:** Iob 41:11. ✡ **11:36:** 1Ko 8:6. ✡ **12:1:** Rom 6:11, 13; 1Pi 2:5. ✡ **12:3:** 1Ko 12:11; Epe 4:7; Pili 2:3. ✡ **12:4:** 1Ko 12:12, 27.

5 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ininina deinake. Aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia tauna ininina hutana aitamoata deina, e habuhabuka nau-wawanika kaivaiteka.
6 Yaubada avaha am-venena-kavovo veneka, ka tauna yanˈ am-venena-kavovo vivane tunina tunina aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia, iuna paisewa tunina tunina mamaei wayahika. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avonemi taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo unˈ-apa-taputapu, akanai nau-wawanimi unˈ-apa-taputapu a itoava yami vitumahana a bagibagi wayahina deina.✡
7 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo upaipaisewa, akanai nau-wawanimi upaipaisewa deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo tomotau uviwavenei, akanai nau-wawanimi uviwavenei.
8 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo tuta habuhabuna uvi-tapewa yaiami uvo-vi-vatui, akanai nau-wawanimi yaiami uvo-vi-vatui. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo yaiami am-venena-kavovo uven-evenei, akanai nau-wawanimi am-venena-kavovo uvenevenei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo tomotau ueta-naoi, akanai nau-wawanimi naona yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina, e apaina yaiami uveimeyei tunuhina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami am-venena-kavovo yaiami unˈ-ate-nuanuaiei, akanai nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa nui yaiami unˈ-ate-nuanuaiei.
9 Avi tuta kadune-nuanuaieka, nau-wawanika kadune-nuanuaieka tunuhina, eha kavitupu. Ka nau-wawanika dewa goyona kanau-nikonikoiei, ka kadu nau-wawanika dewa tunutunuhina kanua-tania.
10 Itomi vavaneimi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dune-nuanuai bagibagina wayahina udune-nuanuaiemi. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni vavaneimi kadu novunovumi ai wava usi-nai, kate eha ami wava usi-nai.✡
11 Ka eha Yaubada ya paisewa wayahina uaupu-tonetonene kate nau-wawanimi paisewana wayahina uaupu-moimoiha.
12 Kadu tuta tuta nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa kadu yami nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba upotepotei. Ka avi tuta inahe uvaniahei, nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anai. Ka avi tuta uviama Yaubada wayahina, eha ugenuana, kate uviama a itoava tauna nau-patami wayahina.✡
13 Ka aituhu Yaubada ya tomotau aitam gugua o aniani ivi-kutakuta, nau-wawanimi uaivaitei uvenevenei. Tuta tuta yami manua kadu ami maˈ uvo-patai.✡
14 Tupwai tomotau inau-nikonikoiemi, kadu dewa manimaninina idedewei wayahimia. Ka eha nau-wawanimi tomotaui ubwanate, kadu eha unuanua apaina taui yai dewa goyona unau-patai yami dewa goyona wayahina. Eha. Itomi nau-wawanimi taui yai dewa goyona unau-patai yami dewa ahiahina wayahina.✡
15 Aituhu aviyaivia idewa-haiawa, akanai nau-wawanimi taui nui udewa-haiawa. Ka kadu, aituhu aviyaivia inua-vita itoutou, itomi nau-wawanimi taui nui utoutou deina.
16 Itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi una-ivaitemi umamaei ahiahina. Taui ai wava ananina kadu taui ai wava kikituna uvi-yaianei, eha taui ai wava ananina ai heta. Ka tuta tuta eha unuanua ami wava ananina.✡
17 Ka aituhu tomotau inau-haviemi, eha nau-wawanimi dewa goyona unau-patai. Nonova itomi yami dewa tutuaina udedewei deina. Aituhu yami dewana tutuaina ubou-ohoi, akanai uvidoha deina. Ka tuta habuhabuna mani tomotau idudueyemi yawaimi medeina, ahiahina o kadi goyona. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina

✡ **12:6:** 1Ko 12:4-11; 1Pi 4:10-11. ✡ **12:10:** 1Pi 1:22. ✡ **12:12:** 1Te 5:16-18. ✡ **12:13:** Ebe 13:2. ✡ **12:14:** Mat 5:44; 1Ko 4:12. ✡ **12:16:** V.T 3:7.

ana heta udedewei. Ka aituhu mani tomotau idudueyemi, akanai, eha aitam iuna mamae apaina imana-giboemi.✡

18 Ka tuta tuta itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yami ma' gomagomanina. Ka udewa-dadani mani tomotau eha ivi-putu inau-haviemi, ka aituhu aitam havia vi-putu, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-putui.

19 Nonova itomi yami dewa tutuaina ami havia unau-patai goyona wayahina. Kate ataina avonemi dewana ubou-ohoi. Itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada uawaehei tauna ana heta dewa goyona a nau-pata vi-nua-dadani, kadu tauna ana heta tomotau ai dewa-yaiyai venevenei. Iuna nonova Yaubada ivona,

"Nau-pata dewa goyona wayahina
vivane yauke au heta-ohota
yau paisewa, ka apaina anau-patai.
Eha nau-wawanimi unau-pata."✡

20 Ka iginuma ainua ivona,

"Aituhu am havia am navovo,
nau-wawanim aniani evenevenei.
O aituhu magana ayaya,
nau-wawanim daudau evenevenei."
"Aituhu dewa ahiahina ededewei
am havia wayahina deina,
vona ahiahina,
avaha eviwavenei
tauna ya nuanua wayahim vivane goyona.
Iuna tauna nuanua wamke
tauna a havia, kate eha.
Wamke avaha eivaitei akanai."✡

21 Eha goyona uawaehe na-veimeyemi, ka kadu eha goyona udedewe. Eha-ohota. Kate nau-wawanimi ahiahina eawaehei na-veimeyemi, ka ami pata dewa goyona ebagibagi-tawanei deina.

13

Tau Veimea Gabemani Kavi-ateteyei

1 Yaubada ya nuanua gabemani*V* mamaei papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, ka kadu ya nuanua gabemani*V* ai tau eta-naonao imamaei. Kadu Yaubada avaha awaehei tupwai tomotau mani tomotau iveimeyei. Wayahina, kadueyei Yaubada ya nuanua tau vi-meagai papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia ai tau veimea gabemani*V* ivi-ateteyei.✡

2 Ka aituhu aviyaivia tau veimea-naia gabemani*V* iapa-goyogoyoei o aituhu ivi-hahaiei, taui kadu Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei kadue ivihahaiei deina. Iuna Yaubada gabemani*V* vevewanei. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, apaina taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

3-4 Vona ahiahina, tau veimea gabemani*V* vivane Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tomotau imamaei gomagomanina, ka kadu ya nuanua aituhu aviyaivia veimea itana-bwegebwegei akanai taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei. Wayahina, Yaubada tau veimea gabemani*V* awaehei aituhu aviyaivia yai veimea itana-bwegebwegei, akanai idewa-yaiyaiei. Tau veimea gabemani*V* eha yai dewa tomotau tunutunuhi idewa-yaiyaie. Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami dewa tunutunuhina,

✡ **12:17:** 1Te 5:15. ✡ **12:19:** V.V 32:35; Mat 5:39. ✡ **12:20:** V.T 25:21-22; Mat 5:44. ✡ **13:1:** Tit 3:1; V.T 8:15.

eha nau-wawanimi tau veimea gabemani*V* umatamataute. Eha. Apaina taui iapa-vidovidohemi. Kate aituhu aviyaivia veimea itana-bwegebwegei, akanai taui nau-wawani tau veimea gabemani*V* imatamatautei, iuna apaina taui dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei tau veimea gabemani*V* wayahia.✡
5 Wayahina, itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi tau veimea gabemani*V* udewa-didigunei. Iuna ainua mamaei yami dewana wayahina. Naona, aituhu itomi tau veimea gabemani*V* udewa-didigunei, taui eha idewa-yaiyaiemi. V'-inuana, aituhu udewa-didigunei, avaha uanamanei dewana wayahina itomi kadu Yaubada udewa-didigunei deina. Ka aituhu itomi Yaubada ya tau paisewa udewa-didigunei, apaina ami ayaunena n'-apa-vidovidohemi.
6 Unononi. Tau veimea gabemani*V* vivane Yaubada ya tau paisewa, ka Yaubada ya nuanua taui iveimeyeka ahiahina. Wayahina, aviani tau gabemani*V* iveimeyemi udedewei, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi udedewei deina. Yami takesi*V* vivane taui ai nau-pata. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tuta tuta yami takesi*V* uvenevenei.✡
7 Ika. Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yami takesi*V* aitamoata aitamoata tau veimea gabemani*V* aitamoata aitamoata uvenevenei. Tupwai tau veimea gabemani*V* yai veimea mamaei takesi*V* uvenevenei. Ka nau-wawanimi takesina*V* uvenevenei. Ka kadu tupwai tau veimea gabemani*V* yai veimea mamaei vi-maiena a takesi*V* uvenevenei. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi takesina*V* uvenevenei. Itomi nau-wawanimi unua-opu kadu uvitumahanei taui paisewa ahiahina ipaipaisewei, Yaubada ya nu-anua wayahi deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohei.

Vavaneika Kadu Novunovuka Kadune-nuanuaiei

8 Eha nau-wawanimi uawaehe ami aga mamae bana mamanaina wayahina, kate nau-wawanimi ami aga aitamoata aitamoata unau-pata-yehai. Yaubada ya nuanua ananina vavaneika kadu novunovuka kadune-nuanuaiei. Ka dewana vivane ami aga deina, ka eha ami pata aga-nana unau-pata-yehai. Kate tuta tepakaia a itoava yami tuta na-iakwa wayahina, nau-wawanimi vavaneimi kadu novunovumi udune-nuanuaiei. Ka aituhu itomi udune-nuanuaiemi, akanai Yaubada uvi-ateteyei deina. Ka Yaubada tauna ya veimea nihenina avaha ivona deina.✡
9 Yaubada ya veimea nihenina veimea tunina tunina imamaei. Ka veimea-naia tupwai ivona deina,

“Eha eawa-neme.”
“Eha enau-vi-aniga.”
“Eha evainau.”
“Eha matam ivenau-bana
am niam ya gugua wayahina.”

Ka kadu veimea habuhabui imamaei deina. Unononi. Veimea-naia aitamoata aitamoata ai nau-itava taina.

“Mani tomotau edune-nuanuaiei,
edune-nuanuaiem aitamoata deina.”

Veimeana vivane veimea ani-vainena.✡
10 Aituhu vavaneimi kadu novunovumi udune-nuanuaiei, eha memeanina wayahimia dewa goyona udedewe wayahia. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia mani tomotau idune-nuanuaiei, taui Yaubada ya veimea a nau-itava idedewei.✡

Iesu Ya Mavina Maupwanina

✡ **13:3-4:** 1Pi 2:13-14. ✡ **13:6:** Mat 22:21. ✡ **13:8:** Mat 22:39-40; Iam 2:8. ✡ **13:9:** NiT 20:13-15, 17; V.V 5:17-19, 21. ✡ **13:10:** 1Ko 13:4-7.

11-12 Kadu aitam iuna mamaei eta-naoeka dewa tunutunuhina kadedewei. Iuna taina. Itoka yaka tuta tanopi taina wayahina eha mamanaina. Ika, tuta kutakutana na-iakwa Iesu mavina kadueyei, e tauna ya vinˈ-omana yaka ito-yavuha na-nau-yehai. Ka kana-vona tuta ataina a itoava auyewana wayahina, aitam ioyoma novanovanina deina. Kate avi auyewa Iesu ya mavina kadueyei, akanai auyewana mahemaheina deina. Ka kadu auyewana a pai vi-putu eha bana tuta ataina wayahina, kate maupwanina. Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika dewa goyona kani-tawanei. Tau goyogoyona dewa-naia idedewei ioyoma nihenina. Ka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika yaka dewa tau nau-havia yai dewa aitamoata deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kamini, e tau nau-havia yai gugua havia wayahina kanˈ-epei, kaweteni kadu kapoyˈ-avini.✡

13 Kadue nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina ana heta kadedewei, tomotau yai dewa tutana ianamanei mani tomotau idunedune. Eha nau-wawanika daudau bagibagina kanimnim, kavi-kwavakwava. Aituhu daudauna kanimnim, kaiwadi, apaina kakenekenene, o kadi kawa-nemei, o kadi wayahikaia kavi-naua, o kadi kavi-bwanoueka. Dewaia habuhabui eha ahiahina.✡

14 Ka itoka Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha kaweteni, aitam tau nau-havia ana kwama pai bou-pota weteweteni deina. Kwama-naia tau nau-havia ininina ibwaei. Ka avi tuta tomotau idudueyeka, akanai taui ai pata Iesu idudueyei, iuna tauna bwaeka. Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia eha nau-wawanika kamai-nuanua goyona wayahina medeina kadedewe, apaina kadewa-haiawa. Eha. Nuanua taina eha nau-wawanika.✡

14

Vitumahana Bagibagina Ka Vitumahana Ihanuana

1 Tupwai tomotau yai vitumahana bagibagina, ka tupwai tomotau yai vitumahana ihanuana. Wayahina, avi tuta aitam tomotau ya vitumahana ihanuana omo wayahimia, e ya nuanua na-nau-hohona itomi nui, akanai nau-wawanimi uawaehei nui utapanono, kate eha nau-wawanimi ya vitumahana ihanuana wayahina unau-yanahi.✡

2 Tupwai tomotau yai vitumahana bagibagina, ka taui ivitumahanei Yaubada avaha awaehei taui vahitau kadu aniani habuhabuna ianiania akanai. Kate vavanei tupwai yai vitumahana ihanuana, ka taui ivitumahanei tomotau nau-wawani Yaubada ya veimea tutuaina ivi-muniei ataina, kadu taui ivitumahanei nonova Yaubada vahitau habuhabuna vito-potai, ka aniani ana heta awaehei ianiania.✡

3 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Yaubada awaehei vahitau ianiania, akanai taui eha nau-wawani vavanei imana-giboe, eha ivonevone, “Itomi yami vitumahana ihanuana.” Kadu deinake, aituhu aviyaivia yai vitumahana Yaubada vahitau vito-potai, akanai taui eha nau-wawani vavanei imana-giboe, eha ivonevone, “Itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei. Wayahina, itomi tau goyogoyomi.” Aituhu uvonavona deina, uvona-kavokavovo. Iuna Yaubada avaha ivona, “Taui tau tunutunuhi mataua.”✡

Eha Yaiami Umana-giboe

4 Aituhu aitam onoto mani onoto ya tau paisewa mana-giboei o nau-yanahi, dewana dewa goyona. Mani onotona ana pata tauna ya tau paisewa veimeyei akanai, ka tauna ana heta nau-wawani ya tau paisewa nˈ-apa-goyogoyoei o kadi nˈ-apa-vidovidohei. Udu. Yaubada bagibagi-vainena. Wayahina, tauna ana pata ya tau paisewa aitamoata

✡ **13:11-12:** Epe 5:14; 1Te 5:6-7; 1Io 2:8. ✡ **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Epe 5:18. ✡ **13:14:** Epe 5:11. ✡ **14:1:** Rom 15:7. ✡ **14:2:** Nao 9:3-4. ✡ **14:3:** Kol 2:16.

aitamoata na-vo-vi-bagibagi, e taui yai paisewa ipaipaisewei ahiahina. Wayahina, apaina aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei.✡

5 Tau ekalesia tupwai ivitumahanei taui nau-wawani me Iudea yama auyewa anani inuani kadu nau-wawani itapanono auyewaia wayahina. Ka yaiai tupwai ivitumahanei Yaubada avaha me Iudea yai auyewa anani kweui iakwa. Wayahina, yaiai ivitumahanei tuta ataina eha aitam auyewa ananina ta-mamae. Yaiai ivitumahanei ai pata itapanono auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina. Tau ekalesia habuhabui yai dewa deina iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai nuanua yai Kauvea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka kadu yai nuanua ivi-tau paisewa ahiahina. Akanai ka, itoka tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanika naona Yaubada movina kanononi, e munia yaka etawana tapanono wayahina kavi-nua-dadani tunuhina.✡

6 Nau-wawanika kadedewei deina, iuna aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei auyewa anani imamaei, akanai taui yai nuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyei ahiahina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Yaubada awaehei vahitau ianiania, taui Yaubada inau-kaiwei vahitau-nana wayahina deina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Yaubada aniani ana heta awaehei ianiania, taui yai nuanua Yaubada ivi-ateteyei deina. Wayahina, taui vahitau ivihahaiei, kadu Yaubada inau-kaiwei.

7 Ka vona tunuhina, eha aka pata itoka aka heta yawaika kaveimeye. Eha. Aituhu aitam onoto yana tuta iakwa, tauna eha ana pata yana nae veimeye, e ya pai maˡ vi-nua-dadani. Eha-ohota.

8 Aituhu ataina itoka yawayawaika, akanai yawayawaika deina iuna Yaubada yawai-nana veneveneka. Ka apaina Kauvea yaka tuta vi-nua-dadani, ka kadu tauna yaka pai maˡ vi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, tuta tuta yaka Kauvea aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia veimeyeka. Tauna yawaika tanopi taina wayahina veimeyei, kadu tauna yawaika apaina wahuma veimeyei aitamoata deina.✡

9 Udu! Nonova Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu tanopia mamaei, ka aniga, ka kadue mini-havine yawayawaina. Tauna dewei deina, ka tuta ataina tauna taui yawayawai yai Kauvea, ka tauna kadu taui aninigai yai Kauvea.

10 Vonana vona ahiahina, ka taumi medeina? Aituhu itomi Yaubada ya paisewa upaipaisewei, kate aituhu vavaneimi uapa-goyogoyoei o aituhu unau-yanahi, yami dewana eha ahiahina. Aituhu vavaneimi wayahi uvonavona, “Akanai, taui nau-wawani dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei ai nau-pata yai dewa goyona wayahia akanai,” ka aituhu taumi wayahimi unuanua, “Yauke onoto ahiahiu. Apaina au nau-pata ahiahina Yaubada wayahina avaniahei akanai,” yami dewana eha tunuhina. Yaubada yaka dewa habuhabuna dudueyei. Ka apaina, vitana matana anˡ auyewa wayahina, tauna ana heta ana pata voneka, “Wamke ahiahim,” o kadi, “Wamke goyogoyom.”✡

11 Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Yaubada ivona, ‘Vona ahiahina,
apaina tomotau aitamoata aitamoata
iaiwaodu kadu inua-opu mataua.
Kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-wawani
iawaehei yauke au heta-ohota
vivane Yaubada.’ ”✡

12 Iginuma taina voneka apaina Yaubada aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia vi-tanatanaieka, “Aviani wayahina yam dewa aitamoata aitamoata ededewei? Nau-wawanim evona-nau-pata wayahiua tunutunuhina.”

Kagenuana Ka Eha Kanau-yanahika

✡ **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Iam 4:11-12. ✡ **14:5:** Gal 4:10-11. ✡ **14:8:** Gal 2:20. ✡ **14:10:** 2Ko 5:10. ✡ **14:11:** Isa 45:23; Pili 2:10-11.

13 Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia eha nau-wawanika kanau-yanahika o kanu-anua, “Yauke onoto ananiu, kadu yauke yau dewa ahiahina ana noe. Yauke nau-wawaniu mani tomotau anau-yanahi, e ai dewa-yaiyai yai dewa goyona wayahina avi-nua-dadani.” Nau-wawanika nuanuana kani-tawanei. Itoka aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanika kadune-vivinika itoka yaka dewa tunutunuhina. Aituhu aitam wayahikaia aitam dewa dewei, kaiwadi aituhu vaneina dewana dueyei, e apaina kadi nuanua, “O, dewana au pata. Yauke kadu adedewei deina, akanai.” Apaina tauna vi-putu dewa-nana dedewei. Kate tauna ya vitumahana eha ana pata dewa-nana wayahina.

14 Yauke Kauvea Iesu nihenina amamaei, kadu yauke tauna hutana aitam. Ka avaha Yaubada yana ipupu vahitau kadu aniani wayahia anamane-yehai. Tauna eha ta-vona, “Vahitau taina gawagawamina, wayahina avito-potei. Eha enˈ-ania.” Yauke yau vitumahana deina.

Ka kaiwadi, aituhu mani onoto nuanua aitam aniani wayahina deina, “Nonova Yaubada aniani taina wayahina ivona vivane aniani vito-potana. Wayahina, ataina eha nau-wawaniu anˈ-ania.” Aituhu onotona aninina nˈ-ania, tauna avaha dewa goyona dewei, iuna ya vitumahana eha ana pata ya dewana nˈ-awaehe tunuhina. Unuani. Ataina veimea tutuaina eha veimeyeka, kate yaka vitumahana veimeyeka.✡

15 Wayahina, aituhu vavaneimi eha yai vitumahana aitam aniani wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi eha aninina unˈ-ani taui mataia. Iuna aituhu taui idudueyemi uaniania, kaiwadi apaina taui aninina ina-uta-dadana, kate eha yai vitumahana bagibagina nui. Apaina taui ina-ini-yauyau Yaubada matana iuna taui inuanua avaha dewa goyona idewei tutana aninina vito-potana iania. Aituhu dewaia habuhabui ivinˈ-omo deina, kana-vona itomi yami dewana eha tunutunuhina, iuna yami dewana eha ta-vinˈ-omo yami dune-nuanuai vavaneimi wayahi. Kaiwadi, itomi yami dewana avaha vavaneimi yai vitumahana vi-goyoi. Ka unuani, Iesu aniga kadu vavaneimi wayahi, tauna aniga wayahimi aitamoata deina.✡

16 Dewa tupwai uvitumahanei vivane dewa ahiahi. Kadu uvitumahanei Yaubada avaha awaehemi udedewei akanai. Kate aituhu mani tau ekalesia idudueyemi ud-edewei, munia taui imana-giboemi, iuna taui ivitumahanei dewa-naia dewa goyona. Akanai ka, aituhu dewa-naia uvito-potami, akanai, itomi uvidoha deina.

17 Avi-tanaiemi, avi dewa dewa anani Yaubada matana? Kaiwadi aka maˈ o kadi aka nim dewa ananina aitam? Eha. Dewa anani Yaubada matana vivane dewaia ivinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Dewaia vivane dewa tunutunuhina kadedewei, ka kadu nua gomagomanina kavaniahei mamaei wayahikaia, ka kadu kadewa-haiawa Nuana Ahihinata nihenina.

18 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ipaipaisewa deina, akanai taui Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, kadu apaina mani tomotau iapa-vidovidohei yai dewaia wayahi.

19 Wayahina, habuhabuka nau-wawanika dewaia ahiahi kawaehei kadedewei, vi-vane dewaia ieta-naoeka nua gomagomanina nihenina kamamaei, kadu ieta-naoeka vavaneika kanˈ-ate-vatui ividoha deina.✡

20 Eha Yaubada ya paisewa tau ekalesia nihenia uvita-vovoni ami vahitau wayahina, kadu eha uvita-vovoni ami aniani wayahina. Avona-havinemi, vahitau aitamoata aitamoata ahiahina, kadu aniani aitamoata aitamoata ahiahina. Kate aituhu va-vaneimi ivitumahanei aitam vahitau vito-potana, akanai taui wayahi vahitau-nana vivane vito-potana. Kadu aituhu taui idudueyemi vahitauna uaniania, kaiwadi, apaina taui vahitau-nana ina-uta-dadani, ka yai vitumahana eha dewana nˈ-awaehe tunuhina. Wayahina, taui yai vitumahana igoyo deina.✡

✡ **14:14:** Dew 10:15; Tit 1:15. ✡ **14:15:** 1Ko 8:11-13. ✡ **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2. ✡ **14:20:** 1Ko 8:13.

21 Aituhu avi dewa uvi-putu udedewei, ka aituhu mani tau ekalesia idudueyemi, ka aituhu dewaia vivane dewa goyona taui wayahi, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi dewaia ubouni. Dewaia tupwai deina, vahitau kaniania, o daudau bagibagina kanimnim, o mani dewa mani dewa wayahi vavaneimi yai vitumahana eha ana pata.
22-23 Itomi yami vitumahana mamaei, kadu avaha uanamane-yehai dewa tupwai dewa ahiahi, kadu Yaubada eha dewaia ta-vito-potai. Akanai. Itomi nau-wawanimi yami vitumahanana unua-tania. Kate unuani. Avaha uanamanei Yaubada aitam dewa awaehemi udedewei, wayahina, udedewei akanai. Kate aituhu vavaneimi iomomo idudueyemi, ka aituhu taui ivitumahanei dewana vivane dewa vito-potana Yaubada wayahina, goyona avaha vin'-omo. Kaiwadi apaina taui in'-ate-vatu, e ivi-putu idedewei, iuna taui idudueyemi, udedewei. Ka munia, avaha dewana idewei iakwa, avi tuta taui dewana inuani, akanai nuai yai dewaia n'-apa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina, vona ahiahina, taui avaha dewa goyona idewei, ka iuna vivane itomi.
Apaina Yaubada yana vona wayahimia eha ahiahina. Iuna avi tuta yaka dewa ivin'-omo yaka vitumahana wayahina, akanai dewaia wayahina Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidoheka. Kate aituhu aitam dewa kadewei, ka aituhu nuaka nihenina kavitumahanei dewana vivane dewa goyona, akanai kana-vona Yaubada awaehei aitamoata nuaka wayahina vivane dewana dewa goyona wayahika.

15

Vavaneika Kavo-vi-dewa-haiawi, Eha Itoka Aka Heta

1 Vavaneiu, ekalesia nihenina yoko ainua imamaei. Tupwaka yaka vitumahana bagibagina, ka tupwaka yai vitumahana ihanuana. Itoka yaka vitumahana bagibagina yaka paisewa mamaei, vivane nau-wawanika katoha-vi-anai taui yai vitumahana ihanuana wayahi. Aituhu itoka bagibagika kadewa-haiawa, ka aituhu taui kanua-paniei, dewana eha ahiahina.
2 Nau-wawanika tuta tuta mani tomotau kavo-vi-dewa-haiawi, e taui yai vitumahana yaka Kauvea wayahina natanata deina.✡
3 Iuna tutana Iesu omo tanopia, tauna eha aviani ya nuanua ta-dedewe. Eha. Iginuma nihenina Iesu yana ipupu Yaubada wayahina apa-taputapuei, ivona,

“Naona tomotau imana-giboem.
Ka ataina yauke aomo wayahia,
ka kadu imana-giboeu deina.”✡

4 Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu aitamoata aitamoata yai iginuma mamaei. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua iginuma-naia wayahi iviwaveneka, kadu aka pata nua-vaniaha kavaniahei wayahia. Ka itoka nau-wawanika kagwagwaheyei a itoava aviani Yaubada vona-dabedabei kavaniahei wayahina.✡
5 Ka gwahea kadu ate-vatu ainua kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka tauna ya nuanua veneveneka deina. Ka yau viama itomi me Rom wayahimi Yaubada na-ivaitemi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu uvi-muni-waiwaiei, e uvi-putu unuanua aitamoata.
6 Wayahina, apaina itomi habuhabumi ami ayaunena aitamoata, ka kadu yami ipupu aitamoata. Ka aituhu uvi-yoko aitamoata deina, ami pata Yaubada didigana uvo-vi-natei. Tauna yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana.

Vaneana Ahiahina Yoko Ainua Wayahi

7 Nonova aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia tau goyogoyomi, kate Tau Ito-yavuha awaehemi uvi-niana tauna wayahina. Ka dewana wayahina Yaubada didigana nata.

✡ **15:2:** 1Ko 10:24, 33. ✡ **15:3:** Sam 69:9. ✡ **15:4:** 2Ti 3:16.

Wayahina, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi unau-kaiwemi kadu habuhabumi uvi-yaiana aitamoata deina.✡
8 Unononi avonemi. Nonova Yaubada me Iudea ya vona-dabadaba venei. Ka munia
Tau Ito-yavuha vin'-omo tanopia, ka vona ahiahina, tauna vona-dabadaba-naia
ai nau-itava. Ka kadu tauna vi-tau paisewa itoai me Iudea wayahiai, ka vi-
waveneai Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba yama tupua-nenenehi wayahia vivane vona
tunutunuhina.✡
9 Ka Yaubada ya nuanua kadu taui eha me Iudea ate-nuanuai ivaniahei tauna
wayahina, e munia taui tauna didigana ivo-vi-natei. Ka mataina habuhabuna Iginuma
nihenina Yaubada ya nuanuana iapa-taputapuei. Aitam mataina ivona,

“Yau nuanua awa-davem
taui eha me Iudea mataia inononi,
ka kadu yau ahe nihenina
am wava asi-nai inononi.”✡

10 Ka kadu aitam mataina ivona,

“Itomi eha me Iudea nau-wawanimi
tauna ya tomotau me Iudea nui
udewa-haiawa.”✡

11 Ka kadu aitam ivona,

“Itomi eha me Iudea habuhabumi
nau-wawanimi
Kauvea uawa-davedavei.
Ika, itomi habuhabumi
papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahina
nau-wawanimi
uaheahe kadu uawa-davedavei.”✡

12 Ka kadu aitam mataina nihenina Isaia ginumi deina,

“Iese aitam abaniana, ka tauna wayahina
aitam dumna na-tabo, na-vane,
ka dumnana taui eha me Iudea veimeyei.
Ka taui yai nua-vaniaha nui
tauna ipotepotei, na-ito-yavuhi-neiei.”✡

13 Yaka nua-vaniaha ahiahina vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Ka yauke yau viama
Yaubada wayahina tauna na-ivaitemi uvitumahanei, ka kadu yau viama tauna
dewa-haiawa wayahina kadu nua gomagomanina wayahina ainua vi-nau-vi-anaimi.
Iuna yau nuanua Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi uvaniahei, e munia yami nua-vaniaha
natanata, e na-ito-iwaiwahi.

Paulo Ya Paisewa Taui Eha Me Iudea Wayahi

14 Vavaneiu, avaha anamane-yehai itomi me Rom yami nua-uya mamaei. Ka kadu
anamanemi dewa tunutunuhina udedewei, ka anamanemi itomi ami pata vavaneimi
kadu novunovumi uviwavenei.
15-16 Kate itomi unuani. Yaubada am-venena awawaehina veneu. Yauke eha dewa
ahiahina ata-dewe, e Yaubada nau-patau deina. Eha. Tauna veneu awawaehina. Ka

✡ **15:7:** Rom 14:1. ✡ **15:8:** Mat 15:24. ✡ **15:9:** Dew 3:25; Sam 18:49. ✡ **15:10:** V.V 32:43. ✡ **15:11:** Sam 117:1.
✡ **15:12:** Isa 11:10; SiV 5:5.

kadu tauna awaeheu avi-tau nau-wahe Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina, ka taui eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei. Yaubada veimeyeu paisewana ananina adedewei. Wayahina, yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Habuhabuka nuaka ni-panipani. Wayahina, yauke eha ata-ini-yauyau pai mini ananina yaka vitumahana wayahina avona-havinemi unuani. Iuna yau nuanua adune-vivinimi ahiahina.

Ka yau paisewa Yaubada wayahina aitam tau vi-nomu deina. Iuna tau vi-nomu yai dewa am-venena-kavovo iam-veneneyei, e Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi wayahia deina. Ka yau nuanua taui eha me Iudea habuhabui aomanei Yaubada wayahina, aitam am-venena-kavovo deina, e taui Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka Yaubada am-venena-kavovo-nana n'-awaehei vivane tunuhina matana. Ka kadu yau nuanua Nuana Ahihinata bou-keyemi, Yaubada ya nuanua tunuhina ana heta udedewei.✡

17 Yaubada paisewana ananina veneu, ka yauke Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina apaipaisewa, ka didigau avaniahei paisewana wayahina.

18 Ataina eha kadu aitam paisewa wayahina aipuipupu. Paisewa aitamoata ana heta wayahina aipuipupu, vivane paisewana Tau Ito-yavuha ivaiteu adedewei taui eha me Iudea wayahi. Yau vona kadu yau dewa wayahia taui eha me Iudea aeta-naoei Yaubada ivi-ateteyei.

19 Yauke anaunau-wahei ka Nuana Ahihinata awaeheu iaiaya kadu dewa-bagibagi adedewei idudueyei. Ka avi-putu meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahei taui eha me Iudea tenoke imamaei wayahia. Ka paisewana adedewei a itoava papani Ilirikum avaniahei wayahina.[a]

20 Tuta tuta yauke yau nuanua ananina Yaubada n'-awaeheu yauke anaunau-wahe taui eha Vaneana Ahiahina ita-nononi wayahia. Nonova, tutana avi-putu anau-wahe, a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yau nuanua ananina aeta-naoi deina. Eha yau nuanua mani onotona ya nau-wahe hetana ayoneyone.✡

21 Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Tupwai tomotau eha aitam tuta
tauna vaneana ita-nononi.
Kate avi tuta mataedana inononi,
akanai taui ianamanei.
Ka kadu avi tuta taui mwagemwagei
vaneana inononi,
akanai inua-haui.”✡

Paulo Ya Nuanua Tauna Me Rom Na-nau-vi-taui

22 Paisewa ananina taina wayahina yauke yau nae bana mamanaina habuhabui akanai. Wayahina, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha au pata ata-omo yami meagai Rom wayahina. Kate ponimana habuhabui nihenia yau nuanua ananina an'-omo Rom wayahina, e anau-vi-taumi.✡

23-24 Ka avaha yau paisewa anau-yehai papani habuhabui nihenia, vivane papani hawana taina awaniana imamaei. Baina eha kadu aitam papani ta-mamae. Ka avaha yau vi-nua-hauhau aboui munia hawana aubo-tamana aomomo papani Sipaini papanimia. Ka yau nae dobwana wayahina yau nuanua ana-nu Rom wayahina, e kanau-basekwa. Ka nui kamamaei tuta tupwana wayahina, e munia itomi tau ekalesia Rom ami pata una-ivaiteu yau nae papani Sipaini wayahina.

25 Taina yau nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina.

✡ **15:15-16:** Rom 1:5; 11:13. [a] **15:19:** Vona taina vona baimina. Aituhu kana-vona *Bwailele a itoava Toagesi wayahina vona taina an' anamana deina. Vaneana Ahiahina vi-putu meagai Ierusalem nihenina, ka Paulo yana tuta nihenina papani Ilirikum papani pai nau-yehata deina, iuna papani Ilirikum mamaei bana mamanaina Ierusalem wayahina.* ✡ **15:20:** 2Ko 10:15-16. ✡ **15:21:** Isa 52:15. ✡ **15:22:** Rom 1:13.

Kate ataina paisewa tunina mamaei, kadu yauke nau-wawaniu naona paisewana anau-yehai. Tau ekalesia me Iudea Ierusalem wayahina am inavovo. Wayahina, nonova avi-putu kina akwakwei ekalesia eha me Iudea wayahia, ka yau nuanua kina-naia an'-epei avane Ierusalem wayahina, e tau ekalesia tenoke an'-am-veneneyei, e aniani ivi-maiei.✡

26 Paisewana vi-putu deina. Tau ekalesia eha me Iudea imamaei papani Masedonia nihenina kadu imamaei papani Akaia nihenina. Ka yauke avaha amataedai tau ekalesia Ierusalem wayahia am inavovo. Ka tutana inononi, taui yai nuanua ananina am-venena ivo-vi-aiaia ina-ivaitei.✡

27 Ka taui idewa-haiawa avaha am-venena awawaehina iveneu. Kate udu! Taui nau-wawani inau-patai deina. Iuna dewa ahiahina nuai wayahi omoi wayahia me Iudea wayahikaia. Yauke dewa ahiahina nuaka wayahi aepei, an'-omo papani Masedonia wayahina kadu an'-omo papani Akaia wayahina, e dewa-naia avo-patai taui eha me Iudea wayahia. Wayahina, ataina taui nau-wawani inau-patai dewa ahiahina inini wayahi.✡

28 Akaka am-venenana akwakwei na-iakwa, e yau nuanua yaiau nui an'-omo Ierusalem wayahina. Ka aituhu nimaua kina-naia avenei, an'-anamanei avaha ivaniahai. Na-iakwa, yau nae papani Sipaini wayahina avi-putu. Ka dobwana ana-nu Rom wayahina, e itomi tau ekalesia anau-vi-taumi, kanau-basekwa.

29 Tau Ito-yavuha avaha nau-iaiava habuhabuna nuaka wayahi veneu, ka avaha anamanei tauna ya nuanua nau-iaiava-naia avo-patami uvaniahei.✡

Paulo Me Rom Viamei Taui Iviama Tauna Wayahina

30 Vavaneiu, ataina yauke avo-vi-vatumi yau paisewana ananina wayahina una-ivaiteu yami viama wayahina. Ka kadu avitumahanei yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua una-ivaiteu deina. Ka aituhu avaha dune-nuanuai uvaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, akanai nau-wawanimi uviama Yaubada wayahina, e una-ivaiteu deina.✡

31 Wayahina, aviamemi Yaubada uviamei avi tuta papani Iudea avaniahei, akanai tauna dune-viviniu ahiahina. Iuna tupwai tomotau tenoke imamaei eha Iesu ita-vitumahane, ka taui manimanini. Ka yau nuanua Yaubada uviamei tauna tomotaui nimaia na-ito-yavuhiu.

Ka kadu nau-wawanimi uviama tau ekalesia me Iudea meagai Ierusalem imamaei iawaehei yau paisewa taui wayahi vivane dewa ahiahina.

32 Ka paisewa tanoi habuhabuna na-iakwa, e aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua, kadu aituhu tauna n'-awaeheu, e yauke avenau-haihaiawa wayahimia, e nui kavi-yawai.

33 Ka yau viama wayahimi Yaubada nui umamaei. Nua gomagomani-hoina vin'-omo tauna ana heta wayahina. Ana pata deina.

16

Paulo Me Rom Mataedai Poebe Wayahi

1 Yauke yau nuanua ahaeyemi novuka ai wava Poebe wayahi.[a] Vavinena taina aitam tau paisewa ahiahina, ka taui ai wava ananina meagai Kenikirea yai ekalesia nihenina.[a]

✡ **15:25:** 1Ko 16:1-4. ✡ **15:26:** 1Ko 16:1; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2, 12; Dew 24:17. ✡ **15:27:** 1Ko 9:11. ✡ **15:29:** Rom 1:11. ✡ **15:30:** 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2Te 3:1. a **16:1:** Tomotau sinasinapui ivona deina. Paulo me Rom yai leta taina Poebe venei vi-tunei iomo Rom wayahina, ka me Rom eha Poebe it'-anamane. Wayahina, Paulo ai wava mai-tomani yai leta nihenina, e in'-anamane vavine ahiahi. a **16:1:** Korinita aitam me Girisi yai meagai ananina, ka tupwana nihenina mamaei. Aituhu Korinita kani-tawanei kana-opu tania, meagai Kenikirea kavaniahei. Wae habuhabuna inuinu Kenikirea wayahina, ka tenoke gugua ivi-opui meagai Korinita wayahina.

2 Ka avi tuta Poebe iomo wayahimia, nau-wawanimi unau-kaiwei kadue
udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna itomi Yaubada natunatuna, ka vavinena kadu Yaubada
natuna aitamoata deina. Ka apaina Poebe nau-wawani nui umamaei meagai Rom
nihenina a itoava yai mavina ana tuta wayahina. Ka tuta-nana nihenina itomi
nau-wawanimi una-ivaitei aniani, pai maˡ, kina, aviani nau-wawani wayahi. Dewana
dewa tunutunuhina. Iuna tuta tuta Poebe tomotau iaivaitei. Ika, kadu taua iaivaiteu
deina.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Yaiana Wayahia

3 Ataina yauke yau nuanua yaiau habuhabui Rom wayahina anau-kaiwei. Pirisika[a]
ka Akuila anau-kaiwei. Yauke nui apaipaisewa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina.✡
4 Nonova ainuai yai nuanua ina-ivaiteu, ka idedewei, kate tutana iaivaiteu, eha
ani-hoina inusi. Wayahina, ataina ayaune au aga wayahia mamaei, ka tuta tuta yai
dewa anuani ka anau-kaiwei. Ka eha yauke au heta, ka tau ekalesia eha me Iudea
habuhabui inau-kaiwei yai ate-vatu wayahina.
5 Ka tau ekalesia tupwai inau-hohona Pirisika ka Akuila yai manua nihenina. Kadu
yau nuanua tau ekalesia-naia unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

Ka au niau ahiahina ana wava Epaenetusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna Tau
Ito-yavuha mai-vitumahanei papani Asia nihenina.
6 Kadu vavine ai wava Mari unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Taui yai paisewa toyoina taumi
wayahimi.
7 Ka Anidoronikusi ka Iuniasi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Ainua me Iudea, yauke deina.
Nonova taui naona ivi-tau ekalesia, ka yauke munia. Ka aitam tuta tomotau iyohoniai,
e manua yohona nihenina amamae. Itoai tau hae ananiai avaha ainuai anamanei
ahiahina, ka ai wava asi-nai.
8 Ka Ampiliatusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna vaneiu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, ka
adune-nuanuaiei.
9 Ka Uribanusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna aitam tau paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha
wayahina, yauke deina.

Kadu au niau ahiahina ana wava Sitakusi unau-kaiwei wayahiu.
10 Kadue Apelesi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tutana tauna inahe vaniahei, akanai tauna
Tau Ito-yavuha vi-ateteyei, ka ya vitumahana toyoina viwaveneka deina.

Ka Arisitobulusi yana yoko habuhabuna unau-kaiwei wayahiu.
11 Ka Erodiona kadu aitam me Iudea yauke deina, ka unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

Ka vavaneiu Narikisusi yana yoko tupwai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina imamaei, ka
unau-kaiwei wayahiu.
12 Ka vaivine ainua ai wava Tirupaena ka Tiruposa unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Taui
ipaipaisewa toyoina Kauvea nihenina.

Kadue au niau ahiahina ai wava Perisisi unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Vavine taina yai
paisewa Kauvea nihenina vivane ananina.
13 Kadue Rupusa unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Tauna tau paisewa ahihi-vainena Kauvea
wayahina. Kadue tauna ayona unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Taui yai dewa ahiahina
wayahiu, ayou deina.✡
14 Ka Asunikiritusi, ka Pilegoni, ka Eremesi, ka Patirobasi, ka Eremasi unau-kaiwei
wayahiu. Kadue vavaneiu aitamoata aitamoata Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina taui nui
unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

---

a **16:3:** Paulo leta taina nihenina vavine taina ana wava tomani *Pirisika*. Tomotau yaiai ahiahina ai wava ivo-vi-kutei deina. Ana wava mamanaina kavaniahei Dew 18:2 wayahina, vivane *Pirisikila*. ✡ **16:3:** Dew 18:2. ✡ **16:13:** Mar 15:21.

15 Ka Pilologusi ka Iulia unau-kaiwei wayahiu.[a] Kadu onotona Nereusi tauna novuna nui unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Ka Olimpasi kadu Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui nui imamaei unau-kaiwei wayahiu.

16 Ka yau nuanua habuhabumi unau-kaiwemi tau ekalesia yai mao ahihinata wayahina.

Ka kadu tau ekalesia papani aitamoata aitamoata nihenia yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo itomi tau ekalesia Rom nihenina wayahimia.✡

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Pai Nau-yehata

17 Yauke yau vona panina taina wayahina amai-vonemi, vivane udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Iuna tupwai tomotau yai dewa goyona. Taui iomomo inuinu ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, e ivi-putu inau-wahe kadu iviwavenena, kate taui yai viwavenena eha tunuhina. Aituhu itomi tau ekalesia yai viwavenena bwagona unononi, apaina taui yami vitumahana ivo-vˡ-ihanuei, ka kadu taui itana-vewanimi deina. Nonova viwavenena tunutunuhina unononi, uvitumahanei, ka ataina viwavenena tunutunuhina wayahimia mamaei. Kate tomotaui vivane viwavenena tunutunuhina a havia. Eha taui nui uvi-yaiana!✡

18 Taui tau viwavenena vitupu, ka eha ipaipaisewa yaka Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Eha. Yai dewa vinˡ-omo yai nuanua ananina wayahina. O kadi aviani nuai epei ananina, akanai taui dewaia idewa-dadani ivaniahei yai vitupu wayahina. Taui tau ipupu ahiahi. Wayahina, memeanina wayahia tomotau iana-dibidibiei. Tau ekalesia tupwai vivane tomotau ahiahi, kate eha sinasinapui. Ka memeanina tau viwavenena vitupu tau ekalesia-naia inonoi.✡

19 Kate itomi tau ekalesia Rom wayahina yami dewa eha tau vitupu-naia yai dewa deina. Tau ekalesia habuhabui papani tunina tunina wayahina avaha inononi itomi Yaubada uvi-ateteyei tunuhina. Wayahina, yauke adewa-haiawa ananina wayahimi. Ka yau nuanua wayahimi dewa ahiahina unˡ-anamane-yehai, kate dewa goyona wayahina mwagemwagemi umamaei akanai. Iuna yau nuanua dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka kadu yau nuanua eha aitam dewa goyona udewe.✡

20 Itoka tau ekalesia yaka nua gomagomanina vinˡ-omo Yaubada wayahina. Ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina tauna na-ivaitemi Satana kadu tauna ya tau paisewa uva-taunei. Ka tuta tuta yaka Kauvea Iesu aviamei tauna am-venena awawaehina venevenemi.✡

Mani Tomotau Yai Nau-kaiwa Yaiai Wayahia

21 Timoti baina nui apaipaisewa, kadu tauna ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omo habuhabumi wayahimi.

Ka kadu Lukiusi, ka Iasoni, ka Sosipateri inau-kaiwemi. Taui aitonu me Iudea.✡

22 Ka yauke au wava Teritiusi yami leta taina aginumi nimaua Paulo wayahina, ka avona, “Anau-kaiwemi Kauvea nihenina.”

23 Yauke Paulo Gaiusi nui amamaei tauna ya manua nihenina. Ka tauna kadu tau ekalesia papani taina nihenina awaehei inau-hohona itapanono ya manua taina nihenina. Ka Gaiusi kadu nau-kaiwemi.

Erasitusi kina habuhabuna a tau dune-vi-avina meagai taina wayahina.[a] Ka tauna nau-kaiwemi.

Ka kadu aitam vavaneika ana wava Kuaritusi nau-kaiwemi.✡

---

[a] **16:15:** Iulia aitam vavine, ka kaiwadi Pilologusi ya vavine. Eha katˡ-anamane ahiahina. ✡ **16:16:** 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14. ✡ **16:17:** Mat 7:15; Tit 3:10. ✡ **16:18:** Pili 3:19; 2Pi 2:3. ✡ **16:19:** Rom 1:8; 1Ko 14:20. ✡ **16:20:** Nao 3:15. ✡ **16:21:** Dew 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4. [a] **16:23:** Tomotau sinasinapui ivona Paulo leta taina ginumi meagai Korinita nihenina. ✡ **16:23:** Dew 19:22; 1Ko 1:14.

24 a

Paulo Yaubada Awa-davei Ya Viama Wayahina

25 Yauke Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, ka vaneana kadu awaehei Yaubada ana pata na-ivaitemi umamaei toyoina Iesu nihenina. Tuta nonova Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu dewana wayahina iginuginumi. Ka tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam koiaka iginuma-naia ai anamana tᴵ-anamane-vidoha, ka eha aitam koiaka iginuma-naia ta-nua-hau. Iuna Yaubada dewana hivehivei.✡

26 Kate tuta ataina Yaubada avaha veimeyeai dewana avo-vi-mahetemi tauna ya tau apa-taputapu-naia yai iginuma wayahina. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua ananina tau maᴵ papani habuhabui nihenia Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, ivitumahanei, e tauna ivi-ateteyei deina.

27 Nua-uya habuhabuna mamaei Yaubada a heta-ohota wayahina. Ka yau nuanua habuhabuka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina Yaubada didigana kavo-vi-natei tuta tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina!
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

---

a **16:24:** Vo-vina tupwai nihenia mataina 24 mamaei. Kate Iginuma me Girisi movia tutuaina nihenia eha ta-mamae. Wayahina, tomotau sinasinapui ivona matainana eha Paulo ya iginuma, kate munia mani tomotau itotohi iginuma nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina vo-vina habuhabui yai dewa mataina 24 ini-tawanei.
✡ **16:25:** Epe 1:9; 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Rom 1:5.

Me
Korinita
Yai Leta
Naona
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Tauna ya tutu-vivina vˈ-inuana nihenina meagai Korinita vaniahei, ya nau-wahe wayahina tomotau habuhabui Iesu ivitumahanei. Ka munia, tauna ni-tawanei ka tutu-vivina mani papania wayahia.

Ka munia dewa goyona ivinˈ-omo inu me Korinita yai ekalesia nihenina. Ka avaha Paulo vaneana nononi, tauna aitam leta ginumi va-tawanei omo me Korinita wayahia. (Tuta ataina wayahina leta-nana eha wayahikaia.) Taui leta-nana ivaniahei, ka avaha Paulo ya nuanua inononi, yai vi-tanai tupwai mamaei tavine wayahina kadu aniani wayahina, e taui Paulo yana leta iginumi dewaia wayahi.

Ka Paulo ya nuanua tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa ivo-vi-tunuhi. Taui yai goyona tupwai taina, itana-vewani mani yoko mani yoko wayahia, ka onoto aitam kenene goyona dedewei. Ka kadu avi tuta vita tunina tunina ivaniahei, taui eha matataui ita-nau-yanahi, kate tau veimea yai gabemani*V* nihenina mataia ivi-kotukotui. Tau veimea-naia eha Iesu a tau vitumahana. Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo tau ekalesia Korinita nihenina yapoyapoi dewaia habuhabui wayahia. Ka kadu leta taina nihenina Paulo kadu me Korinita yai vi-tanai nau-patai. Ka kadu Paulo vonei vivane dewa-vidovidoha mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei.

Pai Vi-putu

1 Yauke Paulo, ka Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu avi-tau hae ananiu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Yauke vaneika ana wava Sositenesi nui
2 itomi me Korinita yami leta taina aginuginumi. Taumi avaha Yaubada ya tau ekalesia, kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha yawaimi vo-vinei ahihimiata. Tomotau papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea iviama. Ka tauna kadu honemi tomotau-naia nui yai Kauvea kadu yaka Kauvea unˈ-awa-davedavei.
3 Ka yama nuanua Yaubada Amaka ka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha am-venena awawaehina kadue nua gomagomanina ivenevenemi uvaniahei.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Me Korinita Wayahi

4 Tuta tuta yau Yaubada anau-kaiwei taumi wayahimi. Iuna tauna avaha am-venena awawaehina venemi uvaniahei yami vi-niana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.
5 Ka vona ahiahina, tauna nui avaha uvi-tau kaikaiwabo dewa habuhabui wayahi. Ka ataina ya nua-uya habuhabuna wayahimia. Wayahina, ami pata una-ipupu bagibagina.
6 Ika, nonova Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina ahaehaeyemi uvitumahanei. Ka ataina yawaimi nihenina avaha yau hae uvaniahei vivane tunuhina ana noe.
7 Wayahina, ataina eha uvi-kutakuta nau-iaiava-naia ivinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Iuna tauna avaha am-venena-kavovo ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata venevenemi vo-vi-aiaimi, e na dewa-haiawami upotapota a itoava yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine wayahina.

8 Ka Nuana Ahihinata vo-vi-bagibagimi, utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava tuta pai
nau-yehata wayahina deina. Akaka auyewana wayahina, itomi tomotau maihimi
umimini yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha matana, iuna tauna ivaitemi deina.✡
9 Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya nuanua tauna honemi natuna nui uvi-niana, vivane
yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kavitumahanei Yaubada
yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoata.✡

Eha Nau-wawanika Katana-vewana

10 Vavaneiu, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha bagibagina, ka yauke a tau hae ananiu
aitam. Wayahina, yau nuanua ananina wayahimi habuhabumi unˈ-awaeha aitamoata
yami ipupu wayahina, ka eha aitam tana-vewana na-mae yami ekalesia nihenina.
Avona-havinemi uvi-yoko aitamoata, ka nau-wawanimi unuanua aitamoata, kadu
nau-wawanimi yami nuanua aitamoata.✡
11 Vavaneiu, avonevonemi deina, iuna tupwai Kiloe yana yoko avaha imataedau
uvi-vonavona wayahimia.
12 Yami vi-vonavona tanoi ivinˈ-omo, iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia uvon-
avona tunina. Tupwami uvonavona, “Itoai Paulo yana yoko,” ka tupwami uvonavona,
“Itoai Apolosi yana yoko,” ka tupwami uvonavona, “Itoai Pita yana yoko,” ka tupwami
uvonavona, “Itoai Tau Ito-yavuha yana yoko.”✡
13 Yami yoko tunina tunina. Wayahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha utana-vewani, a?
Medeina? Yauke Paulo itutu-pwatau, e yami dewa goyona wayahi aniga? Eha. O
medeina? Tutana ami bapitaiso uvaniahei, kaiwadi, uvaniahei yauke Paulo au wavea?
Eha.
14 Ataina Yaubada anau-kaiwei. Iuna nonova eha habuhabumi ata-vi-bapitaisoemi.
Vona ahiahina, aitonuata wayahimia avi-bapitaisoei, vivane Kirisipusi, Gaiusi ainua.✡
15 Aituhu nonova habuhabumi avi-bapitaisoemi, kaiwadi aitam iuna mamae
ataina tupwami mwagemwagemi ami pata uvonavona yauke Paulo au wavea
avi-bapitaisoemi.
16 (O, ika, nuau ipani, kadu aitam onoto ana wava Sitepanasi yana yoko nui
avi-bapitaisoei. Kaiwadi, avaha habuhabui ai wava atomani o tupwai nuau pani-
pani.)✡
17 Ka unononi. Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha au veimea veneu apaipaisewa tauna
wayahina, paisewana eha tomotau avi-bapitaisoe. Tauna au veimea veneu, ka
vi-tuneu Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. Ka kadu ya nuanua avi tuta anau-
nau-wahe, eha nau-wawaniu anaunau-wahe tomotau sinasinapui yai ipuipupu deina.
Eha. Aituhu yau dewa deina, kaiwadi, apaina tomotau yai vitumahana yau nua-uyea
vinˈ-omo. Kate avi tuta anaunau-wahe, nau-wawaniu Tau Ito-yavuha yanˈ aniga ai
nahenahea vaneana tomotau mataia asi-vinˈ-omanei, idudueyei. Iakwa, e yanˈ aniga
bagibagina inˈ-anamanei tunuhina.
18 Tau Ito-yavuha yanˈ aniga ai nahenahea vaneana anˈ anamana ainua imamaei.
Aituhu aviyaivia vita-vovona a etawana wayahina ineine, taui wayahi Vaneana
Ahiahina vivane mwagemwagena. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia ito-yavuha
kavaniahei, akanai Vaneana Ahiahina vivane Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahika.✡
19 Taina wayahina Iginuma voneka, ivona,

“Tau nua-uya yai nua-uyea inua-vane.
Kate yai nua-uyana avita-vovoni.
Kadu tau anamana inuanua
dewa habuhabuna avaha ianamane-yehai.

✡ **1:8:** 1Te 3:13; 5:23. ✡ **1:9:** 1Io 1:3; 1Te 5:24. ✡ **1:10:** Pili 2:2. ✡ **1:12:** 1Ko 3:4; Dew 18:24-28. ✡ **1:14:** Dew 18:8; Rom 16:23. ✡ **1:16:** 1Ko 16:15. ✡ **1:18:** Rom 1:16.

Kate anamanana abou-ohoi.”✡

20 Wayahina, medeina kana-vona tanopi a tau nua-uya wayahi? O kadi medeina kana-vona veimea a tau anamana wayahi? O kadi medeina kana-vona tau ipupu bagibagina wayahi? Vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha viwaveneka nua-uyana habuhabuna tanopi taina wayahina vivane dewa mwagemwagena kadu awakabina.✡
21 Yaubada ya nua-uya tomotau yai nua-uya vane-tawanei. Wayahina, eha aka pata tauna kavaniahe nua-uyana tanopia wayahina. Eha. Kate Yaubada etawana tunina vo-vi-aiaia, vivane Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. Tau nua-uyaia tanopia inuanua Vaneana Ahiahina vivane mwagemwagena. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei, taui ito-yavuha ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.✡
22 Tomotau yoko ainua imamaei ito-yavuhana itutu-haini. Aitam yoko me Iudea. Taui yai nuanua naona aitam iaiaya bagibagina idueyei, e munia iawaehei ivitumahanei. Kadu aitam yoko taui eha me Iudea. Taui yai nuanua naona ipupu inononi, ka aituhu ivi-nua-dadani ipupuna yai nua-uya ainua iawaehei aitamoata, akanai munia ivitumahanei.
23 Ka itoai yama dewa Tau Ito-yavuha yanˈ aniga ai nahenahea ahaehaeyei. Ka avi tuta me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, taui mataia vaneana ihanuana. Wayahina, eha yai nuanua. Ka avi tuta taui eha me Iudea Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, taui mataia vaneana mwagemwagena. Wayahina, eha yai nuanua.✡
24 Kate yoko vˈ-itonuna mamaei, ka nihenina taui me Iudea tupwai imamaei kadue taui eha me Iudea tupwai imamaei. Ka Yaubada yoko-nana vi-nua-dadanei, ka honei. Ka taui yoko-nana nihenina wayahi, Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Yaubada ya bagibagi kadu tauna Yaubada ya nua-uya ainua.✡
25 Aituhu Yaubada yana dewa mwagemwagena tomotau tupwai mataia, akanai yana dewa tomotau nua-uyai habuhabui vane-tawanei. Kadu aituhu Yaubada yana dewa ihanuana tomotau tupwai mataia, akanai yana dewa tomotau yai bagibagi bagibagi-tawanei.✡
26 Vavaneiu, pai dune avenemi. Nonova, tutana Yaubada honemi, itomi avi tomotau? Unuani. Eha habuhabumi ami anamana ananina mani tomotau mataia. Ka eha habuhabumi tau nua-uya, o tau bagibagi, o kadi tau kaikaiwabo. Eha.✡
27 Ka udueyei. Yaubada ya nuanua vi-nua-dadanemi, ka itomi eha nuanua-uyami, kadu eha bagibagimi. Tauna dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua tau nua-uyaia ini-yauyau venevenei itomi yami dewa wayahia, kadu ya nuanua tau bagibagi ini-yauyau venevenei itomi tomotau ihanuami wayahimia.
28 Tau maˈ tanopi mataia itomi ami wava kikitui, kadu inau-nikonikoiemi. Ka kadu taui mataia itomi eha aitam aviani. Kate Yaubada vi-nua-dadanemi, iuna ya nuanua aviani tomotaui nuai epai, akanai tauna dewaia habuhabui na-vita-vovoni.
29 Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka ana pata tauna ana heta yana dewa wayahina na-vona-vanevane Yaubada matana.✡
30 Vona ahiahina, Yaubada tauna ya nuanua wayahina kadu tauna yana dewa wayahina itomi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nui bou-nuemi. Ka ataina, Iesu avaha vi-nua-uya wayahika, ka nua-uyana omo Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, ataina itoka tunutunuhika Yaubada matana, iuna Iesu, kadu kavi-tau ahihikata, iuna Iesu, ka kadu ataina Yaubada avaha yavuhika Satana wayahina, iuna Iesu.✡
31 Wayahina, ataina itoka aka pata kavona-vanevane, ka iuna vivane Yaubada yana dewa wayahika. Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua

✡ **1:19:** Isa 29:14. ✡ **1:20:** Isa 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Iob 12:17. ✡ **1:21:** Mat 11:25. ✡ **1:23:** Rom 9:32; 1Ko 2:14. ✡ **1:24:** Kol 2:3. ✡ **1:25:** 2Ko 13:4. ✡ **1:26:** Mat 11:25; Iam 2:5. ✡ **1:29:** Epe 2:9. ✡ **1:30:** Ier 23:5-6.

ivona-vanevane,
akanai taui nau-wawani
Kauvea yana dewa wayahi
ivona-vanevane.”✡

2

Paulo Ya Nau-wahe

1 Yaiau, nonova tutana avin'-omo wayahimia Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina
kadu hivahivana anaunau-waheyemi, ka eha vona mamanaina wayahina o vona
tutuaina wayahina ata-haeyemi. Kadu eha anamana ananina wayahina ata-haeyemi.
Eha.
2 Kate nonova tutana yauke nui kamamaei, yau nuanua dewa ananina habuhabuna
anua-pania, ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta anuani. Tauna kadu yan' aniga ai
nahenahea, dewaia ainua ahaehaeyemi.
3 Wayahina, nonova tutana avin'-omo wayahimia, yauke ihanuau kadu ate-viviha
nui atatatava ininiu habuhabuna wayahina.✡
4 Ka kadu yau nau-wahe kadu yau viwavenena wayahimia eha vona sinasinapui
wayahia ta-vin'-omo. Kate Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi yau nau-wahe ivaitei.✡
5 Akaka uvitumahanei, ka yami vitumahana eha ta-vin'-omo tomotau yai vona
sinasinapui wayahia. Kate yami vitumahana vin'-omo Yaubada ya bagibagi wayahina.

Anamana Ahiahina

6 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia avaha Nuana Ahihinata yana dewa wayahina
inua-haui, taui iawaehei yau nau-wahe vivane nua-uya. Kate nua-uyana nua-uya
tunina. Eha nua-uya tau nua-uya tanopia wayahia deina, kadu eha nua-uya tau
veimea tanopia wayahia deina. Ataina tau veimeai yai bagibagi opuopu, ka apaina
na-iakwa.
7 Kate nua-uyana ahaehaeyei vivane Yaubada ya nua-uya. Tauna ya nua-uya
hivahivana, ka tau ma' tanopi eha ai pata yai bebewa wayahina inua-hau. Tuta naona
wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua nua-uyana hivahivana wayahina didigaka kavaniahei.
Naona tauna ya nuanua deina, e munia tanopi taina vevewanei.
8 Udu. Eha aitam koiaka tanopi taina a tau veimea wayahia nua-uyana ita-nua-hau.
Iuna aituhu inua-hau, akanai, eha ai pata Kauvea Didigana ai nahenahea itutu-pwate.
9 Kate eha aitam wayahia ita-nua-hau. Wayahina, yai dewa vin'-omo Iginuma
voneka deina, ivona,

“Eha aitam koiaka dewana ita-dueye,
ka eha aitam koiaka dewana vaneana ita-nononi,
ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata
dewana wayahina ita-nuanua.
Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada idewa-nuanuaiei,
tauna taui wayahi dewana vo-vi-aiaia,
ka venevenei ivaniahei.”✡

10 Ka itoka wayahikaia Yaubada avaha yana vona hivahivana si-vin'-omanei
kanua-haui Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Nuana Ahihinata dewa habuhabui wayahi
naunau-nene kadu anamanei. Ka tauna kadu Yaubada ya nuanua hivahivana
wayahina naunau-nene kadu anamanei.
11 Dewa ainua abou-viwavei udueyei. Itoka tomotau wayahika, nuaka ana heta ana
pata aviani nihenikaia kanuanua n'-anamanei. Ka Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata ana heta
ana pata aviani Yaubada nihenina n'-anamanei deinake.

✡ **1:31:** Ier 9:24. ✡ **2:3:** Dew 18:9; 2Ko 10:1. ✡ **2:4:** 1Te 1:5. ✡ **2:9:** Isa 64:4.

12 Wayahina, itoka eha Nuana baina tanopia mamaei kata-vaniahe. Eha. Kate Yaubada
tauna Nuana Ahihinata vi-tunei omo wayahikaia, ka avaha Nuana kavaniahei
nihenikaia. Ka tauna ana pata dewa habuhabuna Yaubada avaha am-veneneyeka
na-vo-vi-maheteka, kan'-anamanei deinake.
13 Wayahina, yama nau-wahe kadu yama viwavenena eha tau ma' tanopi yai nua-uya
wayahina ta-vin'-omo. Kate naona Nuana Ahihinata viwaveneai, e munia tomotau
aviwavenei. Ka ataina vona tunutunuhina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina avo-vi-mahetei
taui avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei wayahia.
14 Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha Nuana Ahihinata ita-vaniahe, taui eha ai pata am-venena
awawaehina tunina tunina Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina ivin'-omo ivaniahe.
Tomotaui eha dewaia ita-nua-hau, kadu taui wayahia dewaia awakabi. Inuanua
deina, iuna naona taui nau-wawani Nuana Ahihinata in'-anamanei, e munia ai pata
dewaia in'-anamanei.
15 Kate aituhu aviyaivia avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei (itoka deina), taui ai
pata dewa habuhabui inau-yanahi kadu ivi-nua-dadani tunuhina. Wayahina, mani
tomotau eha nau-wawani yaka dewa ina-nau-yanahi.
16 Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

"Koiaka Yaubada ya nuanua anamane?
O koiaka ana pata Tauna viwavene?
Eha aitam."

Kate itoka tau vitumahana avaha Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua kavaniahei, iuna Nuana
Ahihinata avaha mamaei nihenikaia.✡

3

Yaubada Ya Tau Paisewa

1 Ka yaiau, nonova tutana yauke nui kamamaei, itomi eha tomotau avaha Nuana
Ahihinata ivaniahei deina. Eha. Itomi tau ma' tanopi taina deina, o kadi meamea
deina. Iuna itomi ihanuami yaka vitumahana Iesu wayahina. Wayahina, eha au pata
ata-nau-wahe nua-uya ito-niuna wayahina wayahimia.
2 Nonova aviani yau nuanua avi-animi, eha ami pata aninina un'-ani, kate nunu ana
heta nau-wawanimi. Iuna eha ami pata aniani panina un'-ani. Kadu tuta ataina itomi
yami dewa aitamoata deina.✡
3 Iuna nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, yami dewa ka tau ma' tanopi yai
dewa aitamoata. Aituhu uvi-gwahegwahea wayahimia, kadue aituhu uvi-bwanou,
dewaia wayahia kadueyei itomi vivane tau ma' tanopi, iuna tau ma' tanopi yai dewa
iveimeyemi.✡
4 Ka tupwami uvonavona, "Itoai Paulo avi-muniei." Ka tupwami uvonavona, "Itoai
Apolosi avi-muniei." Avi tuta uvi-vonavona deinake, itomi medeina? Vona ahiahina,
yami dewa tau ma' tanopi yai dewa aitamoata deina.✡
5 Unononi. Apolosi koiaka? Kadu yauke, Paulo, koiaka? Itoai ama inua ama wava
eha ananina. Itoai vivane Yaubada ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka aivaitemi Tau
Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei. Kauvea tauna ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata yai
paisewa vi-nua-dadani.✡
6 Wayahina, yauke aitam tau baguna deina, ka naona waipei abagubaguni, ka
Apolosi aitam tau dune-vi-avina deina, wayahina munia, tauna daudau ito-iwaiwahi
bagunana wayahina. Kate Yaubada ana heta ana pata waipei-naia na-vo-vi-tabotaboi.

✡ **2:16:** Isa 40:13. ✡ **3:2:** Ebe 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2. ✡ **3:3:** 1Ko 1:10-11. ✡ **3:4:** 1Ko 1:12. ✡ **3:5:** Dew 18:4, 11, 27-28.

7 Tau bagunana kadu tau dune-vi-avinana eha aitam aviani. Kate Yaubada a
heta-ohota kan'-awa-davedavei, iuna tauna ana pata baguna na-vo-vi-tabotaboi.
8 Aituhu tau baguna ka tau dune-vi-avina ainua kabou-viwavei, kadueyei ainua eha
tunina. Iuna apaina Yaubada tauna ya tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata ama nau-pata
veneai, yama paisewa nau-wawani deina.✡
9 Ataina tuta Yaubada ya baguna nihenina apaipaisewa, ka itomi vivane bagunana.
Kadue itomi vivane Yaubada yana yona.
10 Yaubada am-venena awawaehina veneu, ka avutu a paisewa avi-putui. Ka
ohona ka unu-tutu abou-vidovidohei, tau yona ahihi-vainei ipaipaisewa deina. Ka
ataina tuta mani tomotau iyonayona yau paisewa hetana. Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi
aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia, nau-wawanimi mai-nuami uyoneyonei.
11 Iuna eha kadu aitam unu-tutu ta-mamae. Yaubada avaha Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha
ana heta vi-nua-dadanei, ka tauna a heta-ohota unu-tutu-nana.✡
12 Ka apaina tau yona tupwai ivin'-omo, e goula*V*, o kadi siliva*V*, o kadi hanu ai dune
ahihi-vainei wayahia hetana iyoneyonei. Taui yai yoana bagibagina kadu ahiahina,
yapanava, o agumo, o pwana deina. Ka apaina tau yona tupwai ivin'-omo, e yai yoana
ihanuai iomaomanei, kepoki, o ipoupou, o imunumunu deina.
13 Wayahina munia, Tau Ito-yavuha yan' auyewa wayahina, vivane Auyewa pai
nau-yehata wayahina, tomotau aitamoata aitamoata yai paisewa ai dune kadudueyei,
kadi ahiahina o kadi goyona. Iuna auyewana wayahina ai ananata vin'-omo, ka
ai-nana paisewa aitamoata aitamoata na-vito-nubui, ka paisewai na-si-vin'-omanei
kadudueyei.✡
14 Ka ai-nana na-iakwa, aituhu avi paisewa imimini, akanai tau paisewai ai nau-pata
ahiahina ivaniahei.
15 Kate aituhu avi paisewa n'-anai-yehai, akanai tau paisewai ai nau-pata
habuhabuna itutu-haini. Taui nuai ai heta ito-yavuha ivaniahei, eha ani-hoina nuai
n'-anai deina.
16 Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei itomi vivane Yaubada ya Manua Vito-potana, o eha?
Tauna Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei.✡
17 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Aituhu koiaka Yaubada ya Manua
Vito-pota na-vita-vovoni, vona ahiahina, apaina Yaubada tomotauna na-vita-vovoni.
Iuna Yaubada ya Manua Vito-potana vivane ahihinata, ka Manuana vivane itomi tau
ekalesia.
18 Aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia eha nau-wawanim enonom. Aituhu aitam
wayahimia enuanua avaha evi-tau nua-uya tau ma' tanopi mataia, akanai wamke
nau-wawanim nua-uyana evihahaiei, e nua-uya ahiahina Yaubada wayahina evania-
hei. Aituhu Yaubada ya nua-uya wayahima, akanai evi-tau nua-uya.
19 Iuna avi nua-uya tau ma' tanopi nuai epai ananina, akanai nua-uyana
mwagemwagena Yaubada matana. Iuna Iginuma voneka, ivona,

"Yaubada tau nua-uyai vi-daei
taui yai nua-uya wayahina,"✡

20 ka kadu aitam ivona,

"Kauvea avaha tau nua-uyai
yai nuanua anamanei
vivane awakabina."✡

✡ **3:8:** Mat 16:27; Epe 2:20-22. ✡ **3:11:** Isa 28:16; 1Pi 2:4-6. ✡ **3:13:** 1Ko 4:5. ✡ **3:16:** 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16.
✡ **3:19:** Iob 5:13. ✡ **3:20:** Sam 94:11.

21 Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka nau-wawani na-vona-vanevane tau maˈ tanopia yai
dewa wayahi. Iuna Yaubada avaha dewa habuhabuna venemi wayahimia mamaei,
22 vivane yauke Paulo, ka Apolosi, kadu Pita ami tau ivaita, kadu tanopi taina, kadu
yawaimi, kadue yami aniga, ka kadu tuta ataina, kadu tuta tepakaia. Yaubada avaha
nau-iaiavai habuhabui venemi,
23 kadu itomi vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau, kadu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Yaubada
natuna.

4

page top Tau Ito-yavuha A Tau Hae Yai Maˈ Ai Vita

1 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua itoai tau hae wayahiai. Itoai vivane Tau
Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka Yaubada tauna yana vona tunutunuhina
ka hivahivana viwaveneai, kadu veimeyeai vonaia ahaehaeyei tomotau wayahia.
2 Ka itoai, kadu mani tau paisewa habuhabui deina, ama veimea ananina yama
Kauveana avi-muni-waiwaiei, eha anua-pani.✡
3 Aituhu yau paisewa eha tunuhina matamia, o aituhu umana-giboeu, o aituhu mani
tomotau inau-yanahiu, dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiua. Vona ahiahina, yauke taua
eha yau dewa ka mani tomotau yai dewa ainua abou-viwave, e adudueye ahiahina o
kadi goyona.
4 Niheniua au ayaunena hadahadanina yauke mataua, kate yauke eha dewa
habuhabui atˈ-anamane-yehai. Aituhu yau pai ini-yauyau mamaei Kauvea matana o
eha, kaiwadi, tauna ana heta dewana anamane-yehai, kadue tauna ana heta ana pata
ahiahina ka goyona vi-nua-dadani tunuhina. Iuna tauna vivane yau tau vaneneha.
5 Wayahina, itomi eha nau-wawanimi yaiami yai dewa umai-nau-yanahi matamia
vivane ahiahi o goyogoyoi. Akanai, kapotapota Kauvea ya vinˈ-omana anˈ auyewa
wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, avi dewa tomotau ihivehivei novanovana
wayahina, tauna dewaia na-si-vinˈ-omanei maheta wayahina. Kadu avi nuanua tomo-
tau nuai nihenia imamaei, vivane yai nuanua anani, tauna dewaia na-si-vinˈ-omanei.
Ka auyewana wayahina aitamoata aitamoata itoka tomotau wayahikaia aka nau-pata
kavaniahei Yaubada yanˈ apa-vidovidoha wayahina.✡
6 Yaiau, pai dune-nana avaha avenemi yauke Apolosi ama inua wayahiai, iuna yau
nuanua uvidoha wayahina. Kadu yau nuanua pai dune-nana wayahina ami pata
aitam vona tana-minikuna anˈ anamana unua-haui, ivona,

“Eha Iginuma uvenau-tawane.”

Yau pai mini ananina taina. Eha nau-wawanimi yami tau eta-naonao wayahi
uvi-vonavona, vivane aitam wayahia yami nuanua, wayahina uvona-vanevane tauna
wayahina. Ka kadu aitam wayahia eha yami nuanua, wayahina tauna umana-giboei.✡
7 Koiaka vevewanemi? Itomi tunimi tunimi, ka dewana vivane Yaubada ya vevewana.
Ka kadu aviani wayahimia? Vona ahiahina, dewaia wayahimia iuna Yaubada venemi.
Ka dewaia wayahi uvona-vanevane, taumi uvevewanei deina. Kate eha. Dewaia
uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, yami dewana eha ahiahina.✡
8 Kaiwadi, matamia itomi avaha yami nuanua habuhabuna uvaniahei, a?[a] Kadu
matamia itomi avaha uvi-tau kaikaiwabo nuami nihenina, kadu avaha uvi-kini*V*, ka
Tau Ito-yavuha nui uveimeyei, kate eha itoai nui! O, yaiau, yau nuanua ananina
wayahimi vivane uvi-kini*V* Yaubada matana. Iuna, aituhu deina, akanai itomi itoai
nui kavi-kini*V*!

✡ **4:2:** Luk 12:42. ✡ **4:5:** 1Ko 3:8. ✡ **4:6:** Rom 12:3. ✡ **4:7:** Rom 12:6. a **4:8:** Paulo vona taina nihenia me Korinita etutuia venauei.

9 Avonavona deinake, iuna anuanua yawaiai wayahi tanopi taina wayahina. Yaubada itoai tau hae ananiai pai vi-ai goyona veneai, e bou-opuai akanai pai nau-yehata avinˈ-omo, taui me Rom ai tau veimea iyohoyohoni deina. Ka yai dewa iomaomanei vahitau manimanini nui ivi-naua, e me Rom inau-hohona idunedune pai vinepa wayahi. Ka munia, vahitaui taui yohoyohonina ina-nau-vi-anigi, yawai ina-iakwa. Ka itoai yawaiai taui yohoyohonina deinake, ka tau maˈ tanopi idunedune wayahiaia, kadue anelose wahuma idunedune wayahiaia.
10 Itoai ama dune matamia tau mwagemwageai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina deina, kate itomi ami dune matamia tau nua-uya Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Itoai ama dune matamia ihanuai, kate itomi ami dune matamia vivane bagibagimi. Tomotau iapa-vidovidohemi, kate itoai iapa-goyogoyoeai!
11 Tuta nonova a itoava babau ataina wayahina itoai am anavovo, magai ayaya, ama kwama si-yehiyehitai, tomotau manimanini idewa-goyogoyoeai, ka eha yama manua.✡
12 Itoai nimaia apaipaisewa toyoina, ka aituhu aviyaivia ibwanatai, akanai itoai anau-iaiavai. O avi tuta tomotau idewa-goyoeai iuna yama dewa eha yai nuanua, akanai atoha-vi-anai.✡
13 O avi tuta tomotau ipupu-kedeweyeai, akanai aipupu-tomotauei. Tuta nonova a itoava babau ataina wayahina itoai haina mavununa tomotau mataia deina, wayahina ivihahaieai.
14 Eha yau nuanua vonana wayahina ini-yauyau uvaniahe, kate yau nuanua ananina anau-vi-avinimi natunatu adune-nuanuaiemi deina.
15 Kaiwadi, tuta tepakaia wayahina yami tau dune-vi-avina Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina ai yau ivi-habu-vainei. Kate amami ai yau eha habuhabui. Iuna yauke au heta-ohota Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyemi, uvitumahanei, e yauke taua amami deinake, iuna yawaimi uvaniahei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✡
16 Wayahina, natunatu, agwagwaheyemi, kadu aviamemi yami pai dune wayahina yawaiu unˈ-epei, uvˈ-iuneu.✡
17 Wayahina, natu ana wava Timoti, adune-nuanuaiei avi-tunei omomo itomi yami ekalesia wayahimia. Tauna yaka Kauvea vi-muni-waiwaiei tunuhina, ka na-ivaitemi yau dewa habuhabuna unuani. Dewa ainua iawaehei aitamoata. Dewa naona yau dewa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu matana, kadu dewa vˈ-inuana yau viwavenena ekalesia habuhabui wayahia papani tunina tunina nihenia.✡
18 Ka tupwami avaha unua-vane, iuna unuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina eha avinˈ-omo wayahimia.
19 Kate udu! Aituhu yaka Kauvea nˈ-awaeheu, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e anˈ-omo wayahimia. Ka avi tuta avaniahami, akanai au pata tau nua-vane-naia yai ipupu anononi tanihaua, kadu aituhu avi bagibagi wayahia mamaei, au pata mataua adueyei.
20 Iuna Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina, vonata eha aitam aviani, kate bagibagi yaka dewa nihenia vivane dewa ananina.✡
21 Wayahina, medeina yami nuanua yau vinˈ-omana wayahina? Kaiwadi, manimaniniu avinˈ-omo wayahimia, e dewa-yaiyai avi-nua-dadani yami dewa goyona wayahina, o kadi dune-nuanuai nui kadu dewa-bigana nui avinˈ-omo wayahimia anau-vi-taumi? Itomi yami dewa wayahia uvi-nua-dadani akanai.

5

Tau Kenekenene Kadu Nua-vane

✡ **4:11:** 2Ko 11:23-27. ✡ **4:12:** 2Te 3:8; Mat 5:44. ✡ **4:15:** Gal 4:19. ✡ **4:16:** Pili 3:17. ✡ **4:17:** Dew 19:22. ✡ **4:20:** 1Ko 2:4.

1 Avonavona deina iuna avaha kenene wayahimia vaneana anononi, ka kenenena goyona goyo-tawanei. Eha dewana kata-vaniahe taui eha tau ekalesia wayahia. Aitam onoto wayahimia ayo-yavayavanina epei, ikenene.✡
2 Kate itomi yami dewa medeina? Ia! Itomi udewa-haiawa kadu uvona-vanevane yami nua-piaha onotona yana dewa wayahina! Itomi nau-wawanimi unua-vita ananina, kadu uvi-mohai onotona ya dewana wayahina. Kadu nau-wawanimi onotona kenenena dewei yami ekalesia wayahina uvitu-voi-one.
3 Ataina tuta yauke baina amamaei, kate niheniua, nuau nihenina, meagai Korinita wayahina nui kamamaei. Ka avaha onoto-nana anau-yanahi. Wayahina, ataina yami leta taina nihenina ahaehaeyemi nui kanau-hohona deina, ka nui kavi-nua-dadana deina.✡
4 Tuta tepakaia wayahina, avi tuta unau-hohona yaka Kauvea Iesu a wavea, kadu yauke nui kamamaei nuaka nihenia, kadu aituhu yaka Kauvea Iesu ya bagibagi mamaei,
5 aveimeyemi tau goyo-nana Satana nimana uboui. Akanai Satana onoto-nana ininina na-vita-vovoni, kate tuta tepakaia wayahina, avi tuta Kauvea na-mavi-havine wayahina, tauna onoto-nana nuana na-ito-yavuhi.✡
6 Itomi yami vona-vanevanena eha ahiahina. Avaha uanamanei, aituhu palaua a pai vo-vi-nata kikituna palaua nui kavinei, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e palauana habuhabuna vanevane, a?✡
7 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi pai vo-vi-nata tutuaina, vivane onotona kenenena, unᵻ-epa-yavunei, e uvi-yoko ahiahina deina, palaua vovouna deina, ka eha aitam pai vo-vi-nata nui. Yau vona baimina nihenina palaua eha a pai vo-vi-nata nui atomani, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha, tauna yaka lami*V* Itouvuha Toneina wayahina. Ka avaha lamina*V* ivi-nomui wayahika.✡
8 Wayahina, nau-wawanika toneina kadedewei, kate eha pai vo-vi-nata tutuaina goyona wayahina kadedewe. Pai vo-vi-natana vinᵻ-omo yaka nua-goyo wayahina. Kate nau-wawanika toneina kadedewei palaua vovouna wayahina, ka palauana eha a pai vo-vi-nata nui. Palauana vivane yaka nua-vidoha kadu yaka vona tunutunuhina.✡
9 Nonova yami leta aitam nihenina[a] ahaeyemi avona, “Eha tau kenekenene nui uvi-yaiana”.
10 Ka tutana avonemi deinake, eha yau nuanua tau maᵻ tanopi idedewei deina uvihahaie. Iuna avaha kanamanei taui habuhabui Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei. Ika, inua-tania, ka ivitupu, ka ivainau, ka kadu yaubada vitupu wayahia iaiwaodu. Aituhu tau maᵻ tanopi habuhabui uvihahaiei, nau-wawanimi tanopi taina uni-tawanei, e mani tanopi uvaniahei.
11 Ka yami leta taina nihenina ami veimea avenevenemi tau ekalesia wayahi. Iuna tau ekalesia tupwai vivane tau kenekenene, ka tupwai inua-tania, ka tupwai yaubada vitupu wayahia iaiwaodu, ka tupwai tomotau ahiahi imana-giboei, ka tupwai daudau bagibagina inim-kavokavovo ivi-kwavakwava, ka tupwai ivitupu, e mani tomotau yai kina ivainaui deina. Ataina aveimeyemi eha tau ekalesia vitupu nui uvi-yaiane, kadu eha nui unᵻ-am.✡
12 Ka yauke yau pai veimea vivane tau ekalesia ai noe wayahia. Ka eha tomotaui ekalesia upuna imamaei anau-yanahi. Ka vona ahiahina, itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi taumi kadu una-nau-yanahimi tunuhina.
13 Apaina Yaubada tomotaui ekalesia upuna imamaei na-nau-yanahi. Ka ataina Iginuma unuani, ivona,

---

✡ **5:1:** Lev 18:7-8; V.V 22:30. ✡ **5:3:** Kol 2:5. ✡ **5:5:** 1Ti 1:20. ✡ **5:6:** Gal 5:9. ✡ **5:7:** Isa 53:7; 1Pi 1:19. ✡ **5:8:** V.V 16:3. a **5:9:** Leta-nana Paulo tomani baina vivane leta-nana nonova maiova, ka eha wayahikaia ataina. ✡ **5:11:** 2Te 3:6; Tit 3:10.

“Avi onoto goyona, akanai uvitu-voi-onei
yami nau-hohona wayahina”.

Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udedewei deina.✡

6

Itomi Tau Ekalesia Eha Uvi-kotukotumi

1 Aituhu aitam tau ekalesia wayahimia enua-vita mani tau ekalesia wayahina, eha nau-wawanim am niam evi-kotu tau vaneneha gabemani*V* mataia wayahia. Iuna tau vaneneha-naia eha tau ekalesia, wayahina taui eha Yaubada ya etawana itˡ-anamane. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua aituhu yam pai vona yavuha vinˡ-omo, akanai tauna ya tomotau vita-nana ivi-nua-dadani, e ami inua uvidoha deinake.

2 Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei o eha? Apaina, itoka Yaubada ya tomotau tau maˡ tanopi habuhabui kanau-yanahi, ka kadu ai dewa-yaiyai kavi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, aituhu apaina paisewa ananina deinake ami pata, akanai tuta ataina itomi ami pata yami pai vona yavuha kikitui unau-yanahi, a?✡

3 Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei o eha? Apaina wahuma nihenina kadu anelose kanau-yanahi, ka kadu ai dewa-yaiyai kavi-nua-dadani. Wayahina, avi dewaia ivinˡ-omo tanopi taina wayahina eha aitam aviani ananina.

4 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi avi tau ekalesia ai wava kikitui uvi-nua-dadanei, ka yai paisewa vivane avi tuta pai vona yavuha ivinˡ-omo ekalesia nihenina, akanai taui ina-nau-yanahi. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia ai wava kikitui ekalesia nihenina, akanai taui avaha avi tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei ianamane-tawanei.

5 Avonemi deina iuna yau nuanua ini-yauyau avenemi, uvaniahei. Kaiwadi, aitam koiaka wayahimia am pata pai vona yavuha tau ekalesia wayahi enononi, ena-nau-yanahi tunuhina, o eha? Avonemi, ika.

6 Kate ataina tuta yami dewa goyona, iuna uvi-kotukotumi taui eha ita-vitumahane mataia.

7 Ia! Tutana yami dewa goyo-nana vaneana anononi, vivane uvi-kotukotumi, akaka anamanemi avaha uvito-paine upeu, udaudauva yawaimi Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Ka avi tuta tomotau idewa-goyomi, aituhu yai dewa uawaehei, kadu aituhu utoha-vi-anaimi, ka aituhu eha uvi-vonavona wayahina, akanai uvidoha deina. O avi tuta yami gugua ivainaui, aituhu utoha-vi-anaimi, ka aituhu eha uvi-vonavona wayahina, akanai, uvidoha deina.

8 Kate ataina itomi yami dewa tunina. Ataina mani tau ekalesia yai gugua uvainaui, kadu dewa goyona udedewei wayahia.

9 Vona ahiahina, tau goyogoyoi eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea inuinu.

Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei deina o eha? Eha unonomi. Aituhu aviyaivia ikenekenene, o yaubada vitupu iawa-davedavei, o itavine-tamanei, o aituhu avi onoto kina iepepei ikenekenene, o avi onoto mani onoto nui ikenekenene, e Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei deina,✡

10 o aituhu aviyaivia ivainau, o inua-tania, o daudau bagibagina inimnim ivi-kwavakwava, o aituhu aviyaivia mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoei, o aituhu aviyaivia tomotau inonoi, e yai kina ivainaui, eha aitam koiaka wayahia Yaubada ya pai veimea na-vaniahe.

11 Ka nonova tupwami tau goyogoyomi deina. Kate Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea uvitumahanei, kadu Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi vo-patami. Ka yawaimi nau-vunahi, kadu bou-keyemi tauna ya paisewa ana heta wayahina, kadu yaka Yaubada vo-vi-tunutunuhimi kadu apa-vidovidohemi matana.✡

✡ **5:13:** V.V 13:5; 17:7. ✡ **6:2:** SiV 20:4. ✡ **6:9:** Gal 5:19-21; Epe 5:5; SiV 22:15. ✡ **6:11:** Tit 3:3-7.

Kenene Wayahina

12 Tupwai ononotoi inuanua Yaubada ya veimea habuhabui avaha iakwa. Wayahina ivonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahiai,” kate avonemi, dewa aitamoata aitamoata eha na-ivaitemi uvidoha. Taui ivonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahiai,” kate eha yau nuanua aitam dewa na-yohoniu, e yawaiu na-veimeye.✡
13 Kadu aitam vona tomotau wayahia anononi, vivane vona baimina, ivonavona, “Aniani mamaei madika wayahi, kadu madika mamaei aniani wayahi,” kate avonemi, apaina Yaubada ainua na-vita-vovoni. Yaubada ininika veneka, kate eha ya nuanua wayahia kakenene. Tauna ya nuanua ininika kawaehei Kauvea wayahina, ka kadu Kauvea nau-wawani ininika veimeyei.✡
14 Ka Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi wayahina Kauvea anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka kadu apaina tauna ya bagibagi wayahina itoka anigea na-si-vi-mini-havineka aitamoata deina.✡
15 Ininika vivane Tau Ito-yavuha hutana. Kaiwadi, uanamanei o eha? Aituhu deina, eha nau-wawaniu Tau Ito-yavuha hutana awaehe tau kenekenene vavinena wayahina. Aioi, eha-ohota!✡
16 Aituhu aviyaivia tau kenene nui ikenekenene, akanai ainuai inini avaha ivi-aitamoata. Iginuma voneka tavine wayahina deina, ivona,

“Inini ainua ivo-vinei akanai ininina aitamoata.”

Kate avonemi iginumana anˡ anamana deina. Aituhu aviyaivia nui idaudauva, akanai inini ivi-aitamoata deina.✡
17 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea wayahina inau-tamoia, akanai taui nuai ka tauna nuana vivane aitamoata deinake.✡
18 Avi tuta kenene na-nau-dadanimi, itomi nau-wawanimi una-novo-tawanei. Dewa goyona habuhabui tomotau idedewei inini eha ivi-goyo, kate aituhu aviyaivia ikenekenene, dewana inini vi-goyoi.
19 Vona ahiahina, ininimi vivane Nuana Ahihinata ya Manua Vito-pota. Tauna nihenimia mamaei, iuna Yaubada awaehemi uvaniahei. Kaiwadi, avaha uanamanei, o eha? Aituhu deina, itomi ami heta eha nau-wawanimi yawaimi uveimeye, iuna Kauvea nau-wawani yawaimi veimeyei.
20 Iuna tauna patana ananina wayahina vi-maiemi ya tomotau. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi ininimi wayahia Yaubada ana wava uvo-vi-natei.✡

7

Me Korinita Yai Vi-tanai Tavine Wayahina

1 Vonaia iakwa. Wayahina, ataina yami vi-tanai wayahiua yau leta nihenina avona-nau-patai. Vi-tanai-naia vivane tavine wayahina. Ka aituhu avi ononotoi eha itavine, akanai, taui ividoha deina.
2 Kate dewana vitana, iuna tuta tuta tomotau habuhabui ikenekenene. Wayahina, onoto aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani na-tavine, ka awana nui imamaei. Kadu deina, vavine aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani na-tavine, ka awana nui imamaei. Ka aituhu avi tuta Satana na-nau-dadanimi, akanai awawami imamaei. Wayahina, eha aitam iuna udewa-goyona kenene wayahina.
3 Ka avi tuta onoto vavine ainua iawaeha itavine, akanai ainua iawaeha awana ya dewa-haiawa wayahina ina-ivaitei. Wayahina, ononotomi nau-wawanimi yami vavine ai ayaunena uvo-vi-tunuhi, kadu vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami onoto ai ayaunena uvo-vi-tunuhi.

✡ **6:12:** 1Ko 10:23. ✡ **6:13:** 1Te 4:3-5. ✡ **6:14:** Rom 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14. ✡ **6:15:** Epe 5:30. ✡ **6:16:** Nao 2:24. ✡ **6:17:** Ioni 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11. ✡ **6:20:** 1Ko 7:23; 1Pi 1:18-19.

4 Vaivinemi unononi. Aituhu avaha utavine, akanai ininimi a tau veimea eha itomi, kate ataina yami onoto ininimi iveimeyei. Kadu deinake ononotomi wayahimi. Ataina ininimi a tau veimea vivane yami vavine, eha itomi.
5 Eha ami inua ininimi uvihahaie. Aituhu ami inua yami nuanua uviama Yaubada wayahina, akanai ana pata un'-awaehei aitamoata ininimi uvihahaiei auyewa aitonuata wayahia. Kate eha tuta bana mamanaina wayahina uneine deina. Ka nau-wawanimi umavi-havine tavine a venavenau ahiahina wayahina. Aituhu tuta bana mamanaina wayahina uvihahaiemi, e Satana vin'-omo na-nau-dadanimi, ukenene. Iuna tauna avaha anamanemi eha memeanina wayahimi utoha-vi-anaimi.
6 Vonaia tavine wayahina eha ami veimea Kauvea wayahina o kadi yauke wayahiua. Kate yauke taua au heta awaehemi deina.
7 Vona ahiahina, yau nuanua ananina habuhabumi wayahimi vivane yawaimi yawaiu deina. Yauke eha ata-tavine. Kate avaha anamanei Yaubada tomotau aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia am-venena-kavovo veneveneka. Ka aitam wayahikaia an' am-venena-kavovo na-tavine ka dewa-haiawa. Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia an' am-venena-kavovo tunina. Tauna siwasiwaboina mamaei ka dewa-haiawa deina.
8 Vonaia taina avonavona itomi tubuao kadu itomi ahahaba wayahimia, kadue itomi sibasibaua kadu itomi wadawadae wayahimia. Yauke taua anuanua aituhu uma'-keakeami, yauke deina, uvidoha.
9 Ka aituhu eha ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi ahiahina, akanai nau-wawanimi utavine. Iuna aituhu tuta tuta nuanuami bagibagi ininimi nihenina unuanua wayahina, dewana dewa goyona. Akanai, tavine dewa goyo-nana vane-tawanei.✡
10 Ka itomi tau tavine wayahimia, ami veimea taina Kauvea wayahina vin'-omo, eha yauke wayahiua. Itomi vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami onoto nui umamaei. Eha uvaiobu, uni-tawane.✡
11 Ka aituhu avi vaivine yai onoto ini-tawanei, akanai yai etawana ainua mamaei. Vaivinei nau-wawani ima'-keakeai, o nau-wawani yai onoto wayahia imavi-havine. Ai veimea mamaei, vivane eha ai pata itavine-havine. Kadu onoto ai veimea aitamoata deina. Eha yai vavine ivaiobue.

Tau Tavitavine Awawai Nui Inini Aitamoata

12 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia vita tunina tavine wayahina uvaniahei, eha aitam vona o kadi veimea Kauvea wayahina ata-vaniahe. Ka yau nuanua habuhabumi wayahimi deina. Aituhu avi tau ekalesia onotona tau tavine, ka aituhu ya vavine eha aitam tau ekalesia, kate aituhu ya vavine yai nuanua nui imamaei, akanai onoto-nana nau-wawani eha vaiobue.
13 Kadu deina, aituhu avi tau ekalesia vavinena tau tavine, ka aituhu yai onoto eha aitam tau ekalesia, kate aituhu tauna ya nuanua nui imamaei, akanai vavine-nana nau-wawani eha ivaiobue. Avonemi deina, ka iuna ananina mamaei vonana wayahina.
14 Aituhu tau tavine eha yai vitumahana, kate aituhu awawai Yaubada ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada avaha taui eha yai vitumahana awaehei ahihiata matana. Yaubada dewei deina iuna tau tavine ainua vivane tomotau aitamoata tauna matana. Aituhu eha deina, taui natunatui imamae goyogoyoi Yaubada matana. Ka ataina avonemi, Yaubada avaha natunatui awaehei ahihiata matana.
15 Kate aituhu tau tavine eha yai vitumahana yai nuanua awawai ivaiobuei, ini-tawanei, akanai avonemi, awawai ai pata vaiobu-nana iawaehei iyavuhi ini-tawanei. Eha aitam veimea ta-mamae vaiobu-nana deina ivihahaie. Iuna Yaubada honehoneka nua gomagomanina nihenina kamamaei. Eha ya nuanua kavi-naua.✡
16 Kate anau-vi-avinimi, mai-nuami vaiobu un'-awaehei. Iuna eha tuta tepakaia un'-anamane-vidoha. Wamike tau tavinemi medeina? Kaiwadi, apaina yami onoto

✡ **7:9:** 1Ti 5:14. ✡ **7:10:** Mat 5:32. ✡ **7:15:** Rom 14:19.

ito-yavuha vaniahe iuna wamike una-ivaitei, a? O kadi wamke tau tavinem medeina? Apaina yam vavine ito-yavuha ivaniahe iuna taum ena-ivaitei, a?✡

Kadu Aitam Me Korinita Yai Vi-tanai

17 Yaubada avaha honemi uvitumahanei, ka tutana honemi, itomi yawaimi tunina tunina. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi medeina tuta-nana umamaei, akanai, ataina umamaei deina. Veimea taina yau veimea ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenina, ka veimea taina aviwavenei papani habuhabui wayahia deinake.
18 Wayahina, aituhu aitam onoto yana idaba mamaei, ka aituhu munia tauna Yaubada ya vi-hone nononi vi-tau vitumahana, akanai onoto-nana eha nau-wawani yana idaba na-vo-vine. Kadu deina, aituhu aitam onoto eha yana idaba, ka aituhu munia tauna Yaubada ya vi-hone nononi vi-tau vitumahana, akanai tauna eha nau-wawani yana idaba nˈ-awaehe.
19 Aituhu aviyaivia yai idaba imamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai idaba ita-mamae, dewana kadu eha aitam aviani. Aituhu aviyaivia ai veimea Yaubada wayahina ivi-ateteyei, akanai, dewana dewa ananina Yaubada matana.✡
20 Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi medeina umamaei tutana Yaubada honemi, akanai ataina umamaei deina.
Eha yami maˈ wayahina o yami paisewa tanopi taina wayahina unua-vita.
21 Kaiwadi, aituhu koiaka wamke tau paisewa-kavokavovo tutana Yaubada honem, dewana eha aitam aviani. Kate apaina, aituhu yam auyewa ahiahina vinˈ-omo, ka aituhu am tau veimea nˈ-awaeha na-yavuhim, akanai deina, avaha evidoha.
22 Vona ahiahina, aituhu koiaka wamke tau paisewa-kavokavovo tanopia, ka aituhu munia Tau Ito-yavuha honem, taum vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau, ka tauna avaha nuam yavuhi. Kadu deinake, aituhu koiaka wamke eha tau paisewa-kavokavovo tanopia, ka aituhu munia Tau Ito-yavuha honem, taum avaha evi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tauna wayahina.✡
23 Iuna Yaubada avaha habuhabumi vi-maiemi patana ananina wayahina. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tomotau wayahia.
24 Yaiau, avona-havinemi, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi medeina umamaei tutana Yaubada honemi, akanai ataina umamaei deina.
Yami vi-tanai-naia avaha avona-nau-patai iakwa deina.

Mani Vi-tanai Tavine Wayahia

25 Vona taina vivane ahahaba mata-yauyoi wayahi. Kauvea eha aitam veimea ta-veneu ahahaba mata-yauyoi wayahi. Kate Yaubada ate-nuanuai veneu, ka paisewa ananina veneu, iuna tauna vitumahaneu. Wayahina, itomi kadu ami pata uvitumaha-neu.
26 Ataina tuta vivane tuta vita-vainena. Wayahina, anuanua aituhu umaˈ-keami, uvidoha deina.
27 Aituhu koiaka wamke avaha etavine, eha nau-wawanim edewa-dadani vaiobu evaniahe. Ka aituhu koiaka wamke eha eta-tavine, eha nau-wawanim awam wayahina enaunau-nene.
28 Kate aituhu aviyaivia apaina itavine, dewana eha dewa goyona wayahi. Kadu deina, apaina aituhu avi ahahabai itavine, dewa taina eha dewa goyona. Ka unuani. Tau tavitavine vitai habuhabui yawai taina nihenina ivaniahei, ka yau nuanua wayahimi yawaimi avo-vi-meani.
29 Yaiau, yau vonana a pai mini ananina taina. Yaka tuta tanopi taina wayahina vivane kutakutana. Wayahina, tau tavitavine nau-wawani inuanua Yaubada ya nuanua wayahia, taui eha ita-tavine aitamoata deina.

✡ **7:16:** 1Pi 3:1. ✡ **7:19:** Rom 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15. ✡ **7:22:** Pile 16; 1Pi 2:16.

30 Kadu tau vi-mohai nau-wawani inuanua taui idewa-haiawa aitamoata deina. Kadu taui idewa-haiawa nau-wawani inuanua taui inua-vita aitamoata deina. Kadu taui gugua ivi-maiei nau-wawani inuanua tau payapayaya aitamoata deina.
31 Ka kadu taui tanopi taina a gugua wayahia ipaipaisewa nau-wawani inuanua gugua-naia eha aitam aviani mataia deina. Iuna tuta tepakaia wayahina, tanopi taina an' auyewa pai nau-yehata omomo.✡
32 Wayahina, yauke yau nuanua wayahimi vivane eha tanopi taina ana dewa wayahi unuanua toyoina. Iuna aituhu avi ononotoi eha ita-tavine, taui ai pata Kauvea ana heta ya paisewa wayahina inuanua, kadu ai pata Kauvea ya nuanua wayahina inuanua medeina tauna ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.
33 Kate tau tavitavine ononotoi yawai taina a venavenau wayahina inuanua ananina. Ka tuta tuta awawai yai nuanua wayahia inuanua medeina yai vavine ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.
34 Wayahina, tau tavitavine ononotoi yai nuanua tana-vewanina mamaei, vivane ainua. Kadu vaivine wayahi deinake. Aituhu avi vaivine eha awawai o aituhu avi ahahabai, taui ai pata Kauvea ana heta ya paisewa wayahina inuanua ananina. Taui ai pata ivi-nua-dadani inini kadu nuai ainua iawaehei Kauvea wayahina, vivane tauna na-veimeyei. Kate tau tavitavine vaivine tanopi taina ana dewa wayahina inuanua. Ka tuta tuta awawai yai nuanua wayahia inuanua medeina yai onoto ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.
35 Yaiau, vonana avonavona itomi yami vidoha wayahina. Eha yau nuanua avito-potami, kate yau nuanua ami pata etawana aitamoata uvi-muniei, vivane Kauvea ana heta ya paisewa upaipaisewei.
36 Ka aituhu koiaka wamke avaha aitam ahabana nui uawaehei utavine, kadu ataina aituhu tavinena ekweui enua-vita wayahina (iuna ahabanana avaha ai ponimana habuhabui vaniahei), ka aituhu enuanua nau-wawanim utavine, akanai, yam nuanua deina edewei, ka ami inua utavine. Dewana eha aitam dewa goyona.
37 Kate aituhu koiaka wamke avaha am pata nua gomagomanina nui nuanuam ininim wayahina eveimeyei, ka avaha evi-nua-dadani ahabana mata-yauyona eviha-haiei eha etavine, akanai wamke kadu dewa ahiahina ededewei.
38 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ahahabai mata-yauyoi itavinei, dewa ahiahina idedewei, ka ononotoi ividoha deina. Kadue aituhu aviyaivia ahahabai mata-yauyoi ivihahaiei, ononotoi ividoha-tawanei.
39 Tau tavitavine vaivine ai veimea mamaei. Vavinem, nau-wawanim yam onoto nui umamaei a itoava tauna yawaina na-iakwa wayahina. Ka aituhu yam onoto inusi, akanai eha aitam veimea ta-mamae yam tavine-havine vito-pote. Wamke am pata koiaka yam nuanua etavine, akanai etavine. Ka veimea aitamoata yam tavine vovouna veimeyei, vivane onotona nau-wawani tau ekalesia.✡
40 Kate yauke anuanua aituhu wadawadaei imamaei, ividoha deina. Kadu anuanua yauke Nuana Ahihinata ama inua awaehei aitamoata vonana wayahina.

8

Tau Ekalesia Nau-wawanika Katoha-vi-anaika

1 Kadu aitam yami vi-tanai yau leta nihenina, vivane aniani wayahina. Taui eha tau ekalesia yai dewa vahitau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia, e munia vahitau-naia manua tapanono-naia nihenia imwaneyei. Ka yami nuanua yauke avi-nua-dadani, avonemi kadi vahitau-naia vito-potana wayahimia, o kadi awaehemi akanai uvi-maiei, un'-ania. Wayahina naona avonemi deina. Avaha uanamanei nua-uya habuhabuka wayahikaia mamaei. Ka nua-uya wayahina nua-vane vin'-omo, kate tomotau ividoha dewa-vidovidoha wayahina.✡

✡ **7:31:** 1Io 2:17. ✡ **7:39:** Rom 7:2-3. ✡ **8:1:** Dew 15:29.

2 Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua avaha nua-uya wayahia mamaei, taui eha it'-anamane-vidoha. Iuna taui nau-wawani in'-anamanei nua-uya habuhabuna eha wayahia.✡
3 Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada idewa-vidovidohei, akanai Yaubada kadu taui anamanei.
4 Wayahina, medeina kana-vona anini-naia tomotau iam-venena yai itupwana wayahia. Avaha kanamanei itupwana eha aitam aviani, kadu yai bagibagi eha, iuna yaubada tunina tunina eha ita-mamae, kate Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei.✡
5 Tomotau habuhabui inuanua yaubada habuhabui imamaei, tupwai wahuma, kadue tupwai tanopia (ka vona ahiahina, tomotau ivi-wahani "yaubada" o "kauvea").
6 Kate itoka wayahika Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei. Ka tauna vivane Amaka, kadu tauna a heta-ohota dewa habuhabui vevewanei, kadu itoka yawaika kawaehei, e ya nuanua kadedewei. Kadue kavitumahanei yaka Kauvea aitamoata, ka tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a heta-ohota, ka tauna vivane etawana dewa habuhabuna wayahina ivin'-omo. Kadu tauna wayahina itoka yawai-vavaha kavaniahei.✡
7 Itoka yaka vitumahana toyoina, kate tupwai tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ihanuana. Iuna inua-tupatupa itupwana nuai imamaei. Wayahina, avi tuta tomotau-naia itupwana ai ma' ianiania, munia imatamatauta, iuna tomotau-naia ai ayaunena ihanuai. Wayahina, avaha iania iakwa, ai ayaunena ivi-goyogoyoi deina.
8 Ka vona taina unua-vi-avini. Aniani eha yaka etawana vivane Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka. Aituhu vahitau-naia kaniania, eha ana pata kavidoha Yaubada matana. O aituhu vahitau-naia kavihahaiei, dewana eha yawaika vi-goyo Yaubada matana.
9 Ataina itomi bagibagimi anau-vi-avinimi itomi udune-vivinimi. Iuna avi dewa uawaehei udedewei, munia aituhu aviyaivia nuai ihanuai yami dewaia idudueyei, ka aituhu apaina dewaia idewa-dadani idewei, yami dewaia avaha vi-pai vito-paine wayahia. Iuna taui nuai apa-goyogoyoei dewana wayahina.✡
10 Iuna aituhu taui ai ayaunena ihanuai avaha idueyemi vahitau-naia uamam yaubada vitupu yai manua tapanono nihenia, munia ibagibagi, idewa-dadani vahitau-naia in'-ania deina. Kate avaha iam iakwa, akanai taui ai ayaunena ivonevonei avaha dewa goyona idewei deina.
11 Wayahina, kana-vona tomotaui yawai igoyo, ka iuna itomi yami dewaia. Tau Ito-yavuha kadue aniga tomotaui ai ayaunena ihanuai wayahi, kate itomi yami nua-uya avaha yaiami yawai vita-vovoni.✡
12 Aituhu udedewei deina, ka munia aituhu vavaneimi-naia ai ayaunena ihanuai ipeupeu, akanai itomi Tau Ito-yavuha udewa-goyoei deina.
13 Wayahina, aituhu yauke au vahitau wayahina vaneiu yawaina avi-peui, akanai nau-wawaniu vahitau-nana avito-potau, eha an'-ania. Iuna eha yau nuanua vaneiu yawaina avi-goyoi.
Wayahina, nau-wawanika vavaneika kadewa-vidovidohei. Ka aituhu aitam yaka dewa eha vito-potana wayahikaia, kate aituhu dewana vavaneika yawai vi-goyoi, aituhu dewana kaboui, katoha-vi-anaika, akanai yaka dewa-vidovidoha kaviwavenei deina.✡

9

Paulo Ya Pai Dune Toha-vi-anai Wayahina

1 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi yau pai dune toha-vi-anai wayahina uvi-muniei. Kaiwadi, aviani unuanua taua wayahiu? Yauke tau hae ananiu aitam, o eha? Kaiwadi, aitam veimea mamae vito-potau? Eha. Avaha uanamaneu yauke taua koiaka. Yauke

✡ **8:2:** Gal 6:3. ✡ **8:4:** Gal 4:8; V.V 4:39; 6:4. ✡ **8:6:** Epe 4:5-6. ✡ **8:9:** Rom 14:13-15; Gal 5:13. ✡ **8:11:** Rom 14:15, 20. ✡ **8:13:** Rom 14:21.

Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae ananiu aitam, ka mataua avaha Kauvea adueyei. Ka ataina itomi avaha Iesu uvitumahanei ka uvi-tau ekalesia, iuna yau paisewa Kauvea wayahina.✡
2 Aituhu mani tomotau au wava tau hae wayahina imana-giboei, itomi eha ami pata au wava umana-giboei deina. Iuna itomi Kauvea uvitumahanei yau nau-wahe wayahina! Akaka kadueyei yauke taua tau hae-hoiu.✡
3 Ka avi tuta tomotau yai nuanua yau dewaia inau-yanahi, akanai itomi yami ekalesia atomani, e igenuana. Ika, itomi yami dewa ahiahina vivane yau ipupu-tana-pota au havia wayahi.

4 Akanai, amavi-havine yau pai dune wayahina. Unuanua. Medeina Yaubada ya nuanua itoai tau hae wayahiai? Aviani Kauvea voneyeai? Vona ahiahina, tauna ama maˈ kadu ama nim awaeheai, ka ya nuanua uveneveneai ama nau-pata yama paisewa wayahina.✡
5 O medeina unuanua tavine wayahiu? Aituhu yau nuanua tau vitumahana vavinena atavine, e nui ani-awana, dewana medeina? Ika, au pata, ka mani tau hae idedewei deina, ka Kauvea vavanei kadu Kepasi*V* idedewei deina. Au awaeha mamaei, kate eha yau nuanua adedewe deina.
6 O medeina unuanua paisewa wayahina? Kaiwadi, yauke Banabasi ama inua ama heta nau-wawaniai apaipaisewa ama maˈ wayahina, ka mani tau hae eha? Eha. Ama inua kadue ama pata ama maˈ avaniahei, mani tau hae ivaniahei aitamoata deina.
7 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi ugenuana ka unuanua kikituna wayahina. Avi tau nau-havia ana heta a nau-pata venevenei? Eha aitam. O kaiwadi, avi tau baguna waina*V* uana manawana bagubaguni, kate eha uana epepe? Eha aitam. O kadi avi tau dune-vi-avina sipi*V* dune-vi-avini, kate nunu wayahia eha nimnim? Eha aitam.

8 Medeina? Yau vonana vivane tau maˈ tanopi yai vona deina? Eha. Yaubada ya veimea voneka aitamoata deina.
9 Iuna Mosese ya veimea nihenina iginuma taina mamaei, ivona,

“Avi tuta vahitau okisi*V* ipaipaisewa
baguna witi*V* nihenina,

eha nau-wawanimi awai ubou-potepote,
kate nau-wawanimi
uawaehei witi*V* tupwana iamam.”

Iginumana nihenina Yaubada eha ta-nuanua toyoina okisi*V* wayahia.✡
10 Ka iginumana a pai mini ananina vivane tomotau wayahika. Iuna tau paisewa nau-wawani ai nau-pata ivaniahei yai paisewa wayahina. Udu. Avi tuta tau baguna waipei ibagubaguna, o avi tuta tau ponuponu uana iponuponui, aituhu avaha ianamanei ai nau-pata potapotai, akanai anamanana yai paisewa vo-vi-meani.✡
11 Ka itoai tau hae avaha waipei abagubaguni itomi nuami nihenina deina. Wayahina, nau-wawaniai ama nau-pata avaniahei itomi yami gugua tupwai wayahia.✡
12 Itomi avaha tupwai tomotau uaivaitei yami gugua wayahia deina. Kate udu. Aituhu taui ai wava kikitui nau-wawani yami gugua ivaniahei ai nau-pata yai paisewa wayahina, akanai, yauke tau hae au wava ananina nau-wawaniu yami gugua avaniahe deinake. Kate eha aitam tuta ivaita wayahimia ata-vaniahe. Eha. Tuta tuta nau-patana avihahaiei. Iuna yau nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina a venavenau aivaitei, ka eha yau nuanua vaneana a venavenau abou-pote. Wayahina, avi-nua-dadani atoha-vi-anaiu akanai.✡

✡ **9:1:** Dew 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9. ✡ **9:2:** 2Ko 3:2-3. ✡ **9:4:** Luk 10:8. ✡ **9:9:** V.V 25:4; 1Ti 5:18. ✡ **9:10:** 2Ti 2:6. ✡ **9:11:** Rom 15:27. ✡ **9:12:** Dew 20:34; 2Ko 11:9.

13 Avi tau paisewa ipaipaisewa Manua Vito-potana nihenina ai maˈ ivaniahei aninina
wayahina. Kadu deina, taui ipaipaisewa pai vi-nomu wayahina, ai vo-pata ivaniahei
vahitau-naia tomotau iomaomanei yai vi-nomu wayahia.✡
14 Kadu Yaubada avaha veimeyeka aituhu aviyaivia Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-wahe,
taui nau-wawani ai maˈ ivaniahei paisewana wayahina deina.✡
15 Yaubada awaeheu deina, kate eha aitam tuta veimeana ata-tomani wayahimia. Ka
ataina eha yau nuanua uvi-putu una-ivaiteu. Eha. Yau nuanua ananina au pata
avona-vanevane yau toha-vi-anai wayahina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua yai gugua
ivo-patau, yau vona-vanevanena ibou-potei deina, yau nuanua naona anˈ-aniga.
Aituhu anˈ-aniga, eha ai pata yau vona-vanevane ibou-pote.
16 Ka avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, eha au pata dewana wayahina
avona-vanevane. Iuna au veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei anaunau-wahe. Ika,
aituhu eha Vaneana Ahiahina anau-wahe, au dewa-yaiyai potapotau!✡
17 Aituhu au pata avi-nua-dadana anau-wahe, akanai au nau-pata avaniahe
wayahimia. Aituhu eha yau nuanua anau-wahe, yau nuanua eha aitam aviani. Iuna,
Yaubada avaha paisewana veneu, wayahina nau-wawaniu adedewei.
18 Wayahina, au nau-pata aviani? Vona ahiahina, dewa taina ana heta, vivane avi
tuta Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, yau nuanua awawaehina tomotau anau-
nau-wahei. Wayahina, aituhu tau vanenehai yai nuanua iaivaiteu kina wayahina,
avihahaiei. Ka munia kanˈ-anamanei awawaehina ivaniahei wayahiua.

Paulo Yana Dewa Vo-vinei, E Tomotau Na-ivaitei Deina

19 Yauke taua au heta avi-nua-dadani avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tomotau
habuhabui wayahi. Ka aituhu au pata ana-ivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei deina,
adewa-haiawa. Akanai, eha aitam veimea wahuma o tanopia ta-veimeyeu adedewei
deina.
20 Wayahina, avi tuta me Iudea nui amamaei, akanai yau dewa avo-vinei yai dewa
aitamoata deina. Iuna yau nuanua ana-ivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. O avi tuta taui
Mosese ya veimea ivi-ateteyei nui amamaei, akanai veimeai avi-muniei. Iuna yau
nuanua taui aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. (Avi tuta taui nui amamaei adedewei deina,
kate ataina Mosese ya veimea eha yawaiu veimeye.)✡
21 Ka avi tuta taui eha Mosese ya veimea itˈ-anamane nui amamaei, akanai yau
dewa avo-vinei yai dewa aitamoata deina, vivane Mosese ya veimea upuna wayahina.
Iuna yau nuanua aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. (Ataina Mosese ya veimea eha yawaiu
veimeye, kate tuta tuta Yaubada yau dewa veimeyei, kadue Tau Ito-yavuha ya veimea
veimeyeu.)
22 Ka avi tuta tomotau ihanuai nui amamaei, yau dewa avo-vinei yai dewa aitamoata
deina. Iuna yau nuanua aivaitei Iesu ivitumahanei. Udueyei. Yau dewa deina.
Tomotau yai dewa tunina tunina imamaei. Ka avi tuta tomotau nui amamaei, yau
dewa avo-vinei taui yai dewa aitamoata deina. Iuna yau nuanua ananina aivaitei Iesu
ivitumahanei. Wayahina, etawana tunina tunina wayahina adewa-dadani aivaitei
Iesu ivitumahanei.✡
23 Yau dewa deina iuna yau nuanua ananina Vaneana Ahiahina a etawana
avo-vi-meani, kadu yau nuanua avi nau-iaiava ivinˈ-omo Vaneana Ahiahina a
nau-wahe wayahina, nau-iaiavia avaniahei.
24 Avi tuta tomotau inau-bwanunua nau-pata wayahina, akanai yoko habuhabui
inau-bwanunua, kate na-iakwa tauna ana heta wayahia eta-naoi nau-patana vani-
ahei. Avaha uanamanei, o eha? Wayahina, avo-vi-vatumi unau-bwanunua ahiahina,
taui yai nuanua ananina ieta-naoi deina.

✡ **9:13:** V.V 18:1-3. ✡ **9:14:** Mat 10:10; Gal 6:6. ✡ **9:16:** Ier 20:9. ✡ **9:20:** Dew 21:20-26. ✡ **9:22:** 2Ko 11:29.

25 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua inau-hohona iviam-wanene dewa ani-vainena wayahina[a], taui nau-wawani mani dewa ivihahaiei, e tuta bana mamanaina wayahina dewa aitamoata idewa-nubunubui. Taui idedewei deina iuna yai nuanua nau-pata kunu-nabanaba ivaniahei. Ka kunu-nabanabai inau-moewa-kwayavoni. Baina tanopia ina-iakwa. Kate itoka tau ekalesia yawaika kaveimeyei, iuna yaka nuanua nau-pata-vavaha kavaniahei.✡
26 Wayahina, yauke eha ata-nau-bwanunua-kavokavovo, aitam tau nau-bwanunua mwagemwagena deina. Ka eha ata-vi-naua-kavokavovo, aitam tau vi-naua goyona tutu-haini deina.
27 Eha. Yauke yau dewa vivane ininiu aveimeyei toyoina, vivane yau tau paisewa-kavokavovo deina. Adedewei deina iuna eha yau nuanua ataina mani tomotau anau-wahei, kate munia, Yaubada vito-potau au nau-pata atutu-haini.✡

10

Paulo Nau-vi-avini Dewa Goyona Wayahina

1 Vavaneiu, yau nuanua itoka yaka tupua-nenenehi unuani. Iuna taui eha yawai ita-veimeye tunuhina, ka yai dewa goyo-nana vivane pai dune wayahikaia. Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana habuhabui Mosese ivi-muniei, aitam you mamaei hetaia, kadu habuhabui Hawana Yabebenina nihenina aeia iona-tamanei mani papania.✡
2 Dewaia ainua anani wayahia, vivane you-nana kadu hawanana, taui ai bapitaiso ivaniahei deina, e tuta tanoi wayahina taui ivi-tau vi-muni Mosese wayahina deina.
3-4 Ka taui habuhabui ai ma[ı] aitamoata nuai wayahi ianiania, kadue habuhabui ai daudau aitamoata nuai wayahi inimnim. Ka daudau-nana taitaina aitam hanu wayahina, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, iuna tauna nui ivenavenau. Ka tauna dewa-bagibagi-vainei habuhabui wayahi dedewei, idudueyei deina.✡
5 Kate dewa-bagibagi-vaine-naia wayahi nuai ipani, kadu yai dewa eha tunuhina Yaubada matana, ka tauna eha ta-dewa-haiawa tomotaui wayahi. Wayahina, habuhabui ianiga, ka tau mate-naia ipeupeu papani tunina tunina anata nihenina.✡

Me Isiraeli Yai Dewa Vivane Pai Dune Goyogoyoi

6 Ka dewa-yaiyai-nana ivaniahei deina vivane pai dune ananina wayahikaia, ka nau-vi-avinika. Taui yai nuanua ananina dewa goyona. Wayahina, kadueyei nau-wawanika dewa goyo-naia kavihahaiei.✡
7 Tupwai wayahia yaubada vitupu wayahia iaiwaodu. Wayahina, kadueyei nau-wawanika yaubada vitupu kavihahaiei.
Ka Iginuma voneka, ivona,

“Tomotaui imanuena iamam, inimnim.
Iakwa, e itavotavona, inim-kavokavovo,
ka kadu ikenekenene.”✡

8 Ka munia, ai dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei, vivane auyewa aitamoata nihenina taui wayahia ai yau 23,000 ipeu, ianiga. Wayahina, kadueyei nau-wawanika kenene kavihahaiei.✡
9 Kadu tupwai wayahia Yaubada inau-dadani, ka munia ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei, vivane mwata honahonai ihovahovai ianianiga. Wayahina, kadueyei eha nau-wawanika Kauvea kanau-dadani.✡

---

a **9:25:** Tomotaui iviam-wanene *Olimpika Gem* deina. (Edu *Olimpika Gem Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **9:25:** Pili 3:14; 2Ti 4:7-8; 2:4-5. ✡ **9:27:** Rom 8:13; 13:14. ✡ **10:1:** NiT 13:21-22; 14:22-29. ✡ **10:3-4:** NiT 16:35; NiT 17:6; Yau 20:11. ✡ **10:5:** Yau 14:29-30. ✡ **10:6:** 1Ko 10:11; Yau 11:4, 34. ✡ **10:7:** NiT 32:6. ✡ **10:8:** Yau 25:1-9. ✡ **10:9:** Yau 21:5-6.

10 Kadu tupwai wayahia Yaubada inau-vonuvonuei. Ka munia, Yaubada tauna Aniga An' Anelose vi-tunei omo wayahia, ka anelose-nana vita-vovoni. Wayahina, kadueyei eha nau-wawanika kanau-vonuvonu.✡
11 Dewa-yaiyai-naia habuhabui ivin'-omo me Isiraeli yama tupua-nenenehi wayahia, ka dewaia vivane pai dune mani tomotau wayahi, kadu Mosese dewaia habuhabui ginumi (ka Iginuma nihenina imamaei) vivane nau-vi-avina ananina wayahikaia. Itoka tau ekalesia katupua tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna na-iakwa. Wayahina, nau-wawanika pai dune-naia kanua-vi-avini.
12 Aituhu aviyaivia inuanua imimini toyoina, taui nau-wawani mai-nuai. Iuna memeanina habuhabuka wayahikaia goyona nihenina kapeupeu.
13 Udu. Pai nau-dadana habuhabui ivin'-omo-nananena wayahimia, ka tuta tuta mani tomotau habuhabui kadue nau-dadanaia aitamoata aitamoata ivaniahei Satana wayahina deina. Ka Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba mamaei aituhu itomi ihanuami ka eha ami pata, akanai tauna eha Satana n'-awaehe na-nau-dadanimi ani-vainena. Wayahina, aituhu yami nau-dadana mamaei, akanai, avaha kanamanei ami pata wayahina. Ka avi tuta yami nau-dadana ivin'-omo uvaniahei, Yaubada bagibagi venevenemi ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava ina-iakwa wayahina. Kadu tauna yami etawana vo-vi-aiaia, ka una-novo-tawanei.
14 Yaiau, adune-nuanuaiemi. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi yaubada vitupu uvihahaiei. Eha una-iwaodu wayahia.
15 Yau vonana eha aipuipupu tomotau mwagemwagei wayahia. Kate avaha anamanemi itomi ami pata yau vonana unononi, un'-anamanei vonaia tunuhina ana noe.

Tau Ekalesia Habuhabuka Iesu Ininina Aitamoata

16 Ka avi tuta Sakarameni wayahina kanau-hohona, vei-nana vivane aka nau-iaiava ana vei, ka Yaubada kanau-kaiwei wayahina. Ka avi tuta vei-nana wayahina kanimnim, nau-wawanika kanuani Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina itaina iopu wayahika, kadu ataina itoka tauna yawaina kavo-patei dayahina wayahina. Ka aitamoata deina, avi tuta palauana kagibui, kaniania, nau-wawanika kanuani Tau Ito-yavuha ininina vi-nomui wayahika, kadu ataina itoka tauna yawaina kavo-patei ininina nihenina.✡
17 Itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka, ka palauana aitamoata kaniania. Wayahina, kadueyei itoka tauna ininina aitamoata.✡
18 Me Isiraeli yama dewa tutuaina unuani. Tauai yama tau vi-nomu vahitau ivi-nomui pai vi-nomu wayahina, ka dewa goyona a nau-pata inau-vevewanei deina. Munia aituhu aviyaivia wayahia vahitau-naia ianiania, taui nau-iaiavana ivaniahei, vivane ai vo-pata.✡
19 Vona ahiahina, aituhu tomotau vahitau ivi-nomui yaubada vitupu wayahia, o aituhu aniani iam-venena mani pai vitumahana wayahia, taui inuanua yaubadaia imamaei, kadu inuanua dewaia wayahia ividoha.✡
20 Kate avonemi eha-ohota. Tomotaui ivi-nomu nua gawagawami wayahia, eha Yaubada wayahina. Ka eha yau nuanua nua gawagawami una-ivaite yai dewa goyona wayahia.✡
21 Eha nau-wawanimi Kauvea yana vei wayahina unimnim, kadu nua gawagawami yai vei wayahina unimnim. Ka eha ami pata Kauvea a pai nuana uaniania, kadu nua gawagawami ai pai nuana uaniania.✡
22 Aituhu kadedewei deina, apaina Kauvea vi-bwanou. Kaiwadi, itoka tauna kabagibagi-tawanei? Eha-ohota!✡

✡ **10:10:** Yau 16:41-49. ✡ **10:16:** Mat 26:26-28. ✡ **10:17:** Rom 12:5. ✡ **10:18:** Lev 7:6. ✡ **10:19:** 1Ko 8:4. ✡ **10:20:** V.V 32:17; SiV 9:20. ✡ **10:21:** 2Ko 6:15-16. ✡ **10:22:** V.V 32:21.

23 Tupwami uvonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahikaia. Ika, aviani yaka
nuanua, aka pata dewaia kadedewei deina.” Kate avonevonemi, dewa aitamoata
aitamoata eha ahiahina wayahimi. Iuna dewa tupwai yawaimi ivi-goyogoyoi. Ka
uvonavona, “Eha aitam dewa vito-potana wayahikaia. Ika, aviani yaka nuanua, aka
pata dewaia kadedewei deina.” Kate avonevonemi, mani tau ekalesia eha ividoha
yami dewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.✡
24 Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia nau-wawanim yam vidoha ana heta wayahina
enuanua, kate habuhabumi nau-wawanimi vavaneimi kadu novunovumi wayahia
unuanua, medeina una-ivaitei ividoha.✡
25 Eha aitam veimea vahitau wayahina vito-potami. Wayahina, aituhu avi vahitau
uvaniahei maketia, akanai vahitau-naia uvi-maiei, unꞌ-ania. Ka unononi. Eha tau
aimwane uvi-tanatanaiei vahitau-naia deina, “Vahitau taina aveta baina wayahina
vinꞌ-omo? Kaiwadi, yaubada vitupu yai pai vi-nomu aitam, o medeina?” Eha itomi ai
ayaunena wayahi uvi-tanatanaiei deina.
26 Iuna, Iginuma voneka, ivona,

“Tanopi ka dewa habuhabuna tanopi nihenina
vivane Yaubada ya vevewana,
kadu tauna ya gugua.”✡

27 Wayahina, aituhu taui eha tau ekalesia yai nuanua nui unꞌ-am, ka aituhu yam
nuanua eawaehei deina, akaka avi vahitau o avi aniani ivenevenem, aninina enꞌ-ania,
ka eha am ayaunena nihenina evi-tanatanaiei.
28 Kate aituhu ivonem deina, “Aniani taina vivane pai vi-nomu aitam yaubada
vitupu wayahina. Kaiwadi, aniani taina vito-potana wayahima, a?”, akanai aninina
evihahaiei iuna nau-wawanim eawaehei aitamoata tauna vonem wayahina, e tauna
anꞌ ayaunena ena-ivaitei deina.✡
29 Ka wamke, eha ematamatauta am ayaunena nihenina.
Kaiwadi, aitam wayahimia enuanua aituhu deina, dewana eha tunuhina. Enuanua
deina, “Au niau anꞌ ayaunena ihanuana, ka Paulo vonevoneu yauke nau-wawaniu
vahitau-nana avihahaiei. Wayahina, au niau nau-yanahiu, ka tauna ya nuanua yau
nuanua veimeyei deina.
30 Aituhu yauke Yaubada anau-kaiwei au maꞌ wayahina, aviani iuna au niau ana
pata yau nuanua wayahina mana-giboeu deina?”✡
31 Ka yau vona-nau-pata habuhabumi wayahimia taina. Aituhu uamam, o unimnim,
o aituhu aviani udedewei, nau-wawanimi yami dewa habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada
didigana uvo-vi-natei.✡
32 Kadu eha mani tomotau nuai uvitevitei, kadi me Iudea, o kadi me Girisi, o kadi
mani tau ekalesia.✡
33 Yau dewa unuani, vivane adewa-dadani tomotau habuhabui idewa-haiawa yau
dewa habuhabui wayahia. Adedewei deina iuna eha au heta yau vidoha wayahina
anuanua, kate tomotau habuhabui yai vidoha wayahina anuanua. Ka yau nuanua
ananina taui yai ito-yavuha ivaniahei.✡

11

1 Nau-wawanimi yau dewa uvi-muniei, vivane yami pai dune. Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha
yana dewa avi-muniei, vivane yau pai dune.✡

Kadu Aitam Me Korinita Yai Vi-tanai

✡ **10:23:** 1Ko 6:12. ✡ **10:24:** Rom 15:1-2. ✡ **10:26:** Sam 24:1. ✡ **10:28:** 1Ko 8:7. ✡ **10:30:** 1Ti 4:4. ✡ **10:31:** Kol 3:17. ✡ **10:32:** Rom 14:13. ✡ **10:33:** 1Ko 9:20-22. ✡ **11:1:** 1Ko 4:16.

2 Ka ataina apa-vidovidohemi iuna tuta tuta unuanuaniu, kadu viwavenena
habuhabuna avaha avenemi uvi-ateteyei.
3 Ka nuanuau un'-anamanei onoto aitamoata aitamoata unununa vivane Tau
Ito-yavuha, ka vavine unununa vivane onoto, ka Tau Ito-yavuha unununa vivane
Yaubada.✡
4 Wayahina, aituhu avi onoto na tana-kabubuna viama, o kadi apa-taputapu, tauna
unununa (vivane Tau Ito-yavuha) dewa-goyogoyoei deina.
5 Kate aituhu avi vavine na tana-kabubui iviama o kadi iapa-taputapu, taui ununui
(vivane yai onoto) idewa-vidovidohei deina. Aituhu taui eha ai tana-kabubu, dewana
apanai iupwa-ohoi deina, vivane dewana ini-yauyau omanei vaivinei wayahia.
6 Aituhu avi vavine eha yai nuanua ai tana-kabubu iweteweteni, akanai
nau-wawani apanai itana-honoi. Kate aituhu vavinena ini-yauyau ivaniahei dewana
wayahina deina, akanai nau-wawani ai tana-kabubu iweteweteni.
7 Ka avi tuta ononotoi iviama, taui eha nau-wawani ai tana-kabubu iweteweteni.
Iuna tutana Yaubada onoto naona vevewanei, Yaubada tauna didigana wayahina
ana dune vevewanei deina. Kate tutana Yaubada vavine naona vevewanei, Yaubada
vevewanei onotona didigana wayahina.✡
8 Kadu kanamanei, onoto naona eha vavine naona nihenina wayahina ta-vin'-omo,
kate vavine naona vivane onoto naona nihenina wayahina vin'-omo.✡
9 Kadue Yaubada eha onoto naona ta-vevewane vavine naona ya vidoha wayahina,
kate vavine naona vevewanei onoto naona ya vidoha wayahina.
10 Wayahina, vaivinei nau-wawani pai nua-opu ununuia iweteweteni, iviwaveneka
yai onoto ivi-ateteyei deina. Kadu nau-wawani idedewei deina iuna anelose bagibagi
vaivinei yai dewa wayahia idunedune.
11 Ka Kauvea ya ekalesia nihenina, vaivinei eha nau-wawani ai heta yai dewa
ivi-nua-dadani. Kate taui ononotoi nui ividoha. Kadu ononotoi eha nau-wawani ai
heta yai dewa ivi-nua-dadani. Taui vaivine nui ividoha.
12 Vonana tunuhina iuna tuta naona wayahina vavine naona onoto naona nihenina
wayahina vin'-omo. Ka tuta ataina wayahina onoto aitamoata aitamoata vaivinei
nihenia wayahia ivin'-omo. Ka kadueyei dewa habuhabuna ivin'-omo Yaubada
wayahina deina.
13 Itomi ami heta wayahimia vi-tanai-nana uvi-nua-dadani, unau-pata wayahina.
Kaiwadi, aituhu vaivine eha ai tana-kabubu, ka aituhu iviama Yaubada wayahina,
vaivinei yai dewaia tunuhina o eha?
14 Aituhu ana dune ana heta wayahina kanuanua, aka pata kadueyei aituhu ononotoi
apanai mamanai imamaei, taui ini-yauyau ivaniahei dewana wayahina, a?
15 Kate aituhu vaivine apanai mamanai imamaei, dewana vivane didigai, ka yai
pai awa-dava. Iuna Yaubada vaivine apanai venei vivane ai tana-kabubu ahiahina
wayahina.
16 Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia yam nuanua evi-vonavona dewana wayahina, ataina
avonemi eha kadu aitam dewa wayahiua mamae, kadu eha kadu aitam dewa mamae
mani tomotau wayahia Yaubada ya ekalesia nihenia. Eha.

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Tapanono Wayahina

17 Ka aviani taina munina avonevonemi, eha adewa-haiawa wayahia, ka eha au
pata an'-apa-vidovidohemi yami dewa wayahina. Iuna avi tuta itomi tau ekalesia
unau-hohona, utapanono, yami dewa goyona yami dewa ahiahina ivane-tawanei.
18 Pai mini naona deina. Tupwai tomotau avaha imataedau avi tuta unau-hohona,
utana-vewani yoko tunina tunina wayahia, kadue tupwana yai mataeda wayahiua
deina avitumahanei.✡

✡ **11:3:** Nao 3:16; Epe 5:23. ✡ **11:7:** Nao 1:26-27. ✡ **11:8:** Nao 2:18-23. ✡ **11:18:** 1Ko 1:10-12.

19 Vona ahiahina, tupwami nau-wawanimi yami dewa tunina, e dewaia wayahia aka
pata kadueyei avi yoko Yaubada apa-vidovidohei deina.
20 Ka avi tuta unau-hohona, aituhu utana-vewani deina, dewana eha Sakarameni a
venavenau tunutunuhina.
21 Itomi yami dewa tunina. Iuna avi tuta uamam, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia
am heta wayahima enuanua aninina wayahina eta-naoi, ka eha vavaneim o
novunovum wayahia eta-potapota. Akaka, aitam wayahimia am enavovo, ka kadu
aitam wayahimia waina*V* enim-kavokavovo, evi-kwavakwava.
22 Aviani wayahina udedewei deina? Kaiwadi, itomi yami manua imamaei, a?
Wayahina, nau-wawanimi uamam ka unimnim deinake yami manua nihenia, ka
eha udedewe Sakarameni nihenina deina. Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina unuanua? Avi
tuta udedewei deina, Yaubada ya tau ekalesia ubou-opuopuei, kadu tau payapayaya
wayahimia ai ini-yauyau uvenevenei. Ia! Kaiwadi, unuanua yami dewana wayahina
anˈ-apa-vidovidohemi? Eha-ohota!
23 Iuna aviani nonova aviwavenemi, Kauvea ana heta viwavenena veneu, vivane
ioyomana a havia vi-nua-hauhauei, Kauvea Iesu palaua epei,
24 ka avaha Yaubada nau-kaiwei wayahina, gibui ka ivona, “Ininiu taina awaehei
yami vidoha wayahina. Dewa taina au pai nuana. Wayahina, udedewei deina.”
25 Kadue avaha am-nana iakwa, vei epei, ka ivona, “Vei taina vivane awaeha
vovouna avi-maiei dayahiu wayahina. Ka avi tuta vei taina wayahina unimnim,
nau-wawanimi au pai nuana wayahina udedewei.”✡
26 Iuna, avi tuta Sakarameni a palaua uamam, o kadi Sakarameni ana vei wayahina
unimnim, dewana wayahina Kauvea yanˈ aniga uhaehaei a itoava ya mavi-havine
wayahina.
27 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia palauana iam-kavokavovo, o kadi aituhu aviyaivia
Kauvea a vei-nana wayahina inim-kavokavovo, taui yai dewa goyo-nana wayahina
vivane Kauvea ininina kadu dayahina ibou-opuopuei.✡
28 Akaka aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika naona nuaka
kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, e munia Sakarameni kanˈ-am kadu kana-nim.
29 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha Kauvea ininina wayahina inuanua, ka aituhu Sakara-
meni inˈ-am o ina-nim, yai dewana vivane dewa goyona Kauvea ininina wayahina.
Ka apaina, ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei dewana wayahina.
30 Ka tupwami udedewei deina, ka avaha kanamanei, dewana vivane iuna
habuhabumi uaihanua ka uvi-kwanaha, kadu tupwai wayahimia avaha inusi.
31 Aituhu itoka tau ekalesia yawaika kanau-yanahi ahiahina, munia eha
dewa-yaiyaina kavaniahe yaka dewa goyona wayahia.
32 Ka avi tuta Kauvea nau-yanahika, ka yaka goyona wayahina dewa-yaiyaieka,
tauna ya nuanua baina tanopia kanua-vinana. Aituhu kanua-vinana deina, apaina
tauna eha itoka tau maˈ tanopi ivihahaiei nui dewa-yaiyaieka.✡
33 Wayahina, yaiau, avi tuta itomi tau ekalesia unau-hohona Sakarameni unˈ-ania,
nau-wawanimi mai-nuami, ka upotapotami.
34 Ka aituhu aviyaivia am inavovo, taui nau-wawani naona yai manua ni-
henia iamam. E munia, avi tuta unau-hohona, eha dewa-yaiyai ivaniahe yai
dewa-kavokavovo wayahina. Ka avi tuta anau-vi-taumi, aviani itupwa dewa taina
wayahina avo-vi-mahetemi.

12

Am-venena-kavovo Ivinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata Wayahina

✡ **11:25:** NiT 24:6-8; Ebe 8:8-13. ✡ **11:27:** Ebe 10:29. ✡ **11:32:** Ebe 12:5-6.

1 Yaiau, kadu aitam yami vi-tanai dewa ananina wayahina, vivane Yaubada yanˈ am-venena-kavovo nuaka wayahi. Ka eha yau nuanua dewaia wayahina mwagemwagemi umamae. Wayahina, ataina avo-vi-mahetemi.
2 Avaha uanamanei, tuta nonova wayahina papani novanovana nihenina umamaei, ka yami dewa vivane pai iwaodu vitupu wayahina uaiwaodu. Ka pai iwaodu-naia eha ai pata ina-ipupu. Iuna eha yawayawai.✡
3 Wayahina, avonemi unononi. Aituhu aviyaivia yai vona ivinˈ-omo Yaubada Nuana wayahina, taui eha ai pata ina-vona, “Yau nuanua Iesu bwanata vaniahei.” Ka kadu deina, aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, “Iesu vivane Kauvea,” taui yai ipupuna vinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata ana heta wayahina.✡
4 Yaubada yanˈ am-venena-kavovo nuaka wayahi tunina tunina, ka habuhabui ivinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tauna aitamoata-hoina.✡
5 Kadu deina, tau ekalesia yai paisewa am-vene-naia wayahia tunina tunina, ka taui habuhabui ipaipaisewa Kauvea aitamoata-hoina wayahina.
6 Kadue bagibagi tunina tunina mamaei am-vene-naia wayahia, ka bagibagi habuhabui ivinˈ-omo Yaubada aitamoata-hoina wayahina, ka tauna paipaisewa tomotau habuhabuka nihenikaia.
7 Ka Yaubada tauna yanˈ am-venena-kavovo tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia veneveneka, iuna ya nuanua am-vene-naia wayahia kaivaiteka.
8 Aitam wayahikaia nua-uya vaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna ana pata mataedaka deina. Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia anamana vaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, e tauna ana pata mataedaka deina.
9 Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia vitumahana bagibagina vaniahei Nuana aitamoata wayahina, e vo-pataka, ka kadu aitam bagibagi vaniahei Nuana aitamoata wayahina, e tauna ana pata tau kwanakwanaha na-vo-vi-aiaiei, ividoha.
10 Ka kadu aitam wayahikaia bagibagi vaniahei Nuana aitamoata wayahina, e tauna ana pata dewa-bagibagi-vainena na-vevewanei, ka kadu aitam ana pata nˈ-apa-taputapu, ka kadu aitam ana pata nua tunina tunina na-tana-vewani, nˈ-anamanei nua ahiahi o kadi nua goyogoyoi, ka kadu aitam ana pata ponaitu tunina tunina wayahia na-ipuipupu, ka eha aitam tuta nonova ponaitui ta-ipuipupu, ka kadu aitam ana pata ponaitu-naia na-nononi, e na-vo-vinei wayahika.
11 Paisewana habuhabui ivinˈ-omo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tauna ana heta am-vene-naia vi-nua-dadani wayahika. Ka aituhu aviyaivia am-vene-naia ivaniahei, akanai ivaniahei, iuna Nuana Ahihinata venei deina.✡
12 Vona ahiahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia ininika vivane aitamoata. Akanai, hutana habuhabui, kate inau-tamoia ininina aitamoata nihenina. Kadu Tau Ito-yavuha deinake.✡
13 Iuna itoka habuhabuka avaha bapitaiso kavaniahei Nuana Ahihinata aitamoata wayahina. Ka avaha kavi-yoko aitamoata, itoai me Iudea ka itomi me Girisi, ka kadu tau paisewa-kavokavovo ka taui eha ipaipaisewa-kavokavovo. Ka Yaubada habuhabuka aka pai nim aitamoata veneka, vivane Nuana Ahihinata, ka avi tuta magaka nˈ-ayaya, aka pata kana-nim-iaua.✡
14 Aituhu aitam onoto ininina wayahina kanuanua, memeanina wayahikaia kadueyei ininina hutana habuhabui, eha aitamoata.
15 Wayahina, aituhu aena ipupu-kavokavovo, na-vona, “Yauke eha aitam nimana. Wayahina, yauke eha aitam hutana,” vonana eha tunuhina. Ka kadu aituhu aena na-vona deina, vonata eha ana pata ininina na-tana-vewani. Aena vivane aitam hutana.

✡ **12:2:** Aba 2:18-19. ✡ **12:3:** 1Io 4:2-3. ✡ **12:4:** Rom 12:6. ✡ **12:11:** 1Ko 7:7. ✡ **12:12:** 1Ko 10:17. ✡ **12:13:** Gal 3:28.

16 Kadu deina, aituhu tanihana vona-kavokavovo, na-vona, “Yauke eha aitam
matana. Wayahina, yauke eha aitam hutana,” vonana eha tunuhina. Iuna vonata eha
ana pata ininina na-tana-vewani. Tanihana vivane aitam hutana.
17 Unuanua. Aituhu ininika mata-hoina, medeina kavaneneha? O aituhu ininika
taniha-hoina, medeina kamau?
18 Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ininika vevewanei ahiahina, ka ininika hutana aitamoata
aitamoata vo-vi-aiaia ya nuanua wayahika deina.
19 Aituhu onoto ininina hutana habuhabui ai dune aitamoata, tauna ininina aveta?
20 Ka vona ahiahina, hutana habuhabuna mamaei, kate Yaubada tubotuboi
onoto-nana ininina aitamoata nihenina.
21 Wayahina, eha nau-wawani mataka nimaka na-vone, “Eha nuanuau wamke!”
Kadu eha nau-wawani ununuka aeka na-vone, “Eha nuanuau wamke!”
22 Eha-ohota. Iuna itoka ininika nihenina hutana tupwai ai dune iaihanua, kate
huta-naia ai paisewa mamaei, a? Ika, aituhu hutana eha, akanai yawaika eha.
23 Kadu ininika hutana tupwai katana-kabubui, iuna kaini-yauyau wayahia, kate
huta-naia ai paisewa vivane ananina, kadu didigai vidoha-tawanei.
24 Kate mani huta ai paisewa tunina, akanai tomotau idudueyei. Wayahina, kadueyei
Yaubada ininika vevewanei ahiahina, ka hutana habuhabui tubotuboi deina. Ka
aituhu aitam huta ana dune eha ahiahina, akanai tauna huta-nana didigana ananina
venei a paisewa wayahina.
25 Ka eha tauna ya nuanua ininika katana-vewani, kate ya nuanua itoka
nau-wawanika ininika hutana habuhabui kadune-vi-avini ahiahina.
26 Wayahina, aituhu aitam huta viviha, akanai huta-naia habuhabui nui iviviha.
O aituhu aitam huta apa-vidovidoha vaniahei, akanai hutana habuhabui nui
idewa-haiawa.
27 Ataina itomi tau ekalesia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina hutana deinake. Ka aitamoata
aitamoata wayahimia aitam hutana.✡
28 Ka ekalesia nihenina Yaubada avaha tupwai tomotau vi-nua-dadanei paisewa
tunina tunina wayahina. Naona tau hae ananiai, v'-inuana tau apa-taputapu,
v'-itonuna tau viwavenena, ka munia taui dewa-bagibagi-vainena idedewei, kadu taui
ai am-venena tau kwanakwanaha ivo-vi-aiaiei ividoha, kadu taui yaiai iaivaitei, kadu
taui ai am-venena memeanina paisewa iveimeyei tunuhina, kadu taui ai pata movi
tunina tunina wayahina iaipuipupu.✡
29 Kaiwadi, habuhabuka tau hae? O habuhabuka tau apa-taputapu? O habuhabuka
tau viwavenena? O habuhabuka aka pata dewa-bagibagi-vainena kadedewei? Eha.
30 Kaiwadi, habuhabuka aka am-venena tau kwanakwanaha kavo-vi-aiaiei, ivi-
doha? O habuhabuka aka pata movi vovoui wayahia kaipuipupu? O habuhabuka
aka pata movi vovoui ivin'-omo kanononi, kavo-vinei yaiaka wayahi? Eha. Itoka aka
am-venena tunina tunina.
31 Ka vona ahiahina, am-venena tupwai Nuana Ahihinata wayahina ai paisewa
ananina, ka nau-wawanimi am-vene-naia udewa-dadani uvaniahei. Kate kadu aitam
etawana mamaei, ka etawanana am-vene-naia habuhabui vane-tawanei. Unononi,
etawanana avo-vi-mahetemi taina deina.✡

13

Etawana Ahiahina Vivane Dewa-vidovidoha

1 Aituhu au pata tomotau movi kadu anelose movi wayahia aipuipupu, kate aituhu
eha tomotau adewa-vidovidohe, yau vonaia vivane dewa-kavokavovo, aitam inava
inavinavi-kavokavovoi deina, o aitam bwegigi ivaivaini-kavokavovoi deina.

✡ **12:27:** Rom 12:5. ✡ **12:28:** Epe 4:11-12. ✡ **12:31:** 1Ko 14:1.

2 Kadue aituhu au am-venena apa-taputapu, o aituhu au pata Yaubada ya
vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana habuhabuna anamane-yehai, o aituhu nua-uya
habuhabuna wayahiua, o aituhu vitumahana bagibagi-vainena wayahiua mamaei
au pata oya aveimeyei ine mani papania wayahina, kate aituhu eha tomotau
adewa-vidovidohe, akanai yauke yau dewa habuhabui awakabi.✡
3 Kadue aituhu yau gugua habuhabui avo-patai tau payapayaya wayahia, o aituhu
ininiu au havia wayahia awaehei ihaponei ai ananata nihenina, kate aituhu eha
tomotau adewa-vidovidohe, yau dewa habuhabui awakabi.
4 Vona ahiahina, dewa-vidovidoha mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei.
Dewa-vidovidoha a venavenau taina deinake. Aituhu dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia
mamaei, aka pata katoha-vi-anaika, kadu yaka dewa tomotau wayahia bigana. Aituhu
dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia mamaei, eha kavi-bwanou, eha kavona-vanevane, kadu
eha kanua-vane.
5 Kadue eha kaipupu-kedewa tomotau wayahia, ka eha nau-wawanika
kadewa-dadani mani tomotau yaka nuanua ana heta iveneveneka. Ka eha
memeanina kanua-goyo, ka eha mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahikaia
kanua-tania.
6 Aituhu dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia mamaei, avi tuta mani tomotau dewa goyona
ivaniahei, eha kadewa-haiawa dewana wayahina, kate avi tuta vona tunuhina
vanevane, kadewa-haiawa.✡
7 Aituhu dewa-vidovidoha wayahikaia mamaei, tuta habuhabuna dewa goyona
kabou-potei mani tomotau wayahia, ka tuta habuhabuna ahiahina kavitumahanei
yaiaka yai dewa wayahi, ka tuta habuhabuna yaka nua-vaniaha nui dewa ahiahina
kapotepotei, ka tuta habuhabuna kagwagwaheyei.✡
8 Dewa-vidovidoha eha na-iakwa, kate ma'-vavaha. Ataina apa-taputapu imamaei,
kate apaina ina-iakwa. Ataina aitam am-venena mamaei, e tomotau ai pata ina-ipupu
movi tunina tunina wayahina, kate apaina am-vene-nana na-iakwa. Ka ataina tupwai
tomotau wayahia nua-uya mamaei, kate apaina nua-uyana na-iakwa.
9 Iuna ataina tuta wayahina yaka nua-uya tupwana, kadu avi apa-taputapu ataina
ivin'-omo, eha dewa habuhabuna wayahina iapa-taputapue, kate tupwai ai heta.
10 Kate nua-uya ahihi-vainena omomo, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina nua-uyana
kavaniahei. Ka auyewana wayahina yaka nua-uya ataina wayahikaia na-maiova.
11 Yawaika tanopia deina. Tuta nonova wayahina yauke tevana. Wayahina, yau
ipupu tevana yai ipupu deina, kadu yau nuanua tevana yai nuanua deina, kadu
nuanua habuhabui abou-viwavei tevana ibou-viwavei deina. Kate tutana avi-onoto,
tevana yai dewa habuhabuna ani-tawanei.
12 Ka ataina itoka tau ekalesia tevana deina. Ataina eha Tau Ito-yavuha-nana ana
dune kata-dune-vidoha. Aviani aka pata kadueyei tepana gelasi wayahina kadudueyei
deina. Kate apaina tauna wayahina kavi-tepa-duedue. Ataina tuta yau anamana
tupwana, kate apaina, auyewana wayahina, akanai tauna an'-anamane-vidohei,
tauna avaha anamane-vidoheu aitamoata deina.
13 Ka yau vonana a pai nau-yehata wayahina taina. Dewa ananina aitonu
ima'-vavaha, vivane vitumahana, ka nua-vaniaha, ka kadu dewa-vidovidoha. Ka
aitonu wayahia dewa-vidovidoha vane-tawanei.✡

14

1 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi ubebebewa naona tomotau udewa-vidovidohei. Kadu
nau-wawanimi tuta aitamoata wayahina yami nuanua am-venena-kavovo Nuana
Ahihinata wayahina uvaniahei. Ka kadu am-vene-naia habuhabui wayahia aitam

✡ **13:2:** Mat 17:20. ✡ **13:6:** Rom 12:9. ✡ **13:7:** 1Pi 4:8. ✡ **13:13:** 1Te 1:3.

hetana mamaei. Wayahina, yau nuanua wayahimi itomi Yaubada yana vona unau-nau-waheyei.✡

Ponaitu Wahuma Ai Venavenau

2 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia iaipuipupu ponaitu wahuma wayahia, eha tomotau wayahia iaipuipupu, kate taui Yaubada ana heta wayahina iaipuipupu. Wayahina, eha aitam koiaka tanopia ana pata ponaituia inononi. Akanai, tau ipupu-naia nua-uya hivahivai iaipuipupuei nuai wayahia, kate mani tomotau eha inua-hau.

3 Ka aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-wahe tunuhina, taui tomotau iaivaitei, ivo-vi-bagibagi, ivo-vi-vatui, kadu iaipupu-bigebigei.

4 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ponaitu wahuma wayahia iaipuipupu, taui ai heta iaivaitei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia inaunau-wahe tunuhina, taui tau ekalesia habuhabui iaivaitei.

5 Aituhu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ami pata ponaitu vovoui ivinˈ-omo wayahimia Nuana Ahihinata wayahina uaipuipupu, dewana wayahina uvo-vi-dewa-haiawiu. Kate yau nuanua ananina aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ami pata unaunau-wahe tunuhina. Iuna taui yai paisewa inaunau-wahe taui yai paisewa ponaitu wayahia iaipuipupu vane-tawanei. Aituhu tau ipupu-naia kadu ai pata ponaituia ivo-vinei, akanai tau ekalesia ai pata ividoha deina.

6 Unononi. Aituhu yauke aomo wayahimia, ka aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina aipupu wayahimia, medeina uvidoha dewana wayahina? Aituhu yau nuanua uvi-doha yau dewa wayahina, akanai, nau-wawaniu nua-uya vovouna asi-vinˈ-omanei wayahimia, o kadi anamana vovouna avo-vi-mahetemi, o kadi apa-taputapu apa-taputapuemi, o kadi ami veimea aviwavenemi. Ka dewaia wayahia uvidoha.

7 Ka kadu aitam pai dune avenemi tumo o pai viam-toutou wayahina. Taui eha ai pata itoutou. Ka aituhu tomotau tumo ivaini-kavokavovoi, o aituhu pai viam-toutou inavi-kavokavovoi, medeina yaiai ahe iaheahe tunuhina? Eha ai pata.

8 O aituhu aviyaivia tau nau-havia ai bwegigi ivaini-kavokavovoi, medeina tau nau-havia inˈ-anamane nau-wawani havia wayahina ivo-vi-aiaia? Eha ai pata.

9 Ka itoka tau ekalesia deinake. Aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina kaipuipupu, medeina yaiaka yaka vona anˈ anamana inˈ-anamanei? Aituhu kadedewei deina, yaka vona awakabina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika movikaia wayahia kaipuipupu.

10 Ka vona ahiahina, tanopi taina wayahina movi habu-vainei imamaei, tau vi-meagai tunina tunina ai pata taui movia inononi, inˈ-anamanei.

11 Wayahina, aituhu koiaka movina wayahina ipuipupu wayahiua, ka aituhu yauke eha movina atˈ-anamane, tauna aitam tau bwanibwani yauke wayahiua deina, ka yauke kadu tau bwanibwani tauna wayahina deina.

12 Avaha anamanemi yami nuanua am-venena-kavovo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina uvaniahei. Ka avi tuta itomi tau ekalesia unau-hohoni, nau-wawanimi am-vene-naia yaiami ina-ivaitei usi-vinˈ-omanei.

13 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ami am-vene-naia ponaitu wahuma wayahia uaipuipupu, taumi nau-wawanimi kadu uviama Yaubada ponaituia ai vo-vine nˈ-awaehemi uvaniahei, e ami pata yaiami uvo-vi-mahetei.

14 Aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina aviama, akanai nuau wayahina aviama, kate viamana anˈ anamana eha ata-nua-hau.

15 Wayahina, medeina avidoha? Etawana ainua ahiahina. Yauke nau-wawaniu nuau wayahina aviama, kadu nau-wawaniu moviua aviama. Kadu deinake, nau-wawaniu nuau wayahina anˈ-ahe kadue nau-wawaniu moviua anˈ-ahe deina.

16 Avi tuta unau-hohona utapanono, tupwai tomotau imamaei, ka eha ponaituia wahuma wayahina itˈ-anamane. Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada unau-kaiwei nuami

✡ **14:1:** 1Ko 12:31; 14:39.

wayahina, taui nuai eha in'-am-haui. Wayahina, yami nau-kaiwa na-iakwa, taui eha ai pata in'-awaehe aitamoata wayahimia, ka eha ai pata ina-vona, “Ana pata deina”.
17 Vona ahiahina, itomi ponaituia wahuma Yaubada wayahina unau-kaiwa nuami wayahina, ka eha uvitupu. Kate yaiami nui umamaei, taui medeina ividoha? Yami vona taui wayahia hivahivana.
18 Akanai, vona ahiahina, tuta tuta yauke taua ponaitu wahuma wayahia aipuipupu, kadu yau ipupu wayahia tuta habuhabuna ka itomi yami ipupu wayahia tuta tupwai ai heta. Ka dewana wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei.
19 Kate yau nuanua yaka tapanono nihenina tunina. Avi tuta kanau-hohona katapanono, yauke yau nuanua ananina vona aitonuata ai heta aipupu movikaia, ka aituhu tomotau ai anamana inononi, ka aituhu yai etawana ividoha, akanai dewana dewa ahiahina. Aituhu ponaitu wahuma wayahina vona ai yau 10,000 aipuipupu, medeina mani tau ekalesia ividoha? Eha ai pata.
20 Yaiau, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua yaheyahe deina. Aituhu dewa goyona wayahina, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi unuanua tevana kikitumi deina. Kate aituhu dewa ahiahina wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua tomotau anani deina.✡
21 Iuna Iginuma nihenina Kauvea yana vona aitam mamaei, ivona,

“Apaina tau bwanibwani avi-tunei iomomo,
e mani movi wayahia yau yoko wayahia
yau vona ihaehaeyei.
Kate yau yoko eha yai nuanua
yau vonaia inononi,
ka eha yai nuanua ivi-munie.”

Kauvea ipupu deina.✡
22 Wayahina, kadueyei ponaitu tunina tunina iomomo iaiaya wayahi. Ka iaiaya-naia eha tau vitumahana wayahi ivin'-omo, kate ivin'-omo tau va-hamwahamwana ina-ivaitei ivitumahanei. Ka nau-wahe itoka tau ekalesia wayahika, eha tau va-hamwahamwana wayahi.
23 Wayahina, aituhu itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi unau-hohona utapanono, ka aituhu habuhabumi uvi-putu uaipuipupu ponaitu tunina tunina wayahia, ka aituhu tupwai tomotau nui umimini, ka ponaituia eha it'-anamane, o aituhu tupwai eha yai vitumahana nui umimini, taui medeina inuanua? Akanai inuanua habuhabumi avaha uvi-kwavakwava, a?✡
24 Kate aituhu habuhabumi movimia Yaubada yana vona uhaehaeyei, ka aituhu taui eha yai vitumahana nui umimini, akanai apaina, avaha Yaubada yana vona habuhabumi wayahimia inononi, taui in'-anamanei taui tau goyogoyoi, kadu in'-anamanei nau-wawani inua-vinana.✡
25 Kadu avi nuanua tuta nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina nuai nihenia ihivahivai, vo-kwayavonina Yaubada habuhabuna si-vin'-omanei. Iakwa, e tomotaui nau-wawani ipeu. Ka Yaubada iawa-davei, ka memeanina wayahia ina-vona, “Vona ahiahina, Yaubada nui umamaei baina!”

Tapanono A Venavenau Tunuhina

26 Yaiau, medeina yami etawana tapanono wayahina uvo-vi-aiaia ahiahina? Yami nau-hohona nihenina aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia yami paisewa tunina tunina mamaei. Wayahina, tupwami na ahemi uomomo, ka tupwami na viwavenemi uomomo, ka tupwami na si-vin'-omanami uomomo, ka tupwami na ponaitumi wahuma uomomo, ka tupwami na ponaitumi wahuma a vo-vine uomomo. Ka avonemi,

✡ **14:20:** Epe 4:14. ✡ **14:21:** Isa 28:11-12. ✡ **14:23:** Dew 2:13. ✡ **14:24:** Ioni 16:8.

nau-wawanimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata udedewei tau ekalesia habuhabui ai vidoha wayahina.✡

27 Wayahina, aituhu tupwami yami nuanua ponaitu wahuma wayahina una-ipupu, akanai aitonuata wayahimia, eha habuhabumi. Wayahina, aitam wayahimia ena-ipupu. Na-iakwa, nau-wawanimi aitam wayahimia ponaituna evo-vinei yaiami wayahi. Na-iakwa, kadu aitam wayahimia am pata ena-ipupu. Nau-wawanimi dewana a venavenau uvi-muniei deina.
28 Kate aituhu eha aitam koiaka wayahimia ana pata ponaituia na-vo-vine, akanai tau ipupu habuhabumi nau-wawanimi ugenuana tuta tapanono nihenina. Ka akanai aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia am heta wayahima yam viama Yaubada wayahina evona-bigebigem.

29 Ka venavenau aitamoata wayahina deina, tau nau-wahe nau-wawani ainua o aitonu inaunau-wahe. Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina yaiai tupwai nau-wawani ivanevaneneha ahiahina, e taui ai pata vonaia ivi-nua-dadani vivane Yaubada yana vona o eha.✡
30 Ka aituhu aitam tau nau-wahe manumanuena, ka aituhu nua-uya vovouna vin'-omo tauna wayahina, tau nau-wahena mimini, ipuipupu nau-wawani na-genuana, e a niam n'-awaehei na-mini na-ipupu.
31 Ka itomi tau nau-wahe aitamoata aitamoata ami pata unaunau-wahe deina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabumi ami pata nua-uya uvaniahei, kadu ami pata nuami na-vo-vi-vatui.
32 Itomi ami pata ugenuana, upotapotami, iuna tau nau-wahe ai pata nuai iveimeyei deina.
33 Itomi nau-wawanimi yami tapanono uveimeyei tunuhina deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika nua gomagomanina nui katapanono, ka eha kavo-vi-wahawahanika.

Ka ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nihenina vaivinei ai veimea aitamoata mamaei, vivane
34 taui nau-wawani tapanono nihenina igenuana. Ka Mosese ya veimea nihenina aitam veimea mamaei, ivona inua-opu, igenuana deina.✡
35 Ka aituhu utapatapanono, ka aituhu aitam viwavenena vitana vin'-omo, ka aituhu vaivine yai nuanua viwavene-nana wayahina ivi-tanatanaiei, taui nau-wawani ipotapota a itoava tapanono na-iakwa wayahina, e imavi-havine yai manua wayahina, e taui yai onoto wayahina ivi-tanaiei, e yai onoto na-vo-vi-mahetei. Iuna aituhu vaivine ipuipupu tapanono nihenina, dewana vivane pai ini-yauyau wayahikaia.
36 Aituhu yam nuanua evi-vonavona dewana wayahina, yau vi-tanai wayahima taina. Kaiwadi, Yaubada yana vona vin'-omo naona wamke wayahima? O kaiwadi, Iginuma eginumi? O kaiwadi, itomi tau ekalesia ami heta Yaubada yana vona unononi uanamanei? Eha-ohota.
37 Wayahina, avonemi aituhu aviyaivia inuanua taui tau nau-wahe, o tau apa-taputapu, o aituhu aviyaivia inuanua avaha am-venena-kavovo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina ivaniahei, taui nau-wawani iawaehei aitamoata yau vonana wayahimia vivane Kauvea ya veimea itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka wayahika.✡
38 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yau vonana ivihahaiei, akanai Yaubada tomotaui vihahaiei.
39 Wayahina, yaiau, nau-wawanimi yami nuanua bagibagina mamaei unau-nau-wahe, kate taui ponaitu wahuma wayahina iaipuipupu eha uvito-pote.
40 Ka yami tapanono nihenina, vona ananina taina. Itomi nau-wawanimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata udedewei tunuhina, ka eha uvitana-wahewahemi.

✡ **14:26:** 1Ko 12:8-10. ✡ **14:29:** 1Te 5:21. ✡ **14:34:** 1Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:12. ✡ **14:37:** 1Io 4:6.

15

1-2 Yaiau, nonova avin'-omo wayahimia ka Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei
wayahimia, ka uvitumahanei, ka ataina umimini-toyoina wayahina. Ka ataina
yau nuanua Vaneana Ahiahina tanoi unuani. Ka aituhu Vaneana Ahiahina tanoi
unua-vi-avini ahiahina, ka aituhu yami vitumahana eha awakabina, akanai tuyehana
ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi.
3 Yau nau-wahe nihenina amataedami Tau Ito-yavuha aniga yaka dewa goy-
ona wayahina, ka nonova Iginuma nihenina iapa-taputapuei, kadu iginumi deina.
Vaneana vivane vane ananina.✡
4 Ka kadu Iesu tau matena iboui unuvovoa, ka auyewa aitonu iakwa, mini-havine,
kadu Iginuma nihenina dewaia iapa-taputapuei, kadu iginumi deina.✡
5 Ka ya mini-havine iakwa, omo Pita wayahina ka ana dune si-vin'-omanei, e Pita
dueyei. Ka munia, tauna a tau hae anani ai yau 12 idueyei.a ✡
6 Ka munia, aitam tuta wayahina tauna vin'-omo tau vitumahana ai yau 500 kadu
hetana wayahia idueyei. Ka tomotaui habuhabui wayahia yawayawai imamaei a
itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka tupwai wayahia avaha iaino-ainei, ini-tawaneka.
7 Iakwa, e vin'-omo tauna vaneina Iamesa wayahina, e tauna dueyei. Ka munia, tau
hae anani habuhabui idueyei.✡
8 Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina, tauna vin'-omo yauke wayahiua, kadu yauke taua
adueyei. Ka yauke yau tupua vi-kiwada omo deina, eha tevana yai tuta ahiahina
ivaniahe itupua ahiahina deina.✡
9 Yauke pai nau-yehata avin'-omo, ka Iesu a tau hae anani habuhabui wayahia
au wava kikituna. Iuna nonova yauke onoto manimaniniu, ka Yaubada ya tau
vitumahanaia avo-vi-vihai. Eha nau-wawaniu avi-tau hae ananiu.✡
10 Kate Yaubada ate-nuanuaieu, e ivaiteu. Ka ataina avi-tau hae ananina aitam,
iuna anau-kaiwa ananina yan' ate-nuanuai wayahiua, eha ata-dewa-kavokavovo. Ka
apaisewa toyoina, ka yau paisewa tau hae anani habuhabui yai paisewa vane-tawanei.
Ka eha yauke au heta apaisewa, kate Yaubada yan' ate-nuanuai niheniua paipaisewa
ivaiteu.✡
11 Wayahina, aituhu tau hae-naia inaunau-wahe unononi, o aituhu yauke anau-
nau-wahe unononiu, itoai tau nau-wahe yama nau-wahe aitamoata, ka nau-wahena
wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei.
12 Avaha uanamanei Tau Ito-yavuha ya mini-havine anigea anaunau-waheyei
wayahimia. Kate ataina tupwami uvonavona, “Eha ana pata tomotau anigea
imini-havine.” Wayahina, yau vi-tanai wayahimia mamaei. Aviani wayahina
uvonavona deina?
13 Aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, ka aituhu eha ana pata tomotau imini-havine,
akanai eha ana pata Tau Ito-yavuha mini-havine.
14 Ka aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, ka aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha eha ta-mini-havine,
akanai itoai yama nau-wahe vivane nau-wahe-kavokavovo, kadu itomi yami vituma-
hana vivane awakabina.
15 Ka kadue aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, itoai vivane tau hae vitupu Yaubada
wayahina. Iuna avaha ahaeyemi vivane Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha si-vi-mini-havinei
anigea. Kate aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, eha ana pata Yaubada tauna
na-si-vi-mini-havine anigea.
16 Iuna aituhu eha ana pata tomotau imini-havine anigea, akanai eha ana pata Tau
Ito-yavuha na-mini-havine anigea.

✡ **15:3:** Isa 53:5-12. ✡ **15:4:** Mat 12:40; Dew 2:24-32. a **15:5:** Tutana Paulo ivona *a tau hae anani ai yau 12 tauna ipuipupu deina iuna mani tomotau yai yoko ivi-wahani deina. Kate avaha kanamanei Iudasa ana heta nau-vi-anigi. Wayahina, tuta-nana wayahina taui ai yau vivane 11.* ✡ **15:5:** Luk 24:34; Mat 28:16-17. ✡ **15:7:** Dew 1:3-4. ✡ **15:8:** Dew 9:3-6. ✡ **15:9:** Epe 3:8; 1Ti 1:15. ✡ **15:10:** 2Ko 11:23.

17 Ka kadue, aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha eha ta-mini-havine, akanai itomi yami vituma-
hana vivane awakabina. Wayahina, ataina itomi yami dewa goyona mamaei. Eha
aitam pai nua-piaha wayahimi.
18 Ka aituhu yami vonana tunuhina, e taui habuhabui nonova Tau Ito-yavuha
ivitumahanei, ka munia iaino-ainei, akanai tuta ataina wayahina avaha yawai-vavaha
itutu-haini, a?
19 Ka aituhu itoka, Tau Ito-yavuha a tau vitumahana, yaka vidoha vinˈ-omo yaka tuta
tanopi taina ana heta wayahina, akanai, mani tomotau nau-wawani iate-nuanuaieka
ka tauka ibegoka ananina.
20 Kate avonemi, yami vonana eha tunuhina. Vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha avaha
anigea mini-havine. Ka tauna taui habuhabui avaha iaino-ainei eta-naoi, ka tauna
avaha yawai-vavaha vaniahei. Ka munia, taui kadu imini-havine aitamoata deina.

Tuta Pai Nau-yehata

21 Dewa ainua vinˈ-omo onoto ainua wayahia. Tuta nonova wayahina aniga
vinˈ-omo iuna onoto aitam yana dewa wayahina. Ka ataina mini-havine anigea
vinˈ-omo iuna kadu aitam onoto yana dewa wayahina.✡
22 Ka vona ahiahina, itoka tomotau habuhabuka yaka aniga kavaniahei Adam
wayahina, kadue itoka habuhabuka mini-havine kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha
wayahina.
23 Ka nau-wawanika kapotapota tuta ahiahina wayahina. Naona Tau Ito-yavuha
nau-wawani mini-havine vaniahei. Ka munia, avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine
wayahina, tauka ya tomotau habuhabuka kadue mini-havine kavaniahei.✡
24 Na-iakwa, tuta pai nau-yehata na-omo. Ka auyewana wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha
ya pai veimea Amaka Yaubada na-vene-havinei. Kate naona Tau Ito-yavuha
nau-wawani tauna a havia habuhabui, kadu yai bagibagi habuhabui, kadu yai
pai veimea habuhabui na-vita-vovoni. Na-iakwa, e tauna ya pai veimea Amana
na-vene-havinei.
25 Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani dewa habuhabuna veimeyei a itoava tauna a havia
aitamoata aitamoata bagibagi-tawanei wayahina.✡
26 Ka tauna a havia pai nau-yehata vivane Aniga ana heta. Wayahina, tuta pai
nau-yehata wayahina, tauna kadu Aniga na-vita-vovoni.✡
27 Tau Ito-yavuha dewaia habuhabui ana pata, iuna

“Yaubada avaha dewa habuhabuna aena bou-opuei”

ka Yaubada awaehei na-veimeyei deina. Ka matainana nihenina ivona “dewa
habuhabuna” kate vonana anˈ anamana eha Tau Ito-yavuha ana pata kadu Yaubada
na-veimeye deina. Kate anˈ anamana vivane Yaubada dewa habuhabuna Tau
Ito-yavuha aena boui akanai Tau Ito-yavuha na-veimeyei.✡
28 Ka avaha Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ya pai veimea Amana vene-havinei, akanai tauna
ya nua-opu nui kadu Amana vi-ateteyei. Ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, Yaubada
tauna ya pai veimea habuhabuna na-veimeyei tunuhina deina.

Paulo Ya Pai Mini Naona Wayahina Mavi-havine

29 Wayahina, ataina yau pai mini naona wayahina amavi-havine. Aituhu eha ana
pata tomotau imini-havine anigea, medeina kana-vona taui avaha ivi-bapitaiso tau

✡ **15:21:** Rom 5:12. ✡ **15:23:** 1Te 4:16; SiV 20:5. ✡ **15:25:** Mat 22:44. ✡ **15:26:** SiV 20:14. ✡ **15:27:** Sam 8:6.

aninigai wayahi wayahia? Aituhu eha ana pata tau aninigai imini-havine, aviani wayahina tomotaui ivi-bapitaiso wayahi?[a]
30 O kadue itoai tau hae ananiai medeina? Aituhu eha ana pata anigea amini-havine,
aviani wayahina vitana kadu inahe tunina tunina wayahina abebebewa ananina
babau aitamoata aitamoata wayahina?✡
31 Vona ahiahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina yauke anianiga deina,
iuna eha ani-hoina yawaiu avo-haini. Yaiau, eha avitupu. Vonana vona tunuhina.
Yauke adewa-haiawa wayahimi, iuna aivaitemi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea
uvitumahanei yau nau-wahe wayahina.
32 Ka nonova meagai Epesusi wayahina vahitau udaudana anau-haviei. Ka
aituhu dewana adewei au nau-pata baina tanopia ana heta wayahina, avaha
avi-kwavakwava ani-vainena, a? Medeina avidoha? Tupwai tomotau yai vona
tana-minikuna ivona,

“Ataina nau-wawanika kadewa-haiawa,
kamam kadu kanimnim,
iuna ma-putua kanˈ-aniga.”

Ka aituhu eha ana pata tomotau anigea imini-havine, akanai, tomotaui yai vona
tana-minikunana vivane tunuhina.✡
33 Kate vona tana-minikuna tunina avonemi, vivane,

“Taui yai dewa goyona ai pata
mani tomotau yai dewa tunuhina ivi-goyoi.”

Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Iuna tau vitupu imamaei, yai nuanua
inonomi.
34 Itomi nau-wawanimi umavi-havine nuanua tunuhina wayahina, ka yami dewa
goyona ubou-ohoi. Avonemi deina iuna tupwai wayahimia mwagemwagemi Yaubada
ya nuanua wayahina. Ka itomi tau vitumahana nau-wawanimi una-ini-yauyau tau
tapanono mwagemwagei wayahi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia sinasinapumi,
akanai avaha yau vonana wayahina unua-hau.

Ininika Vovouna

35 Kaiwadi tupwami vi-tanai taina uvi-tanatanaiei, una-vona, “Aituhu ana pata
tomotau imini-havine, taui ai dune medeina? Ka avi inini wayahia?”
36 Ka avonemi vi-tanai-nana mwagemwagena. Iuna aituhu tau baguna aitam waipei
baguni, akanai waipeina nau-wawani nˈ-aniga tanopia, e munia wanohina vovouna
ivinˈ-omo kadu yawaina vovouna itabotabo.✡
37 Ka avi tuta tau baguna ibagubaguna, taui eha uana houna ibagubaguna.
Eha-ohota. Taui utuna pwavuna ibagubaguna, witi*V* utuna deina, o kadi pegapega
utuna deina.
38 Ka munia, ininina vovouna boui, avi dune vovouna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina
deina.
39 Ka kadu aitam pai dune wayahikaia vahitau wayahia mamaei. Vahitau tunina
tunina, ka kadu vioi tunina tunina. Eha aitamoata. Itoka tomotau vioka aitam, ka
vahitau vioi tunina, kadue manua vioi tunina, kadue iana vioi tunina.

---

a **15:29:** Eha memeanina mataina taina anˈ anamana kavaniahe. Kaiwadi, tupwai tau sinasinapui ivona nonova tomotau yai dewa deina. Avi tuta Vaneana Ahiahina inononi, ivitumahanei, munia inua-vita yai tupua-nenenehi wayahi, iuna taui mwagemwagei avaha ianiga. Wayahina, tuta tanoi wayahina, tomotau kadu aitam bapitaiso ivaniahei yai tupua-nenenehi wayahi. Kaiwadi, Yaubada awaehei idedewei deina o eha. Eha katˈ-anamane.
✡ **15:30:** Rom 8:36. ✡ **15:32:** Isa 22:13. ✡ **15:36:** Ioni 12:24.

40 Ka kadu aitam yaka pai dune wahuma mamaei. Iuna Yaubada ya vevewana
tupwai imamaei wahuma, kadue tupwai imamaei tanopia. Ka taui wahuma imamaei
didigai tunina, kadue taui tanopia imamaei didigai tunina.
41 Ka babau didigana aitam, ka wahava didigana tunina, kadue wadima aitamoata
aitamoata didigai tunina tunina.
42 Ka avi tuta tomotau imini-havine anigea, taui yai vinˈ-omana deina. Avi tuta aitam
tomotau inusi, yaiana iomo, e tau matena iepe itavuni. Idedewei deina iuna tomotauna
ininina aninigana. Kate mini-havine anˈ auyewa wayahina, tomotauna na-omo, ka
ininina vovouna maˈ-vavaha.
43 Tutana tomotauna yaiana tau matena itavuni, vona ahiahina, tau matena
ihanuana, ka ana dune goyona. Kate mini-havine anˈ auyewa wayahina, ininina
vovouna didigana nui na-omo, ka kadu bagibagina.✡
44 Ka tau mate-nana itavuni naona tomotau-nana ininina ya tupua wayahina tanopi
wayahina vinˈ-omo. Kate mini-havine anˈ auyewa wayahina, ininina vovouna nua
wayahina na-omo.

Wayahina, aituhu ininika tanopi wayahina imamaei, vona ahiahina, ininika nua
wayahina imamaei deinake.
45 Ka Iginuma nihenina mataina kavaniahei deina, ivona,

“Onoto naona, ana wava Adam,
yawaina epei, yawayawaina.”

Ka “Adam” pai nau-yehata vivane aitam nua, e tauna yawaika veneveneka.✡
46 Dewaia nua wayahina ivinˈ-omo eha ieta-naonao, kate dewaia tanopi wayahina
ivinˈ-omo ieta-naonao. Ka munia, dewaia nua wayahina ivinˈ-omo.
47 Ka kadueyei, apunava tanopi wayahina Yaubada onoto naona vevewanei deina.
Kate onoto vˈ-inuana wahuma wayahina opu-me deina.
48-49 Onoto naona tanopi wayahina vivane waka. Ka yaka tupua kadu ininika
ivinˈ-omo tauna wayahina. Wayahina, itoka ininika tauna ininina aitamoata. Ka avi
tuta yawaika na-iakwa wayahina, akanai kanˈ-aniga, tauna deina. Kadu onoto-nana
opu-me wahuma wayahina deinake. Ataina tuta tauna avaha yawai-vavaha vaniahei
ininina vovouna wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia kavitumahanei, akanai
itoka ininika vovouna tauna ininina vovouna aitamoata deina kavaniahei.
50 Ataina ahaeyemi, tomotau vioka kadu dayahika eha ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea
wahuma nihenina imamae. Iuna idavudavuni. Kadu eha Yaubada ya nuanua ininika
taina idavudavuni yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.
51 Wayahina, unononi, ka vona hivahivana aitam avo-vi-mahetemi, unˈ-anamanei.
Eha nau-wawanika habuhabuka kaino-aineka! Ka vona ahiahina, habuhabuka
nau-wawanika ininika na-vo-vinei.✡ ✡
52 Ka vo-vina-nana vo-kwayavonina na-omo. Ika, vonaina a vinˈ-omana deina. Ka
auyewana wayahina, anelose bwegigi pai nau-yehata na-vaini. Na-iakwa, tau aninigai
imini-havine na inini maˈ-vavaha ivinˈ-omo. Na-iakwa, e Yaubada habuhabuka
ininika na-vo-vinei tunina.
53 Dewaia nau-wawani ivinˈ-omo deina, iuna ataina nuaka ininika davudavuni
iweteweteni. Ka eha aka pata yawai-vavaha kavaniahe deinake. Wayahina, nuaka
nau-wawani inini imaˈ-vavaha iweteni. Na-iakwa, aka pata yawai-vavaha kanuinu.✡
54 Ka avi tuta nuaka ininika davudavuni ini-tawanei, ka avaha ininika imaˈ-vavaha
iweteni, akanai auyewana wayahina aitam vona nonova iginumi mamaei anˈ ana-
mana vaniahei. Vonana ivona,

✡ **15:43:** Pili 3:20-21. ✡ **15:45:** Nao 2:7. ✡ **15:51:** Mat 24:31. ✡ **15:51:** 1Te 4:15-17. ✡ **15:53:** 2Ko 5:4.

“Kaiwa ananina!
Dewa-haiawa avaha Aniga tononi-yehai, iakwa.”✡

55 Ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei, vivane vi-tanai, ivona,

“O Aniga,
ataina yam nua-vane ka yam bagibagi aveta?”

Akanai, ina-iakwa!✡
56 Nonova a itoava auyewana wayahina, Aniga ya bagibagi vi-goyoka ka bagibagi-nana vin'-omo dewa goyona wayahina, kadu dewa goyona a bagibagi vin'-omo Mosese ya veimea wayahina.✡
57 Kate kaiwa ananina Yaubada wayahina! Iuna Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha avaha dewa goyona vi-peui. Ka Yaubada awaeheka Iesu yana dewa wayahina kavidoha-vavaha, kadu kadewa-haiawa-vavaha.
58 Wayahina, yaiau ahiahimi, itomi nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina umini-toyoina. Eha aitam aviani un'-awaehe na-vo-tahomi una-novo yami vituma-hana wayahina. Eha-ohota. Ka kadue yaiau, aituhu tuta habuhabuna wayahina Kauvea ya paisewa uawaehemi udedewei, vona ahiahina, paisewana eha awakabina. Iuna avaha uanamanei, aituhu ataina Kauvea ya paisewa upaipaisewei, apaina ami nau-pata potapotami uvaniahei.

16

Me Korinita Yai Am-venena-kavovo

1 Kadu aitam pai mini mamaei, vivane itomi yami am-venena-kavovo Yaubada ya tomotau Ierusalem imamaei wayahi. Ataina itomi ami veimea aveimeyemi udedewei avaha me Galatia aveimeyei idedewei aitamoata deina.✡
2 Yami auyewa tapanono wayahina, wiki aitamoata aitamoata nihenia, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi yami kina utana-vewani ami nau-pata awae-hemi deina, ka kinaia tupwai upoy'-avini yami am-venena-kavovo wayahina. Ka kinaia ugwaugwaui imamaei, upotapota a itoava avin'-omo wayahimia wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, avaha yama paisewa uvo-vi-meani deina.
3 Ka itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yami ononotoi aitonuata uvi-nua-dadanei vivane yami tau dune. Ka yauke yami tau dune-naia yai pai mataeda me Ierusalem wayahi aginumi avenei. Na-iakwa, avi-tunei ina-vane meagai Ierusalem wayahina, e yami kinaia tau vi-meagai-naia in'-am-veneneyei.
4 Ka aituhu itomi yami nuanua kadu yauke tau dune-naia nui avanevane, akanai kawaehei aitamoata deina, e yauke aeta-naoi Ierusalem wayahina.

Paulo Ya Vi-nua-hauhau

5 Ataina tuta nuanuau naona papani Masedonia atutu-vivini, ka ekalesia-naia anau-vi-taui. Na-iakwa, an'-omo wayahimia.✡
6 Ka apaina, avaha avaniahami, kaiwadi, nui kamamaei auyewa tupwai nihenia. Ka aituhu apaina ana dune ahiahina wayahiua, akanai kwadudu ana tuta a wahava aitonuata nui kamamaei. Ka avi tuta kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa, akanai itomi ami pata una-ivaiteu yau nae wayahina, avi meagai wayahina o avi papani wayahina Yaubada vi-tuneu ana-ne.✡
7 Yau nuanua apaina adueyemi iuna ataina eha yau nuanua avin'-omo wayahimia, anau-vi-taumi. Aituhu ataina avin'-omo, yaka tuta kutakutana, ka eha aka pata

✡ **15:54:** Isa 25:8. ✡ **15:55:** Ose 13:14. ✡ **15:56:** Rom 7:13. ✡ **16:1:** Rom 15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9. ✡ **16:5:** Dew 19:21. ✡ **16:6:** Rom 15:24.

kanau-basekwa ahiahina. Ka aituhu yaka Kauvea ya nuanua, yau nuanua tuta tupwana bana mamanaina nui kamamaei, e aka pata kanau-basekwa ahiahina deina.
8 Ataina tuta yauke meagai Epesusi wayahina amamaei. Ka yau nuanua baina amamaei a itoava Penitekosi Toneina na-iakwa wayahina.
9 Yau nuanua amamaei meagai taina. Iuna Yaubada avaha ivaiteu au pata paisewa ananina apaipaisewei baina. Ka tau vi-meagai habuhabui au havia kadu imamaei.✡
10 Ka aituhu Timoti na-omo wayahimia, nau-wawanimi udewa-tomotauei. Iuna tauna Kauvea ya paisewa paipaisewa, yauke deina.✡
11 Kadu nau-wawanimi udune-vi-avini, ka eha uvihahaiei. Ka avi tuta tauna ya nuanua mavi-havine wayahiua, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi nua gomagomanina nui tauna kadu mani vavaneika nui una-ivaitei yai nae wayahina. Yauke baina tauna yaiaka nui apotapotai imavi-havine wayahiua.✡
12 Vane taina aka niam ana wava Apolosi wayahina. Yauke yau nuanua ananina tauna yaiaka tupwai nui ivinˈ-omo wayahimia. Kate ataina tauna eha ya nuanua deina. Kate apaina, kadi aituhu tuta ahiahina vaniahei, akanai tauna kadu na-omo wayahimia.✡
13 Yau nuanua itomi wayahimi deina. Tuta habuhabuna nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Kadu umini-toyoina yami vitumahana wayahina. Eha umata-matauta, kate unˈ-ate-vatu, kadu ubagibagi.
14 Kadu aviani udedewei, nau-wawanimi dewa-vidovidoha wayahina udedewei.
15 Sitepanasi kadu tauna yana yoko wayahimia imamaei avaha uanamanei. Ka taui Tau Ito-yavuha a tau vitumahana naona itomi yami papani Akaia nihenina. Kadu nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, taui yai paisewa ananina wayahina tau ekalesia iaivaitei. Wayahina, ataina agwagwaheyemi✡
16 yai vona wayahimia unononi. Kadu aituhu mani tau ekalesia nui umamaei, aituhu taui yai dewa aitamoata deina, nau-wawanimi uvi-ateteyei. O aituhu aviyaivia ivi-putu Kauvea ya paisewa idedewei, kadu aituhu ipaipaisewa toyoina, akanai yai pai dune uvi-muniei.
17 Nonova Sitepanasi, ka Potunatusi, ka Akaikusi uvi-tunei iomo baina wayahiua. Ka tutana ivinˈ-omo adueyei, vona ahiahina, adewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna aviani avi-kutakuta wayahimia, taui wayahia avaniahei.
18 Iuna taui nuau ivo-vi-vovoui, kadu nuami idedewei deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina ononotoi deina, akanai nau-wawanika ai wava kasi-nai.
19 Tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Asia nihenina yai nuanua yai nau-kaiwa wayahimia atotohi yami leta taina nihenina. Kadu Akuila ka Pirisikila yai nau-kaiwa ananina yaka Kauvea nihenina iva-tawanei na-omo wayahimia. Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui inau-hohona itapanono yai manua nihenina, taui kadue inau-kaiwemi.✡
20 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui baina meagai Epesusi inau-kaiwemi aitamoata deina. Yau nuanua habuhabumi unau-kaiwemi mao ahihinata wayahina.
21 Ka nau-kaiwa taina wayahimia yauke Paulo, nimaua aginumi.
22 Aituhu aviyaivia eha Kauvea idewa-nuanuaie, akanai yau viama vivane Yaubada na-bwanatai. Maranata, a vo-vina, “O Kauvea, evisina”.✡
23 Kadu aviama itomi am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei Kauvea Iesu wayahina.
24 Ka yauke yau dewa-vidovidoha itomi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu a wavea.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **16:9:** Dew 19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12. ✡ **16:10:** 1Ko 4:17. ✡ **16:11:** 1Ti 4:12. ✡ **16:12:** 1Ko 3:6. ✡ **16:15:** 1Ko 1:16. ✡ **16:19:** Dew 18:2, 18, 26. ✡ **16:22:** Gal 1:8-9; SiV 22:20.

Me Korinita Yai Leta V'-inuana Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Korinita nihenina.

Paulo me Korinita yai leta naona ginumi va-tawanei, ka eha ya nuanua na-potapota bana mamanaina aitam nau-pata taui wayahia na-vaniahe. Wayahina, tauna ya tau ivaita ana wava Titusi vi-tunei omo meagai Korinita wayahina na-nau-vi-taui. Iakwa, e Titusi meagai Korinita ni-tawanei mavi-havine Paulo wayahina, e me Korinita vaneai mataedei. Ka avaha Paulo vaneai nononi, tauna yai leta taina ginumi va-tawanei omo wayahia. Ka leta taina nihenina tauna ya dewa-haiawa taui wayahi, kadu ya nua-vita wayahi totohi. Ka tauna me Korinita yapoyapoi, kadu tauna a havia etutuia venauei.

Tauna ya nuanua am-venena-kavovo ananina ivo-vi-aiaia tau payapayaya imamaei papani Iudea nihenina wayahi. Kadu tauna ana inahe ya paisewa wayahina voneyei.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Kaiwa ananina itomi me Korinita wayahimia. Itomi Yaubada ya tau ekalesia. Ka leta taina omomo wayahimia ka kadu omomo Yaubada a tau vitumahana habuhabui papani Akaia nihenina. Vaneika Timoti ivaiteu aginuma, ka yauke Paulo. Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu avi-tau hae ananina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina.

2 Ka yama viama wayahimi vivane am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagoman-ina uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

3 Yaubada yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya Yaubada kadu tauna Amana. Ka ate-nuanuai omomo Amaka wayahina kavaniahei, ka kadu tuta tuta Yaubada yana dewa wayahika dewa bigana. Wayahina, nau-wawanika tauna kan'-awa-davedavei.✡

4 Iuna tauna yana dewa yama vita habuhabui nihenina dewa bigana, e ya nuanua munia itoai ama pata dewa bigana wayahina mani tomotau ana-ivaitei deina.

5 Vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ana inahe habuhabui, ka inahe-naia tupwai iaubo-tamani, e yawaiai nihenina avaniahei, iuna tauna ya paisewa apaipaisewei. Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina dewa bigana omomo avaniahei aitamoata deina, e dewa biga-nana am-iwaiwahi, ka vitaia vane-tawanei.✡

6 Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta vitana avaniahei yama paisewa wayahina, akanai, avaha anamanei, munia itomi dewa bigana kadu ito-yavuha uvaniahei paisewana wayahina deina. O aituhu dewa bigana avaniahei vitai niwania, munia ama pata dewa biga-nana wayahina ana-ivaitemi. Ka aituhu vitai uvaniahei deina, itomi ami pata vitai niwania utoha-vi-anaimi.

7 Ka yama nua-vaniaha nui apotapota wayahimi, umimini-toyoina. Ka eha anua-vita wayahimi, iuna avaha anamanei aituhu vitai uvaniahei itoai deina, akanai, kadu dewa bigana uvaniahei aitamoata itoai deina.

8 Vavaneiai, itoai yama nuanua vitai avaniahei papani Asia nihenina un'-anamanei. Vitai vivane vita-vainena, ka itoai ama heta eha ama pata atoha-vi-anai, ka eha

✡ **1:3:** Rom 15:5. ✡ **1:5:** Sam 34:19.

ama pata vitai anau-yehai. Wayahina, anuanua vivane tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina yawaiai na-iakwa.✡

9 Ika, anuanua Yaubada avaha ama havia awaehei ina-nau-vi-anigiai. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua tunina. Tauna vitai awaeheai iuna ya nuanua na-viwaveneai itoai yama bagibagi eha ana pata vitai wayahi. Ya nuanua anua-haui vivane tauna ya bagibagi ana pata vitai wayahi, iuna tauna ya bagibagi ana pata tau aninigai na-si-vi-mini-havinei.

10 Ka eha ani-hoina anˈ-aniga vitai wayahi, kate Yaubada yavuhiai yama paisewa ana-nau-yehai. Ka anamanei tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna na-yavuhiai deina. Ka yama nua-vaniaha nui apotapota tauna wayahina, e tuta tuta ya nuanua na-yavuhiai.✡

11 Ka itomi ami pata una-ivaiteai yami viama wayahina. Ka munia, tomotau habuhabui Yaubada ina-nau-kaiwei iuna itoai ivaita awawaehina avaniahei tauna wayahina, ka ivaitana nau-patai itomi habuhabumi yami viama wayahina.

12 Wayahina, amˈ ayaunena apa-vidovidoheai, ka yama vonana vona tunuhina. Yama dewa habuhabui ahihiata kadu tunutunuhi tau maˈ tanopi mataia kadu itomi matamia. Ka yama dewai ivinˈ-omo Yaubada yanˈ am-venena awawaehina wayahina, ka eha tau maˈ tanopi yai nua-uya wayahina.

13 Ka yami leta habuhabui nihenia, eha aitam aviani vitana wayahimi ata-ginuma, kate ami pata una-iavi, kadu ami pata nua-uya habuhabuna nihenia unua-haui. Ka kadu yau nua-vaniaha nui apotapota.

14 Nonova yama dewa tupwai unua-haui, ka yau nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina unˈ-anamaneai yama dewa habuhabui ahihiata. Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina itomi ami pata unˈ-apa-vidovidoheai. Ka apaina, Kauvea Iesu yanˈ auyewa wayahina, itoai anˈ-apa-vidovidohemi aitamoata deina.✡

Paulo Ya Vi-nua-hauhau Naona Vo-vinei

15 Yauke avaha avitumahanemi apaina udedewei deina. Wayahina, yau vi-nua-hauhau naona taina deina. Yau nuanua yau nae nihenina, naona anau-vi-taumi, e ana-ivaitemi tuta ainua wayahina deina.

16 Ika, yau nuanua anˈ-omo papani Masedonia wayahina, ka yau nae-nana avi-putu itomi yami meagai Korinita wayahina, e anau-vi-taumi. Na-iakwa, e me Masedonia anau-vi-taui. E amavi-havine wayahimia, e anau-vi-taumi tuta vˈ-inuana wayahina. Na-iakwa, itomi ami pata una-ivaiteu yau omana papani Iudea wayahina.✡

17 Nonova, tutana yau vi-nua-hauhauna naona avi-nua-dadani, kaiwadi, itomi unuanua adewa-kavokavovo, a? Avonemi, eha. O kaiwadi, unuanua tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa-kavokavovo avi-nua-dadani deina, a? Avona-havinemi, eha. Iuna tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa deina. Ivonavona, “Ika, ika adedewei deina,” kate taui nihenia avaha inuanua, “Eha, eha adedewe.”

18 Kate yama mataeda wayahimia eha deina. Eha tuta aitamoata wayahina “Ika” kadu “Eha”. Yaubada yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoata, kadu itoai yama vona ka yama dewa aitamoata deina.

19 Yaubada Natu-hoina vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka yauke, ka Silasi, ka Timoti ama itonu tauna anau-waheyei wayahimia, ka tauna eha “Ika” kadu “Eha” tuta aitamoata wayahina. Tuta tuta wayahina Iesu nihenina Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba vivane “Ika”, iuna Iesu Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba habuhabui ai pai nau-yehata.✡

20 Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba habuhabui imamaei, ka Iesu avaha aitamoata aitamoata wayahia nau-yehai tunutunuhina. Wayahina, itoka tau vitumahana avaha Iesu yana dewa habuhabui kanamanei. E tauna wayahina kawaehei aitamoata, kadu

✡ **1:8:** Dew 19:23; 1Ko 15:32. ✡ **1:10:** 2Ti 4:18. ✡ **1:14:** 2Ko 5:12; Pili 2:16. ✡ **1:16:** 1Ko 16:5-6. ✡ **1:19:** Dew 18:5.

kavonavona, “Ika, ana pata deina”. Ka yaka awaeha wayahina Yaubada didigana kavo-vi-natei.✡
21 Yaubada vo-vi-bagibagimi kadu vo-vi-bagibagiai kamimini toyoina Tau
Ito-yavuha nihenina. Tauna vi-nua-dadaneka,
22 kadu tauna ya pai ainana boui wayahikaia, e habuhabuka kanˈ-anamanei
itoka tauna ya tomotau. Ka kadu tauna Nuana Ahihinata nuaka nihenina boui, e
kanˈ-anamanei ya vona-dabadaba habuhabui tuta tepakaia wayahina eha vitupu.
Kate vona ahiahina, kavaniahei.✡
23 Eha avitupu wayahimia. Aituhu Yaubada vi-tau hae yau vonana wayahimia
wayahina, akanai adewa-haiawa. Iuna avonevonemi, eha yau nuanua
adewa-yaiyaiemi yami dewa goyona wayahina. Wayahina, yau vi-nua-hauhau naona
avo-vinei, ka eha amavi-havine meagai Korinita wayahina. Aituhu amavi-havine,
kaiwadi yami goyona adudueye, e munia nau-wawanimi dewa-yaiyai uvaniahe
dewaia wayahi.
24 Itoai eha yami vitumahana a kauvea, kate vona ahiahina, nui kapaipaisewa yami
vitumahana nihenina umimini toyoina, e apaina yami dewa-haiawa uvaniahei deina.✡

2

1 Wayahina, avi-nua-dadani eha amavi-havine wayahimia, kate ana heta yami leta
aitam aginumi ava-tawanei omo wayahimia.[a] Iuna aituhu avaha aomo wayahimia,
ka aituhu avaha yami goyona avaniahe, kaiwadi nau-wawaniu ayapoyapomi, e itomi
ini-yauyau ananina uvaniahe deina, kadu habuhabuka kanua-vita ananina.✡
2 Aituhu yauke ayapoyapomi unua-vita, kaiwadi, apaina aviyaivia ai pata
ivo-vi-dewa-haiawiu? Eha aitam. Iuna yau dewa-haiawa vinˈ-omo itomi wayahimia.
Ka aituhu unua-vita, medeina uvo-vi-dewa-haiawiu? Eha ami pata.
3-4 Wayahina, yami leta-nana yau viha wayahina, kadu yau nua-vita wayahina,
kadu yau tou wayahina aginumi. Iuna yau nuanua yau dune-nuanuai wayahimi
unˈ-anamanei. Eha yau nuanua unua-vita yau vona leta-nana nihenina wayahina.
Kate yau nuanua yawaimi uvo-vi-tunuhi. Na-iakwa, e avi tuta avinˈ-omo
wayahimia, eha nau-wawaniu anua-vita wayahimi. Iuna itomi nau-wawanimi
uvo-vi-dewa-haiawiu. Ka kadu avitumahanemi yau vonana leta-nana nihenina
unononi, uvi-ateteyei, uvidoha, e nui kadewa-haiawa deina.✡
5 Nonova, aitam onoto wayahimia nua-vita nau-vevewanei, ka yana dewa wayahina
nua-vita tupwana avaniahei, kate itomi nua-vita ananina uvaniahei. Avonavona
deina iuna eha yau nuanua tauna ayapoyapo, ka eha yau nuanua avitevite.
6 Iuna itomi avaha uyapoyapoi, ka tauna avaha dewa-yaiyai vaniahei habuhabumi
wayahimia. Ka aviani tauna avaha vaniahei ana pata deina.
7-8 Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi unua-piahi, kadu
udewa-bigebigei. Iuna aituhu eha udewe deina, kaiwadi tauna vita ananina
vaniahe, e yawaina na-goyo ananina. Wayahina, yau nuanua onoto-nana uviwavenei
udune-nuanuai-havinei.
9 Nonova yami leta-nana aginumi iuna yau nuanua anˈ-anamanemi itomi yami
dewa medeina. Kaiwadi, ami nau-dadana avenemi uvane-tawanei, o medeina?
Kadu kaiwadi, yau vona habuhabuna leta-nana nihenina uvi-ateteyei, o medeina?
Wayahina, yami leta-nana aginumi ava-tawanei omo wayahimia adueyei.

✡ **1:20:** SiV 3:14. ✡ **1:22:** Epe 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5. ✡ **1:24:** 1Pi 5:3. [a] **2:1:** Paulo leta aitonu ginumi va-tawanei iomo me Korinita wayahia. Tuta nonova wayahina leta naona maiova, ka nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina eha wayahikaia. Wayahina, tuta nonova wayahina tomotau leta vˈ-inuana ivi-wahani *Paulo yana leta naona me Korinita wayahia, ka leta vˈ-itonuna ivi-wahani Paulo yana leta vˈ-inuana me Korinita wayahia. Mataina taina nihenina Paulo ipuipupu 1 Korinita wayahina.* ✡ **2:1:** 1Ko 4:21. ✡ **2:3-4:** Dew 20:31.

10 Aituhu onoto-nana ya goyona unua-piahi, akanai yauke kadu goyo-nana
anua-piahi aitamoata deina. Ka aviani yauke anua-piahi, aituhu tauna aitam goyona
dewei wayahiua, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha matana anua-piahi, ka adewei deina iuna yau
nuanua aivaitemi.
11 Aituhu eha onoto-nana kanua-piahi, kaiwadi Satana tauna ya nua-uya wayahina
ana pata anamane-tawaneka. Ika, avaha tauna ya vi-nua-hauhau vitupui wayahika
kanamanei.✡
12 Nonova aomo meagai Tiroasi wayahina, e Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana anau-waheyei,
ka Kauvea avaha etawana vo-vi-aiaia wayahiu, e yau nau-wahe-nana vo-vi-meani.✡
13 Kate meagai tenoke wayahina nua gomagomanina eha wayahiua. Iuna eha
vaneika Titusi ata-vaniahe. Wayahina, me Tiroasi anau-kapoi ani-tawanei, aomoi
papani Masedonia, e tenoke anaunau-nene Titusi wayahina.✡
14 E tenoke avaniahei. Ka tutana tauna ya mataeda wayahimi anononi,
adewa-haiawa ananina. Wayahina, Yaubada anau-kaiwei. Iuna tuta tuta tauna itoai
Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina amamaei eta-naonaoeai ya pai dewa-haiawa wayahina,
ka tauna nui adewa-haiawa. Ka aveta baina aneine, tauna awaeheai vaneana
ahihi-vainena wayahiaia hunahuna, buyeta manina ahiahina, e tomotau imaumaui
deina.
15 Ka tupwai tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha ivitumahanei, ka ito-yavuha ivaniahei itoai
yama nau-wahe wayahina, ka tupwai ivihahaiei, ianianiga. Ka yama dewa vivane
Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa deina. Wayahina, yama dewa manina ahiahina Yaubada
matana, Tau Ito-yavuha deina.
16 Ka tomotaui vaneana ivihahaiei wayahia, itoai vivane aniga manina mavununa
wayahina, tau matena deina. Kate tomotaui ivitumahanei wayahia, akanai itoai
vivane yawaina ahiahina manina, buyeta deina.
Ka aviyaivia ai pata paisewana idedewei tunuhina? Avonemi eha habuhabui.✡
17 Tupwai tomotau inaunau-wahe, kate taui yai nuanua ananina kina ivaniahei
ai nau-pata yai paisewa wayahina. Kate itoai eha taui deina. Eha-ohota. Itoai
Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina amamaei. Wayahina, tuta tuta anuanua yama nau-wahe
habuhabuna Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Yaubada yana vona anaunau-waheyei
tunutunuhina. Iuna itoai ama tau vi-tune vivane Yaubada, ka apaina nau-wawaniai
tauna wayahina avona-nau-pata yama paisewa wayahina.

3

1-3 Kaiwadi, unuanua nau-wawaniai yama leta taui ai wava anani wayahia avi-
wavenemi, ami pata uvitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiai Iesu wayahina? Tupwai
tomotau yai dewa deina, kate avonemi yama dewa eha deina. Iuna itomi taumi
aitam leta deina. Ka tau ginuma ana wava ani-vainena, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ana
heta. Tauna leta-nana ginumi nuami nihenina. Ka leta-nana eha ta-ginumi pepe na
kwautona wayahina. Kate tauna ginumi Yaubada Yawayawaina Nuana wayahina.
Eha ta-ginumi hanu mumuyewina nihenina, nonova Mosese ya veimea deina. Kate
tauna ginumi itomi tomotau nuami nihenina. Nonova itoai Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana
amataedami tunutunuhina, uvitumahanei. Akaka dewana wayahina itomi ami pata
un'-anamanei tauai tau hae-hoiai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.
O kaiwadi, nau-wawaniai yama leta itomi wayahimia mani tomotau aviwavenei
ai pata ivitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina? Avona-havinemi
eha. Iuna mani tomotau avaha yawaimi vovouna vaneana inononi, kadu taui ai pata
idudueyei nonova yama paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina adedewei tunutunuhina
deina. Wayahina, ivitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiai Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✡

✡ **2:11:** Luk 22:31. ✡ **2:12:** Dew 14:27; 1Ko 16:9. ✡ **2:13:** Dew 20:1. ✡ **2:16:** Luk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6. ✡ **3:1-3:** 2Ko 5:12; Dew 18:27; 1Ko 9:2; NiT 24:12; Ier 31:33; Ese 36:26-27.

4 Itoai avonavona deina, iuna ate-vatu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina Yaubada matana, e
avitumahaneai avi-tau hae-hoiai.
5 Ama heta eha ama pata tau hae a paisewa wayahina, kadu eha ama pata
avona-vanevane yama bagibagi wayahina. Kate vona ahiahina, Yaubada yama
bagibagi veneveneai, ka tauna dedeweyeai ama pata yama paisewana wayahina.
6 Tauna deweyeai ama pata avi-tau hae Awaeha Vovouna wayahina. Ka awaehana
vovouna eha veimea tutuaina deina. Mosese ya veimea tutuaina nihenina veimea
tunina tunina imamaei, ka veimeana voneka nau-wawanika veimea aitamoata
aitamoata kavi-ateteyei. Aituhu veimeai wayahia aitamoata katana-bwegei, akanai
aka dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei, vivane aniga. Kate Awaeha Vovouna bigana. Iuna Nuana
Ahihinata vinˈ-omo wayahikaia, e tauna yawai-vavaha veneveneka.✡
7 Nonova, tutana Yaubada Mosese veimea tutuaina venei, dewana na didigana
vinˈ-omo. Unuani. Yaubada veimeana ginumi hanu mumuyewina nihenina, ka
veimeana aniga omanei tomotau-naia wayahia. Kate vona ahiahina, dewana na
didigana vinˈ-omo. Wayahina, dewana a pai vi-putu wayahina, me Isiraeli eha ai pata
Mosese tepana wayahina idunedune, iuna didigana mahemaheina matai aniania. Kate
didiga-nana eha ta-maheta-vavaha.✡
8 Ka aituhu aniga anˈ awaeha didigana kutakutana deina, kaiwadi, yawai-vavaha
anˈ awaeha didigana medeina? Yawai-vavaha anˈ awaeha didigana aniga anˈ awaeha
didigana mahete-tawanei. Iuna yawai-vavaha anˈ awaeha omo Nuana Ahihinata
wayahina.
9 Nonova Mosese ya paisewa veimea tomotau venei, ka veimeana tutuaina itoka
tomotau yapoka, kadu aka dewa-yaiyai yaka dewa goyona wayahia vona-dabadabaka.
Paisewana eha aitam pai dewa-haiawa tomotau wayahika, kate vona ahiahina,
nonova paisewana didigana mamaei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoai yama paisewa
vovouna tomotau aivaitei yawai tunutunuhi ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Yama
paisewa vovouna pai dewa-haiawa ananina tomotau wayahika. Wayahina, paise-
wana vovouna didigana paisewana tutuaina didigana vane-tawane-vainei.✡
10 Ka aituhu paisewa tutuaina ka paisewa vovouna kabou-viwavei, avaha kadueyei,
paisewa vovouna didigana paisewana tutuaina didigana mahete-tawanei. Wayahina,
kana-vona, “Ataina tuta wayahina paisewa tutuaina didigana eha,” akanai.
11 Vona ahiahina, awaeha tutuaina didigana mamaei, kate eha Yaubada ya nu-
anua awaehana na-maˈ-vavaha. Kate awaeha vovouna vitumahana wayahina
na-maˈ-vavaha. Wayahina, memeanina kadueyei awaeha vovouna didigana
ani-vainena.
12 Akaka itoai anamane-yehai Awaeha Vovouna vivane maˈ-vavaha. Wayahina,
yama ate-vatu bagibagina wayahina apaipaisewa.
13 Nonova Mosese tepana mahemaheta, kate munia mahetana iopu iweu. Ka avi tuta
mahetana opuopu, eha Mosese ya nuanua me Isiraeli tepana idudueye. Wayahina,
tauna tepana tana-potei hivehivei. Kate itoai yama dewa eha Mosese yana dewa
deina. Wayahiaia eha aitam aviani nau-wawaniai ahivehive, kate ate-vatu wayahiaia
apaipaisewa.✡
14 Nonova me Isiraeli eha didigana maimaiovina ita-dueye, iuna Mosese pai bwaˈ
boui, e tepana tana-potepotei. Wayahina, tomotaui nuai eha itˈ-am-hau Yaubada
awaeha tutuaina wayahina. Iuna Yaubada deweyei mwagemwagei imamaei. Ka tuta
ataina wayahina deinake. Iuna avi tuta me Iudea inau-hohona yai manua tapanono
nihenia, taui awaeha tutuaina inononi, kate aitam pai bwaˈ nuai bwaei. Wayahina,
eha ai pata veimea tutuaina a pai mini inˈ-anamane. Ka pai bwae-nana mamaei
a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Eha aitam koiaka wayahia ana pata nˈ-epa-yavune.

✡ **3:6:** Ier 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Ioni 6:63. ✡ **3:7:** NiT 34:29. ✡ **3:9:** V.V 27:26; Rom 1:17. ✡ **3:13:** NiT 34:33.

Iuna vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ana heta ana pata pai bwae-nana n'-epa-yavunei.
15 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu avi tuta Mosese ya veimea inononi, pai bwae-nana nuai bwaei, ka eha ai pata veimeana a pai mini ananina in'-anamane.
16 Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivi-nua-dadani Kauvea ivitumahanei, tuta aitamoata wayahina pai bwae-nana iakwa, e nuai am-haui, e ianamanei tunuhina.✡
17 Ka avonemi, Kauvea-nana vivane Nuana Ahihinata. Ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata nui kamamaei, Satana eha ana pata na-veimeyeka. Eha nau-wawanika naona veimea tutuaina kavi-ateteye, e munia ito-yavuha kavaniahe deina. Eha.✡
18 Kate itoka tau vitumahana habuhabuka avaha Kauvea didigana kadudueyei. Ka mani tomotau ai pata didigana idudueyei tepakaia. Iuna eha aitam pai bwa' Kauvea didigana tepaka niwania mamae. Ka tuta ataina wayahina Nuana Ahihinata vo-vinevineka, e Kauvea tauna didigana veneveneka, e kikituna kikituna wayahina didigaka natanata. Kauvea-nana vivane Nuana Ahihinata.

4

1 Yaubada ate-nuanuaieai, e tauna yama paisewana veneai. Wayahina, itoai eha ate-vatu ata-vo-haini.
2 Ka avi dewa hivahivai ka goyogoyoi, o kadi avi dewa wayahia ini-yauyau avaniahe Yaubada matana, akanai, dewaia avihahaiei. Eha tomotau anonoi taui Iesu ivitumahanei, ka kadu eha Yaubada yana vona anau-vinia. Eha-ohota. Itoai yama nau-wahe vona tunutunuhina avona-vuvunaha Yaubada matana. Ka tomotau habuhabui ai pata yama dewa idudueyei. Wayahina, taui ai ayaunena nihenina ianamaneai tunutunuhiai.✡
3 Kaiwadi, tupwai tomotau nuai eha t'-am-hau, ka nuai novanovanina nihenina imamaei. Iuna aitam pai bwa' nuai tana-potei. Wayahina, yama nau-wahe ivihahaiei, e ianianiga.
4 Satana tanopi taina a yaubada, ka tauna avaha nuai tana-potei. Wayahina, taui Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana eha ita-vitumahane. Iuna nuai nihenina eha ai pata didigana a maheta idueye. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha-nana Yaubada viwaveneka.✡
5 Ka itoai yama nau-wahe medeina? Kaiwadi, avonemi yauke Tau Ito-yavuha? Eha. Itoai yama nau-wahe vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, tauna yaka Kauvea, ka itoai yami tau paisewa-kavokavovo, e apaipaisewa tauna wayahina deina.
6 Nonova Yaubada ivona,

“Maheta vi-putu vanevane novanovanina nihenina.”

Ka aitamoata deina, Tauna maheta vevewanei itoai nuai nihenina, ka nuai am-haui, e Yaubada didigana adueyei Tau Ito-yavuha tepana wayahina.✡
7 Nua-uyana wayahiaia, ka nua-uyana patana kina ani-vainena vane-tawanei. Kate Yaubada tauna nua-uyana veneai ininiai apunavina taina nihenina. Wayahina, anuani avi bagibagi wayahiaia mamaei, bagibagi-nana omo Yaubada wayahina, eha itoai wayahiaia. Ka bagibagi-nana mani bagibagi bagibagi-tawanei.✡
8 Tuta tuta vitana avaniahei, kate eha yama paisewa ata-vo-haini, ka eha ata-genuana. Ka tupwai tuta nuai vi-tupatupa, kate dewaia eha ibagibagi-tawaneai.✡
9 Tomotau idewa-yaiyaieai, kate Kauvea eha ta-ni-tawaneai. Taui ivunuvunuai, kate eha ita-vita-vovoniai.

✡ **3:16:** NiT 34:34. ✡ **3:17:** Ioni 8:36; Rom 8:2. ✡ **4:2:** 2Ko 2:17; 1Te 2:5. ✡ **4:4:** Epe 2:2; Kol 1:15; Ebe 1:3. ✡ **4:6:** Nao 1:3; Isa 9:2; 2Ko 3:18. ✡ **4:7:** 2Ko 5:1. ✡ **4:8:** 2Ko 1:8; 7:5.

10 Tuta tuta yawaiai nihenina tomotau ai pata Iesu yanˈ aniga idudueyei. Iuna ininiai taina ihanuai. Kate tuta aitamoata wayahina tomotau kadu ai pata Iesu yawaina idudueyei. Iuna ya bagibagi paipaisewa ininiai ihanuai nihenina.✡
11 Vona ahiahina, itoai yawayawai tanopia, kate tuta tuta eha ani-hoina aniga avaniahei iuna yama paisewana Iesu wayahina. Ininiai ihanuai kadu aninigai. Kate yawai-vavaha tauna wayahina ininiai nihenina mamaei. Ka avi tuta tomotau idudueyeai kadu tauna yawaina idudueyei.✡
12 Dewa ainua ivinˈ-omo yama paisewana wayahina. Aniga paipaisewa itoai niheniaia, kate yawaina paipaisewa itomi nihenimia.
13 Iginuma aitam ivona,

“Avitumahanei. Wayahina, avonavona deina.”

Ka tuta ataina wayahina vitumaha-nana bagibagina aitamoata wayahina avonavona.✡
14 Iuna itoai avaha Yaubada anamanei. Tauna Kauvea Iesu si-vi-mini-havine anigea, ka apaina tauna kadu itoai nui na-si-vi-mini-havineai anigea. Ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada taumi nui omaneka Iesu matana.✡
15 Ka itoai dewai vitai taina habuhabui awaehei avaniahei, iuna avaha anamanei itomi uvidoha wayahia. Iuna tomotau habuhabui Yaubada yanˈ am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei deina. Ka munia, taui yai nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina iam-iwaiwahi, e dewana tauna didigana na-vo-vi-natei.
16 Wayahina, eha ate-vatu ata-vo-haini, kadu eha yama paisewana ata-bou-oho. Vona ahiahina, itoai ama inipu peupeu, kate niheniaia Kauvea nuai vo-vi-vovoui auyewa auyewa.✡
17 Akanai, baina tanopia ama vita avaniahei. Kate aituhu vita-naia habuhabui anau-itavai, ka aituhu itoai didigai maˈ-vavaha ainua abou-viwavei, vona ahiahina, vita-naia habuhabui memeani, kadu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta anˈ-ayaune. Ka itoai didigai maˈ-vavaha vitai habuhabui vane-tawanei.✡
18 Wayahina, aviani baina tanopia aka pata kadueyei matakaia, akanai dewaia avihahaiei. Ka dewai wahuma imamaei eha aka pata kadueye matakaia. Dewaia baina tanopia maimaiovina, ka dewaia wahuma imaˈ-vavaha. Wayahina, dewaia wahuma imamaei kanua-vi-anai.✡

5

1 Ininiai taina nihenina amamaei, ine deina. Iuna ininiai nau-wawani tuta kutakutana wayahina. Ka avaha anamanei aituhu tomotau ininiai taina ivita-vovoni, akanai kadu aitam inini mamaei, ka inini-nana yama manua wahuma maˈ-vavaha, ka manuana a tau yona vivane Yaubada, eha tomotau.✡
2 Ka tuta ataina a itoava auyewana wayahina, mani viha mani viha ayaunei, kadu atoutou. Iuna yama nuanua ananina ininiai vovouna aweteni, ka inini-nana nau-wawani wahuma wayahina.✡
3 Ka avaha inini-nana avaniahei, akanai eha nagonegoneai, iuna nuai avaha ininina vovouna weteni.
4 Avonavona deina iuna yama tuta tanopia wayahina ine taina nihenina atoutou, ka vita tunina tunina avaniahei. Eha yama nuanua nagonegoneai amamaei, kate yama nuanua ininiai maˈ-vavaha aweteni, vivane ininiai wahuma wayahina. Ka avi tuta aweteweteni deina, vona ahiahina, kana-vona, “Yawai-vavaha avaha aniga tononi iakwa”.

✡ **4:10:** 1Ko 15:31. ✡ **4:11:** Rom 8:36. ✡ **4:13:** Sam 116:10. ✡ **4:14:** 1Ko 6:14. ✡ **4:16:** Epe 3:16. ✡ **4:17:** Rom 8:17-18. ✡ **4:18:** Kol 1:16. ✡ **5:1:** 2Ko 4:7. ✡ **5:2:** Rom 8:23.

5 Yaubada vevewaneka, iuna ya nuanua ininika imaˈ-vavaha kavaniahei deina. Ka tauna avaha Nuana Ahihinata veneka, e anˈ-anamanei tauna ya vona-dabadaba ininika imaˈ-vavaha wayahina nuani, eha nuana ta-panipani. Wayahina, vona tunuhina, apaina ininika imaˈ-vavaha kavaniahei.
6 Wayahina, tuta tuta yama vitumahana bagibagina mamaei, kadu anamanei aituhu ininiai taina nihenina amamaei, eha ama pata Kauvea nui wahuma amamae.✡
7 Yawaiai omo yama vitumahana wayahina. Ka aviani ama pata tanopi taina wayahina mataia adudueyei, dewaia eha ata-vitumahane.
8 Avona-havinemi, avaha anamanei, apaina Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba veneai avaniahei. Wayahina, yama nuanua aituhu ama pata ininiai taina ani-tawanei, e Kauvea avaniahei, vona ahiahina, adewa-haiawa, iuna avidoha-vaine deinake.✡
9 Wayahina, yama nuanua ananina tauna avo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Aituhu ininiai taina nihenina amamaei, o aituhu ininiai taina ani-tawanei, yama nuanua ananina aitamoata, vivane tauna avo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✡
10 Yama nuanua avo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha matana kamimini, ka auyewana wayahina tauna manuena tau vaneneha ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena wayahina, ka aka nau-pata vi-nua-dadani yaka dewa wayahi. Aviani ininikaia kadedewei, aituhu ahiahina o aituhu goyona, akanai aka nau-pata kavaniahei aitamoata deina.✡

Nau-wawanika Yawaika Kawaehei Iesu Wayahina

11 Itoai avaha Kauvea anamanei, kadu amatamatautei. Wayahina, adewa-dadani yama nau-wahe wayahina mani tomotau amataedai yai goyona wayahi inua-vinana. Ka vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha anamaneai, ka yau nuanua kadu itomi unˈ-awaehei vivane itoai yama vona ka yama dewa aitamoata.
12 Yama vonana wayahimia eha ta-omo yama nuanua ama wava asi-nai matamia. Eha. Avonavona deina iuna yama nuanua aivaitemi unˈ-awa-vidovidoheai. Kai-wadi, munia itomi ami pata taui ivona-vanevane yai dewa tanopi taina wayahina uvona-nau-patai tunuhina. Taui nuai nihenina awakabi.
13 Aituhu yama dewa ana dune avi-kwavakwava, yama dewa adedewei deina iuna Yaubada adewa-vidovidohei ananina. Ka aituhu yama dewa ana dune anuanua tunuhina, yama dewa adedewei deina, iuna adedewei wayahimi.
14 Yama dewa habuhabui adedewei, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha ya dewa-vidovidoha veimeyeai adedewei deina. Iuna avaha avitumahanei onoto aitamoata aniga tomotau habuhabuka wayahika. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kana-vona habuhabuka avaha kaniga deina!
15 Ika, tauna aniga habuhabuka wayahika. Ka ya nuanua wayahika eha yawaika kanua-tania, e itoka kaveimeyeka. Kate nau-wawanika yawaika kawaehei tauna wayahina. Iuna tauna aniga wayahika, kadu avaha anigea mini-havine.✡
16 Wayahina, tuta ataina eha a ito-vewana wayahina, nau-wawaniai tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa aitam taina avihahaiei. Naona tau maˈ tanopi mani tomotau yai dewa ai dune idudueyei, e munia kadi ivi-nua-dadani tomotaui ahiahi, o kadi ivi-nua-dadani tomotaui goyogoyoi. Kate dewana eha tunuhina Yaubada matana. Vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa ai dune wayahina avi-nua-dadani tauna onoto goyona. Kate tuta ataina wayahina eha anuanua tauna wayahina deina.
17 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina imamaei, akanai taui tomotau vovoui. Ka aviani nonova Satana wayahina omo yawai nihenina mamaei, dewaia tutuaina iakwa. Ka aviani tuta ataina wayahina yawai nihenina mamaei, dewaia vovouna iomo Yaubada wayahina.✡

✡ **5:6:** Ebe 11:13-16. ✡ **5:8:** Pili 1:23. ✡ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Te 4:1. ✡ **5:10:** Hae 12:14. ✡ **5:15:** Rom 14:7-8. ✡ **5:17:** Rom 8:1; Gal 6:15.

18 Dewaia habuhabui iomo Yaubada wayahina. Nonova itoka tomotau tauna a havia,
kate ya nuanua haviana na-iakwa. Wayahina, tauna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tunei
omo wayahikaia, ka yan' aniga haviana nau-yehai. E itoka nua gomagomanina
kavaniahei deina. Ka kadu Yaubada yama paisewa veneai, vivane tomotau habuhabui
yana dewa amataedai, in'-anamanei.✡
19 Yaubada ya nuanua itoka tau ma' tanopi nua gomagomanina kavaniahei tauna
wayahina, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa wayahina. Vona ahiahina, yaka dewa
goyona wayahia itoka nau-wawanika dewa-yaiyai kavaniahe. Kate Yaubada aka
dewa-yaiyai kweui. Kadu tauna dewana vaneana a paisewa veneai, e tomotau
amataedai.✡
20 Ka itoai avaha avi-tau ipupu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka ataina Yaubada
ipuipupu-tomotauemi itoai yama nau-wahe wayahina deina. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya
nuanua nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei. Wayahina, tuta ataina
wayahina itoai Tau Ito-yavuha a tau nau-seana, ka ahidahidami un'-awaehei deina.
21 Udu! Iesu tau tunutunuhina. Eha aitam yana dewa goyona. Kate Yaubada tauna
dewa-yaiyaiei tau goyona aitam deinake, vivane tauna itoka tomotau goyogoyoka aka
tau nau-seana. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua itoka tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha a nau-pata
ahiahina yana dewa tunutunuhina wayahina kavaniahei.✡

6

1 Ka itoai Yaubada nui apaipaisewa. Wayahina, ahidahidami eha Yaubada yan'
am-venena awawaehina wayahimi udewa-kavokavovoe.
2 Iuna tauna ivona,

"Tuta ahiahina nihenina yami viama anononi,
e anau-patami ahiahina,
ka kadu ito-yavuha an' auyewa wayahina
ana-ivaitemi."

Ka yauke avonevonemi, tuta ataina vivane tuta-nana ahiahina Yaubada wayahina
na-ivaitemi, ka kadu tuta ataina vivane ito-yavuha an' auyewa-nana.✡

Iesu A Tau Hae Anani Ibebebewa

3 Eha aitam pai vito-paine ata-boubou tomotau yai etawana nihenina. Iuna yama
nuanua yama paisewa an' anamana mamaei ahiahina tomotau habuhabui mataia.
4 Vona ahiahina, itoai Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Wayahina, nau-wawaniai yama
dewa aitamoata aitamoata adune-vi-avini ahiahina. Ika, tuta tuta nau-wawaniai
atoha-vi-anai ananina, ka tuta tuta vita, ka viha, ka kadu inahe avaniahei,
5 ka kadu vunua, ka yohona, ka vitana-wahewahe, ka kadu paisewa vitana, ka
ioyoma eha ama pata aino-aineai, ka am anavovo,✡
6 ka kadu dewa hadahadanina kadedewei, ka abebebewa mani tomotau yai dewa
anua-haui, ka taui wayahia atoha-vi-anai, ka dewa bigana adedewei, ka kadu yama
paisewa apaipaisewei Nuana Ahihinata nihenina, ka yama dewa-vidovidoha eha
vitupu.✡
7 Ka yama vona vivane vona tunutunuhina, ka ama havia anau-haviei Yaubada
ya bagibagi wayahina, ka kadu dewa tunutunuhi wayahia avi-naua kadu abou-pota.
Wayahina, yama dewa tau nau-havia yai dewa deina, vivane taui nima ateia ivi-naua,
ka nima akenia ibou-pota.
8 Ka aituhu tomotau didigai ivo-vi-natei, o aituhu iapa-goyogoyoeai, ka aituhu vane
goyona anononi, o aituhu vane ahiahina anononi, akanai itoai eha ata-genuana yama

✡ **5:18:** Rom 5:10. ✡ **5:19:** Rom 3:23-25. ✡ **5:21:** Ebe 4:15. ✡ **6:2:** Isa 49:8. ✡ **6:5:** 2Ko 11:23-27. ✡ **6:6:** 1Ti 4:12.

paisewana wayahina. Ika, itoai tau hae-hoiai, kate mani tomotau inuanua itoai tau vitupu.
9 Ka Yaubada anamaneai, kate tomotau inuanua itoai ama wava eha aitam aviani.
Ka tuta tuta ama dune anianiga, kate nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina itoai
yawayawaiai. Ka ai vi-am tuta ivunuvunuai, kate eha ita-nau-vi-anigiai.✡
10 Ka itoai yama nua-vita wayahiaia, kate tuta tuta adewa-haiawa. Tanopi taina
a gugua wayahi itoai tau payapayayai, kate tomotau habuhabui ivi-tau kaikaiwabo
wahuma a gugua wayahi iuna yama paisewa. Ka ama dune awakabiai, kate avi gugua
Iesu wayahina, akanai guguaia habuhabui wayahiaia mamaei yama gugua.
11-12 Me Korinita, tupwami unuanua itoai eha adune-nuanuaiemi, kadu tupwami
unuanua avaha atana-tavunemi. Kate eha. Itoai avona-vuvunaha wayahimia,
kadu avaha ama nau-dadana habuhabuna ahaeyei ivin'-omo wayahimia, e avaha
uanamane-yehai. Itoai eha yama dune-nuanuai avito-potami, kate itomi yami
dune-nuanuai uvito-potai.
13 Tuta ataina wayahina, yauke Paulo, avonevonemi natunatu deina, iuna
yauke yami vitumahana amana deina. Ka aituhu yaka dewa tunuhina, akanai,
nau-wawanimi udune-nuanuaieai, adune-nuanuaiemi aitamoata deina.✡

Tau Vitumahana Ka Tau Va-hamwahamwana Ainua

14 Eha nau-wawanimi uawaehei aitamoata taui eha ivitumahana wayahia. Unononi
avonemi. Medeina dewa tunutunuhina ka dewa goyogoyona ainua iawaehe aita-
moata? Eha ai pata. O kaiwadi, medeina maheta ka novanovana ainua ivi-yaiana?
Eha ai pata.✡
15 O medeina Tau Ito-yavuha ka Satana ainua iawaehe aitamoata? Eha ai pata.
Wayahina, medeina tau vitumahana ka tau va-hamwahamwana ainua iawaehe
aitamoata? Avonemi, eha ai pata.
16 O medeina Yaubada ya manua vito-pota ka yaubada vitupu ainua iawaehe
aitamoata? Eha ai pata. Itoka tau ekalesia vivane Yaubada Yawayawaina ya manua
vito-pota. Ka tauna avaha vonei deina, ivona,

“Yauke taui nui kamamaei, ka nui kani-awana.
Ka kadu Yauke ivi-wahaniu yai Yaubada,
ka taui avi-wahani yau tomotau.”

ka kadu aitam iginuma Iginuma nihenina ivona,✡

17 “Kauvea ivona, ‘Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi
mani tomotau uni-tawanei,
utana-vewani.
Ka eha taui nui unau-tamoia.
Eha aitam aviani gawagawamina uvo-dadani.
E yauke anau-kaiwemi avi-yaianemi.’ ”

ka kadu aitam iginuma Iginuma nihenina ivona,✡

18 “Kauvea Bagibagi-vainena ivona,
‘Apaina Yauke Amami,
kadu itomi natunatu ononotomi
ka natunatu vaivinemi.’ ”✡

✡ **6:9:** 2Ko 4:10. ✡ **6:13:** 1Ko 4:14. ✡ **6:14:** Epe 5:11. ✡ **6:16:** 1Ko 3:16; Lev 26:12. ✡ **6:17:** Isa 52:11; SiV 18:4. ✡ **6:18:** 2Sa 7:14; Ier 31:9.

7

1 Yaiau, avaha Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahika avona-havinemi deina. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika yawaika, kadu ininika, kadu nuaka kahadahadani dewa gawagawami wayahia. Nau-wawanika kadedewei deina, kadu nau-wawanika kadewa-didiguna Yaubada wayahina, iuna tauna kamatamatautei. Ka munia, kamamaei ahihikata.
2 Avona-havinemi, itomi nau-wawanimi ami nau-dadana habuhabuna uhaeyeai ivinˈ-omo wayahiaia, anˈ-anamane-yehaimi. Eha aitam koiaka wayahimia ata-dewa-goyona wayahina. Ka kadu eha aitam koiaka wayahimia yawaina ata-vi-goyo, ka eha aitam ata-nono.
3 Yau vonana a pai mini wayahina eha ayapoyapomi, iuna avaha nuai uepei. Ka avaha avonemi, adune-nuanuaiemi ananina. Wayahina, aituhu nui kamamaei o aituhu nui kanˈ-aniga, akanai ainua wayahia adewa-haiawa.
4 Ka avaha anamanemi yami nuanua dewa tunuhina udedewei, ka adewa-haiawa vaneami-nana wayahina. Ka kadu yau nuanua avaha vidoha wayahimi. Ataina tuta wayahina yama vita ivi-habu, kate akanai, wayahimi adewa-haiawa ananina.
5 Nonova, tutana aomo papani Masedonia wayahina, eha au pata avi-yawai. Iuna tuta-nana wayahina maˈ vitana habuhabuna ininiu nihenina avaniahei, kadu nuau nihenina amatamatauta.[a] ✡
6 Kate Yaubada yana dewa taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia inua-vita, tauna vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Ka kadu tauna vo-vi-dewa-haiawiu deina, iuna tauna Titusi omanei wayahiua.
7 Ka kadu avaha vaneami Titusi wayahina anononi, akanai adewa-haiawa ananina. Iuna tauna voneu, ivona, “Me Korinita yai nuanua ananina enˈ-omo enau-vi-taui. Ka taui inua-vita ananina yai dewa goyona wayahi, ka avaha yam vona pai vo-vi-tunuha iawaehei aitamoata, ka kadu yai tou wayahina inua-vinana yai goyona wayahi, ka kadu inuanua ananina taum wayahim.” Vonana wayahina ama inua adewa-haiawa ananina.
8 Nonova yami leta aginumi, ka leta-nana nihenina nau-wawaniu vona panina atotohi, ka leta-nana nuami vitevitei. Ka nonova anua-vita nau-wawaniu vonaia aginumi deina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina eha anua-vita vonana panina aginumi ava-tawanei omo wayahimia. Iuna tuta kutakutana ana heta wayahina unua-vita. ✡
9 Ka tuta ataina wayahina adewa-haiawa. Yau dewa-haiawa taina eha ta-vinˈ-omo yami nua-vita wayahina. Vona ahiahina, yami nua-vita eta-naoemi unua-vinana. Ka yau dewa-haiawa omo yami nua-vinana wayahina. Yaubada tauna ya nuanua nua-vitana uvaniahei, iuna ya nuanua ananina unua-vinana. Wayahina, yau dewa wayahimia eha dewa goyona, kadu eha avitavitami.
10 Vona ahiahina, aituhu nua-vita kavaniahei iuna Yaubada matana kaini-yauyau yaka goyona wayahia, nua-vita-nana vivane dewa ahiahina. Iuna nua-vita-nana eta-naoeka kanua-vinana, ka ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina. Kate tanopi a nua-vita eta-naoeka kanˈ-aniga-vavaha. ✡
11 Ka aviani vinˈ-omo yami nua-vitana wayahina? Udueyei! Dewa ahiahi habuhabui ivinˈ-omo wayahimia nua-vitana wayahina, iuna nua-vitana omo Yaubada wayahina. Ataina tuta wayahina ubebebewa tunuhina Yaubada ya etawana uvenauei. Ka kadu yami nuanua ananina dewa goyo-naia ubou-ohoi uni-tawanei. Ka Yaubada ana pata dudueyemi yami nuanua tunutunuhina. Ka kadu itomi nuami vi-tupatupa, kadu magami bawe goyo-nana wayahina. Umatamatauta dewa-yaiyai uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu itomi yami nuanua ananina anˈ-omo wayahimia kanau-vi-tauka.

---

a **7:5:** Paulo aitam viviwava vi-putu Upwa 2 nihenina, ka viviwavana Titusi wayahina eha ta-nau-yehai, kate ni-tawanei mataina 2:13 wayahina, ka mani ipupu epei. Ka mataina 7:5 nihenina, Paulo ya viviwavana Titusi wayahina epa-havinei. ✡ **7:5:** 2Ko 2:13. ✡ **7:8:** 2Ko 2:4. ✡ **7:10:** Mat 27:3-5; Ebe 12:16-17.

Ka yama vona wayahimia yami leta-nana nihenina unuanua ananina wayahi. Ka kadu yami nuanua ananina adueyei dewa tunuhina ivin'-omo yami ekalesia nihenina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina au pata avonemi, yami dewa habuhabuna mataua ahiahina ana noe, ka eha aitam aviani goyona itupwa tuta nonova wayahina. Dewaia avaha iakwa.
12 Vona ahiahina, yami leta-nana nihenina yau vona panina mamaei. Kate eha leta-nana ata-ginumi omo tauna ya goyona ananina wayahina, ka kadu eha leta-nana ata-ginumi omo tomotaui vitana ivaniahei onoto-nana yana dewa goyona wayahina wayahia. Eha. Leta-nana aginumi omo itomi tau ekalesia wayahimi. Ka yau nuanua itomi un'-anamanemi yau vonana wayahimia uvi-ateteyei. Ka nau-wawanimi Yaubada matana uvaniahei deina.
13 Ka dewa habuhabui ivin'-omo wayahimia ivo-vi-dewa-haiawiai, kadu ate-vatu.
Ka kadu yami dewa Titusi wayahina ahiahina, e kadu tauna uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Wayahina, yau dewa-haiawa nata-vaine, iuna nuana uvo-vi-vovoui.
14 Nonova Titusi nui amamae ka yauke awa-vidovidohemi tauna matana, ka eha ini-yauyau uta-veneu. Vona habuhabuna Yaubada wayahina avonemi vona tunutunuhina, ka kadu vona habuhabuna Titusi avonei wayahimi kadu vona tunutunuhina.
15 Iuna tutana Titusi omo wayahimia, itomi eha uta-nua-vane, kate yami nua-opu wayahina kadu yami tatatava wayahina unau-kaiwei. Kadu tauna nuani dewaia habuhabui leta-nana nihenina uvi-ateteyei. Wayahina, ataina tuta wayahina tauna dune-nuanuaiemi ananina.
16 Ka yauke kadu adewa-haiawa, iuna yami dewa ahiahina habuhabuna usi-vin'-omanei. Wayahina, yau vitumahana yami dewa ahiahina wayahina eha awakabina.

8

Ekalesia Papani Masedonia Nihenina Yai Dewa

1-2 Yaiau, yau nuanua ananina aviani vin'-omo ekalesia habuhabui papani Masedonia nihenina amataedami. Tuta ataina wayahina taui tau payapayaya, ka ma' vita ani-vainena ivaniahei. Kate yai nuanua ananina yai kina aitonuata ivi-nuia aitam am-venena-kavovo me Isiraeli wayahi. Ika, yai dewa-haiawa ananina iwaiwahi deina, ka avaha kinaia iboui. Wayahina, avaha Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina taui wayahia kadueyei.✡
3-4 Vona tunuhina ahaeyemi, me Masedonia ai heta yai nuanua am-venena-kavovo iveneu me Isiraeli tau ekalesia Ierusalem imamaei wayahi, kadu ihidahida-vaineai itoai awaehei ina-ivaitei deina. Ka avaha awaehei, naona taui aviani ai pata iveneu, kadu munia ai nau-wawani ibou hetana.
5 Itoai nuai vi-tupatupa taui yai dewa wayahina. Iuna taui yai dewa yama nuanua wayahi ivane-tawanei. Naona taui yawai iawaehei Kauvea wayahina, ka kadu munia Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi ivi-muniei, e yama vona wayahia iawaehei aitamoata, ka kadu idedewei.
6 Me Masedonia yai am-venena-kavovo habuhabuna inau-yehai deina. Wayahina, Titusi ahidei, avona, "Nonova evi-putu me Korinita eivaitei yai am-venena-kavovo me Ierusalem wayahi ivo-vi-aiaia. Ka am-venena-kavovona omo ate-nuanuai wayahina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanim ena-ivaitei paisewana inau-yehai." Yau vonaia iakwa, e Titusi avi-tunei omo wayahimia.
7 Ka yauke avaha anamanemi apaina dewaia habuhabuna wayahia itomi yami ekalesia mani ekalesia uvane-tawanei. Ika, aituhu vitumahana, o ipupu, o nua-uya, o nua hadahadanina wayahina, o kadi aituhu dune-nuanuai itoai wayahiai wayahina,

✡ **8:1-2:** Rom 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2.

o aituhu avi dewa kabou-viwavenemi, akanai itomi uvane-tawane-neiei. Wayahina, kadu nau-wawanimi am-venena-kavovona wayahina uvane-tawane-neiei deina.✡
8 Eha aveimeyemi un'-am-venena-kavovo ananina deina. Kate yau nuanua aituhu itomi yami dewa mani ekalesia yai dewa abou-viwavei, au pata adueyei yami dewa-vidovidoha vavaneimi wayahi medeina. Kaiwadi, mani ekalesia yai dewa uvane-tawane-neiei, o kadi taui ivane-tawanemi? Apaina kadueyei.
9 Avonavona deina wayahimia, iuna avaha yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yan' am-venena-kavovo uanamanei. Am-venena-kavovona vin'-omo tauna yan' ate-nuanuai wayahina. Tauna ya kaikaiwabo ananina wahuma ni-tawanei, ka iopu tanopia, ka vi-tau payapayaya. Tauna ito-yavuhimi deinake. Wayahina, kana-vona itomi yami kaikaiwabo wahuma omo tauna ya vi-payapayaya wayahina.✡
10 Ka yau vonana wayahina yau nuanua ana-ivaitemi am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiaia. Vona ahiahina, ponimana iakwa wayahina, itomi yami ekalesia vivane ekalesia naona ekalesia habuhabui wayahia nuanuami un'-am-venena-kavovo, kadu avaha uvi-putu am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiaia.
11 Nonova yami nuanua ananina paisewana uvi-putu. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi paisewana unau-yehai, e kadueyei yami nuanua kadu yami dewa vivane aitamoata. Ka nau-wawanimi yami am-venena-kavovona omo ami pata deina.
12 Vona ahiahina, aituhu yami nuanua mamaei un'-am-venena-kavovo, ka aituhu avi gugua wayahimia uvenei aitamoata deina, akanai Yaubada dewana wayahina dewa-haiawa. Aituhu uvi-kutakuta, medeina kina eha wayahimia uvene? Eha ami pata.✡
13 Eha yau nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina mani tomotau yai ma' vidoha, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina itomi uvi-kutakuta ananina, iuna uam-venena-kavovo ani-vainena wayahia. Kate yau nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabui yai ma' ahiahina ivaniahei.
14 Ka tuta ataina wayahina, itomi yami ma' ahiahina kadu tupwana hetana, ka me Ierusalem awakabi imamaei. Wayahina, aviani hetana mamaei wayahimia ana pata na-ivaitei, ividoha. Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina, kaiwadi, aviani wayahia hetana mamae ana pata awakabimi nau-vi-anaimi aitamoata deina. E taui itomi nui uvidoha aitamoata.
15 Ka Iginuma nihenina aitam vona mamaei, ivona,

“Tupwai ikwakwei ananina,
kate eha aitam aviani itupwa.
Ka tupwai ikwakwei kikituna,
kate eha ita-vi-kutakuta.”✡

16 Yaubada anau-kaiwei, iuna tauna avaha Titusi dune-nuanuai ananina venei wayahimi, yauke yau dune-nuanuai ananina wayahimi deina.
17 Wayahina, tutana am-venena-kavovona wayahina avonevonei, tauna awaeha aitamoata yau vonana wayahimia wayahina. Ka kadu ya dewa-haiawa ananina wayahina ya nuanua ananina na-nau-vi-taumi, e mataedami.
18 Ka kadu, vaneika aitam Titusi nui avi-tunei iomomo wayahimia. Ekalesia habuhabui vaneikana iawa-davedavei. Iuna ya paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina ianamanei.
19 Ka kadu ekalesia habuhabui avaha tauna ivi-nua-dadanei, ka avi tuta am-venena-kavovona anau-hohoni-yehai, tauna nui aomanei Ierusalema. Am-venena-kavovo-nana adune-vi-avini, iuna yama nuanua Kauvea ana heta ana wava asi-nai, ka kadu yama nuanua ananina vavaneika Ierusalema ana-ivaitei. Ka

✡ **8:7:** 1Ko 16:1-2. ✡ **8:9:** Mat 8:20; Pili 2:6-7. ✡ **8:12:** Mar 12:43-44. ✡ **8:15:** NiT 16:18.

munia, mani tomotau yama dewaia idueyei, e taui yama nuanua tomotau ana-ivaitei in'-anamanei.
20 Yama nuanua taina deina. Aituhu tomotau yama dune-vi-avini am-venena-kavovo-nana ananina idune-vi-anai, eha ai pata aitam aviani goyona ivaniahei. Wayahina, eha ai pata in'-apa-goyogoyoeai.
21 Wayahina, yama dewa aitamoata aitamoata adune-vi-avini ahiahina, e Kauvea matana kadu tomotau mataia yama dewaia ai dune ahiahina ana noe.
22 Kadu vaneika v'-itonuna Titusi nui avi-tunei. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina vaneikana avaha yana dewa habuhabui wayahia viwaveneai paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina nuana epei toyoina. Ka ataina tuta wayahina tauna avaha itomi yami dewa ahiahina nononi, e vitumahanemi apaina dewa ahiahina udewei. Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa nuana epei toyoina kadu hetana.
23 Ka avaha Titusi uanamanei. Tauna au niau ahiahina, kadu tauna avaha Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa paisewei yami ekalesia nihenina, yauke deina. Ka tauna vavaneika nui iomomo, ka taui vivane tau hae ekalesia wayahia, ka Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava isi-nai.
24 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi yami am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiaia tunuhina, e ononotoi taina habuhabui yami pai dune-nuanuai uviwavenei deina. E idueyei, in'-anamanei aitam iuna mamaei yama awa-vidovidoha yami dewa wayahina. E munia, ekalesia habuhabui yami dewa vaneana inononi in'-anamanemi tau ekalesia udune-nuanuaiei, wayahina in'-awa-vidovidohemi.✡

9

1 Eha nau-wawaniu yami leta taina nihenina am-venena-kavovona tau ekalesia wayahi amataedami, iuna avaha uanamanei.✡
2 Ka kadu avaha yami nuanua ananina una-ivaitei anamanei. Wayahina, avaha apa-vidovidohemi me Masedonia wayahia. Ika, avonevonei deina, avona, “Taui papani Akaia nihenina avaha ibebewa yai am-venena-kavovo ivo-vi-aiaia ponimana iakwa wayahina.” Ka tutana yami dewa vaneana taina inononi, taui kadu ivi-putu ibebewa deinake, ka avaha yai am-venena-kavovona avaniahei.
3 Yauke apa-vidovidohemi deina, kadu avaha avonei avi tuta avaniahami, itomi avaha yami am-venena-kavovona uvo-vi-aiai-yehai. Wayahina, ataina amataedami un'-anamanei, apaina vavaneika tupwai Titusi nui avi-tunei, ka eha yau nuanua taui yau vona-vanevane wayahimi ivaniahe vivane vitupu.
4 Iuna avaha avona-vanevane wayahimi. Ka apaina tupwai me Masedonia yauke nui an'-omo wayahimia, ka avi tuta an'-omo aituhu yami am-venena-kavovona eha uta-vo-vi-aiai-yehai, dewana pai ini-yauyau wayahiaia, ka kadu pai ini-yauyau ananina wayahimia.
5 Wayahina, yauke anuanua nau-wawanimi vavaneika tupwai amai-vi-tunei in'-omo wayahimia inau-vi-taumi, e ina-ivaitemi yami am-venena-kavovona anan-ina, nonova uvona-dabedabeyei, uvo-vi-aiai-yehai aitamoata deina. Na-iakwa, e avi tuta yauke me Masedonia vavaneikaia nui an'-omo wayahimia, akanai yami dewa ana dune ahiahina habuhabuka matakaia. Ka aituhu avaniahami, ka aituhu eha uta-vo-vi-aiai-yehai, auyewana wayahina yami dewa ana dune vivane aveimeyemi udewei, kate eha yami nuanua. Wayahina dewana ana dune yami kina unua-tania deina.
6 Vona tana-minikuna taina unuani. Am-venena-kavovo baguna deina.

Aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina wayahina itavuni kikituna,
apaina taui in'-aikayo kikituna.

✡ **8:24:** 2Ko 7:13-14. ✡ **9:1:** 2Ko 8:1-7.

Ka aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina wayahina itavuni ananina,
apaina taui in'-aikayo ananina.✡

7 Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi naona aviani ami pata un'-am-venena-kavovo uvi-nua-dadani. Eha aitam veimea ta-mamae na-veimeyemi un'-am-venena-kavovo. Aituhu eha yami nuanua, akanai, eha udewe. Iuna Yaubada taui yai dewa-haiawa nui in'-am-venena-kavovo dewa-vidovidohei.
8 Ka Yaubada ana pata am-venena awawaehina ananina na-venemi. Ka tauna na-vo-vi-aiaimi deina. Wayahina, avi tuta nau-wawanimi, o kadi avi dewa nau-wawanimi, akanai itomi ami pata paisewa ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata ud-edewei deina.
9 Aitam vona Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

"Aituhu aviyaivia avaha yai am-venena-kavovo
tau payapayaya habuhabui
papani tunina tunina wayahia ivene-neiei,
tomotaui yai dewa tunutunuhina na-ma'-vavaha."✡

10 Ka Yaubada waipei tau baguna venevenei, ka kadu munia waipeia wayahia aniani vin'-omo wayahika. Ka kadu waipei tunina venevenemi, vivane dewa ahiahina waipei, ka waipeia wayahia yami dewa tunuhina ivin'-omo, ka dewaia dewa tunutunuhina an' aikayo ananina.✡
11 Ika. Tauna yami kaikaiwabo tunina tunina venevenemi, iuna ya nu-anua tuta tuta ami pata un'-am-venena-kavovo ananina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina avi am-venena-kavovo uveneai, dewana wayahina mani tomotau Yaubada ina-nau-kaiwei ananina.✡
12 Ka munia, yami am-venena-kavovona wayahina dewa ainua ivin'-omo. Naona mani tau ekalesia payapayaya una-ivaitei, ividoha. Ka v'-inuana mani tomotau avaha yami dewana vaneana inononi, e taui Yaubada ina-nau-kaiwei ananina.
13 Ka tuta ataina wayahina yami dewana wayahina tomotau habuhabui uviwavenei yami vitumahana Vaneana Ahiahina Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina eha vonata, kate vitumahana-hoina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina tau payapayayaia una-ivaitei taui Yaubada in'-apa-vidovidohei. Ka eha taui ai heta, kate mani tomotau habuhabui una-ivaitei Yaubada in'-apa-vidovidohei deina.
14 Ka kadu munia, avaha Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahimia inuani, e ayaunena ahiahina wayahina iviama bagibagina wayahimi.
15 Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada kanau-kaiwei yan' am-venena-kavovo ani-vainena wayahikaia wayahina, vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Itoka tomotau movikaia eha aka pata kasi-vin'-omane tunuhina wayahina.

10

Paulo Ya Paisewa Ipupu Tana-potepotei

1 Tupwai tomotau wayahimia ivonavona deina, ivona, "Avi tuta Paulo nui kama-maei, tauna matamatauta kadu yana dewa ihanuana. Kate avaha ni-tawaneai, akanai yama leta nihenina tauna vona panina wayahina ginuginuma." Ka taui yai vonana vona vitupu. Kate vona ahiahina, ataina yau viama vin'-omo wayahimia nua-opu wayahina kadu dewa bigana wayahina. Dewai ainua Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa.✡
2 Ka vona bigana wayahina aviamemi, iuna yau nuanua tuta ataina wayahina unua-vinana. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia eha ita-nua-vinana, apaina avi tuta

✡ **9:6:** V.T 11:24-25. ✡ **9:9:** Sam 112:9. ✡ **9:10:** Isa 55:10. ✡ **9:11:** 2Ko 1:11; 4:15. ✡ **10:1:** 1Ko 2:3.

anau-vi-taumi, nau-wawaniu dewa panina wayahina yawai avo-vi-tunuhi. Avon-avona deina, iuna avaha anamanemi, tupwai wayahimia ivitumahana-wayoheu vivane yauke yau dewa vivane tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa vitupu deina.✡
3 Vona ahiahina, itoai tanopia amamaei, kate avi tuta anau-havia, yama dewa eha tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa deina.
4 Ka kadu yama bwetubwetu ka yama waipai eha tau maˈ tanopi yai bwetubwetu o yai waipai deina. Eha. Yama pai nau-havia tunina. Iuna Yaubada avaha ya bagibagi vo-patai, e bagibagi-nana wayahina Satana ya pai veimea avita-vovoni.✡
5 Ama havia tunina. Aituhu avi viwavenena o avi vitupu nua-vane wayahina iomomo, e aituhu Yaubada ya viwavenena wayahina ivi-vonavona, nuanua-naia habuhabui avita-vovoni. Ka kadu avi nuanua vitupu Yaubada a vitumahana vito-potei, nuanua-naia asi-vo-tania, aveimeyei Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua ivi-muniei, tau nau-havia ai havia isi-vo-tania, iveimeyei deina.
6 Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina itoai apotapota yawaimi uvo-vi-tunuhi, ka kadu yama vona yami leta nihenina uvi-ateteye-yehai. Na-iakwa, aituhu aviyaivia vonana ivihahaiei, akanai taui yai dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina adewa-yaiyaiei.
7 Itomi udunedune, kate aviani ududueyei eha unuanua tunuhina wayahina. Aituhu koiaka wayahimia enuanua toyoina, “Vona tunuhina, yauke Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau aitam,” akanai, nau-wawanim eawaehei kadu itoai Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau.
8 Yaiau, yami leta nihenina yau vona tupwai a nonona avona-vanevane deina, kate eha. Yaubada avaha bagibagi kadu veimea veneai, iuna tauna ya nuanua dewaia wayahia aivaitemi, eha ya nuanua dewaia wayahia avi-goyomi. Ka aituhu yau vonaia yama bagibagi-nana kadu ama veimeana wayahi a nonona avona-vanevane deina, eha aitam aviani dewana nihenina wayahina anˈ-ini-yauyau.✡
9 Eha yau nuanua vona panina wayahina yami leta nihenina avo-vi-matautemi, ka kadu eha yau nuanua unuanua deina.
10 Ka tau viwavenena vitupu tupwai wayahimia ivonavona, “Bana mamanaina wayahina Paulo vona panina wayahina yapoyapoka yaka leta nihenia, kate avi tuta matakaia mimini, tauna ana dune ihanuana, kadu yana ipupu eha aitam aviani.”
11 Taui ivonavona deina, kate tomotau-naia nau-wawani inˈ-anamaneu, aituhu aviani avaha aginumi wayahimia yami leta nihenia, apaina, avi tuta avaniahami, akanai, adedewei deinake, iuna yau vona ka yau dewa aitamoata.

Paulo Vi-putu Tau Viwavenena Vitupu Etutuia Venauei

12 Taui matataui ibou-viwave-neiei. Iakwa, ivona-vanevane yai dewa wayahina. Kate taui idedewei deina mwagemwagei. Wayahina, dewana avihahaiei.
13 Yaubada yama papani paisewa wayahina vi-nua-dadani, kadu awaeheai. Ka yami meagai yama papani paisewa wayahina nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, itoai ama pata paisewana wayahina avona-vanevane. Kate itoai mani tau paisewa yai papani nihenia eha ata-paipaisewa, kadu eha ata-vona-vanevane dewana wayahina.✡
14 Ka aituhu avona-vanevane, eha ata-vona-vanevane ani-vainena. Iuna nonova tomotaui aeta-naoi, ka avaha yami meagai avaniahei, ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina aomanei, amataedami, unononi. Aituhu eha aeta-naonao deina, akanai, yama vona-vanevane-nana eha tunuhina.
15 Ka kadu eha mani tomotau yai paisewa ata-vona-vanevane wayahina, tau viwavenena vitupu yai dewa deina. Yama nuanua ananina anˈ-omo wayahimia, anau-vi-taumi, ka avaha yami vitumahana nata, akanai itoai yama paisewa nihenimia ana pata nata aitamoata deina.

✡ **10:2:** 1Ko 4:21. ✡ **10:4:** Epe 6:13-17. ✡ **10:8:** 2Ko 13:10. ✡ **10:13:** Rom 12:3.

16 Ka yama nuanua ananina vivane tuta tepakaia ani-tawanemi aubo-tamana papani bana mamanaina wayahina. Ka taui kadu papani enoma wayahia Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. Tau viwavenena tupwai ipotapota, e mani tomotau ieta-naoi, ka avaha mani tomotau etawana ivo-vi-meani, e munia tau viwavene-naia in'-omo ivona-vanevane paisewana wayahina. Kate itoai yama dewa eha deinake.
17 Aitam veimea mamaei, ka veimeana ahiahina habuhabuka wayahikaia, ivona

"Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua
paisewa ananina ivona-vanevaneyei,
taui nau-wawani
Kauvea ya paisewa ana heta
ivona-vanevaneyei."✡

18 Iuna aituhu koiaka ana heta ya paisewa apa-vidovidohei, dewana awakabina Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu Kauvea yaka paisewa apa-vidovidohei, vonana mani vona vane-tawanei.✡

11

Paulo Me Korinita Etutuia Venauei

1 Tuta eha ani-hoina wayahina yau vona taina omomo kwavakwavau avonavona deina. Wayahina, naona aviamemi utoha-vi-anaimi wayahiu tuta kutakutana wayahina. Anuanua ami pata utoha-vi-anaimi, iuna avaha udedewei deina.
2 Ka yauke avi-bwanou wayahimi, Yaubada vi-bwanou wayahimi deina. Iuna nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi uvitumahanei, dewana wayahina avi-awa-kanakanapiemi Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta wayahina deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina yami ekalesia ahabana ahihi-vainena deina tauna matana, ka kadu tauna yauke ama inua yama nuanua ahabana deina umamaei a itoava tavine an' auyewa wayahina.✡
3 Kate tuta ataina wayahina amatamatauta, kadu yau inovo wayahimi. Tuta naona wayahina Satana omo Eve wayahina mwata deina, ka tauna sinasinapuna wayahina ana-dibidibiei. Ka Eve Satana ya vitupu vitumahana-wayohei. Ka nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei, uvi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha uvi-muni-waiwaiei dewa ahihinata wayahina. Ka eha yau nuanua aitam koiaka omo wayahimia, ka ya vitupu wayahina eta-naoemi Tau Ito-yavuha uni-tawanei.✡
4 Nonova, tutana aomo wayahimia, Iesu anaunau-waheyemi ka uvitumahanei, ka kadu Nuana Ahihinata uvaniahei tuta-nana wayahina. Ka Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyemi uawaehei tunuhina. Kate munia, tau viwavenena tupwai iomo wayahimia, ka yai viwavenena Iesu wayahina tunina, ka kadu yai nuanua nua tunina uawaehei, kadu vane inaunau-waheyei vane tunina. Tau vitupu-naia idedewei deina, ka memeanina itomi uawaehei.✡
5 Kaiwadi, unuanua tau viwavenena vovoui tau hae anani? Ka unuanua ivane-tawaneu, a? Ia! Ataina avonemi, taui eha ivane-tawaneu. Eha-ohota!✡
6 Kaiwadi, avi tuta tomotau yau vona inononi, eha a nonona avaivana, iuna eha aitam koiaka ta-viwaveneu avaivana ahiahina. Kate vona ahiahina, nua-uya tunutunuhina wayahiua mamaei, ka kadu dewa habuhabuna wayahina avaha avi-wavenemi uanamane-yehaiu deina.✡
7 Kaiwadi, medeina unuanua? Nonova, tutana aomo wayahimia Yaubada Vaneana wayahimia anau-waheyei. Ka vona ahiahina, yauke taua au wava abou-opuei, kadu itomi ami wava abou-vaneyei. Ika, yau dewa deina, iuna tutana anaunau-wahemi,

✡ **10:17:** Ier 9:24; 1Ko 1:31. ✡ **10:18:** 1Ko 4:4. ✡ **11:2:** Epe 5:26-27. ✡ **11:3:** Nao 3:4, 13. ✡ **11:4:** Gal 1:8-9. ✡ **11:5:** 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11. ✡ **11:6:** 1Ko 2:1, 13.

eha aitam patana ata-tomani yau paisewa wayahina. Eha. Kate yau nau-wahe awawaehina avenevenemi.✡
8 Kaiwadi, tupwai tomotau mataia dewana ana dune avi-tau vainau aitam deina. Iuna tutana wayahimia amamaei, mani ekalesia wayahia kina avaniahei, e taumi aivaitemi.✡
9 Ka kadu tutana yami papani nihenina amamaei, aituhu am anavovo, eha ata-viama wayahimia. Unononi, vavaneika tupwai papani Masedonia wayahina iomo, ka taui ivaita iveneu. Tuta nonova wayahina eha aitam vita wayahimia ata-boubou, ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina eha aboubou.
10 Yau dewana ana heta vivane yau pai vona-vanevane. Ka vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona tunutunuhina wayahiua mamaei, ka kadu yau vona taina wayahimia tunutunuhina deina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina eha yau dewa wayahimia avo-vine. Iuna eha yau nuanua aitam koiaka itomi wayahimia yami papani Akaia nihenina ana pata yau vona-vanevane taina na-vito-pote.
11 Ka aviani iuna adedewei deina? Kaiwadi, unuanua avihahaiemi? Eha-ohota! Yaubada avaha anamaneu adewa-vidovidohemi.
12 Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina yau paisewa wayahimia adedewei aitamoata deina. Eha aitam kina wayahimia an'-epe au nau-pata wayahina. Udu. Avi tuta tau viwavenena vitupu inaunau-wahemi, taui yami kina iepepei ai nau-pata wayahina, kadu ivona-vanevane taui yai dewa yauke yau dewa aitamoata. Ka yau nuanua yau dewa wayahina aviwavenemi taui yai dewa eha yauke yau dewa deina. Ka aituhu uanamaneu ahiahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina taui eha ai pata ivona-vanevane-havine deina.
13 Vona tunuhina, ononotoi tau hae vitupu ka tau paisewa goyona. Ka taui yai nuanua inonomi uvitumahanei taui Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae anani.
14 Ka yai dewa goyo-nana eha aitam pai nua tupatupa. Iuna Satana ya nuanua ya vitupu a nonona vivane tauna aitam anelose mahemaheina. Ka tauna ya vitupu hivehivei deina.
15 Ka kadu Satana ya tau paisewa yai nuanua yai dewa goyona ana dune dewa tunutunuhina ana dune deina. Iuna yai nuanua yai dewa goyona ihivehivei deinake. Vona ahiahina, tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, taui yai dewa goyona wayahi dewa-yaiyai-vavaha Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Akanai deina.
16 Avona-havinemi, eha nau-wawanimi uapa-kwavakwavau. Ka aituhu uvituma-haneu yauke kwavakwavau, akanai, eha aitam aviani wayahiua. Iuna avi tuta tau kwavakwavai in'-omo wayahimia, e ivona-vanevane yai dewa wayahina, vonaia unononi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yau vona-vanevane unononi deina, a?
17 Avaha anamaneu vona taina wayahiu vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Kate vona ahiahina, yau vona-vanevane taina eha Kauvea yana dewa deina, kate yau dewa taina tau kwavakwavana yana dewa deina.
18 Ka tomotau habuhabui avaha ivona-vanevane, tau ma' tanopi yai dewa deina, ka avaha yai vonaia unononi. Wayahina, ataina yauke kadu avona-vanevane taui deina.
19 Tau kwavakwavai yai vona unononi, uawaehei, uvi-muniei. Wayahina, avaha yami nua-uya kadueyei, a?
20 Ika. Avaha kanamanei yami toha-vi-anai ani-vainena. Aituhu aviyaivia in'-omo inau-vuhatami uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahi, akanai wayahia un'-awaehemi. O aituhu aviyaivia inonomi, e yami gugua ivainaui, wayahi utoha-vi-anaimi. O aituhu aviyaivia iva-taunemi, e ai wava ibou-vaneyei, o aituhu aviyaivia tepami ipiahi, akanai yai dewa un'-awaehei.
21 Ia! Yauke eha ata-vi-goyomi deina. Wayahina, au dune ihanuau, a? Kaiwadi matamia yau dewa bigana wayahimia yau pai ini-yauyau, a? Avaha anamanei

✡ **11:7:** 1Ko 9:18. ✡ **11:8:** Pili 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13.

yau dewa dewa kwavakwavana deina, ka aituhu mani tomotau yai dewa wayahi ivona-vanevane, akanai kadu yauke deina.✡

Paulo Ya Hidahida Voneyei

22 Aituhu ivona-vanevane iuna taui me Ebereu, vona ahiahina yauke kadu me Ebereu aitam deina. Aituhu ivona-vanevane iuna taui me Isiraeli, yauke kadu me Isiraeli aitam deina. Aituhu taui Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi, yauke kadu Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi aitam deina.

23 Kaiwadi, ivona-vanevane iuna taui Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa, a? (Ia! Yau vona taina vivane vona kwavakwavana.) Avonemi, yau paisewa Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina taui yai paisewa vane-tawane-neiei. Unononi. Yau paisewa vita-vainena. Kate ai vi-am tuta tomotau iyohoni manua yohona nihenina imamaei? Vona ahiahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina iyohoniu manua yohona nihenia amamaei. Ka kadu tuta habuhabuna wayahina yavunai manimaninina wayahina ivunuvunu. Kadu tuta tuta yau aniga omomo adudueyei.✡

24 Tuta ai yau 5 nihenia me Iudea yavunai wayahina imoamoaniu, ka tuta aitamoata aitamoata nihenina ai yau 39 ivunuvunu.✡

25 Ka kadu tuta aitonu nihenia ai wayahia ivunuvunu, ka aitam tuta hanu wayahia itutu-hanuhanu, ka tuta aitonu wae nihenina agavivina ana, ka auyewa aitam kadu ioyoma aitam anunueu.✡

26 Ka kadu tuta tuta ani-keyekeyeu, eha ata-vi-yawai. Wayahina, eha ani-hoina aniga o kadi inahe avaniahe daudau anani nihenia, kadu tau vainau wayahia, kadu yau yoko taui me Iudea wayahia, kadu taui eha me Iudea wayahia, kadu meagai anani nihenia, kadu udana nihenia, kadu hawana nihenia, ka kadu vavaneika tau vitupu yai viam-nonona wayahia.✡

27 Yau paisewa ananina apaipaisewei maˈ vita ai tuta wayahina, ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina ioyoma eha ata-daudauva. Ka kadu am navovo kadu maga ayaya avaniahei, ka tuta habuhabuna eha au maˈ, ka tuta kwadudu wayahia eha yau manua kadu eha au kwama.

28 Ka kadu vitai habuhabui hetaia, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata anuanua ananina itomi tau ekalesia wayahimi, kadu tau ekalesia papani tunina tunina wayahi.

29 Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia ihanua, yauke kadu ayaunei aihanua deina. Ka aituhu tau goyona na-omo ka aituhu tauna aitam wayahimia eta-naoei dewa goyona dewei, yauke kadu niheniua amaga-bawe dewana wayahina.

30 Wayahina, unononi. Yau vona-vanevane yau ihanua iviwavenemi udueyei.

31 Yaubada, tauna Kauvea Iesu Amana, ka nau-wawanika kanˈ-awa-dava-vavaha, ka tauna anamaneu yau vonana habuhabuna eha vitupu.

32 Nonova, tutana yauke meagai Damasikusi amamaei, me Damasikusi yai kini *V* ana wava Aretasi. Ka Aretasi ya tau paisewa aitam meagai-nana veimeyei kadu dune-vi-avini. Ka tau veimeana ya nuanua na-poyˈ-aviniu, na-vunuvunu. Wayahina, tauna ya tomotau veimeyei meagaina a tutu-gana mamanaina anˈ awa idune-vi-anai, ipoyˈ-aviniu.✡

33 Kate yaiau meagai-nana nihenina ivo-taitaieu, e venuana ananina nihenina iauwaniu. E meagai-nana ana gani hetana wayahina akwaioyo aopu tanopia, e au havia-naia anovo-tawanei deina.

12

Paulo Ipupu Si-vinˈ-omana Wayahia

✡ **11:21:** Pili 3:5. ✡ **11:23:** Dew 16:23. ✡ **11:24:** V.V 25:3. ✡ **11:25:** Dew 16:22; 14:19. ✡ **11:26:** Dew 9:23; 14:5. ✡ **11:32:** Dew 9:23-25.

1 Yau vona-vanevane eha anau-yehai. Vona ahiahina, eha aitam aviani ahiahina
ana pata na-omo dewa taina wayahina, kate yau nuanua dune kadu si-vinˡ-omana
avaniahei Kauvea wayahina atomani unononi.
2 Ponimana ai yau 14 iakwa aitam onoto, tauna Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, anamanei,
ka Yaubada onoto-nana taini vaneyei wahuma vˡ-itonuna wayahina. Kaiwadi ininina
ivane, o kadi nuana ana heta ivane, eha atˡ-anamane, Yaubada ana heta anamanei.
3-4 Ka anamanei, Yaubada onotona taini vaneyei papani ahihi-vainena wahuma.
Kaiwadi, onoto-nana ininina ivane, o kadi nuana ana heta ivane, yauke eha
atˡ-anamane, Yaubada anamanei. Ka tenoke onoto-nana nua-uya nononi, ka Yaubada
eha tˡ-awaeha tauna nua-uyana wayahina na-ipupu.
5 Ika, onoto-nana wayahina avona-vanevane, kate wayahiu eha yau nuanua
avona-vanevane. Nau-wawaniu yau ihanua ai heta wayahi avona-vanevane.
6 Ka aituhu tuta tepakaia wayahina avi-nua-dadani wayahiu avona-vanevane,
dewana eha vona kwavakwavana. Iuna yau vonaia tunutunuhina ana noe, eha tau
kwavakwavai yai vitupu deina. Kate avaha avi-nua-dadani vona-vanevane deina
avihahaiei. Iuna nuanuau naona yau dewa ududueyei kadu yau vona unononi. Ka
yau nuanua avaha ainua ubou-viwavei ami pata yauke taua unˡ-anamaneu tunuhiu.

Paulo A Havia Ininina Nihenina

7 Ka eha Yaubada ya nuanua yauke anua-vane si-vinˡ-omana-naia ahihi-vainei
wayahi. Wayahina, tauna aitam tau mataeda Satana wayahina vi-tunei omo
wayahiua, ka niheniua viha anau-dadani apia deina. Ka vihana wayahina anua-vita,
ka eha au pata anua-vane.✡
8 Ka tuta aitonu wayahina vita-nana wayahina Kauvea aviamei nˡ-epa-yavune.
9 Kate yau viamana nau-patei, ivona, “Eha. Am-venena awawaehina ana heta
avenem am pata. Iuna avi tuta yam ihanua enau-dadani, yau bagibagi ihanuaia
bagibagi-tawanei.” Wayahina, yau dewa-haiawa wayahina avona-vanevane yau
ihanua wayahi, e Tau Ito-yavuha ya bagibagi wayahiua mamaei, ayaunei deina.✡
10 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina yauke awaeheu vitaia habuhabui wayahia, vivane
ihanua, ka apa-goyogoyo, ka vita tunina tunina, ka nau-havia, ka kadu inahe. Dewaia
habuhabui wayahia awaeheu, iuna avi tuta aihanua, tauna ya bagibagi wayahina
avi-tau bagibagi.
11 Akanai. Vona ahiahina, avaha aipuipupu tau kwavakwavana aitam deina. Ika,
adedewei deina, ka iuna yau ipupu taina wayahina vivane itomi yami dewa. Tutana
tau hae vitupu iomo wayahimia, itomi nau-wawanimi unˡ-apa-vidovidoheu, kate eha
uta-dewe. Yai vona-opuopu wayahiu unononi, ka kadu uvitumahanei. Ka aituhu taui
yai dewa ka yauke yau dewa ainua kabou-viwavei, eha avi-kutakuta. Yauke eha aitam
aviani, kate ataina avona-havinemi, taui eha ivane-tawaneu.✡
12 Ai vi-am iaiaya nau-wawanimi, e munia unˡ-anamaneu yauke taua tau hae-hoiu?
Tutana nui kamamaei, pai dune habuhabui ududueyei, vivane iaiaya, ka dewa pai
nua-tupatupai, ka kadu dewa-bagibagi-vainei. Ka matamia adewa-havihavinei.✡

Kadu Aitam Tuta Wayahina Paulo Me Korinita Etutuia Venauei

13 Kaiwadi, nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina yami ekalesia avi-goyoi? Eha.
Dewa aitamoata ana heta wayahina yau dewa tunina yami ekalesia wayahina,
vivane eha aitam tuta wayahina yami kina ata-viame una-ivaiteu. Kaiwadi, dewana
ududueyei, unuanua avi-goyomi, a? Aituhu deina, ami pata yau dewa goyo-nana
wayahina unua-piahiu?✡

✡ **12:7:** Iob 2:6. ✡ **12:9:** Pili 4:11-13. ✡ **12:11:** 2Ko 11:5. ✡ **12:12:** Rom 15:19. ✡ **12:13:** 2Ko 11:9.

14 Tuta kutakutana na-iakwa anˈ-omo wayahimia anau-vi-taumi tuta vˈ-itonuna
wayahina. Ka eha yau nuanua avitami kina wayahina. Iuna yau nuanua eha yami
gugua, kate yau nuanua vivane taumi. Aitam vona tana-minikuna ivona,

“Natunatuka eha nau-wawani kina igwaugwaui,
itoka ayo-amai ina-ivaiteka,
kate itoka nau-wawanika kagwaugwaui,
natunatuka kana-ivaitei”.

Ka yauke anuanua itomi natunatu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina deina. Wayahina, eha yau
nuanua yami gugua uveneveneu una-ivaiteu.
15 Wayahina, yau dewa-haiawa wayahina yau kina habuhabuna awaehei aivaitemi,
ka kadu yauke taua yawaiu awaehei wayahimi. Yaiau, aituhu yau dewa-vidovidoha
wayahimi natanata, kaiwadi, yami dewa-vidovidoha wayahiu opuopu?
16 Akanai. Itomi eha ami pata wayahiu uvonavona, “Paulo yama gugua epepei, e
vitavitai deina”. Tau vitupu tupwai ivonavona wayahiu yauke tau nono aitam. O,
ika. Yauke sinasinapu, ka yau nua-uya wayahina avi-onami. Yami kina eha ata-epe,
wayahina anonomi, a?
17 Eha! Unuani. Avi ononotoi avi-tunei iomo wayahimia yami kina iepepei iven-
eveneu? Eha aitam!
18 Nonova Titusi aviamei na-nau-vi-taumi, kadu vaneika aitam nui ainua avi-tunei
iomo wayahimia. Ka medeina? Aitam wayahia yami gugua iepei? Eha. Kaiwadi, yauke
Titusi ama inua yama dewa wayahimia aitamoata, kadu yama nuanua aitamoata, a?
Ika, aitamoata.✡
19 Yaiau, yami leta taina nihenina a pai vi-putu wayahina a itoava tuta ataina
wayahina medeina unuanua? Kaiwadi, unuanua yama vonana wayahia ama heta
yama dewa aipuipupu-tana-potai matamia? Eha-ohota! Yama vona aitamoata
aitamoata avonevonemi Yaubada matana vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua deina. Ka
vona ahiahina, yama nuanua dewa aitamoata aitamoata adedewei avo-vi-bagibagimi.
20 Ataina amatamatauta, iuna anuanua avi tuta avaniahami, yami dewa ava-
niahei eha tunuhina, kate bwagona. Wayahina, munia nau-wawaniu mani-
maniniu yawaimi asi-vi-tunuhi. Anuanua ananina ate-viviha wayahina avi tuta
avaniahami uvito-dahadaha, ka uvi-bwanou, ka vo-kwayavonina unua-goyo, ka
utana-vewavewani gwau gwau, ka yaiami uapa-goyogoyoei, ka umabonu, ka
unua-vanevane, ka kadu udewa-kavokavovo.
21 Yau ate-vivihana wayahina anuanua ananina avi tuta avaniahe-havinemi, yau
Yaubada ini-yauyau veneu matamia, e atoutou. Iuna nonova tupwai wayahimia
idewa-goyogoyo, kate auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, eha
ita-nua-vinana yai dewa gawagawami wayahi, o yai kenene wayahi, o yai
dewa-kavokavovo wayahi. Nonova idedewei deina, kate tuta ataina, kaiwadi?✡

13

Nau-vi-avina Pai Nau-yehata

1 Apaina anau-vi-taumi tuta vˈ-itonuna wayahina, ka Iginuma nihenina ivoneka,

“Aituhu aitam tomotau a niam apa-goyogoyoei,
yana vona ana heta eha ana pata
unau-hohona vitana matana wayahina.
Tauna tau dune aitamoata.
Kate aituhu tomotau ainua o kadi aitonu

✡ **12:18:** 2Ko 8:6, 16-18. ✡ **12:21:** 2Ko 13:2.

yai vona iawaehei aitamoata,
ka aituhu ai niam iapa-goyogoyoei,
aina ana pata unau-hohona vitana matana wayahina.
Iuna tau dune ainua o aitonu.”✡

2 Nonova tuta vˈ-inuana wayahina nui kamamaei vona panina wayahina avonemi, nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona wayahi unua-vinana. Aina tau dune aitamoata deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina eha nui kata-mamae, kate avona-havinemi. Itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona wayahi unua-vinana. Yau vonana tau dune vˈ-inuana deina. Aituhu eha uta-nua-vinana, avi tuta avaniahami, tau goyo-naia nonova idewa-goyogoyo kadu taui munia ivi-putu idewa-goyogoyo, taui habuhabui ai dewa-yaiyai avenei ivaniahei. Ka eha bigana.
3 Kaiwadi, yami nuanua iaiaya udueyei, e unˈ-anamanei vivane Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona aipuipupuei, a? Akanai, apaina iaiaya udueyei. Iuna tauna yana dewa wayahimia eha ihanuana, kate bagibagina.
4 Vona ahiahina, tutana tomotau itutu-pwatei, dewana ana dune vivane tauna ihanuana. Kate tuta ataina wayahina tauna na yawaina maˈ-vavaha, iuna Yaubada ya bagibagi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoai kadu ama dune tauna nihenina vivane ihanuai. Kate itoai kadu tauna nui amamaei, ka avi-tau paisewa wayahimi, iuna Yaubada ya bagibagi.✡
5 Kaiwadi, itomi uvitumahana ahiahina? Udune-vivinimi, kadu unau-dadanimi, udueyei. Kaiwadi, itomi uanamanei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenimia mamaei o eha? Aituhu eha, nau-dadana taina avaha vi-peumi, ka yami vitumahana vitumahana vitupu.✡
6 Ataina anuanua apaina uvaniahei vivane nau-dadanana eha ta-vi-peuai. Iuna itoai yama vitumahana vivane vitumahana tunuhina kadu toyoina.
7 Ataina itoai aviama Yaubada wayahina tauna na-ivaitemi eha aitam aviani wayahina udewa-goyogoyo. Ka yama viamana eha ta-vinˈ-omo iuna yama nuanua tomotau idudueyeai yama vitumahana mimini-toyoa. Eha. Yama viamana vinˈ-omo iuna yama nuanua itomi yami dewa ahiahina ana noe. Aituhu itoai ama dune nau-dadanana vi-peuai, o kadi aituhu ama dune nau-dadanana ama pata, ainua eha aitam aviani wayahiaia.
8 Avonavona deina iuna itoai eha ama pata vona tunutunuhina avi-goyoi, a havia ivi-goyogoyoi deina. Eha. Itoai vona tunutunuhina a niam, kadu tuta tuta aivaitei.
9 Wayahina, avi tuta itoai ama dune ihanuai, kate itomi ami dune bagibagimi, adewa-haiawa. Ka kadu aviama dewa goyona habuhabui yami ekalesia nihenina ubou-ohoi, uvo-vi-tunuha.
10 Ataina eha nui kata-mamae, kate yauke vonana panina aginuginumi na-omo wayahimia. Iuna yau nuanua yami ekalesia uvo-vi-tunuha. Ka aituhu unua-vinana, ka aituhu yawaimi ividoha, akanai, avi tuta anˈ-omo wayahimia kadueyemi, eha nau-wawaniu dewa manimaninina wayahina aveimeyemi. Iuna Kauvea bagibagi kadu veimea veneu adewa-vidovidohemi, eha avita-vovonimi.✡

Pai Nau-yehata

11 Ka pai nau-yehata, vavaneiai, kapoi. Udewa-dadana yami dewa aitamoata aitamoata Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa deina, vivane ahihinata. Yau viama wayahimia yami leta taina nihenina unononi. Nau-wawanimi uawaehei aitamoata, kadu nua gomagomanina nui umamaei. Aituhu deina, Yaubada nui umamaei. Dune-nuanuai kadu nua gomagomanina ainua ivinˈ-omo Yaubada wayahina.

✡ **13:1:** V.V 19:15; Mat 18:16; 1Ti 5:19. ✡ **13:4:** Pili 2:7-8. ✡ **13:5:** 1Ko 11:28. ✡ **13:10:** 2Ko 10:8.

12 Nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia unau-kaiwemi mao ahihinata wayahina.
Yaubada a tau vitumahana habuhabui baina inau-kaiwemi.
13 Ka yau viama wayahimi nau-iaiava taina uvaniahei imamaei habuhabumi wayahimia, vivane am-venena awawaehina Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, kadu dewa-vidovidoha Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu pai vi-yaiana ahiahina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

Me Galatia Yai Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei papani Galatia nihenina.

Tau viwavenena tupwai me Iudea wayahia iomo papani Galatia wayahina, ka ekalesia habuhabui wayahia papani-nana nihenina inaunau-wahei. Ka ai veimea iveneevenei tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani Mosese ya veimea ivi-ateteyei. Veimeana nihenina dewa tunina tunina imamaei. Aitam veimea onoto aitamoata aitamoata veimeyei inini idabei. Ka kadu aitam veimea tomotau habuhabui veimeyei aniani tupwai ivihahaiei. Tau viwavene-naia inaunau-wahe aituhu avi tau ekalesia Mosese ya veimea taina ivihahaiei, taui eha ai pata ivi-tau ekalesia-hoi. Tau viwavene-naia kadu ivonavona Paulo eha tau hae-hoina ananina aitam, ka kadu ivonavona Paulo ya nau-wahe bwagona.

Paulo avaha anamanei yai viwavene-nana vitupu. Ya nuanua ananina leta taina nihenina me Galatia yai vitumahana na-vo-vi-tunuhi. Wayahina, Paulo me Galatia yai dewa yapoyapoi. Iuna nonova, tutana naona Vaneana Ahiahina ivitumahanei, ivi-putu ahiahina. Kate munia, ivitumahana aituhu me Iudea yai veimea ivi-muniei, taui ividoha Yaubada matana deina. Paulo yana vona leta taina nihenina vona panina. Iuna tauna anamanei viwavenena vitupu avaha yai vitumahana tunuhina vi-goyoi, ka me Galatia nau-wawani imavi-havine vitumahana tunuhina wayahina.

Nau-kaiwa

1-2 Yaiau, yami leta taina aginumi omomo itomi tau ekalesia papani Galatia nihenina wayahimia. Yauke Paulo, tau hae ananiu. Tomotau eha ita-vi-nua-dadaneu, ka tomotau eha ita-vi-tuneu anau-wahe. Eha-ohota! Yaubada Amaka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, ka tauna ka Iesu ainua ivi-nua-dadaneu, ka au veimea iveneu anau-wahe, kadu ivi-tuneu aomo tomotau wayahia, e Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei.

Yauke anau-kaiwemi, ka vavaneika habuhabui baina nui amamaei kadu inau-kaiwemi.

Paulo Ya Viama Me Galatia Wayahi

3 Yauke yau viama am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Yaubada Amaka wayahina ka kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

4 Ataina tuta tanopi taina goyonata, kadu tau ma' tanopi yai dewa vivane goyonata. Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha tauna yan' aniga awaehei, e ya dewana wayahina Yaubada nau-patei itoka yaka dewa goyona wayahina. Ka tauna ito-yavuhika tanopi taina wayahina deina. Iesu dewei deina, iuna Yaubada Amana ya nuanua deina.✡

5 Wayahina, ataina tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada didigana kavo-vi-natei. Ana pata deina.

Paulo Me Galatia Yapoyapoi

6 Tomotau imataedau itomi me Galatia yami dewa wayahina, ka anononi avaha Yaubada yan' am-venena awawaehina nonova uvaniahei uvo-kwayavoni uni-tawanei. Ka tuta ataina itomi viwavenena tunina uvi-muniei. Ia! Nuau vi-tupatupa ani-vainena wayahimia. Yami dewana vivane goyo-vainena!

✡ **1:4:** Gal 2:20.

7 Eha kadu aitam Vaneana Ahiahina ta-mamae. Eha-ohota. Vaneana Ahiahina
aitamoata akanai. Yami dewana goyona vinˈ-omo, iuna onoto tupwai yai nuanua
ivitavitami, ka taui avaha iomo wayahimia. Onoto-naia yai nuanua Iesu Tau
Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina ibou-baneanei.✡
8 Tuta ataina wayahina vona panina wayahina anau-vi-avinimi. Aituhu aviyaivia
vane tunina inaunau-waheyei, ka aituhu ivitupu ivonavona, “Vane taina vivane
Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada wayahina,” apaina taui bwanata maˈ-vavaha Yaubada
wayahina ivaniahei akanai. Aituhu yauke vane vitupu anau-waheyei, o kadi aituhu
aitam anelose wahuma wayahina vane vitupu nau-waheyei, nau-wawaniai bwanata
maˈ-vavaha Yaubada wayahina avaniahei aitamoata deina.✡
9 Vonana vona ananina. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu avona-havinemi unononi. Avaha
Vaneana Ahiahina Yaubada wayahina unau-kaiwei, kadu uvitumahanei. Ka aituhu
aviyaivia vane tunina inaunau-wahemi, apaina Yaubada tomotaui na-bwanatai
akanai.
10 Tupwai tomotau ivonemi, ivona, “Paulo ya nuanua tomotau ivi-niana wayahina.
Wayahina, tauna eha tomotau vona tunutunuhina ta-vonevone. Aviani tomotau
yai nuanua inononi, akanai tauna vonevonei deina.” Kate tuta ataina wayahina
avaha yau vona panina wayahimia unononi yami leta taina nihenina. Akanai ka,
yau nuanua-hoina udueyei. Eha yau nuanua anˈ-ana-dibidibiemi, kavi-yaiana, e
unˈ-apa-vidovidoheu. Eha-ohota! Yauke yau nuanua Yaubada yau vonana na-nononi,
nˈ-awaehei vivane tunutunuhina matana, e tauna nˈ-apa-vidovidoheu wayahina
deina. Aituhu yau dewa vivane dewa goyona, tomotau-naia yai ipupu wayahiu deina,
yauke eha Iesu ya tau paisewa aitam. Kate vona ahiahina, yau dewa eha taui yai ipupu
deina.✡
11-12 Vona tunutunuhina taina. Vavaneiu, yauke yau nuanua unˈ-anamanei tuta
tuta Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei, kate tomotau eha Vaneana Ahiahina
ita-mataedau. Eha-ohota! Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a heta-ohota omo wayahiua, e tauna
Vaneana Ahiahina vo-vi-maheteu.✡

Paulo Viviwavina Nau-viviwavei

13 Yauke anuanua itomi avaha viviwaviu unononi. Kate ataina avona-havinemi,
unuani.
Nonova itoai me Iudea yama dewa tapanono avi-muni-waiwaiei. Tuta-nana
wayahina yauke vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya ekalesia a havia aitam, kadu mani-
maniniu. Ka apaipaisewa toyoina ekalesia-naia avita-vovoni.✡
14 Ka me Iudea habuhabui iawaehei yama dewa tapanono wayahi, akanai yauke
taui au yanaga abagibagi-tawanei. Iuna yauke apaipaisewa toyoina yau dewa yama
tupua-nenenehi yai dewa vivane aitamoata.✡
15-16 Nonova, tutana yauke ayou madia amamaei, Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadaneu
avi-tau paisewa tauna wayahina. Ka munia, tuta-nana manimaniniu ekalesia
wayahina, tauna am-venena awawaehina veneu, e honeu. Ka tauna ya nuanua
yawaiu nihenina Natu-hoina na-si-vinˈ-omanei, e taumi eha me Iudea ududueyei. Ka
kadu ya nuanua natuna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi.
Ka tutana yau paisewana avi-putui, eha ata-omo aitam onoto wayahina, ka eha
ata-vi-tanaie paisewana wayahina. Eha.✡

Paulo Omo Papani Anata Wayahina

17 Ononotoi tupwai avaha ivi-tau hae anani, ka yauke munia. Taui imamaei
Ierusalem wayahina, kate eha ata-vane taui wayahia anau-vi-taui vivane taui
avi-tanatanaie. Eha-ohota. Yauke avo-kwayavoni tunuhina papani Arabia wayahina.

✡ **1:7:** Dew 15:1, 24. ✡ **1:8:** 1Ko 16:22. ✡ **1:10:** 1Te 2:4. ✡ **1:11-12:** Mat 16:17. ✡ **1:13:** Dew 8:3. ✡ **1:14:** Dew 22:3. ✡ **1:15-16:** Isa 49:1; Gal 2:7.

Ka tenoke amamaei tupwana bana mamanaina. Ka munia, Arabia ani-tawanei, amavina meagai Damasikusi wayahina.

Paulo Pita Ka Iamesa Ainua Nau-vi-taui

18 Ka munia, ponimana aitonu iakwa, avane Ierusalem wayahina, ka yau nuanua Kepasi*V* anau-vi-taui, e nui amamaei auyewa ai yau 15 ai heta.[a] ✡
19 Ka tutana Ierusalem amamaei, eha kadu aitam tau hae ananina ata-dueye. Kepasi*V* ka Iamesa, tauna Iesu vaneina, ainuai ai heta adueyei.
20 Ataina tuta Yaubada yau vonana nonononi, ka avonemi tauna matana yau vonana aitamoata aitamoata vivane tunutunuhina.

Paulo Omo Papani Siria Ka Papani Silisia Wayahia

21 Ka Kepasi*V* anau-vi-taui iakwa, e aomo papani Siria wayahina kadu papani Silisia wayahina.✡
22 Tuta-nana wayahina tau ekalesia Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina papani Iudea wayahina eha itˡ-anamaneu. Iuna eha aitam tuta tepau ita-dueye.
23 Taui vaneau ana heta inononi vivane avaha avi-tau ekalesia, ka kadu avaha yau dewa manimaninina tau ekalesia wayahia abou-ohoi. Nonova Vaneana Ahiahina anau-nikonikoiei, kadu adewa-dadani avita-vovoni. Kate vaneau inononi avaha avi-putu Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei.
24 Wayahina, taui Yaubada iawa-davei, iuna tauna yawaiu vo-vinei anua-vinana.

2

Paulo Ivane Nau-hohona Meagai Ierusalem Wayahina

1 Wayahina ponimana ai yau 14 iakwa, avane-havine Ierusalem wayahina. Ka tuta-nana wayahina yaiau ainua nui avane, vivane Banabasi ka Titusi, tauna aitam tau vitumahana eha me Iudea wayahiaia.✡
2 Naona Yaubada yau ava nihenina voneu, nau-wawaniu avane Ierusalem wayahina, e ekalesia a tau eta-naonao tenoke mataia avo-vi-mahetei inˡ-anamanei, medeina Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei taui eha me Iudea wayahia. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua matataui avo-vi-mahetei, e habuhabui inˡ-anamanei ahiahina. Ka yau nuanua yau ipupu inononi, e iawaehei tunutunuhina.
3 Ka taui inononi, ka habuhabuka kadueyei, iawaehei aitamoata deina. Iuna Titusi aitam me Girisi ka eha yanˡ aidaba. Kate udu! Taui me Iudea eha ita-veimeyeai Titusi ininina adabe. Eha. Taui iawaehei tauna avaha tau ekalesia-hoina akanai.
4 Dewana Titusi wayahina vinˡ-omo iuna tupwai tomotau ivi-heyoheyo itoai me Iudea yama dewa-dabadaba wayahina. Taui eha tau ekalesia-hoi, kate taui me Iudea ai heta. Kate ivitupu, ivonavona ivi-tau ekalesia. Ka taui yai nuanua itoai tau ekalesia-hoiai yama dewa idudueyei, ka kadu yama ipupu inononi. Ka aituhu memeanina ivitavitai, akanai idewa-dadani tau ekalesia habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina iveimeyeai me Iudea yama dewa tutuaina avi-munie. Iuna yai nuanua ananina avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo taui wayahi, e yawaiai iveimeyei.✡
5 Kate itoai eha taui yai ipupuna ata-nononi. Ka taui yai nuanua dewa tutuaina wayahina awaehei, itomi eha me Iudea nau-wawanimi naona yami aidaba mamaei, e munia ami pata uvi-tau ekalesia-hoimi. Kate itoai abagibagi, ka yai nuanuana avihahaiei. Iuna yama nuanua vona tunutunuhina Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina mamaei taumi eha me Iudea wayahimia.
6 Wayahina, ataina tuta avonemi unononi. Tau eta-naonao ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina, taui me Iudea, kadue yauke me Iudea. Ka itoai habuhabuai avaha awaehei

---

a **1:18:** Leta taina nihenina Paulo wava *Kepasi* tomatomani. Wava taina kadu aitam wava Simoni Pita wayahina. (Edu *Kepasi Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **1:18:** Dew 9:26-27. ✡ **1:21:** Dew 9:30. ✡ **2:1:** Dew 15:2. ✡ **2:4:** Gal 1:7; 5:1, 13.

aitamoata vaneana anaunau-waheyei vivane vaneana tunutunuhina, kadu Vaneana Ahiahina. (Kaiwadi, taui anani, ka yauke kikitu, o kadi habuhabuai ananiai. Eha at'-anamane. Dewana eha aitam aviani wayahiu. iuna eha aitam onoto ananina Yaubada matana.) Ka tau eta-naonao-naia eha yai nuanua kadu aitam vona yau nau-wahe wayahina ivi-nuia, kate iawaehei akanai tunutunuhina ana noe deina.

7 Nonova Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Pita honei, e veimeyei tauna me Iudea naunau-wahei. Ka tau eta-naonao ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina iawaehei aitamoata, nonova Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha honeu, e veimeyeu yauke taui eha me Iudea anaunau-wahei aitamoata deina.✡

8 Vona ahiahina, Yaubada Pita veimeyei tauna vi-tau hae ananina taui yai aidaba mamaei wayahia. Kadue deina, Yaubada veimeyeu yauke avi-tau hae ananiu taui eha yai aidaba wayahia.

9 Wayahina, Iamesa, ka Kepasi*V*, kadu Ioni, aitonu anani, ohona anani ekalesia Ierusalem wayahina deina, taui nimau isi-putui, kadu Banabasi nimana isi-putui, e iawaeheai avi-yaiana deina. Iuna itoai habuhabuai paisewa aitamoata apaipaisewa. Ka habuhabuai awaehei aitamoata taui iomomo me Iudea wayahia, inaunau-wahei, kadu awaehei yauke Banabasi ama inua aomomo taui eha me Iudea wayahia, anaunau-wahei.

10 Ka kadu tau eta-naonao-naia yai nuanua ananina aitamoata, vivane yauke Banabasi ama inua nau-wawaniai tau payapayaya anuanuani, aivaitei, e vonana aitamoata itomani wayahiaia. Ka dewana wayahina kadu yauke yau nuanua aitamoata deina.✡

Nau-hohona Meagai Anitioki Wayahina

11 Ka aitam tuta munia, Kepasi*V* omo wayahiua meagai Anitioki wayahina, ka tuta-nana wayahina nau-wawaniu avo-vi-tunuhi tauna matana. Iuna tauna ya dewana eha tunuhina. Ya dewana taina deina.

12 Aitam veimea tutuaina itoai me Iudea wayahiaia ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai aidaba, eha nau-wawanimi nui un'-am.” Ka Iesu ya mini-havine munia, akanai dewa vovouna, vivane nui kamam. Ka naona Kepasi*V* omo Anitioki wayahina, tauna dewa vovouna vi-muniei, ka taui eha yai aidaba nui amam akanai.

Kate munia, Iamesa yaiana tupwai Ierusalem wayahina iomo Anitioki wayahina. Kate taui ivitumahana vivane naona itomi eha me Iudea ininimi idabei, e munia uvi-tau ekalesia ahiahina. Ka tutana Kepasi*V* taui dueyei, tauna matamatautei. Wayahina, tauna taui eha me Iudea vihahaiei, tana-wavini, ka eha kadu aitam tuta taui nui it'-amam.✡

13 Ka mani tau ekalesia Anitioki wayahina imamaei, ka taui yai tupua me Iudea. Ka taui Kepasi*V* nui inau-hohona ivi-putu dewa tutuaina ivi-muni-havinei. Ka deina ivitupu ivonavona, “Itoai me Iudea itomi eha me Iudea avane-tawanemi.” Ka mani me Iudea imamaei Anitioki wayahina, ka taui avaha Kepasi*V* yana dewa idueyei, e ivi-putu yana dewa ivi-muniei. Ka kadu au niau Banabasi taui nui vi-putu dedewei deina. Tauna an' ayaunena nau-wawani dewa vovouna vihahaiei, ka vi-putu dewa tutuaina vi-muni-havinei.

14 Kate yauke adudueyei Vaneana Ahiahina an' anamana inau-haviei yai dewaia wayahina. Wayahina, yauke Kepasi*V* avonei habuhabuai mataia, avona, “Wamke me Iudea aitam. Kate ponimana habuhabuna iakwa wamke aka veimea tutuaina eni-tawanei. Ka nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, wamke yawaim taui eha me Iudea yawai deina. Kate ataina tuta evonavona taui eha me Iudea wayahia taui nau-wawani me Iudea aka Veimea tutuaina ivi-putu ivi-muni-waiwaiei. Wamke yam dewana eha tunuhina.”

15 Akanai ka, yauke habuhabui avo-vi-mahetei deina, avona,

✡ **2:7:** Dew 22:21. ✡ **2:10:** Dew 11:29-30. ✡ **2:12:** Dew 11:3.

"Itoka tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata yaka tupua tunina tunina. Itoai tauai yama tupua me Iudea wayahina, ka itomi taumi yami tupua eha me Iudea wayahina. Itoai Veimea anamanei, kate itomi eha utˈ-anamane, kadu utana-bwegebwegei.

16 Ka itoai tau ekalesia me Iudea avaha anamane-yehai eha ama pata avi-tau tunutunuhiai Yaubada matana tauna ya Veimea avi-muniei wayahina. Eha-ohota. Yama etawana aitamoata mamaei yama vidoha wayahina, vivane yama vitumahana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Iuna etawana aitamoata mamaei tomotau habuhabuka yaka vidoha wayahina, ana heta yaka vitumahana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

Ka Yaubada avaha itoai tau ekalesia me Iudea awa-vidovidoheai, iuna avitumahanei. Iuna eha Veimea avi-ateteye. Aituhu aviyaivia idewa-dadani Veimea ivi-ateteye, eha ana pata taui yai dewaia wayahia ivi-tau tunutunuhi Yaubada matana.✡

17 Unuani. Nonova itomi tau ekalesia me Iudea uvonavona Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, kate tuta ataina wayahina uvonavona tomotau nau-wawani yai aidaba mamaei, kadue taui nau-wawani me Iudea ama veimea tutuaina aitamoata aitamoata ivi-muniei, e Yaubada na-ito-yavuhi deina. Yami ipupu taina anˈ anamana Iesu tau vitupu aitam, ka nonova tauna ya vitupu uvitumahanei. Ka dewana wayahina dewa goyona vinˈ-omo, iuna taui eha me Iudea nui uamam. Vavaneiu, itomi unuanua deina, kate yami nuanua taina banana. Iesu eha yami goyona iuna."

Nonova avonei deina.

Paulo Mavina Ya Vo-vi-maheta Wayahina

18 Iesu aitam nuanua vovouna viwaveneka vivane kavitumahanei, e tauna na-ito-yavuhika. Aituhu yauke nuanuana vovouna ani-tawanei, ka aituhu amavina nuanuana tutuaina wayahina, akanai tomotau aviwavenei yau dewa eha tunuhina deina.

19-20 Vona ananina taina. Yaubada ya Veimea voneu nau-wawaniu anˈ-aniga, iuna avaha Veimeana atana-bwegei. Kate tomotau Iesu itutu-pwatei ai nahenahea, ka tauna aniga wayahiu. Tauna vivane yau tau nau-seana yau aniga wayahina deina. Wayahina, kana-vona yauke taua itutu-pwatau deina. Wayahina, avi veimea nonova Veimeana nihenina veimeyeu, veimea-naia avaha iakwa, iuna yauke avaha aniga.

Wayahina, ataina tuta Yaubada Natu-hoina niheniua mamaei yawayawaina, ka yauke yawaiu tauna ana heta wayahina vinˈ-omo-nananena, iuna Yaubada Natu-hoina avitumahanei. Tauna dune-nuanuaieu, ka nonova tauna awaehei tomotaui itutu-pwatei, e tauna vi-tau nau-seana wayahiu deina. Dewaia habuhabui ai nau-itava vivane tuta ataina wayahina yawaiu awaehei Yaubada wayahina.✡

21 Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniu Yaubada yanˈ am-venena awawaehina avihahaie, amavina tauna ya Veimea wayahina. Iuna aituhu yauke au pata Veimeana avi-ateteyei, ka aituhu au pata avi-tau tunutunuhina Yaubada matana deina, vona ahiahina, Iesu aniga-kavovo wayahiu!

3

Vitumahana O Veimea?

1 Itomi me Galatia kwavakwavami! Ataina yami dewa ana dune aitam koiaka nau-apoemi deina, e Vaneana Ahiahina uvihahaiei, kadu uvi-putu viwavenena vitupu uvitumahanei. Tuta ataina wayahina uvitumahanei nau-wawanimi tomotau unˈ-awaehei ininimi idabedabei, kadu nau-wawanimi me Iudea ama Veimea

✡ **2:16:** Dew 15:10-11; Rom 3:20-28; Gal 3:11. ✡ **2:19-20:** Gal 1:4.

uvi-ateteyei. Nonova, Iesu yanˈ aniga ai nahenahea mahemaheina wayahimia, ka unua-haui, ka anˈ anamana uanamanei ahiahina.
2 Ka tuta ataina wayahina yau nuanua vi-tanai aitamoata avi-tanaiemi, ka nau-wawanimi yau vona taina unau-patei. Nonova Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi. Ka naona itomi yami dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, nonova me Iudea ama Veimea uvi-muniei, e munia Yaubada yami dewa dueyei, e dewa-haiawa, wayahina tauna Nuana venemi? Nuana omo wayahimia deinake? O kadi naona Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei, e munia Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi deinake? Habuhabuka avaha kanamanei naona uvitumahanei, e yami vitumahana wayahina Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi.
3 Wayahina, ataina nuau vi-tupatupa ananina wayahimia, ka eha atˈ-anamane aviani iuna uvi-kwavakwava. Nonova tupua vovouna nuami nihenina uvaniahei Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata wayahina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina itomi unuanua aituhu me Iudea ama Veimea uvi-ateteyei, akanai nuami vidoha-yehai deina. Kate avonemi, itomi mwagemwage-vainemi.
4 Unuani. Nonova, avaha Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa nihenimia uanamanei, itomi inahe ananina uvaniahei ami havia wayahia, iuna yami vitumahana mamaei. Yauke anuanua, aituhu anamana tanoi unuani ahiahina, vona ahiahina, tuta ataina nau-wawanimi unua-vinana yami vi-nua-dadanana vovouna wayahina.
5 Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi, kadu Yaubada dewa-bagibagina dedewei niwanimia ududueyei. Ika, tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi, kate naona itomi eha ya Veimea uta-vi-munie, e munia ami nau-pata wayahina uvaniahe deina. Eha-ohota! Tauna Nuana Ahihinata venemi, iuna Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei akanai.

Pai Dune Abaraham Wayahina

6 Nau-wawanimi Abaraham viviwavina unuani, iuna aitam pai dune ahiahina. Iginuma ivona,

“Tauna Yaubada vitumahanei.
Wayahina, Yaubada dewana wayahina
vona-nau-pata, ivona,
‘Tauna vitumahaneu.
Wayahina, yauke awaehei
tauna avaha vi-tau tunutunuhina mataua.’ ”✡

7 Wayahina, kana-vona Abaraham natunatu-hoina vivane taui Yaubada ivitumahanei. Yauke yau nuanua ananina nua-uyana unˈ-anamane-yehai.
8 Nonova Yaubada dewaia habuhabui apa-taputapuei Iginuma nihenina. Ka Iginuma-naia voneka Yaubada ya nuanua taui eha me Iudea ivi-tau tunutunuhi tauna matana iuna taui ivitumahanei. Ka Yaubada tauna ya nuanuana Abaraham haeyei, ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahaneu
wamke evitumahaneu deina,
akanai taui habuhabui anau-iaiavei.”✡

9 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivitumahanei, Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei deina, akanai taui nau-iaiava ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina, Abaraham deina.
10 Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Yaubada yana vona habuhabui,

✡ **3:6:** Nao 15:6. ✡ **3:8:** Nao 12:3; Rom 4:3, 16.

kadu tauna ya veimea habuhabui.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya veimea itana-bwegei,
vona ahiahina, Yaubada avaha tomotaui bwanatai,
ivona, ‘Aituhu aviyaivia yau veimea aitamoata
itana-bwegei, taui nau-wawani inˈ-aniga akanai.’ ”

Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia inuanua taui ai pata veimea aitamoata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei tunuhina, ka eha bwanatana ivaniahe, avonemi taui inuanua banana deina.✡
11 Eha aitam koiaka ana pata Yaubada ya veimea vi-ateteye, e munia vi-tau tunutunuhina Yaubada matana deina. Iuna kadu aitam mataina ivona,

“Tau tunutunuhina aitamoata aitamoata
yawai ivaniahei yai vitumahana wayahina akanai.”✡

12 Unononi. Yaubada ya Veimea eha ta-vinˈ-omo vitumahana wayahina. Eha. Iginuma ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia Veimea taina idedewei,
akanai taui yawai ivaniahei deina.”✡

13 Kate itoka aitamoata aitamoata avaha Veimeana katana-bwegebwegei. Wayahina, Yaubada ya bwanata mamaei itoka habuhabuka wayahika. Kate udu! Iginuma kadu ivona,

“Aituhu aviyaivia yai aniga ivaniahei
ai wayahina itutu-pwatei,
akanai taui habuhabui bwanata a pohavu
ivaniahei deina.”

Ka tomotau Iesu itutu-pwatei ai wayahina deina, e tauna aniga. Ka tauna bwanata a pohavu vaniahei itoka aitamoata aitamoata wayahika deina. Tutana tauna pohavu vaniahei, ka aniga, bwanatana Veimea nihenina iakwa wayahika. Iuna Yaubada bwanatana bou-tamani Iesu wayahina.✡
14 Wayahina, Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau kanˈ-anamane-vidoha. Yaubada ya nuanua taui eha me Iudea naona Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ivitumahanei, e munia Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei. Nonova Yaubada nau-iaiavana Abaraham vona-dabedabei, ka Iesu yana dewa etawana vo-vi-aiaia, e taui eha me Iudea kadue nau-iaiavana ivaniahei deina.

Pai Dune Tomotau Yaka Dewa Wayahina

15 Kadu aitam pai dune avenemi, e habuhabumi Yaubada ya dewana unˈ-anamanei. Itoka habuhabuka yaka dewa deina. Aituhu onoto ainua aitam dewa wayahina iawaehei, ka munia aituhu awaehana iginumi, akanai awaehana mamaei deina. Ka tau awaehai tau vanevaneneha ihonei iomo, e awaehana iaiavi, vivane inononi, inuani. Ka munia, nau-wawani awaehana mamaei deina. Tau awaehaia eha ai pata vona aitam ivi-nuia, kadu eha ai pata vona aitam inˈ-epa-yavune. Eha. Medeina naona ainuaia iawaehei, akanai apaina awaehana mamaei deina. Aituhu apaina aitam onoto ya nuanua awaehana na-vo-vinei, eha ana pata. Aituhu tauna dewa-dadani na-vo-vine, tau vanevanenehai imini niwania, e taui yana dewa ivito-potei.

✡ **3:10:** V.V 27:26. ✡ **3:11:** Aba 2:4; Gal 2:16. ✡ **3:12:** Lev 18:5; Rom 8:3. ✡ **3:13:** Rom 8:3; V.V 21:23.

16 Ka unononi. Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabei, ka awaehana Abaraham vaniahei, ka kadu Abaraham wanohina vaniahei deina. Yaubada eha ya vona-dabadaba ta-vene Abaraham wanowanohi wayahia, vivane taui me Iudea habuhabui wayahia. Eha. Yaubada ivona vivane Abaraham wanohina aitamoata nau-iaiavana ya vona-dabadaba wayahina vaniahei, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta.✡

17 Pai mini ananina taina. Naona Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba boui Abaraham wayahina. Ka munia, ponimana ai yau 430 iakwa, Yaubada tauna ya Veimea me Isiraeli habuhabui venei, kate Yaubada ya nuanua dewana wayahina tunina. Tutana Veimeana omo, Veimeana eha ya vona-dabadabana ta-kweui, ka kadu Veimeana eha ya vona-dabadabana ta-vo-vine. Eha. Avaha avonemi deina. Awaeha naona nau-wawani mimini akanai.✡

18 Wayahina, Yaubada ya nuanua naona vivane kavitumahanei, e munia tauna Nuana Ahihinata na-veneka. Yaubada ya nuanua eha naona ya Veimea kavi-ateteye, e munia Nuana Ahihinata na-veneka. Aituhu deina, kana-vona Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana Abaraham wayahina eha aitam aviani. Ka kadu aituhu deina, Yaubada avaha ya vona-dabadabana vo-vinei. Kate Yaubada eha ta-dewe deina.✡

19 Naona, tauna ya vona-dabadabana boui, ka munia tauna ya Veimea me Isiraeli venei. Ka ataina yau nuanua Veimeana iuna avo-vi-mahetemi un'-anamanei. Eha Yaubada ya nuanua Veimeana ya vona-dabadabana na-vo-vine. Yaubada me Isiraeli Veimeana venei, iuna tauna ya nuanua taui yai dewa goyona in'-anamanei. Ka vona ahiahina, Veimeana me Isiraeli yawai veimeyei a itoava Abaraham wanohi-nana omo, vivane tauna nau-iaiavana ya vona-dabadabana wayahina vaniahei.

Tutana Yaubada me Isiraeli Veimeana venei, tau ivaita tupwai imimini Yaubada ka me Isiraeli ainua niwania. Naona Yaubada ya Veimea anelose tupwai venei, e anelose-naia Veimeana Mosese ivenei, e Mosese Veimeana me Isiraeli venei. Dewana itoka tomotau yaka dewa yaka awaeha wayahina deina.✡

20 Kate Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vona-dabedabei, e Natu-hoina kadu Yaubada. Wayahina, awaehana wayahina eha nau-wawani tau vaneneha inononi, e apaina tomotau ainua iveimeye. Iuna Yaubada eha ainua, kate aitamoata.

21 Medeina kana-vona Yaubada ya Veimea ka tauna ya vona-dabadabana ainuaia wayahi? Kaiwadi, Yaubada ya Veimeana tauna ya vona-dabadabana vo-vinei? Eha-ohota! Kadu ya Veimeana eha ya vona-dabadabana ta-nau-seani. Eha aitam veimea ana pata yawai-vavaha na-veneka. Aituhu aitam veimea deina mamae, akanai memeanina Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidoheka, iuna veimeana kavi-ateteyei. Kate eha aitam veimea deina ta-mamae.✡

22 Iginuma voneka vivane goyona itoka tomotau habuhabuka tanopia yohonika. Kate Yaubada vona-dabadabaka, aituhu aviyaivia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada n'-apa-vidovidohei tauna matana.

23 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ya Veimea kadu yohonika deina. Kate ataina tuta Yaubada avaha vitumahana a etawana viwaveneka.✡

24 Wayahina, taina kadueyei. Tuta nonova a itoava Tau Ito-yavuha vin'-omo wayahina, Yaubada ya Veimeana veimeyeka, kadu viwaveneka itoka eha aka pata veimeana kavi-munie tunuhina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu Iesu kavitumahanei, akanai Yaubada apa-vidovidoheka tauna matana.✡

25 Tuta ataina vitumahana ana tuta. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina Veimeana eha ana pata na-veimeyeka.

26 Tutana Iesu kavitumahanei, auyewana wayahina Yaubada awaeheka itoka tauna natunatuna.✡

✡ **3:16:** Nao 12:7. ✡ **3:17:** NiT 12:40. ✡ **3:18:** Rom 4:14. ✡ **3:19:** Rom 5:20; Dew 7:38. ✡ **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4. ✡ **3:23:** Gal 4:3. ✡ **3:24:** Rom 10:4. ✡ **3:26:** Ioni 1:12.

27 Nonova itomi eha Iesu nui uta-mamae deina. Ka ataina itomi avaha Iesu nihenina umamaei ami bapitaiso wayahina, ka kadu itomi avaha Iesu uweteni ami kwama uweteweteni deina.✡
28 Wayahina, aituhu avaha Tau Ito-yavuha kaweteni, tuta ataina wayahina kana-vona avi tuta itoka tau ekalesia kadudueyeka, eha aka pata me Iudea kadudueye, ka kadu eha aka pata me Girisi kadudueye. Eha aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina kadudueye, ka kadu eha aitam onoto ananina kadudueye. Eha aitam onoto kadudueye, ka kadu eha aitam vavine kadudueye. Eha. Ataina itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka Iesu ininina hutana. Wayahina, avi tuta kadudueyeka, akanai nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha kadudueyei.✡
29 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina umamaei, vivane tauna ininina hutana, vona ahiahina, taumi habuhabumi Abaraham wanohi-nana nihenina umamaei. Ka kadu aviani Yaubada Abaraham wanohi-nana vona-dabedabei, akanai, itomi dewaia habuhabui uvaniahei, unu-tauna amana yana gabu vaniahei aitamoata deina.✡

4

Vona Tana-minikuna Kaikaiwabo Natuna Wayahina

1 Vona tana-minikuna taina wayahina adewa-dadani avo-vi-mahetemi. Aitam kaikaiwabo tauna natuna onotona vona-dabedabei apaina, avi tuta tevana vi-onoto, akanai tevana yana gabu habuhabuna, vivane yana tano kadu ya gugua, na-vaniahei, kadu na-veimeyei. Kate naona natuna vivane tevana kikituna. Wayahina, avaha kanamanei, kaikaiwabona eha nˈ-awaehe tevanina vi-tau veimea. Eha. Naona kana-vona tevanina yawaina aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina yawaina deina, eha aitam tau veimea yawaina deina. Kate vona-dabadabana mamaei, ka munia, tevanina vi-onoto, akanai tauna dewa habuhabuna na-veimeyei.
2 Wayahina, kaikaiwabona nau-wawani aitam ponimana na-tomani, ka avi tuta natuna ponimanana vaniahei, akanai tauna vi-putu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei. Tutana tevanina kikituna, kaikaiwabona tau viwavenena ai nau-pata venevenei, e taui natuna iveimeyei, kadu mani tau paisewa ai nau-pata venevenei, e taui yana dewa habuhabuna idune-vi-avini. Ka munia, tevanina avaha vi-onoto, ka tauna avaha ponimanana vaniahei, akanai natuna ana pata vi-putu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei.
3 Ka ataina tuta itoka tau ekalesia kaikaiwabona natunatuna deina. Nonova Yaubada aitam ponimana tomani. Ka mani veimea mani veimea iveimeyeka a itoava ponimanana kavaniahei wayahina.✡
4 Ka tutana ponimanana vinˈ-omo, Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei omo tanopia. Tauna Iesu, ka tauna vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deina. Tauna ayona mamaei, ka Yaubada ya Veimea kadu tauna veimeyei.✡
5 Yaubada tauna natuna vi-tunei, e Iesu vi-maie-havineka, ka tana-vewanika Yaubada ya Veimeana wayahina. Wayahina, ataina tuta itoka eha tau paisewa yohoyohonika. Ka kadu ataina tuta Yaubada ya Veimea eha veimeyeka. Eha. Ataina tuta itoka Yaubada natunatuna, iuna Iesu ya paisewa wayahika.
6 Itomi vivane Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina Nuana vi-tunei inu nuami nihenina, e Nuana nihenimia honehonei, vonavona, “Aba*V*, Amau.”✡
7 Wayahina, ataina tuta itomi eha tau paisewa yohoyohonimi. Eha. Ataina tuta itomi Yaubada natunatuna, ka kadu Yaubada avaha awaehemi yana gabu uvaniahei, uveimeyei.

Paulo Ya Nua-vita Me Galatia Wayahi

✡ **3:27:** Rom 6:3. ✡ **3:28:** Rom 10:12. ✡ **3:29:** Rom 4:13. ✡ **4:3:** Kol 2:20. ✡ **4:4:** Ioni 1:14; Rom 1:3. ✡ **4:6:** Rom 8:15-17.

8 Nonova itomi eha me Iudea eha Yaubada-hoina ut'-anamane. Nonova
itomi yaubada vitupu uvitumahanei, kadu umatamatautei. Wayahina,
nonova udewa-dadani yai veimea tunina tunina uvi-ateteyei idudueyemi, e
uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi deina. Ka taumi uvi-tau paisewa yohoyohonimi yaubada vitupu
wayahia deina.
9 Kate tuta ataina avaha Yaubada-hoina uanamanei, o kana-vona tauna avaha ana-
manemi. Wayahina, aviani iuna uvi-nua-dadani nau-wawanimi umagigino, uvi-putu
veimea uvi-muni-havinei? Dewana wayahina itomi mwagemwage-vainemi! Yami
dewana an' anamana itomi yami nuanua uvi-tau paisewa yohoyohonimi matauta
wayahina, yawaimi nonova aitamoata deina.
10 Itomi unuanua uvidoha deina, kate avonemi, avaha vitumahana tunuhina
uvo-haini, ka avaha umavi-havine Veimeana tutuaina wayahina. Dewaia tutuaina
ivona auyewa tupwai auyewa anani, ka wahava tupwai wahava anani, ka tuta
tupwai tuta anani, ka kadu ponimana tupwai ponimana anani! Yami vi-nua-dadana
tanoi vivane goyo-vainena. Iuna dewaia tutuaina habuhabui awakabi. Eha ai pata
ina-ivaitemi.✡

Paulo Ya Paisewa Wayahina

11 Nonova, tutana yauke papani Galatia amamaei, apaipaisewa toyoina Vaneana
Ahiahina avo-vi-mahetemi ahiahina, un'-anamanei. Wayahina, tuta ataina nuau
vi-tupatupa ananina, ka kadu eha at'-anamanemi ahiahina. Kaiwadi, nonova
apaipaisewa-wayohe wayahimi? Kaiwadi, nonova yau tuta aoneone-kavovo
wayahimi?
12-13 Vavaneiu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Yauke yau nuanua ananina yau vona yami
leta taina nihenina unononi, e uvitumahanei yauke avitumahanei aitamoata deina.
Yauke me Iudea aitam, kate ataina tuta yau dewa itomi eha me Iudea yami dewa
deina. Unuani. Nonova, tutana naona aomo wayahimia papani Galatia nihenina,
ininiu ihanua. Wayahina, itoka nui kamamaei tupwana bana mamanaina a itoava
avidoha wayahina. Ka tuta-nana nihenina Vaneana Ahiahina itomi me Galatia
anaunau-wahemi.
14 Ka yau kwanaha wayahina au dune vivane gaugaununu, kate itomi eha
uta-vihahaieu, kadu eha uta-mana-giboeu. Eha. Uvi-yaianeu, kadu unau-kaiweu
aitam anelose Yaubada wayahina deina, o kadi yauke Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta
deina. Tuta naona aomo wayahimia yami dewa deina.
15 Kate tuta ataina yami dewa-haiawa avaha iakwa. Nonova itomi udune-nuanuaieu
ananina. Wayahina, itomi yami nuanua una-ivaiteu. Tuta-nana wayahina aituhu ami
pata, itomi matami umoia, e uveneu avidoha, kadu udewa-haiawa aituhu ami pata
udewe deina. Kate tuta ataina eha yami dewa-haiawa deina.
16 Tuta ataina vona tunutunuhina avona-havihavinemi, kate eha unononi. Tuta
ataina avo-vi-tunutunuhimi, kate unuanua yauke avaha avi-haviemi, a?

Tau Viwavenena Vitupu Wayahi

17 Tau viwavenena vitupu yai nuanua ananina yai ipupu unononi, e uvi-muniei.
Iuna ananina taina. Taui yai nuanua taua uvihahaieu, kadu yau viwavenena uviha-
haiei. Ka yai nuanua ananina taui un'-awaehei, kadu yai viwavenena un'-awaehei.
Kate taui eha idune-nuanuaiemi.
18 Aituhu yami nuanua ananina mamaei aitam dewa uvi-ateteyei tunuhina, naona
nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei dewana vivane dewa ahiahina. Aituhu yami nuanua
ananina mamaei aitam dewa uvi-ateteyei, ka aituhu dewana vivane dewana goyona,
medeina uvidoha? Kate aituhu dewana vivane dewa ahiahina, akanai nau-wawanimi

✡ **4:10:** Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16.

tuta tuta uvi-ateteyei ahiahina deina, aituhu yauke nui kamamaei, o aituhu itomi ami heta umamaei.
19 O, natunatu, unononi. Nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi uvitumahanei, au vita kadu au viha avaniahei, vaivinei ai tuta ivi-natuna ivaniahei aitamoata deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawaniu viha-nana avaniahe-havinei. Iuna yau nuanua Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha mamaei toyoina nihenimia.
20 O yaiau, yau vona panina kadu manimaninina yami leta taina nihenina avonevonemi. Iuna nuau vi-tupatupa ani-vainena yawaimi wayahina! Ataina tuta yau nuanua ananina anˈ-omo papani Galatia, e nui kamamaei, e adudueyemi yami dewa medeina. Aituhu yami dewa vidoha adudueye, au pata yau vona-panina abou-oho, ka au pata avona-bigebigemi. Kate tuta ataina eha au pata anˈ-omo wayahimia. Wayahina, yami leta taina aginumi akanai.

Kadu Aitam Vona Tana-minikuna

21 Itomi avaha uvi-nua-dadani Veimea tutuaina yawaimi na-veimeyei. Akanai ka, yami vi-nua-dadana tanoi anˈ anamana avo-vi-mahetemi, ka kadu Veimeana avo-vi-mahetemi, ka ainua unˈ-anamanei.
22 Iginuma nau-viviwaveka taina deina. Abaraham natunatuna ainua. Aitam ayona tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ai wava Agara, ka aitam ayona eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina, taui Abaraham awana, ai wava Sara.✡
23 Ka tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena ivi-natuna, vaivine habuhabui tanopia ivi-natuna deina. Ka Sara eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ka Sara ivi-natuna tunina. Naona Yaubada vona-dabedabei. Wayahina munia, natui vona-dabadabana wayahina vinˈ-omo.✡
24 Viviwavana viviwava tunuhina, eha vitupu. Ka kadu viviwavana vivane vona tana-minikuna deina. Kana-vona vaivinei ainua awaeha ainua deina. Awaeha aitam vinˈ-omo Oya Sinai wayahina. Awaehana vavinena ivi-natuna, e natunatui ivi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina. Awaehana taina Agara deina.
25 Agara Oya Sinai papani Arabia nihenina deina. Ka kadu Agara meagai Ierusalem ataina tuta tanopia mamaei deina. Iuna meagai-nana ka tau vi-meagai-naia nui avaha ivi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina.
26 Kate Ierusalem ainua imamaei. Ka Ierusalem vˈ-inuana wahuma mamaei. Ka meagaina eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina, ka kadu natunatui eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina. Ka vona ahiahina, meagai-nana vivane itoka tau vitumahana ayoka.✡
27 Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Vaivinemi gaganimi, taumi eha natumi,
kate nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa.
Ika, habuhabumi eha ami viha
natumi wayahina uta-vaniahe,
akanai nau-wawanimi uhaihaiawa,
kadue uaheahe ananina.
Tupwami yami onoto ini-tawanemi,
eha ami pata uvi-natuna.
Ka vaivine tupwai yai onoto imamaei,
e taui ivi-natunatuna.
Kate Yauke itomi gaganimi natunatumi avenemi,
e apaina taui yai onoto imamaei,
akanai natunatui ai yau habuhabui,
kate itomi natunatumi ai yau
taui natunatui ai yau vane-tawanei.”✡

✡ **4:22:** Nao 16:15; 21:2. ✡ **4:23:** Rom 9:7-9. ✡ **4:26:** Ebe 12:22; SiV 21:2, 10. ✡ **4:27:** Isa 54:1.

28 Vavaneiu, Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki, ka tauna ya tupua vona-dabadaba wayahina vin'-omo. Ka itomi tauna deina. Iuna taumi yami tupua vovouna Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahina vin'-omo.✡
29 Nonova tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena natui onotona tauna vaneina vitevitei. Iuna vaneina ya tupua Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina vin'-omo. Ka kadu tuta ataina dewana avaha vin'-omo uvaniahei aitamoata deina. Iuna tuta ataina taui ivi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina Yaubada ya Veimea wayahina ivitavitami. Iuna itomi yami tupua vovouna Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vin'-omo.✡
30 Kadu Iginuma voneka deina. Yaubada Abaraham vonei, ivona,

“Tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena
kadu natui nui evi-tunei ine bana mamanaina.
Iuna eha yau nuanua wamke yam gabu
tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena natui evo-pate.
Eha. Yam gabu habuhabuna
vivane Sara natuna Isaki ya gugua.
Iuna Sara eha aitam
tau paisewa yohoyohonina.”

31 Vavaneiu, itoka ayoka eha tau paisewa yohoyohonina vavinena. Eha. Itoka ayoka vivane taui eha aitam tau paisewa yohoyohonina. Wayahina, itoka eha nau-wawanika me Iudea yai Veimeana kavi-ateteye. Eha. Yaubada avaha apa-vidovidoheka, iuna avaha Iesu kavitumahanei akanai.

5

1 Nonova Veimeana yohonika, kate Iesu Veimeana wayahina ito-yavuhika. Ka tauna ya nuanua itoka yavuyavuhika kamamaei deina. Eha ya nuanua kavi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina tuta v'-inuana wayahina. Kate tupwai tomotau yai nuanua iyohonika kavi-tau paisewa yohoyohonina me Iudea yai Veimeana wayahina, nonova deina. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kamimini toyoina, kadu eha nau-wawanika kawaehe iyohoni-havineka. Eha-ohota!
2 Nau-wawanimi yau vona yami leta taina nihenina unua-tania. Yauke Paulo avonevonemi. Aituhu tau viwavenena vitupu uawaehei idabami, vona ahiahina, Iesu eha ana pata na-ivaitemi!
3 Pai mini taina pai mini ani-vainena. Wayahina, avona-havinemi unononi. Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei tau viwavene-naia idabei, akanai taui kadue nau-wawani veimea aitamoata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei. Eha veimea aitonuata! Eha-ohota. Taui nau-wawani veimea aitamoata aitamoata Veimeana nihenina ivi-ateteyei.
4 Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia udewa-dadani Yaubada ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata uvi-muni-waiwaiei, e uvi-tau tunutunuhimi Yaubada matana deina, vona ahiahina, itomi avaha Tau Ito-yavuha utana-wavini. Naona Yaubada am-venena awawaehina venemi, kate tuta ataina itomi avaha am-venena awawaehina uvo-haini.
5 Ka yauke medeina? Yauke avitumahanei Iesu yan' aniga yau dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata epa-yavunei, kadu tuta ataina Nuana Ahihinata ivaiteu yau nua-vaniaha nui apotapota a itoava avi-tau tunutunuhi-hoiu.
6 Avidoha deina, iuna yauke Iesu nihenina amamaei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Iesu nihenina imamaei, aituhu taui yai aidaba mamaei, aidaba-nana eha aitam aviani. O aituhu taui eha yai aidaba, akanai dewana eha aitam aviani. Dewa aitamoata dewa

✡ **4:28:** Nao 15:4-5; Rom 9:7. ✡ **4:29:** Nao 21:9-10; Ioni 8:35.

ananina Yaubada matana, vivane yaka vitumahana Iesu wayahina kasi-vin'-omanei yaka dewa-vidovidoha wayahina.✡

7 Nonova, tutana anaunau-wahemi, uvitumahanei kadu itomi yawaimi ahi-ahina. Kana-vona, itomi tau nau-bwanunua deina, ka kadu tuta-nana wayahina unau-bwanunua ahiahina. Kate munia, koiaka venau-potami? Ka tuta ataina eha unau-bwanunua, kate avaha ugenuana. Iuna tuta ataina eha vona tunutunuhina uvi-ateteye.

8 Nonova anaunau-wahemi, ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha honemi, e tauna ya nuanua itomi uvi-muni-waiwaiei. Ka kadu tauna ya nuanua vona tunutunuhina uvi-ateteyei, kate tauna eha ta-viwavenemi nau-wawanimi Veimeana tutuaina uvi-ateteye.

9 Tomotau habuhabuka vona tana-minikuna taina kanamanei, ivona,

"Pai vo-vi-nata kikituna ana pata
palaua habuhabuna wayahina ihuna na-vane."

Kadu deina, viwavenena goyona ana pata tau ekalesia habuhabui yawai vi-goyoi.✡
10 Yauke anuanua yaka Kauvea ana pata viwavenemi yau vona yami leta taina nihenina vivane vona tunutunuhina. Ka yauke avitumahanemi yau vonana unononi, e umavina vona tunutunuhina wayahina, e kawaehei aitamoata yaka vitumahana wayahina deina. Ka avi tau viwavenena vitupu avaha iomo wayahimia, vivane taui avaha yami vitumahana ivi-goyoi, apaina ai dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei yai dewana goyona wayahina.✡

11 Vavaneiu, tupwai tomotau ivitupu, ka ivonevonemi yauke taui eha me Iudea aveimeyei nau-wawani naona inini idabei, e ivi-tau ekalesia-hoina deina. Tomotaui yai ipupuna wayahiu vitupu ananina. Udu! Aituhu yauke anaunau-wahe deina, eha aitam iuna mamae me Iudea inua-goyo wayahiua. Kate me Iudea habuhabui inua-goyo wayahiua. Ka taui inua-goyo, iuna avaha ianamanei yauke taui eha me Iudea aviwavenei taui nau-wawani me Iudea ama Veimeana ibou-ohoi! Ka kadu aviwavenei Iesu avaha aniga ai nahenahea, ka Veimeana eha ana pata na-ivaiteka. Kate me Iudea eha yai nuanua yau nau-wahena ivitumahane. Wayahina, inua-goyo wayahiua.

12 Yauke anua-goyo ananina tau viwavenena vitupu wayahia. Iuna yai viwavenena banana. Iviwavenemi nau-wawanimi ininimi kikituna iupwa-ohoi. Akanai, aituhu ininimi kikituna ahiahina wayahimi, yau vona taui wayahia inini habuhabuna ahiahina taui wayahi!

Tau Ekalesia Nau-wawani Medeina?

13 Vavaneiu, medeina itomi wayahimi avonavona? Iesu honemi, iuna tauna ya nu-anua na-tainimi Veimeana uni-tawanei, e na-ito-yavuhimi. Kate eha nau-wawanimi yami nuanua bagibagi-vainena ininimi wayahina ivin'-omo un'-awaehe iveimeyemi. Eha. Itomi nau-wawanimi udune-nuanuaiemi, kadu habuhabumi uvi-tau paisewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahimi.✡

14 Yaubada me Iudea veimea habuhabui venei. Ka habuhabui ai anamana a nau-itava taina, vivane,

"Nau-wawanim am niam edewa-vidovidohei,
edewa-vidovidohem aitamoata deina."✡

✡ **5:6:** 1Ko 7:19; Gal 6:15. ✡ **5:9:** 1Ko 5:6. ✡ **5:10:** Gal 1:7; 2Ko 11:15. ✡ **5:13:** 1Pi 2:16. ✡ **5:14:** Lev 19:18; Rom 13:9.

15 Aituhu yami dewa vahitau udaudana yai dewa manimaninina deina, apaina
uvi-naua, ka kadu uvi-gonigonia. Wayahina, anau-vi-avinimi, udune-vivinimi!
Kaiwadi, apaina uvita-vovoni-yehaimi.

Nuaka Ininika Ainua Ai Tana-vewani

16 Wayahina, ataina avonemi, Nuana Ahihinata un'-awaehei tauna eta-naoemi
kadu veimeyemi. Aituhu Nuana Ahihinata uvi-ateteyei deina, yami nuanua ananina
ivin'-omo ininimi wayahina eha ai pata yawaimi iveimeye.
17 Iuna Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua ka itoka tomotau yaka nuanua ananina
ivin'-omo ininika wayahina eha aitamoata, kate tunina. Wayahina, tuta tuta nuanua
ainuai nihenikaia ivi-naua. Iuna avi dewa Nuana Ahihinata vihahaiei, akanai ininika
yai nuanua ananina dewaia deina. Ka kadu avi dewa Nuana Ahihinata ya nuanua
ananina, akanai ininika dewaia ivihahaiei deina. Vona ahiahina, nuami wayahina
yami nuanua Nuana Ahihinata uvi-muniei, kate ininimi veimeyemi. Wayahina, yami
dewa ka yami nuanua eha aitamoata, kate tunina.✡
18 Ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata un'-awaehei na-eta-naoemi, akanai eha
nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya Veimeana habuhabuna uvi-ateteye.
19 Dewa goyona habuhabui ivin'-omo-nananena yaka nuanua ananina ininika
wayahina. Ka dewaia goyona vivane tomotau iawa-nemei, ka ikenekenene, ka dewa
gawagawamina idedewei,✡
20 ka yaubada vitupu iawa-davedavei, ka ivi-banauma, ka tomotau
inau-nikonikoiei, ka ivi-naua, ka ivi-bwanou, ka ivi-maga-bawa ani-vainena, ka
tuta tuta yai nuanua taui ai heta ahiahina ivaniahei, kate yaiai eha, ka kadu yoko
itana-vewani gwau wayahia,
21 ka tomotau imana-giboei, ka daudau bagibagina inimnim, ka kadu ikenekenene
pati*V* ananina wayahina, ka kadu mani dewa habuhabuna deina idedewei. Tuta
ataina avonemi vona panina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia dewa-naia idedewei, taui eha
ai pata Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nu nihenina.
22 Kate dewa ahiahina habuhabui ivin'-omo-nananena Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.
Ka dewaia vivane tomotau idewa-vidovidohei, ka idewa-haiawa, ka nua gomagoman-
ina wayahia, ka itoha-vi-anai, ka dewa ahiahina idedewei, ka dewa tunutunuhina
idedewei, ka igwagwaheyei,
23 ka dewa bigana idedewei, ka kadu taui ai heta dewa goyona ivito-potei yawai
nihenina. Ka Yaubada eha aitam dewaia wayahia ta-vito-pote.
24 Aituhu aviyaivia vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tomotau, akanai taui avaha yai
nuanua ananina ivin'-omo inini wayahina itutu-pwatei.✡
25 Itoka yawai-hoika Nuana Ahihinata wayahina vin'-omo-nananena. Wayahina,
aveta tauna eta-naoeka, nau-wawanika kavi-muni-waiwaiei deina.
26 Eha nau-wawanika kanua-vane, kadu eha nau-wawanika yaka nuanua dewa
goyona o dewa manimaninina tomotau wayahia kadedewe, e wayahina inua-goyo,
kadu eha nau-wawanika vavaneika o novunovuka kavi-bwanoue.✡

6

Medeina Vavaneika Kavo-vi-tunuhi?

1 Vavaneiu, tupwai tuta dewa goyona omomo, e aitam wayahimia vi-onei, e
yohoni. Ka tomotauna vi-putu goyo-nana dedewei deina. Wayahina, tupwami
nuami tunutunuhina nau-wawanimi tomotauna uvo-vi-tunuhi. Kate udu! Avi tuta
vaneimi uvo-vi-tunuhi, itomi nau-wawanimi unua-opu, eha unua-vane. Itomi taumi
udune-vivinimi. Iuna munia, memeanina Satana ana pata n'-ana-dibidibiemi, e tauna
aitam goyona wayahina na-yohonimi aitamoata deina.✡

✡ **5:17:** Rom 7:15-23. ✡ **5:19:** 1Ko 6:9-10. ✡ **5:24:** Rom 6:6; Kol 3:5. ✡ **5:26:** Pili 2:3. ✡ **6:1:** Mat 18:15.

2 Ka avi tuta vavaneimi vitana ivaniahei, itomi nau-wawanimi una-ivaitei, e
vita-nana ami inua uavanei. Ka aka veimea vovouna Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina
uvi-ateteyei deina, vivane vavaneika kadu novunovuka kadewa-vidovidohei.✡
3 Tupwai tomotau inua-vane, ka inuanua, “Mani tomotau dewa goyona idedewei,
kate yauke eha. Wayahina, yauke onoto ahiahiu, kate vavaneiu goyogoyona.” Aituhu
aviyaivia inuanua deina, taui ai heta inonoi.
4-5 Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa ka vavanei yai dewa ainua ibou-viwavei, e ai pata
ivi-nua-dadani aitam ahiahina ka aitam goyona deina, taui yai dewana eha tunuhina.
Iesu itoka habuhabuka yaka paisewa veneveneka. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia
inuanua tunuhina, akanai taui nau-wawani yai dewa ka aka veimea Iesu wayahina
ainua ibou-viwavei, e ai pata idueyei yai dewa vivane tunuhina o eha. Iuna aitamoata
aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika yaka paisewa kapaipaisewei.✡
6 Kadu aituhu aviyaivia nua-uya Iesu wayahina ivaniahei aitam tau viwavenena
wayahina, taui nau-wawani yai gugua ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata yai tau viwave-
nena ivo-patei.✡
7 Eha mani tomotau un'-awaehe inonomi, kadu taumi eha unonomi. Iuna itoka
tomotau eha aka pata Yaubada kanonoi! Itoka yawaika aitam baguna deina. Ka
avi waipei tau baguna ibagubaguni, akanai waipei-nana wayahina gabui itabotabo
aitamoata deina.✡
8 Ka itoka yawaika aitamoata deina. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina
yai nuanua ananina ivin'-omo ininina wayahina ibagubaguna, apaina tomotaui
am-budani in'-aikayo inini wayahina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina dewaia
Nuana Ahihinata ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi ibagubaguna, apaina tomotaui yawai-vavaha
in'-aikayo nuai wayahina.
9 Wayahina, nau-wawanika kagwagwaheyei, e dewa ahiahina kadedewei, ka eha
kana-ihanua, e dewa ahiahina kabou-ohoi. Iuna aituhu tuta ataina kagwagwaheyei,
apaina, aikayo ana tuta wayahina, kan'-aikayo ananina.
10 Wayahina, tuta tuta itoka nau-wawanika dewa ahiahina kadedewei tomotau
habuhabui wayahia. Ka nau-wawanika kavi-putu dewa ahiahina kadedewei tau
ekalesia wayahia, iuna taui vivane vavaneika kadu novunovuka.

Paulo Ya Iginuma Tauna Nimana Wayahina

11 Au niau aitam baina wayahina yau vona habuhabuna yami leta taina nihenina
ginumi tauna nimana wayahina. Kate ataina yauke Paulo yau vona aginumi-yehai
nimaua. Kadu udueyei! Iginuma aitamoata aitamoata ananina, a?[a]
12 Tau viwavenena vitupu iviwavenemi aitam veimea mamaei veimeyei ininimi
idabei. Taui iviwavenemi deina, iuna aituhu inau-wahe tunuhina Iesu yan' ai
nahanahana an' anamana wayahina, yauke yau nau-wahe deina, apaina me Iudea
kadu imana-giboei, ka ivi-nauei, ivi-naueu deina.
13 Tupwai tau viwavenena vitupu dewa-dabadaba ivi-muniei, kate eha mani veimea
Yaubada ya Veimeana nihenina ita-vi-munie. Taui yai nuanua idabami, e apaina taui
ai pata ivona-vanevane yaiai wayahia taumi yawaimi iveimeyei.
14 Yauke yau nuanua ananina yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yan' ai nahanahana
ana heta wayahina avona-vanevane. Tauna yan' ai nahanahana avaha viwaveneu,
eha aitam aviani tanopi taina wayahina yau nuanua, kadu avaha viwaveneu, eha
aitam koiaka tanopi taina wayahina tauna ya nuanua yauke. Wayahina, yauke
anuanua tanopi taina aninigana, kadu tau ma' tanopi inuanua yauke aninigau
aitamoata deina.

✡ **6:2:** Rom 15:1. ✡ **6:4-5:** Rom 14:12. ✡ **6:6:** 1Ko 9:11, 14. ✡ **6:7:** Rom 8:13. a **6:11:** Tupwai sinasinapui ivona Paulo matana igoyo ananina etawana Damasikusi wayahina, ka eha ta-vidoha ahiahina, tupwana. Wayahina, tauna ya iginuma aitamoata aitamoata ananina, iuna tauna eha ana pata ta-dunedune ahiahina.

15 Ataina tuta aituhu yaka aidaba mamaei, dewana eha aitam aviani, o kadi aituhu
yaka aidaba eha ta-mamae, dewana eha aitam aviani. Dewa aitamoata dewa ananina
Yaubada matana. Aituhu itoka avaha nuaka vovouna kavaniahei, dewana vivane
dewa ananina Yaubada matana.✡
16 Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewana ivi-muniei, yauke yau nuanua nua gomagomanina
kadu ate-nuanuai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Iuna taui vivane me Isiraeli-hoi, ka
taui vivane Yaubada ya tomotau.
17 Tupwai tomotau ivitupu, ivonavona, “Paulo eha Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam.
Tauna tau hae vitupu.” Kate tuta tepakaia itomi eha yai vitupu-naia wayahiu
uvitumahane. Kadu eha uvitupu wayahiu deina. Iuna tuta habuhabuna Iesu
a havia avaha taua ivunuvunu. Wayahina, yauke ininiu bidabidata. Ka aituhu
aviyaivia ai pata bidabidaia idudueyei, inˈ-anamanei ahiahina yauke vivane Iesu ya
tau paisewa-hoiu.✡
18 Vavaneiu, adune-nuanuaiemi, kadu yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina Iesu
Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei nuami nihenina, ka wayahimia na-maˈ-vavaha.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **6:15:** Gal 5:6; 2Ko 5:17. ✡ **6:17:** 2Ko 4:10.

Me
Epesusi
Yai Leta
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Epesusi nihenina. Tuta-nana wayahina Epesusi meagai ananina, ka me Rom yai pai veimea ananina nihenina meagai Epesusi ya nata vivane meagai vi-nau-punina meagai habuhabui wayahia.

Paulo ya pai mini ananina leta taina nihenina vivane Iesu yanˈ aniga ai nahana-hana wayahina, ka Iesu ya nuanua ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina. Wayahina, itoka tomotau tunika tunika aka pata ekalesia aitamoata nihenina kavˈ-iunei. Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau tomotau habuhabuka kanˈ-omo tauna wayahina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Ka Paulo pai dune tupwai me Epesusi venei, e pai mini-nana inua-haui, inˈ-anamanei ahiahina.

Aitam pai dune ekalesia aitam ininina deina, ka Iesu ininina unununa. Ka kadu aitam pai dune ekalesia aitam manua deina, ka Iesu ohona naona. Ka kadu aitam pai dune ekalesia aitam vavine deina, ka Iesu tau tavine wayahina.

Leta taina nihenina Paulo dewa habuhabuna dudueyei Iesu nihenina, vivane tauna ya dewa-vidovidoha, ka ya nua-piaha, ka yanˈ am-venena-kavovo, ka kadu ahihinata. Ka Iesu dewaia habuhabui veneka, e kavi-tau kaikaiwabo tauna nihenina deina.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Kaiwa ananina. Yauke Paulo Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka itomi tau ekalesia meagai Epesusi nihenina yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Itomi yami vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina eha vitupu, kate vitumahana-hoina.✡

2 Ka yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

Nau-iaiava Nuaka Wayahi Tau Ito-yavuha Nihenina

3 Itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana kanˈ-awa-davei. Amana kadu tauna ya Yaubada. Ka tauna avaha nau-iaiavaka wahuma a papani wayahina, ka aituhu avi nau-iaiava nuaka ai pata ividoha, akanai tauna avaha dewaia awaeheka kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.✡

4 Iuna tuta naona wayahina Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneka, ka ya nuanua wayahika Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina ahihikata kadu hadahadanika kamamaei. Ka munia, tauna vi-putu ya vevewana habuhabui vevewanei, vivane wahuma kadu tanopi deina. Ka Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka.✡

5 Wayahina, tauna mai-vi-nua-dadaneka, ka tau payapayaya deina na-payayeka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Yaubada ya nuanua deina, wayahina tauna dewa-haiawa itoka natunatuna.✡

6 Akanai avaha itoka am-venenana awawaehina kavaniahei, dewana wayahina kawa-davedavei, e tauna didigana natanata deina. Am-venenana awawaehina kavaniahei Natuna nihenina, ka tauna Natuna dewa-vidovidohei.

7-8 Ka tauna matana kavidoha Natuna nihenina. Ka Natuna dayahina yaka nua-piaha yaka dewa goyona wayahi vi-maiei. Ka dewana vinˈ-omo, iuna Yaubada

✡ **1:1:** Dew 18:19-21; 19:1. ✡ **1:3:** Epe 2:6. ✡ **1:4:** Ioni 15:16. ✡ **1:5:** Ioni 1:12.

yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahika ani-vainena. Ka nua-uya habuhabui ka anamana habuhabui nui, am-venenana awawaehina ani-vainena veneka, kadu dewana ana dune vivane tauna bou-hetahetani wayahika.✡
9 Ka tauna avaha ya vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana si-vin'-omanei, itoai anamanei, iuna dewana vo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Ka tauna ya nuanuana habuhabuna Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.✡
10 Ka Yaubada avaha aitam auyewa tuta tepakaia wayahina vi-nua-dadani. Ka auyewana wayahina tauna ya vi-nua-hauhau na-nau-yehai, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha vi-putu dewa habuhabuna veimeyei, aituhu wahuma o tanopia, akanai auyewana wayahina tauna dewaia habuhabui unununi deina.✡
11 Ka Yaubada kadu mai-vi-nua-dadaneai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, iuna Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau deinake. Ka aviani ya nuanua, ka aviani ya vi-nua-hauhau, akanai tauna dewaia habuhabui veimeyei ivin'-omo deinake.✡
12 Itoai me Iudea yoko naona yama nua-vaniaha nui Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina apotapota. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua wayahiai tauna didigana an'-awa-davei.
13 Ka munia, kadue itomi eha me Iudea Vona Tunutunuhina unononi, e uvi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei. Vonaia Vaneana Ahiahina, ka ito-yavuha uvaniahei vonaia wayahia. Iakwa, e Yaubada ya pai ainana wayahina yan' apa-vidovidoha venemi Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Ka pai ainana tanoi vivane Nuana Ahihinata. Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba Nuana Ahihinata na-veneka, e nui kamamaei. Ka ataina avaha Nuana Ahihinata uvaniahei deinake.
14 Ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei, dewana viwavenemi itomi Yaubada natunatuna. Ka Nuana Ahihinata nui kamamaei a itoava Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina aviani Yaubada vona-dabadaba wayahikaia, akanai habuhabuna kavaniahei. Wayahina, ataina nau-wawanika Yaubada didigana kan'-awa-davedavei.✡
15-16 Itomi Kauvea Iesu uvitumahanei, kadu tau ekalesia habuhabui udune-nuanuaiei. Wayahina, tutana vaneami anononi, avi-putu Yaubada anau-kaiwei wayahimi, kadu yau viama nihenina anuanuanimi a itoava tuta ataina wayahina.
17 Ka tuta tuta yau viama wayahimi yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana, vivane Yaubada Didiga-hoina, tauna Nuana na-venemi. Kadu yau nuanua Nuana nua-uya venevenemi, kadu tauna Yaubada ya vi-nua-hauhau na-si-vin'-omanei wayahimia, e itomi ami pata tauna un'-anamanei ahiahina deina.✡
18 Ka kadu aviama Yaubada nuami matai na-waei, e ami pata yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota a itoava aviani wayahina tauna honemi uvaniahei wayahina. Kadu yau nuanua dewai habuhabui un'-anamanei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka nau-iaiava habuhabui kavaniahei, ka vona ahiahina, nau-iaiavaia didigai mamaei.
19 Ka kadu yau nuanua wayahimi Yaubada ya bagibagi ani-vainena un'-anamanei. Tauna ya bagibagi-nana paipaisewa itoka tau vitumahana nihenikaia.✡
20 Ka ya bagibagi-nana wayahina tauna Tau Ito-yavuha anigea si-vi-mini-havinei. Kadu Yaubada Iesu aitam pai manuena ahihi-vainena venei wahuma, ka pai manuenana ahihi-vainena Yaubada ateina mamaei.✡
21 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava mani wava habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei, aituhu wava ananina ataina, o aituhu wava ananina tuta tepakaia wayahina. Kadu tauna an' awaeha awaeha habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei, aituhu pai veimea wahuma, o aituhu pai veimea tanopia.✡

✡ **1:7-8:** Epe 2:7; Kol 1:14. ✡ **1:9:** Rom 16:25. ✡ **1:10:** Kol 1:16, 20. ✡ **1:11:** Rom 8:28-29. ✡ **1:14:** 2Ko 1:22.
✡ **1:17:** Kol 1:9. ✡ **1:19:** Kol 1:11. ✡ **1:20:** Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12. ✡ **1:21:** Kol 1:16; 2:10.

22 Ika, Yaubada dewa habuhabuna Tau Ito-yavuha awaehei na-veimeyei. Ka kadu
Yaubada Tau Ito-yavuha vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna itoka tau ekalesia ununuka, ka tauna
dewaia aitamoata aitamoata ekalesia nihenina veimeyei.✡
23 Ka itoka tau ekalesia vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ininina, ka tauna ana heta itoka tau
ekalesia nau-vi-anaika. Ika. Tauna dewaia habuhabui nau-vi-anai kadu nau-yehai
deina.✡

2

Aniga Kani-tawanei, Yawai Kavaniahei

1 Ka itomi medeina? Nonova aninigami, iuna Yaubada ya veimea
utana-bwegebwegei, kadu dewa goyona udedewei.✡
2 Vona ahiahina, tuta nonova wayahina tanopi ana dewa udedewei, kadu tuta-nana
wayahina itomi pai veimea wahuma upuna a tau veimea uvi-muniei, vivane aitam
nua, ana wava Satana. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei,
akanai Satana paipaisewa nihenia.✡
3 Tuta nonova wayahina itoka habuhabuka taui wayahia kamamaei, kadu tuta-nana
wayahina avi dewa goyona ininika nuanuai ananina, akanai kadedewei taui
deinake. Wayahina, tuta nonova wayahina itoka nau-wawanika dewa-yaiyai Yaubada
wayahina kavaniahei, taui deina. Iuna Yaubada dewaia nau-nikonikoiei.✡
4 Kate tauna ya dune-nuanuai wayahika ani-vainena, kadu tauna ya nuanua
ate-nuanuaieka.✡
5 Wayahina, Yaubada tauka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nui yawai-vavaha veneka.
Tuta-nana wayahina itoka vivane aninigaka, iuna yaka dewa goyona inau-vi-anigika.
Kate am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina ito-yavuhika.
6 Ka kadu Yaubada tauka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nui si-naika, vo-vi-manuenika. Ka
tuta ataina wayahina pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana wahuma kamanuena.✡
7 Dewana aitam pai dune taui ivinˈ-omo tuta tepakaia wayahina, e inˈ-anamanei
Yaubada avaha am-venena awawaehina ani-vainena veneka. Eha ana pata kadu
aitam aviani wayahina kabou-viwave. Yaubada yana dewa bigana wayahikaia mani
dewa habuhabui vane-tawane-vainei. Ka avaha dewana bigana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu
nihenina kavaniahei.
8 Vona ahiahina, itomi ito-yavuha uvaniahei Yaubada yanˈ am-venena awawaehina
ana heta wayahina. Ika, ito-yavuha kavaniahei yaka vitumahana wayahina, eha
yaka paisewa wayahina. Ka vitumahana omo Yaubada wayahina, vivane yanˈ
am-venena-kavovo wayahikaia.
9 Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua eha aitam tomotau ana pata tauna ana heta ya paisewa
wayahina na-vona-vanevane.✡
10 Wayahina, itoka vi-tau ekalesia iuna Yaubada paipaisewa nuaka nihenina. Ka
tauna ya nuanua wayahika, e ataina tuta wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina
dewa ahiahina kadedewei. Ika, tuta nonova wayahina, Yaubada mai-vi-nua-dadani
dewaia ahiahi kadedewei. Wayahina, tauna dewaia vo-vi-aiaia wayahika.✡
11 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi dewaia unuanuani. Tuta nonova wayahina,
itomi eha Yaubada ya tomotau. Ka yami tupua wayahina itomi eha me Iudea.
Wayahina, me Iudea ivonavona wayahimia, “Taui eha yai aidaba ininia. Wayahina,
taui eha Yaubada ya tomotau.” Kate me Iudea taui wayahia ivonavona, “Itoka yaka
aidaba mamaei ininikaia. Wayahina, itoka Yaubada ya tomotau akanai.” Aituhu
kana-vona tanopia wayahina, akanai taui yai aidaba mamaei. Kate aidaba-nana
vinˈ-omo tomotau nimaia, ka dewana eha aitam aviani wahuma wayahina.

✡ **1:22:** Sam 8:6. ✡ **1:23:** Epe 4:10, 15; Rom 12:5; Kol 1:18. ✡ **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13. ✡ **2:2:** Kol 3:7; Tit 3:3. ✡ **2:3:** Kol 3:6. ✡ **2:4:** Rom 6:11-13. ✡ **2:6:** Kol 2:12. ✡ **2:9:** 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Ti 1:9. ✡ **2:10:** Tit 2:14.

12 Nau-wawanimi unua-vi-avini. Tuta-nana wayahina itomi nau-makamakakami
Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina umamaei. Ka tuta-nana wayahina itomi eha me Isiraeli.
Wayahina, avi vona-dabadaba Yaubada boui me Isiraeli wayahi, vona-dabadaba-naia
eha wayahimi. Ka tuta-nana wayahina eha yami nua-vaniaha nui uta-potapota
vona-dabadaba-naia uvaniahe. Ka tuta-nana wayahina Yaubada eha itomi yami
Yaubada yawaimi tanopia wayahina.✡
13 Kate tuta ataina wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu dewaia habuhabui vo-vinei.
Nonova umamaei bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina,
Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina omanemi Yaubada nepena.✡
14 Ka dewana ana pata iuna tauna ana heta yaka nua gomagomanina. Iuna nonova
aitam gani deina mamaei, ka gani-nana itoai me Iudea ka itomi eha me Iudea
tana-vewanika. Ka nua-goyo mamaei wayahiaia kadu wayahimia. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha
omo, ka gani-nana bwege-yavunei, ka yoko ainua avaha ivi-yoko aitamoata.✡
15 Tutana ai nahenahea ininina itutu-pwatei, tauna inau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu tuta
aitamoata wayahina, tauna Mosese ya veimea vita-vovoni. Mosese ya veimea
nihenina veimea tunina tunina imamaei, ka veimeaia itoai itomi itana-vewanika,
kadu veimeaia itoka habuhabuka Yaubada wayahina itana-vewanika. Kate Tau
Ito-yavuha ya nuanua yokoia ainuai ivi-yoko aitamoata tauna ana heta nihenina.
Iuna aituhu yokoia ainuai ivi-yoko aitamoata, akanai nua gomagomanina vin'-omo
deinake. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina itoai me Iudea ka itomi eha me Iudea
kavi-yaiana.✡
16 Ka kadue tauna ininina nihenina itoka tomotau habuhabuka aka pata kavi-yaiana
Yaubada wayahina. Iuna tauna nua-goyo-nana nau-vi-anigi ai nahenahea.✡
17 Nonova, itomi eha me Iudea umamaei bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina,
ka Tau Ito-yavuha omo ka nua gomagomanina naunau-waheyei wayahimia. Ka
itoai me Iudea Yaubada nepena amamaei, ka tauna omo kadu nua gomagomanina
naunau-waheyei wayahiaia.✡
18 Ka ataina tuta wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa wayahina itomi kadue itoai
aka inua aka pata Amaka wayahina kaomomo nua aitamoata wayahina, vivane Nuana
Ahihinata wayahina.
19 Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina itomi eha tau payapayaya o tau bwanibwani
Yaubada ya tomotau wayahi. Eha. Avaha uvi-yoko aitamoata itoai me Iudea
wayahiaia, kadu avaha unu Yaubada yana yoko nihenina, e nui kamamaei.✡
20 Yaubada ya manua wahuma ana yona deina. Naona tau apa-taputapu kadu itoai
tau hae anani avin'-omo apaipaisewa, ka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vivane manua-nana ana
Ohona Naona.✡
21 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabuka manua-nana a yoana, ka tauna yonaka kavi-Manua
Vito-pota Ahihikata Kauvea nihenina.✡
22 Wayahina, kadu itomi manua-nana a yoana, e tauna taumi yonami uvi-manua,
ka Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata manua-nana nihenina mamaei.✡

3

Paulo Ya Paisewa Taui Eha Me Iudea Wayahi

1 Dewana wayahina yauke Paulo aitam tau paisewa-kavokavovo Tau Ito-yavuha
Iesu wayahina, ka tauna ya nuanua apaipaisewa itomi eha me Iudea wayahimi.✡
2 Nonova Yaubada au veimea veneu yan' am-venena awawaehina avo-vi-mahetemi
un'-anamanei. Kaiwadi, avaha viviwaviu unononi, a?✡

✡ **2:12:** Kol 1:21; Rom 9:4. ✡ **2:13:** Kol 1:20. ✡ **2:14:** 1Ko 12:13. ✡ **2:15:** Kol 2:14. ✡ **2:16:** Kol 1:20, 22.
✡ **2:17:** Isa 57:19. ✡ **2:19:** Epe 3:6. ✡ **2:20:** 1Ko 3:11. ✡ **2:21:** 1Ko 3:16. ✡ **2:22:** 1Pi 2:5. ✡ **3:1:** Pili 1:7, 13.
✡ **3:2:** Kol 1:25.

3 Ka Yaubada nua-uyana hivahivana au heta wayahiua si-vin'-omanei. Ka avaha dewana wayahina tupwana kutakutana aginumi wayahimi.✡

4-5 Ka avaha yau vona taina uaiavi-yehai, akanai ami pata yau nua-uyana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina un'-anamanei ahiahina. Nonova nua-uyana hivahivana, ka Yaubada eha ta-si-vin'-omane mani tomotau tuta nonova imamaei wayahia. Kate tuta ataina wayahina Nuana Ahihinata avaha si-vin'-omanei itoai Yaubada a tau hae ahihiaiata wayahiaia kadu ya tau apa-taputapu wayahiaia.

6 Vaneana Ahiahina nua-uyana hivahivana vo-vi-mahetei deina. Ka ataina tuta wayahina itomi eha me Iudea ami pata itoai me Iudea nui kavi-tau vaniaha Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahina. Itoka habuhabuka kavi-yoko aitamoata, ka vona-dabadabana yawai-vavaha wayahina kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.✡

7 Nonova Yaubada ya bagibagi-nana viputu paipaisewa yauke taua niheniua, ka tauna yan' ate-nuanuai veneu, e yan' am-venena awawaehina wayahina avi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, e avi-putu anau-wahe.✡

8 Vona ahiahina, yauke taua au wava kikituna, ka Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui ai wava au wava ivane-tawanei. Kate Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu, e am-venenana awawaehina veneu avi-tau nau-wahe itomi eha me Iudea wayahimi, e nau-iaiava ani-vainena Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina anaunau-waheyemi.✡

9 Ka kadu yau paisewa nua-uyana hivahivana avo-vi-mahetei tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Ka apaina, aviani Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi, taui in'-anamane-yehai. Tuta naona wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina nua-uyana Yaubada ana heta wayahina mamaei. Tauna dewa habuhabui ai tau vevewana.

10 Ka tauna ya nuanua tuta ataina wayahina ekalesia na-vevewanei, ka itoka tau ekalesia Yaubada ya nua-uya ani-vainena yoko ainua wahuma a papani imamaei kavi-wavenei in'-anamanei, vivane tau veimea-naia wayahia kadu kauvea-naia wayahia.

11 Tuta naona wayahina, Yaubada dewaia wayahina mai-nuanua, ka tauna ya vi-nua-hauhauna nau-yehai yaka Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina.

12 Wayahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, kadu yaka vitumahana tauna wayahina, memeanina kavin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Iuna tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui potapotaka, ka eha aitam aviani matamatauteka.✡

13 Baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei, ka vona ahiahina inahe avaniahei. Kate eha yau nuanua unua-vita wayahiu. Iuna paisewa taina adedewei itomi wayahimi. Wayahina, kana-vona inahe taina wayahina didigami omomo.

Paulo Ya Viama Me Epesusi Wayahi

14 Avaha avonemi deina, memeanina kan'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Wayahina, yauke avi-tupa-gum Amaka matana wayahina.

15 Tauna wayahina natunatuna habuhabui wahuma kadu itoka habuhabuka tanopia yaka dede kavaniahei.

16 Ka aviama tauna na-vo-vi-bagibagimi. Iuna tauna ya kaikaiwabo ani-vainena wahuma mamaei. Wayahina, tauna ana pata bagibagi venevenemi nuami nihenina omomo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina.

17 Ka aviama yami vitumahana wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha nuami nihenia mamaei. Ka kadu aviama wanohimi ina-opu Yaubada ya dune-nuanuai nihenina aitam ai wanohina iopuopu tanopi nihenina deina, e uvi-putu udewa-vidovidoha tauna deinake.✡

✡ **3:3:** Epe 1:9-10; Kol 1:26. ✡ **3:6:** Epe 2:13, 16-19. ✡ **3:7:** Kol 1:25. ✡ **3:8:** 1Ko 15:9-10. ✡ **3:12:** Ioni 14:6; Rom 5:2. ✡ **3:17:** Ioni 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7.

18 Ka kadu aviama apaina itomi ami pata tau ekalesia habuhabui nui Tau Ito-yavuha
ya dewa-vidovidoha wayahika kan'-anamanei, vivane a bababa, a vi-manamana, ana
vane, kadue ana opu.
19 Ka kadu aviama wayahimi dewa-vidovidohana un'-anamanei. Itoka tomotau
eha aka pata dewa-vidovidohana ani-vainena kan'-anamane-yehai. Ka aviama
dewa-vidovidohana nau-vi-anaimi, e Yaubada ya nau-iaiava habuhabui uvaniahei,
e kadu inau-vi-anaimi deina.
20 Tauna ya bagibagi-nana eha a ito-vewana. Wayahina, aviani kaviamei, o aviani
wayahina kanuanua, tauna ana pata dedewei, kadu na-bou hetana ani-vainena.
Tauna ya bagibagi paipaisewa nihenikaia, ka bagibagi-nana ana pata yaka viama
habuhabui wayahi.
21 Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka nau-wawanika Yaubada
kan'-awa-davei, e didigana kavo-vi-natei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu a wavea, tuta ataina
wayahina a itoava tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina! Ana pata deina.

4

Tau Ito-yavuha Ininina Aitamoata

1 Avaha avonemi, yauke baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei. Iuna Kauvea
ya paisewa apaipaisewei, ka tauna a havia yai nuanua ibou-potau. Ka tauna taumi
honemi uvi-tau ekalesia tunutunuhimi. Wayahina, ataina ahidahidami yami dewa
uvo-vi-tunuhi iawaehei aitamoata vi-hone-nana wayahina.✡
2 Akanai, nau-wawanimi yami dewa habuhabuna udedewei nua-opu ana noe
wayahina, kadu dewa bigana wayahina. Kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia
nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi, upotapotami a itoava yawaimi hadahadanina
wayahina, iuna udewa-vidovidohemi.✡
3 Ami veimea ubebebewa-bagibagi vivane aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia Nuana
Ahihinata unononi, un'-awaehei aitamoata, ka tomotau aitamoata deina Nuana
uvi-ateteyei. Aituhu habuhabumi udedewei deina, nua gomagomanina wayahimia
mamaei.✡
4 Iuna, vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ininina aitamoata, eha habuhabuna. Ka
kadu Nuana Ahihinata vivane aitamoata. Ka tutana tauna honemi, akanai uomo
nua-vaniaha aitamoata wayahina.
5 Ika, yaka Kauvea aitamoata, ka yaka vitumahana aitamoata, ka aka bapitaiso
aitamoata.
6 Ka habuhabuka Amaka Yaubada vivane aitamoata, ka tauna hetakaia habuhabuka
veimeyeka, ka wayahikaia ya paisewa paipaisewa, ka kadu nihenikaia mamaei.✡
7 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia am-venena awawaehina
vo-pataka medeina tauna ya nuanua deina.✡
8 Ka dewana wayahina Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Tutana tauna ivane hetana,
avaha a havia vi-peui,
tauna eta-naoi, ivi-muniei
vivane didigana ivo-vi-natei deina,
kadu tauna am-venena-kavovo
tomotau venei.”✡

9 Apa-taputapu-nana an' anamana medeina? Aitam vona ivona “tauna ivane hetana”.
Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani naona na-opu tanopi ito-niuna wayahina.✡

✡ **4:1:** Kol 1:10. ✡ **4:2:** Kol 3:12-13. ✡ **4:3:** Kol 3:14-15. ✡ **4:6:** 1Ko 12:6. ✡ **4:7:** Rom 12:3, 6. ✡ **4:8:** Sam 68:18. ✡ **4:9:** Ioni 3:13.

10 Ka tau opu-nana ka tau vane-nana aitamoata, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka tauna avaha ivane wahuma habuhabui hetaia. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua ya veimea Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna vi-nau-vi-anai.
11 Ka tauna kadu “am-venena-kavovo tomotau venei”. Tupwai tomotau ivi-tau hae anani, ka tupwai ivi-tau apa-taputapu, ka tupwai ivi-tau nau-wahe Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, ka tupwai ivi-tau dune-vi-avina ka ivi-tau viwavenena ekalesia nihenina.✡
12 Ka tau paisewaia habuhabui yai paisewa wayahina Yaubada ya tomotau ivo-vi-aiaiei dewa ahiahina idedewei, ka taui tau ekalesia ina-ivaitei, ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ininina ivo-vi-bagibagi, tau yona aitam manua iyoneyonei deina.
13 Ka nau-wawani yai paisewaia neine a itoava habuhabuka yaka vitumahana aitamoata ka bagibagina wayahina. Ka nau-wawanika yaka nua-uya Yaubada Natu-hoina wayahina kanau-yehai, e yaka dewa kavo-vi-tunuhi, e yawaika ahiahina ana noe, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika deina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua wayahika vivane itoka yawaika Tau Ito-yavuha yawaina aitamoata deina.✡
14 Aituhu kamimini toyoina deina, akanai itoka eha yaheyahe deina. Iuna aituhu avi tau ekalesia yaheyahe deina, munia tau viwavenena vitupu ai pata yai vitupu tunina tunina wayahia nuai ivo-vinevinei. Ika, tau ekalesia-naia nuai wae kikituna deina, e yahina nupunina ihunahuna anunuei aveta baina wayahina deina. Iuna tau vitupu-naia sinasinapui, ka yai vi-nua-hauhau goyona wayahina tau ekalesia yawai ivi-goyogoyoi.
15 Kate yau nuanua wayahimi tunina. Itoka tau ekalesia yaka vona nau-wawani vona tunutunuhina, iuna mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohei. Ka aituhu kadedewei deina, kanatanata tunuhina, e apaina yaka dewa habuhabui tauna ekalesia unununa yana dewa aitamoata deina, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa deina.✡
16 Vona ahiahina, itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka Tau Ito-yavuha ininina hutana. Ka tauna ya bagibagi tubotuboka, e ininina aitamoata nihenina kamamaei. E inini-nana natanata iuna hutana habuhabui iaivaitei, tupwai tomotau wanohina deina, ka tupwai teuna deina, ka tupwai numanumana deina. Ka nau-wawanika yaka paisewa tauna wayahina kadedewei iuna kadewa-vidovidoheka.
17 Wayahina, ataina ami veimea avenemi, kadu vona panina Kauvea wayahina aveimeyemi. Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi yawaimi tunina taui eha me Iudea yawai wayahia. Iuna taui yawai eha Yaubada ya nuanua tauna ya tau ekalesia wayahi deina. Taui yai nuanua awakabina, ka inuanua-wayohe.✡
18 Ka taui yai nua-uya eha tunuhina. Iuna taui mwagemwagei ka mwagemwage-nana nuai vo-vi-novanovani. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina taui bana mamanaina Yaubada yawaina tunuhina wayahina imamaei. Ka taui idedewei deina
19 iuna nuai vi-toyoa. Ka tuta ataina wayahina taui eha ai pata ina-ini-yauyau yai dewa goyona wayahi. Wayahina, avi dewa goyona ana dune ahiahina taui wayahia, akanai iawaehei idedewei. Aituhu gema, o kenene, o avi dewa goyogoyoi habuhabui, akanai nuai epei. Ka taui eha ai pata yawai iveimeye, igenuana.
20 Tutana itomi uvi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha uanamanei, uvitumahanei, dewaia goyogoyoi eha ita-ivaitemi uvitumahane, a? Eha-ohota.
21 Tutana uvi-putu uvitumahanei, vona ahiahina, yami tau viwavenena vona tunutunuhina Iesu wayahina iviwavenemi uvitumahanei.
22 Ka kadu iviwavenemi nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona tutuai ubou-ohoi, ami kwama gawagawami umwaia deina. Iuna yami nuanua vitupuina kadu tutuaina yawaimi ivo-vi-goyogoyoi.✡
23 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi nuami uvo-vinei yami nuanua uvo-vi-vovoui.✡

✡ **4:11:** 1Ko 12:28. ✡ **4:13:** Kol 1:28. ✡ **4:15:** Kol 1:18; 2:19. ✡ **4:17:** 1Pi 1:14; Rom 1:21. ✡ **4:22:** Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9. ✡ **4:23:** Rom 12:2.

24 E yawaimi vovouna uweteweteni, kwama vovouna kadu ahiahina deina. Iuna yawaimi vovouna Yaubada yawaina tunutunuhina kadu ahihinata aitamoata deina.✡
25 Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi vitupu habuhabuna uvihahaiei, ka vona tunutunuhina ana heta yaiami wayahia uvonavona. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina aitamoata hutana.✡
26 Ka Iginuma ana vona aitam unuani, ivona,

“Aituhu avi tuta unua-goyo,
eha unᵻ-awaehemi dewa goyona udedewe.”

Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta unua-goyo eha nau-wawanimi yami nua-goyo-nana unᵻ-awaehe mamae a itoava babau na-onu wayahina. Kate nau-wawanimi uvo-kwayavoni nua-goyo-nana uyavuhi.✡
27 Eha Satana ya paisewa uvo-vi-meani.
28 Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia nonova tau vainau, akanai itomi yami vainau uvihahaiei, ka nau-wawanimi nimamia paisewa ahiahina upaipaisewa. E ami pata ami maᵻ wayahina kadue hetana. Ka aituhu avi tuta yaiami ivi-kutakuta, akanai itomi ami pata uvo-patai una-ivaitei.
29 Ka nau-wawanimi yami vona udune-vi-avini. Eha mani tomotau unᵻ-apa-goyogoyoe, ka kadu eha pai vi-waipo gawagawamina wayahimia. Kate nau-wawanimi yami vona habuhabui wayahia tomotau una-ivaitei, o aituhu nua-uya wayahina ivi-kutakuta, akanai yami vona wayahia una-ivaitei ividoha.✡
30 Ka eha Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata uvitevite. Tauna nihenimia mamaei a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina. Tauna vivane ami ainana deina. Ka auyewana wayahina itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka ito-yavuha kavaniahei.✡
31 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi nua-goyo habuhabuna uvihahaiei. Aituhu unua-goyo, o aituhu umaga-bawe, o aituhu yami nuanua ananina mani tomotau upwaikia, o aituhu yami nuanua mani tomotau uawa-viaohei, akanai dewaia habuhabui uhaponei. Ka aituhu avi dewa manimaninina nihenimia mamaei, akanai, nau-wawanimi uhapone-tawanemi.✡
32 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi unᵻ-ate-nuanuaiemi dewa bigai wayahi. Ka aituhu yaiami dewa goyona ideweyemi, nau-wawanimi unua-piahi. Iuna Yaubada avaha itomi habuhabumi nua-piahimi Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina deina.✡

5

1 Yaubada dewa-vidovidohemi ananina, ka itomi natunatuna. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tauna yana dewa uvᵻ-iunei.✡
2 Taumi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi, Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidoheka aitamoata deina. Ika, tauna yawaina kadu ininina awaehei am-veneneyei itoka wayahika. Ka dewana vi-nomu pai mau ahiahina Yaubada wayahina deina.✡
3 Itomi tau vitumahana nau-wawanimi wayahimia yawaimi tunutunuhi-vainena. Eha aitam iuna unᵻ-awaehe tomotau ivi-putu inuanua itomi tau kenekenene, o tau goyogoyona, o tau nua-tania. Iuna Yaubada ya tomotau ahihiata eha nau-wawani dewaia idedewe. Itomi nau-wawanimi yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina.
4 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi vona gawagawamina, ka vona kwavakwavana, ka kadue vi-waipo gawagawamina habuhabuna uvihahaiei. Iuna dewaia eha ai pata ina-ivaitemi. Aituhu Yaubada unau-kaiwei, dewana na-ivaitemi.

✡ **4:24:** Nao 1:26; Kol 3:10. ✡ **4:25:** Kol 3:8-9; Sek 8:16. ✡ **4:26:** Sam 4:4; Iam 1:19-20. ✡ **4:29:** Kol 4:6. ✡ **4:30:** Isa 63:10; 1Te 5:19; Epe 1:13-14. ✡ **4:31:** Kol 3:8. ✡ **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13. ✡ **5:1:** Mat 5:48. ✡ **5:2:** Ebe 10:10; NiT 29:18.

5 Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei, o aituhu aviyaivia
yawai gawagawami, o aituhu aviyaivia gugua inua-tania, taui habuhabui eha ai
pata Tau Ito-yavuha Yaubada ainua yai pai veimea ivaniahe. Iuna taui habuhabui
itupwana tunina tunina iawa-davedavei, eha Yaubada-hoina.✡

6 Eha tomotau unˈ-awaehe yai vitupu awakabi wayahia inonomi. Iuna dewaia
wayahi Yaubada tomotaui nua-goyoei, ka apaina taui dewa-yaiyai tauna wayahina
ivaniahei. Iuna tomotaui eha tauna ya nuanua ivi-ateteye.✡
7 Wayahina, eha taui nui dewaia udedewe.
8 Iuna tuta nonova wayahina, kadu itomi novanovana nihenina mwagemwagemi
umamaei. Kate tuta ataina wayahina avaha uaubo-tamana, e Kauvea ya maheta uva-
niahei, ka ataina itomi Maheta natunatuna. Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna wayahina
nau-wawanimi maheta-nana nihenina umamaei.✡
9 Ka maheta uana taina, vivane dewa ahiahina habuhabuna, ka dewa tunutunuhina
habuhabuna, ka vona tunutunuhina habuhabuna.
10 Aituhu avi dewa Kauvea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, dewai wayahi unaunau-nene,
udedewei.
11 Ka novanovana ana dewa habuhabui uvihahaiei. Iuna dewaia awakabiata.
Wayahina, nau-wawanimi taui idedewei uviwavenei yai dewaia dewa goyona.
12 Vona ahiahina, aituhu itoka taui Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei yai dewa hivahivai
katomani, akanai a tomana ana heta aitam pai ini-yauyau wayahika.
13 Ika, taui dewaia hivahivai idedewei, kate maheta ana pata dewaia goyona
na-si-vinˈ-omanei kadueyei.✡
14 Iuna maheta ana pata dewa habuhabuna na-si-vinˈ-omanei kadueyei. Wayahina,
ekalesia nihenina aitam vona kavonavona,

“Wamke tau dauva emini.
Aituhu anigea emini,
e Tau Ito-yavuha na-vo-vi-mahetem.”✡

15 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami dewa habuhabuna udune-vi-avini-neiei. Eha
dewa-kavokavovo wayahina yawaimi uvi-nau-vi-anai, kate nua-uya Yaubada
wayahina yawaimi uvi-nau-vi-anai.✡
16 Ka aituhu tuta ahiahina uvaniahei dewa ahiahina udewei, akanai eha tuta-nana
uone-kavovo, iuna tuta ataina tuta goyona.
17 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi Kauvea ya nuanua wayahimi unˈ-anamanei, ka eha
mwagemwagemi umamae.

18 Eha daudau bagibagina unimnim uvi-kwavakwava. Iuna dewana na-eta-naoemi
dewa-kavokavovo habuhabui udedewei. Ka munia, yami tuta pai nau-yehata
wayahina, yawaimi uvi-goyoi deina. Kate itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi
unˈ-awaehei Nuana Ahihinata yawaimi na-nau-vi-anai.✡
19 Ka avi tuta uvonavona wayahimia, nau-wawanimi nau-mahemahe wayahia,
ka ahe Kauvea wayahina wayahia, ka kadu ahe nuaka ivo-vi-vatui wayahia
una-ipuipupuemi, una-ivaitemi. Nuami nihenina uaheahe, kadu ahe vovouna
unau-vevewanei Kauvea wayahina.✡
20 Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi Amaka Yaubada unau-kaiwei
dewa habuhabuna wayahina yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea.✡

✡ **5:5:** 1Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5. ✡ **5:6:** Kol 2:4, 8; Rom 1:18. ✡ **5:8:** Epe 2:13; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Ioni 12:36. ✡ **5:13:** Ioni 3:20-21. ✡ **5:14:** Isa 26:19; Rom 13:11. ✡ **5:15:** Kol 4:5. ✡ **5:18:** Luk 21:34. ✡ **5:19:** Kol 3:16. ✡ **5:20:** Kol 3:17.

21 Ka itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua uvi-ateteyei,
iuna umatamatautei. Wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi
nua-opu nui uvi-ateteyemi.✡
22 Vaivinemi, itomi nau-wawanimi yami onoto uvi-ateteyei, Kauvea uvi-ateteyei
aitamoata deina.✡
23 Iuna vaivine ununui vivane yai onoto. Ka ekalesia nihenina itoka tau ekalesia
habuhabuka ununuka vivane Tau Ito-yavuha. Iuna itoka tau ekalesia vivane tauna
ininina, ka tauna avaha ininina ito-yavuhi.✡
24 Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha kavi-ateteyei. Ka
dewa aitamoata deina, kadu itomi vaivine nau-wawanimi yami onoto yai vona dewa
habuhabuna wayahi uvi-ateteyei.
25 Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ya tau ekalesia habuhabuka dewa-vidovidoheka, ka tauna
yawaina awaehei aniga wayahika. Wayahina, itomi ononotomi nau-wawanimi yami
vaivine udewa-vidovidohei aitamoata deina.✡
26 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua wayahika vivane hadanika, e ahihikata. Aituhu pai
dune avenemi, tauna nosika daudau wayahina, ka daudauna vivane Yaubada yana
vona tunutunuhina wayahina.✡
27 Iakwa, ya nuanua itoka kavi-ekalesia vo-vi-namanamanika, eha vanaha, ka eha
am-pinipinia, ka eha kadu aitam pai apa-goyogoyo. Ka ya nuanua wayahika itoka
ahihikata, ka eha aka pata ini-yauyau yaka dewa wayahia kavaniahe deina.✡
28 Wayahina, ononotomi nau-wawanimi yami vaivine udewa-vidovidohei itomi
ininimi aitamoata deina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai vavine idewa-vidovidohei, taui kadu
ai heta idewa-vidovidohei deinake.
29 Vona ahiahina, eha aitam koiaka tauna ininina nau-nikonikoie o vita-vovoni. Eha.
Tomotau yaka dewa ininika kadune-vi-avini, kadu ana ma' kavenevenei. Ka vona
ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ininina dune-vi-avini ahiahina aitamoata deina.
30 Iuna itoka tau ekalesia tauna ininina, ka tauna dune-vivinika.
31 Ka Iginuma ivona,

“Iu-nana wayahina onoto nau-wawani
amana ka ayona na-ni-tawanei,
e tauna awana ainua ivi-tomotau aitamoata.
Ka taui ainua iv'-inini aitamoata ana heta.”✡

32 Vona taina vona tana-minikuna hivahivana ananina deina, iuna eha memeanina an'
anamana kavaniahe. Kate vonana atomani, iuna avonavona Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina
kadu tauna ya ekalesia wayahina.✡
33 Ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi yami vavine
udewa-vidovidohei itomi yami dewa-vidovidoha ami heta wayahimi aitamoata
deina. Ka kadu itomi vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami onoto ai wava usi-nai.

6

1 Itomi yaheyahe nau-wawanimi ayoyomi ka amamami Kauvea nihenina yai vona
uvi-ateteyei. Iuna dewana dewa tunutunuhina.✡
2-3 Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ya veimea mamaei, ka veimeana veimea naona
nau-iaiava omaneka, ivona,

“Amamami ka ayoyomi ai wava usi-nai.
Aituhu udedewei deina, ahiahina uvaniahei,

✡ **5:21:** 1Pi 5:5. ✡ **5:22:** Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1. ✡ **5:23:** 1Ko 11:3; Epe 1:22. ✡ **5:25:** Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7. ✡ **5:26:** Tit 3:5. ✡ **5:27:** 2Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22. ✡ **5:31:** Nao 2:24; Mat 19:5. ✡ **5:32:** SiV 19:7. ✡ **6:1:** Kol 3:20.

ka munia udewa-haiawa yawaimi mamanaina tanopia
awaehemi wayahina.”✡

4 Itomi amama, eha natunatumi uvo-vi-upu-tonetonene. Aituhu ududewei deina, apaina inua-vita ka inua-goyoemi. Itomi amama nau-wawanimi yaka Kauvea ya veimea kadu tauna ya viwavenena unaunau-waheyei natunatumi wayahia.✡
5 Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau paisewa-kavokavovo, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi yami taubada tanopia uvi-ateteyei. Ika, yami matauta nui kadu yami dewa-didiguna nui uvi-ateteyei. Ka avi tuta uvi-ateteyei, eha uvitupu, kadu eha uviam-nonona. Kate nau-wawanimi nuami tunutunuhina nui yami taubada yai veimea uvi-muniei, Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta ya veimea uvi-muniei aitamoata deina.✡
6 Tupwai tuta wayahina, aituhu yami taubada idudueyemi, akanai uvi-ateteyei. Iuna unuanua aituhu idewa-haiawa yami paisewa wayahina, e yawaimi ivo-vi-meani nau-pata ahiahina wayahina deina. Kate ataina avonevonemi aituhu idudueyemi, o aituhu eha idudueyemi, tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi uvi-ateteyei. Iuna itomi Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya nuanua ududewei, iuna yami nuanua tauna uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi yawaimi wayahia.
7 Wayahina, yami paisewa ududewei bagibagimi habuhabuna wayahina, ka eha tupwana deina. Iuna itomi vivane Kauvea wayahina upaipaisewa.
8 Ka avaha Yaubada yana dewa uanamanei, aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina ididewei tanopia, akanai apaina wahuma Kauvea wayahina ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei. Ka aituhu uvi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tanopia, dewana eha aitam aviani Kauvea matana. Itomi wahuma ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahei akanai.✡
9 Ka itomi taubada nau-wawanimi dewa tunutunuhina ududewei yami tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahia. Eha uyapoyapoi, iuna avaha Kauvea wahuma uana-manei, e tauna taui yai Kauvea, kadu itomi yami Kauvea aitamoata deina. Ka tauna matana wayahina eha aitam koiaka ana wava mani tomotau ai wava vane-tawane. Eha. Tauna ya veimea eha ainua, kate aitamoata itoka habuhabuka wayahika.✡

Nau-havia Dewa Goyona Wayahina

10 Yaiau, yau vona taina pai nau-yehata wayahina. Nau-wawanimi itomi ubagibagi Kauvea nihenina kadu ya bagibagi ananina nihenina.
11 Ka Yaubada ya bagibagi habuhabuna uweteweteni, tau nau-havia taui havia ai gugua iweteweteni deina. Aituhu guguaia habuhabui uweteweteni ami pata umimini toyoina, ka Satana ya vi-nua-hauhau habuhabuna ubou-potepotei.✡
12 Iuna ataina tuta wayahina nau-wawanika kabebebewa ananina, kate eha to-motau wayahia. Itoka yaka bebewa vivane nua ai tau veimea wayahia, ka nua ai kauvea wayahia, ka nua-naia tanopi novanovanina taina iveimeyei wayahia, ka kadu nua-naia nua goyogoyoi iveimeyei wahuma a papani nihenina. Taui habuhabui wayahia kabebebewa.✡
13 Ka bebewana nihenina, itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya gugua pai nau-havia wayahia habuhabuna un'-epei, uweteweteni. Ka avi auyewa wayahina goyona na-omo, akanai itomi ami pata umimini toyoina, ka eha umagigino umavina. Ka avaha havia habuhabuna ina-iakwa, itomi umimini, uvane-tawanei.
14 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina deina. Naona vona tunutunuhina a haiona dobwamia uweteni, ka dewa tunutunuhina a pai bou-pota badobadona manakadamia uweteni.✡

✡ **6:2-3:** V.V 5:16. ✡ **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; V.T 22:6. ✡ **6:5:** Kol 3:22-23; Tit 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18. ✡ **6:8:** 2Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25. ✡ **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Rom 2:11. ✡ **6:11:** Rom 13:12; 2Ko 10:4. ✡ **6:12:** 1Pi 5:8-9. ✡ **6:14:** Isa 11:5; 59:17; 1Te 5:8.

15 Ka nua gomagomanina Vaneana Ahiahina ae-yapayapamia uyohoni, e
uvo-vi-aiaimi umamaei deina.✡
16 Ka guguaia habuhabui hetaia, pai bou-pota ananina ka toyoina upoy'-avini,
vivane yaka vitumahana. Ka avi tuta Satana tauna yan' apia yabeyabena wayahimia
oneonei, itomi pai bou-pota-nana wayahina ami pata apiaia ukweui iweu, kadu
ubou-potapotami.
17 Ka kadu pai bou-pota ununuka wayahina uweteni, vivane yaka ito-yavuha. Ka
kadu Nuana Ahihinata yana inama un'-epei, vivane Yaubada yana vona.✡
18 Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi nuami nihenina un'-awaehei
Nuana Ahihinata na-eta-naoemi viama tunina tunina wayahia uviama, kadu hida
tunina tunina wayahia uhidahida. Dewaia unuanuani, ka yaiami tau ekalesia
habuhabui wayahi uviama-havihavine.✡
19 Ka nau-wawanimi kadu yauke wayahiu uviama. Avi tuta avi-putu anau-wahe,
yau nuanua Yaubada vona bagibagina na-veneveneu, e yau ate-vatu wayahina
Vaneana Ahiahina ana vona hivahivana anaunau-waheyei, kadu avo-vi-mahetei
tunutunuhina.✡
20 Yauke Iesu a tau nau-wahe aitam, ka tuta nonova wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina
anaunau-wahei tunuhina. Ka dewana vivane iuna ataina tuta wayahina yohoy-
ohoniu amamaei. Aviama-havinemi uviama wayahiu au pata ate-vatu wayahina
anaunau-wahe, nau-wawaniu adedewei deina.✡

Nau-kapoi Pai Nau-yehata

21-22 Tikikusi itoka vaneika ahiahina, kadu tauna Kauvea ya paisewa paipaisewei
tunuhina. Ataina avi-tunei omomo wayahimia. Iuna yau nuanua tauna vaneau
habuhabuna mataedami unononi. Ka aviani adedewei baina un'-anamanei, kadu
yauke yau ma' medeina unononi. Ka tauna ya vonana wayahia ana pata
na-vo-vi-vatumi.✡
23 Yau nuanua itomi tau ekalesia habuhabumi wayahimi nua gomagomanina, kadu
dewa-vidovidoha vitumahana nui uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau
Ito-yavuha ainua wayahia.
24 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dewa-vidovidoha-vavaha
wayahina idewa-vidovidohei, akanai yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **6:15:** Rom 10:15. ✡ **6:17:** Ebe 4:12. ✡ **6:18:** Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Te 5:17. ✡ **6:19:** Kol 4:3-4; 2Te 3:1. ✡ **6:20:** 2Ko 5:20; Pile 9. ✡ **6:21-22:** Dew 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Ti 4:12.

Me Pilipi Yai Leta Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Pilipi nihenina. Ekalesia taina vi-putu, iuna Paulo ya nau-wahe wayahina, ka ekalesia meagai Pilipi nihenina ekalesia naona me Girisi yai papani ana wava Masedonia nihenina, ka tuta-nana wayahina me Rom papani-nana iveimeyei. Tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, tauna manua yohona nihenina mamaei.

Paulo nuanua ananina, iuna mani tau ekalesia avaha iomo ipaipaisewa meagai Pilipi nihenina. Kate tau paisewaia eha yai nuanua Paulo, kadu yai viwavenena eha tunuhina. Wayahina, Paulo tau ekalesia Pilipi nihenina nau-vi-avini tau vi-wavene-naia vitupu wayahi.

Ka kadu ya nuanua tau ekalesia Pilipi nihenina na-nau-kaiwei. Iuna taui am-venena-kavovo ivi-tunei omo tauna wayahina, ka kadu iviama tauna wayahina.

Paulo ya nuanua tuta tuta wayahina vivane Iesu ya nua-opu me Pilipi wayahia mamaei, ka nua-vane eha. Ka Paulo ya nuanua tuta tuta wayahina idewa-haiawa, ka itoha-vi-anai, ka kadu igwagwaheyei.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke Paulo, Timoti nui itomi tau ekalesia meagai Pilipi nihenina yami leta taina agin-umi. Itoai ama inua Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Ka habuhabumi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu uvitumahanei, ka tupwami ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina, ka tupwami ekalesia a tau paisewa, ka leta taina omomo itomi habuhabumi wayahimia.✡
2 Yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina Amaka Yaubada kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahia uvaniahei.
3 Avi tuta anuanimi, yau Yaubada anau-kaiwei.
4 Ka avi tuta itomi habuhabumi wayahimi aviama, adewa-haiawa.
5 Iuna nonova Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei, ka auyewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, itomi uaivaiteu yau paisewa wayahina.
6 Ka kadu nau-wawanika Yaubada kavitumahanei. Nonova tauna paisewa ahi-ahina vi-putui yawaimi nihenina, kadu tuta ataina wayahina tauna paisewana paipaisewei. Ka apaina, avi auyewa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu na-mavi-havine, paisewana na-nau-yehai.✡
7 Vona ahiahina, nau-wawaniu habuhabumi wayahimi anuanua deina, iuna itomi nuau uepei. Wayahina, aituhu ipoy'-aviniu iyohoniu manua yohona nihenina, o aituhu au pata ani-awana, Vaneana Ahiahina aipupu-tana-potei a havia wayahia, kadu tomotau aviwavenei Vaneana Ahihinata vivane vona tunutunuhina, akanai yauke itomi habuhabumi nui am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina kavaniahei.
8 Yau vona taina vona tunuhina, ka aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua, tauna kadu ana pata na-haeyemi adewa-vidovidohemi, kadu anuanua ananina wayahimi kadueyemi. Ka yauke yau dewa-vidovidoha wayahimi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya dewa-vidovidoha wayahimi aitamoata deina.
9 Ka yau viama wayahimi tuta tepakaia wayahina itomi anamana kadu nua-uya uvaniahei, e yami dewa-vidovidoha wayahimia ana pata natanata deina.

✡ **1:1:** Dew 16:12-40. ✡ **1:6:** 1Ko 1:8.

10 Iuna yau nuanua wayahimi ami pata dewa ahiahina ka dewa goyona a
tana-vewani un'-anamanei, kadu uvi-nua-dadani tunuhina. Ka kadu yau nuanua
yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina deina, tuta ataina wayahina a itoava auyewana Tau
Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine wayahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, auyewana wayahina
itomi ami pata tauna matana hadahadanimi umimini, ka eha ami ini-yauyau nui.✡
11 Ka kadu yau nuanua dewa tunutunuhina uana yawaimi nau-vi-anai. Iuna
ua-nana vin'-omo Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, ka itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada
kan'-awa-davei dewana wayahina, e tauna didigana kavo-vi-natei deina.

Paulo Tauna Yawaina Vo-vi-mahetei

12 Yaiau, vona ahiahina, yauke vitai avaniahei, ka nuanuau un'-anamanei vita-naia
Vaneana Ahiahina iaivaitei. Iuna mani tomotau ivitumahanei, kadu ai yau natanata.
13 Akaka tau nau-havia habuhabui Sisa*V* ya manua idune-vi-avini avaha inua-haui,
yohoyohoniu amamaei iuna aitamoata, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina apaipaisewa.
Kadu tomotau habuhabui baina imamaei ianamane-yehai deinake.✡
14 Yauke yohoyohoniu, wayahina vavaneika habuhabui baina Kauvea nihenina
iate-vatu, kadu avaha ivi-putu Yaubada yana vona inaunau-waheyei toyoina, eha yai
matauta.
15 Vona ahiahina, tupwai wayahia ivi-bwanou wayahiua, ka yai nuanua ai wava au
wava ivane-tawanei nau-wahe wayahina. Kate tupwai wayahia ononotoi ahiahi, ka
taui yai paisewa omomo yai nuanua tunuhina wayahina.
16 Ika, taui Tau Ito-yavuha idewa-vidovidohei, ka avaha ianamanei, yauke yau
paisewa baina meagai Rom nihenina vivane Vaneana Ahiahina aipupu-tana-potei a
havia wayahia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivi-vonavona yau nau-wahe wayahina, akanai
taui aviwavenei yai vona eha tunuhina.
17 Ka tau ekalesia baina Tau Ito-yavuha inaunau-waheyei, iuna ainua mamaei.
Naona idedewei, iuna yai nuanua ai wava isi-nai. Kadu v'-inuana idedewei, iuna
inuanua aituhu inaunau-wahe toyoina deina, apaina au dewa-yaiyai ivo-vi-natei.[a]
Baina yohoyohoniu amamaei iuna anaunau-wahe toyoina.
18 Akanai taui yai dewana iuna eha tunuhina, kate au pata adewa-haiawa. Iuna
tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina inononi. Aituhu tau nau-wahe-naia
yai nuanua tunuhina, o aituhu tau nau-wahe-naia yai nuanua bwagona, akanai
Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei. Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina adewa-haiawa
aitamoata deina.
19 Iuna avaha anamanemi, itomi una-ivaiteu yami viama wayahia, kadu Iesu Tau
Ito-yavuha Nuana na-ivaiteu. Akaka avi tuta nau-yanahi avaniahei baina, eha
anuanua ananina dewana wayahina. Iuna avaha anamanei ivaitana avaniahei, e me
Rom iyavuhiu.✡
20 Eha anuanua ananina ini-yauyau avaniahe baina, kate anuanua ananina yau
ate-vatu ana pata Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava asi-nai ininiua. Aituhu yawayawaiu
amamaei ahidahida, o aituhu inau-vi-anigiu, akanai yau nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha
didigana avo-vi-natei.
21 Avonavona deina, iuna aituhu tanopia amamaei, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha ya
nuanua wayahina amamaei. O aituhu inau-vi-anigiu, akanai avidoha deina.✡
22 Aituhu tanopia ininiu taina nihenina amamaei, akanai paisewa ahiahina
apaipaisewa. Kate dewaia ainua wayahia, eha at'-anamane avi dewa avi-nua-dadani.
23 Ika, ainua ahiahina. Yau nuanua ananina ani-tawanemi, e Tau Ito-yavuha nui
amamaei, iuna dewana mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawane-vainei.✡

✡ **1:10:** 1Te 5:23. ✡ **1:13:** Dew 28:30. [a] **1:17:** Paulo nuanua me Rom avaha tau nau-wahe-naia yai dewa idudueyei, e inuanua Paulo nau-wahe habuhabuna vi-putu. Wayahina, me Rom yai nua-goyo Paulo wayahina na-nata, e tauna a dewa-yaiyai ivo-vi-natei deina. ✡ **1:19:** 2Ko 1:11. ✡ **1:21:** Gal 2:20. ✡ **1:23:** 2Ko 5:8.

24 Kate avaha anamanei aituhu baina tanopia ininiua amamaei, au pata aivaitemi,
uvidoha deina. Ka dewana nau-wawanimi.
25 Wayahina, avaha anamanei apaina iyavuhiu, e baina tanopia amamaei. Ka
munia anau-vi-taumi, e habuhabumi nui kamamaei, e yami vitumahana ana-ivaitei,
udewa-haiawa.
26 Ka au pata aivaitemi udewa-haiawa ananina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina deina.
27 Aituhu avi dewa vinˈ-omo wayahiua, aituhu ahiahina o goyona, itomi
nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udedewei, e Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina
una-ivaitei deina. Wayahina, aituhu anˈ-omo wayahimia, e yami dewa mataua
adueyei, o aituhu baina bana mamanaina wayahimia amamaei, yami dewa vaneana
anononi yaiaka wayahia, yau nuanua wayahimi habuhabumi umimini toyoina. Kadu
yau nuanua uvi-yoko aitamoata, ka Vaneana Ahiahina a havia yai paisewa ubou-potei
deina.✡
28 Ka eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta taui ami havia wayahia. Aituhu eha
umatauta wayahia, akanai yami dewana aitam iaiaya wayahia vivane apaina Yaubada
taui na-vita-vovoni, kate taumi na-ito-yavuhimi.
29 Avonavona deina, iuna Yaubada avaha awaehemi Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei,
kadu awaehemi uhidahida tauna wayahina, e ana wava uvo-vi-natei deina.✡
30 Ka tuta ataina wayahina itomi uhidahida. Ka avaha uanamanei nonova, tutana
nui kamamaei, yauke ahidahida aitamoata deina, kadu abebebewa dewa ahiahina
adedewei. Ka dewaia habuhabui ududueyei, ka uanamane-yehai. Ka ataina tuta
wayahina kadu baina abebebewa deinake Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava wayahina. Ka
avaha vaneauna unononi.

2

Iesu Ya Nua-opu Kadu Ya Bagibagi Ainua

1 Itomi avaha Tau Ito-yavuha ininina nihenina, ka tauna vo-vi-vatumi kadu
dewa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta vita uvaniahei, unuani ya
dewa-vidovidohana vitai na-vo-vi-meani. Ka tauna Nuana nihenimia mamaei
uanamanei, ka avaha uanamanei itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kadewa-bigana
kadu kanˈ-ate-nuanuai.
2 Wayahina, yau nuanua wayahimi habuhabumi unuanua aitamoata, ka eha
uvi-vonavona. Ka dewa-vidovidoha aitamoata wayahina udewa-vidovidohemi, ka
nua aitamoata nihenina kadu nuanua aitamoata nihenina umamaei. Ka aituhu
udedewei deina, adewa-haiawa-iaua.
3 Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia eha unˈ-awaeha nua-vane o vi-bwanou
yami dewa na-veimeye. Kate nau-wawanimi yaiami wayahia unua-opu, kadu
nau-wawanimi tuta tuta unuanua mani tomotau ivane-tawanemi.✡
4 Ka eha wamke am heta wayahima enuanua medeina evidoha, kate nau-wawanim
kadu yaiam edune-vi-avini medeina ividoha.✡
5 Habuhabumi nau-wawanimi yawaimi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yawaina aitamoata
deina, kadu nau-wawanimi unuanua Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nuanua aitamoata deina.
Iuna

6 Iesu Yaubada-hoina, ka ainua vivane aitamoata.
Ka tauna didiga-nana eha ta-nua-tania.✡
7 Kate tauna awaehei vi-tomotau itoka deina,
kadu awaehei vi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo.✡
8 Ka avaha vi-tomotau, tauna nua-opu,
e Yaubada ya nuanua vi-ateteyei ana noe.

✡ **1:27:** Epe 4:1; 1Te 2:12. ✡ **1:29:** Dew 16:19-40. ✡ **2:3:** Gal 5:26. ✡ **2:4:** 1Ko 10:24. ✡ **2:6:** Ioni 1:1-2; 17:5.
✡ **2:7:** 2Ko 8:9; Ioni 1:14.

Ika, tauna aniga, ka yanˈ aniga eha memeanina,
kate inahe ananina wayahina
ai nahenahea hidahida, e aniga.✡
9 Wayahina, Yaubada Iesu bou-vaneyei,
e pai manuena ahihi-vainena wahuma venei,
ka ataina ana wava
mani wava habuhabui vane-tawanei.✡
10 Wayahina, habuhabuka nau-wawanika
kaiwaodu tauna wayahina.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia wahuma imamaei,
o aituhu aviyaivia tanopia imamaei,
o aituhu aviyaivia avaha ianiga,
habuhabuka nau-wawanika
kavi-tupa-gum tauna matana,
kadu kaiwaodu.✡
11 Kadu aka veimea Yaubada wayahina vivane
awakaia kawaehei
Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Kauvea.
Ka dewana Yaubada Amaka didigana
vo-vi-natei.✡

12 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi. Ka nonova avi veimea avenemi, itomi uvi-ateteyei tunuhina. Nonova tutana nui kamamaei uvi-ateteyeu, kadu munia avaha ani-tawanemi, uvi-ateteyeu a itoava ataina tuta wayahina aitamoata deina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina aveimeyemi, nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei, kadu vatumi wayahina uvitapewa ubebebewa yami ito-yavuha una-nau-yehai.
13 Iuna Yaubada nuami nihenina paipaisewa na-vo-vi-vovoumi, e itomi nau-wawanimi tauna ya nuanua ahiahina wayahimi unˈ-awaehei kadu udedewei.
14 Ka kadu avi dewa yami tau eta-naonao iveimeyemi udedewei, akanai nau-wawanimi udedewei deina. Eha wayahia uvi-vonavona, kadu eha wayahia uvona-patapata.
15 Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua natunatuna habuhabui wayahi deina. Nau-wawanimi yawaimi hadahadani kadu tunutunuhi. Ka aituhu udedewei deina, tau maˈ tanopi eha ai pata yami dewa inˈ-apa-goyogoyoe. Taui yai dewa bwagobwagona kadu goyo-vainena tuta taina novanovanina nihenina. Wayahina, itomi yawaimi ahiahi mahemahei wadima deina.✡
16 Iuna Yawai Ana Vona uvi-yoyoei, inˈ-epei ivitumahanei. Ka yau nuanua udedewei deina, iuna avi auyewa Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine, yauke au pata yami dewa wayahina adewa-haiawa tauna matana. Kadu aituhu yawaimi tunutunuhi, avaha anamanei yau paisewa wayahimia eha awakabina, kadu anamanei eha ata-paisewa-wayohe.
17 Ka itomi yami vitumahana kadu yami paisewa Yaubada wayahina vivane yami pai vi-nomu tauna wayahina deina. Ka aituhu baina inau-vi-anigiu, akanai dayahiu ana-ito-iwahi pai nim vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina deina, yami pai vi-nomu hetana. Ka aituhu dewana vinˈ-omo deina, au pata itomi habuhabumi nui kadewa-haiawa.
18 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi nui kadewa-haiawa aitamoata deina.✡

Vona Timoti Wayahina

✡ **2:8:** Ebe 5:8; 12:2. ✡ **2:9:** Dew 2:33; Epe 1:20-21; Ebe 1:3-4. ✡ **2:10:** Rom 14:11. ✡ **2:11:** Rom 10:9. ✡ **2:15:** Dan 12:3; Pili 1:10; 1Te 2:19. ✡ **2:18:** Pili 3:1; 4:4.

19 Aituhu Kauvea Iesu ya nuanua, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, au
pata Timoti avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia. Ka tauna, avaha vaneami nononi,
na-omane-havinei baina wayahiua na-mataedau anononi adewa-haiawa.
20 Baina wayahiua eha kadu aitam onoto Timoti deina. Iuna tauna nuanua ananina
wayahimi, kadu ya nuanua yawaimi vidoha.
21 Mani tomotau habuhabui yai nuanua taui ai heta wayahi inuanua ananina, eha
Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya nuanua wayahina inuanua.✡
22 Kate avaha uanamanei, Timoti avaha viwaveneka tauna onoto tunina. Tauna
ivaiteu Vaneana Ahiahina a paisewa nihenina natu deina.
23 Wayahina, avi tuta tepakaia au veimea anononi me Rom ai tau veimea ananina
wayahina, akanai eha apotapota, kate tunuhina Timoti avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia.
24 Ka kadu avitumahana toyoina Kauvea na-ivaiteu tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa
wayahina, kadu yauke an'-omo wayahimia.

Vona Epapiroditusi Wayahina

25 Ka ataina anuanua nau-wawaniu vaneika Epapiroditusi avi-tunei
na-mavi-havine wayahimia. Tauna au niau, kadu nui kapaipaisewa, kadu nui
kanau-havia Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina. Tauna kadu itomi yami tau mataeda, ka
nonova aviani wayahina avi-kutakuta, guguaia uvenei, e tauna omanei veneu.✡
26 Ka tuta ataina wayahina tauna nuanua ananina wayahimi. Nonova tauna
vi-kwanaha, ka vaneana avaha unononi. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tauna
nua-vita, iuna eha ya nuanua unuanua toyoina tauna wayahina.
27 Vona ahiahina, tauna a kwanaha eha kikituna, ka eha ani-hoina inusi. Kate
Yaubada ate-nuanuaiei. Ika, Yaubada kadu ate-nuanuaieu. Iuna Yaubada vo-vi-aiaiei
vidoha. Wayahina, eha nua-vita-nana v'-inuana ata-vaniahe.
28 Wayahina, yau nuanua ananina tauna avi-tunei, na-mavi-havine wayahimia. Ka
avi tuta udueye-havinei, udewa-haiawa. Ka aituhu itomi udewa-haiawa, au vita baina
uvo-vi-meani deina.
29 Ka avi tuta tepakaia tauna uvaniahei, itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa
ananina nui unau-kaiwei Kauvea nihenina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina aituhu avi
onoto tauna deina wayahimia, nau-wawanimi ana wava usi-nai.
30 Iuna, vona ahiahina, eha ani-hoina Epapiroditusi aniga Tau Ito-yavuha ya
paisewa wayahina. Ika, tauna yawaina awaehei omo baina, ka avi ivaita itomi eha
ami pata uveneu, akanai tauna omo veneu, avaniahei.

3

Dewa Tunutunuhi-hoina

1 Yaiau, pai nau-yehata wayahina nau-wawanimi Kauvea nihenina udewa-haiawa!
Avi veimea avaha aginumi, eha paisewa ananina wayahiua aginumi-havine
wayahimi. Kadu dewana ahiahina wayahimi, iuna aituhu una-iavi tuta ainua
wayahina, eha memeanina nuami na-pani deina.
2 Udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Iuna tau goyogoyona tupwai yai dewa vivane kedewa
manimaninina deina. Iuna taui tau aidaba, ka yai nuanua idabadabami.
3 Ka eha nau-wawanimi dewana un'-awaehe. Iuna itoka tau ekalesia tau vituma-
hana-hoika. Itoka Yaubada wayahina kaiwaodu tauna Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi
wayahina, ka didigaka vin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina. Ka avaha kanamanei
yaka dewa ininikaia eha ai pata ina-ito-yavuhika.✡
4 Vona ahiahina, aituhu aitam koiaka ana pata na-vona-vanevane ya dewana ininina
wayahina, akanai yauke avane-tawanei.✡

✡ **2:21:** 2Ti 4:10. ✡ **2:25:** Pili 4:18. ✡ **3:3:** Rom 2:29. ✡ **3:4:** Dew 22:3; 2Ko 11:18.

5 Iuna yauke me Isiraeli-hoiu, yau dede Beniamina, ka yau tupua munia, akanai
auyewa ai yau 7 iakwa, ininiu idabei auyewa vi-8-na wayahina. Ka dewa habuhabuna
wayahina yauke me Ebereu habuhabui avane-tawanei. Tupwai wayahia Mosese ya
veimea ivi-muniei, kate yauke vivane Parisi aitam.✡
6 Tupwai wayahia yai ate-vatu mamaei, kate yauke yau ate-vatu ananina.
Wayahina, tuta nonova wayahina tau ekalesia adewa-yaiyaiei. Ka me Iudea tupwai
wayahia veimea ivi-ateteyei, kate yauke aupu-moimoiha veimea aitamoata aitamoata
avi-ateteyei, eha aitam ata-vo-haini.✡
7 Nonova anuanua aituhu dewaia habuhabui adedewei, akanai avidoha Yaubada
matana wayahi. Kate tuta ataina wayahina dewaia eha aitam aviani wayahiua. Iuna
avaha anamanei, Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta wayahina avidoha. Wayahina, avaha
dewaia ahaponei, eha aitam aviani.✡
8 Vona ahiahina, yau nuanua ananina Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha anˈ-anamanei,
ka dewana mani dewa habuhabui vane-tawanei. Ika, tauna wayahina avaha dewa
habuhabui baina tanopia ahaponei iakwa. Ka habuhabui wayahiua haina deina, iuna
yau nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha avaniahei.
9 Ka kadu nuanuau Tau Ito-yavuha nˈ-awaeheu yauke tauna nihenina amamaei.
Iuna eha yau nuanua yau tunuha Yaubada matana vinˈ-omo iuna Mosese ya veimea
avi-ateteye. Eha. Yauke yau nuanua avi-tau tunutunuha Yaubada matana iuna Tau
Ito-yavuha avitumahanei. Ka tunutunuhana omo Yaubada wayahina, ka vitumahana
ana heta wayahina kavaniahei.✡
10 Nuanuau Tau Ito-yavuha anˈ-anamanei, kadu nuanuau Yaubada ya bagibagi
anˈ-anamanei. Bagibagi-nana Iesu si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka nuanuau Iesu tauna ana
inahe vo-patau, e tupwana avaniahei, ka nuanuau tauna yanˈ aniga ka yauke yau
aniga aitamoata deina.✡
11 Ka aituhu ana pata, apaina Yaubada nˈ-awaeheu kadu yauke anigea amini-havine.

Nau-pata Ahiahina

12 Eha avaha dewaia habuhabui ata-vaniahe, kadu yau dewa habuhabui eha
ahiahina ana noe tauna matana, kate abebebewa, avitapewa nau-pata pai nau-yehata
avaniahei, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu honeu nau-patana wayahina.✡
13 Yaiau, eha avonavona avaha nau-patana avaniahe, kate dewa aitamoata taina
adedewei. Avi dewa avaha ivinˈ-omo wayahiua, dewai avi-nua-pani, ka avi dewa
tepaua potapotau, avitapewa-bagibagi avaniahei.
14 Ika, abebebewa yau paisewa a nau-patana avaniahei. Iuna Yaubada vi-honeu
avanevane wahuma, e nau-pata-nana avaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.✡
15 Ka aituhu aviyaivia itoka tau ekalesia wayahikaia yaka nua-uya mamaei, akanai
nau-wawanika kanuanua aitamoata dewaia wayahi. Ka aituhu tuta ataina wayahina
tupwami unuanua tunina, apaina Yaubada na-vo-vi-mahetemi nuami nˈ-am-haui
dewana wayahina.✡
16 Kate dewaia avaha kavaniahei, kadu dewaia avaha kawaehei aitamoata
wayahina, nau-wawanika dewaia kadedewei, eha kamagigino.
17 Yaiau, aituhu aviyaivia yau pai dune ivˈ-iunei, taui yawai udune-vi-anai kadu
unuanuani. Aituhu itomi yau pai dune-nana uvˈ-iunei, uvidoha deina. Iuna pai
dune-nana avenemi pai dune ahiahina.✡
18 Tuta nonova wayahina vona taina avonevonemi tuta habuhabuna wayahina, ka
ataina tuta wayahina mata-inu wayahina avona-havinemi, vivane tupwai tomotau yai
dewa viwaveneka taui Tau Ito-yavuha yanˈ ai nahanahana a havia.

✡ **3:5:** Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Dew 23:6. ✡ **3:6:** Dew 8:3. ✡ **3:7:** Mat 13:44-46. ✡ **3:9:** Rom 3:21-22. ✡ **3:10:** Rom 6:3-5; 8:17. ✡ **3:12:** 1Ti 6:12, 19. ✡ **3:14:** 1Ko 9:24. ✡ **3:15:** 1Ko 2:6. ✡ **3:17:** 1Ko 4:16.

19 Tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina tomotaui vita-vovoni ivaniahei. Taui yai yaubada
ai ayaunena, kadu didigai yai ini-yauyau. Tanopi a gugua avaha nuai epei.✡
20 Kate itoka tunina. Iuna yaka papani eha tanopi, kate wahuma. Ka ataina tuta
wayahina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wahuma mamaei. Ka yaka nua-vaniaha ananina nui
ya mavi-havine kapotepotei. Tauna Kauvea Iesu.✡
21 Ka tauna ya bagibagi eha a ito-vewana. Wayahina, tauna ana pata dewa
habuhabuna veimeyei ivi-ateteyei. Ka avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine, akanai
ininika tutuaina taina ihanua na-vo-vinei, na-vo-vi-vovoui, tauna ininina vovouna
bagibagina kadu didigana aitamoata deina.✡

4

Me Pilipi Ai Veimea Tupwai

1 Yaiau, avaha nuau uepei ka adewa-vidovidohemi, kadu yau nuanua
anau-vi-taumi. Itomi yau pai dewa-haiawa, kadu tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina itomi
au kunu-nabanaba. Avaha ami veimea avo-vi-mahetemi, ka aituhu uvi-ateteyei,
umimini toyoina Kauvea nihenina.✡
2 Itomi vaivine ami wava Euodia ka Sinitike, aviama wayahimia uvi-yaiana havine,
kadu un'-awaehei aitamoata Kauvea nihenina.
3 Ika, au niau,[a] tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina wamke yauke
aka inua nui kapaipaisewa, kadue wamke aviamem vaivine ainuai ena-ivaitei ividoha.
Nonova taui ainua iaivaiteu Vaneana Ahiahina a havia abou-potei. Ka tuta-nana
wayahina kadu onoto ana wava Kilemeniti ka mani tomotau iaivaiteu yau paisewa
wayahina. Taui habuhabui ai wava imamaei Yawai Ana Buki nihenina wahuma.✡
4 Tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa Kauvea nihenina!
Unononi avona-havine. Nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa.
5 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui in'-anamanemi yami dewa bigana.
Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Kauvea na-mavi-havine.✡
6 Eha aitam aviani wayahina unuanua toyoina o unua-vita wayahina. Kate tuta
habuhabuna wayahina itomi nau-wawanimi naona uviama Yaubada wayahina. Ika,
yami viama, kadu yami hida, kadu yami nuanua nau-kaiwa wayahina un'-omanei
tauna matana.✡
7 Ka aituhu udedewei deina, nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina nuami
na-bou-potei goyona wayahina, kadu dune-vivinimi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.
Ka eha aka pata nua gomagomani-nana kan'-anamane-yehai, iuna ito-niuna.✡

Me Pilipi Ai Veimea Pai Nau-yehata

8 Ka pai nau-yehata, yaiau, dewa taina wayahia unuanua. Aituhu aviani
tunutunuhina, o aituhu aviani tomotau iawaehei ate-vatuna, o aituhu aviani ahiahina,
o aituhu aviani hadahadanina, o aituhu aviani ana dune ahiahina, o aituhu aviani
nau-wawanika kan'-apa-vidovidohei, o aituhu aviani mani dewa vane-tawanei, o
aituhu aviani nau-wawanika kan'-awa-davei, akanai nau-wawanimi dewaia wayahi
unuanua.
9 Aituhu aviani aviwavenemi avaha unononi, o aituhu aviani nonova aginumi
wayahimia, o aituhu avi dewa yawaiu nihenina ududueyei, akanai dewaia unuanuani
kadu udewa-nubunubui. Aituhu udedewei deina, akanai nua gomagomanina a
Yaubada nui umamaei.✡
10 Tutana vaneami anononi, vivane unuanua ananina havine wayahiu, yauke
adewa-haiawa Kauvea nihenina. Ika, tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina

---

✡ **3:19:** Rom 16:18. ✡ **3:20:** Epe 2:6, 19. ✡ **3:21:** 1Ko 15:28, 42-53. ✡ **4:1:** 1Te 2:19-20. a **4:3:** Baina Paulo ipuipupu aitam onoto meagai Pilipi mamaei wayahina. Kate eha onotona ana wava kat'-anamane. ✡ **4:3:** Luk 10:20. ✡ **4:5:** Ebe 10:25; Iam 5:8-9. ✡ **4:6:** Mat 6:25-34; Kol 4:2. ✡ **4:7:** Isa 26:3; Ioni 14:27; Kol 3:15. ✡ **4:9:** Rom 16:20.

wayahina, unuanua ananina wayahiu, kate eha aitam etawana ta-mamae uviwaveneu deina.
11 Yau vonana eha ta-vin'-omo iuna avi-kutakuta. Eha-ohota. Iuna aituhu avi dewa omo wayahiua, yauke avaha anamanei dewana wayahina au pata kadu nua gomagomanina nui amamaei.
12 Ika, avaha dewa habuhabui avaniahei. Tupwai tuta avi-kutakuta, ka tupwai tuta gugua habuhabuna wayahiua. Ka avaha nua-uya hivahivana avaniahei ana-mane-yehai. Wayahina, au pata nua gomagomanina nui amamaei dewa tunina tunina nihenia. Aituhu am-iaua o aituhu am anavovo, o aituhu avi-tau payapayaya o aituhu avi-tau kaikaiwabo,
13 yauke au pata dewa habuhabui wayahia, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha vo-vi-bagibagiu.✡
14 Yau vona taina vona tunutunuhina. Iuna vo-pata wayahimia uva-tawanei omo wayahiua avaniahei, ka dewana dewa ahiahina. Iuna au vita uvo-vi-meani. Kaiwa ananina.
15 Ka kadu, itomi me Pilipi avaha uanamanei nonova, tutana uvi-putu Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei wayahina, yami papani Masedonia ani-tawanei yau nae wayahina, ka eha kadu aitam ekalesia ita-ivaiteu, akanai itomi ami heta uaivaiteu.✡
16 Ka avaha meagai Tesalonika avaniahei, kaiwadi ai vi-am tuta avi-kutakuta, ka itomi ivaita uva-tawane-havihavinei wayahiua.
17 Yau vonana iuna eha nuanuau am-venena-kavovo uveneu. Kate yau vonana iuna yau nuanua itomi uvidoha. Aituhu avi dewa ahiahina udedewei, apaina dewaia wayahi Yaubada nau-pata ahiahina na-venemi wahuma.
18 Aituhu nau-wawanimi yau paisewa wayahimi unau-patau, akanai itomi me Pilipi avaha unau-pata-yehai kadu hetana. Ka tuta ataina wayahina eha ata-vi-kutakuta, kate au pata gugua habuhabui wayahia. Iuna avaha am-venena-kavovoia uva-tawanei omo wayahiua avaniahei. Epapiroditusi baina omanei. Ka am-venena-kavovoia vi-nomu pai mau dibidibina deina, ka Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka tauna vi-nomu-naia awaehei ahiahina matana.
19 Ka aituhu aviani wayahina itomi uvi-kutakuta, akanai yau Yaubada ya kaikai-wabo habu-vainena kadu didigana wayahina mamaei Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina, ka Yaubada ya nuanua na-vo-patai wayahimia.
20 Wayahina, Amaka Yaubada nau-wawani didigana vin'-omo-nananena, tuta ataina wayahina eha a ito-vewana wayahina. Ana pata deina.
21 Tau ekalesia habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina unau-kaiwei.
Ka vavaneika baina nui amamaei kadu yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo wayahimia.
22 Ka tau ekalesia habuhabui inau-kaiwemi. Ka taui Sisa*V* ya manua nihenina imamaei yai nuanua ananina inau-kaiwemi.
23 Ka yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei nuami nihenina.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **4:13:** 2Ko 12:10. ✡ **4:15:** 2Ko 11:9.

Me
Kolose
Yai Leta
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo tau ekalesia imamaei meagai Kolose nihenina. Eha aitam tuta Paulo meagai-nana ta-nau-vi-tau. Tau ekalesia-naia Vaneana Ahiahina inononi mani onoto ana wava Epapirasi wayahina. Ka tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, Epapirasi nui imamaei manua yohona nihenina (Pile 23; Kol 4:3).

Ka tau viwavenena vitupu iomo, imamaei Kolose, ka Paulo vaneana nononi. Ka yai viwavenena bwagona wayahina, tau ekalesia yai vitumahana ivi-goyogoyoi. Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo ya nuanua me Kolose yai vitumahana na-vo-vi-tunuhi. Paulo ya pai mini ananina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta nihenina ito-yavuha kavaniahei, kate mani viwavenena eta-naoeka Iesu kani-tawanei.

Pai Vi-putu

1 Yauke Paulo, Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau hae ananina aitam iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka Timoti vaneika Iesu nihenina itoai ama inua leta taina aginumi.
2 Ka itomi me Kolose yami leta taina omomo wayahimia. Itomi vavaneiai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, ka taumi ahihimiata, ka kadu yami vitumahana eha vitupu. Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina Amaka Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei.

Nau-kaiwa Kadu Viama

3 Avi tuta aviama wayahimi, tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana anau-kaiwei.✡
4 Iuna yami vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina avaha anononi. Kadu anononi tau ekalesia habuhabui udewa-vidovidohei.
5 Ka yami vitumahana kadu yami dewa-vidovidoha ainua ivin'-omo yami nua-vaniaha wayahina. Ka Yaubada nua-vaniaha-nana totohi wahuma wayahimi, e tenoke potapotami. Ka tutana Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina unononi Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina, nua-vaniaha-nana uvaniahei.✡
6 Ka Vaneana Ahiahina avaha omo wayahimia unononi. Ka tanopi taina habuhabuna wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina natanata, ka avaha uana kadudueyei tomotau yawai nihenina. Ka auyewa naona unononi wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina kadu paipaisewa nihenimia deinake. Ka auyewa naona wayahina am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina unua-haui, kadu vonaia tunutunuhina habuhabuna am-venena awawaehina wayahina uanamane-yehai.
7 Ka ama niai ana wava Epapirasi ya nau-wahe wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina unononi. Tauna adewa-vidovidohei, ka tauna nui apaipaisewa Yaubada wayahina. Ka tauna ya nau-wahe Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina tunuhina. Yauke, Paulo, yau nuanua anau-waheyemi, kate eha au pata. Wayahina, Epapirasi vi-tau nau-seana wayahiu.✡
8 Ka tauna kadu vaneami mataedai, vivane dewa-vidovidoha Nuana Ahihinata wayahina uvaniahei, ka kadu udewa-vidovidohemi aitamoata deina.
9 Wayahina, auyewa naona vaneami anononi wayahina avi-putu aviama wayahimi, ka aviama a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Ka avi tuta aviama wayahimi, Yaubada

✡ **1:3:** Epe 1:15-16. ✡ **1:5:** Epe 1:13; 1Pi 1:4. ✡ **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Pile 23.

aviamei tauna ya nuanua anˈ anamana na-nau-vi-anaimi. Ka nua-uyana omomo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tauna na-ivaitemi unua-haui.✡
10 Dewaia wayahina aviama iuna yama nuanua dewa aitamoata aitamoata yawaimi nihenina Kauvea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka tauna ya nuanua wayahimi dewa ahiahina udedewei, kadu Yaubada unˈ-anamanei, e anamanana natanata.
11 Ka yau nuanua itomi yami bagibagi na-omo tauna ya bagibagi wayahina kadu didigana wayahina. Ka munia, itomi ami pata tuta mamanaina wayahina utoha-vi-anaimi, kadu ami pata nua gomagomanina wayahina upotapota,✡
12 kadu yami dewa-haiawa nui Amaka una-nau-kaiwei. Vona ahiahina, tauna vo-vi-aiaiemi ami pata ya pai veimea una-nui, ka pai veimeana maheta a pai veimea, ka mani tau ekalesia nui yana gabu unˈ-epei.✡
13 Ka Amaka avaha Satana ya pai veimea novanovana a bagibagi wayahina ito-yavuhika, kadu avaha omaneka Natuna ya pai veimea nihenina, ka Yaubada tauna Natuna dewa-vidovidohei.✡
14 Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka dewa goyona a dewa-yaiyai wayahia ito-yavuhika, e nua-piaha dewaia goyogoyoi wayahia kavaniahei.✡
15 Eha aka pata Yaubada kata-dueye, kate Iesu tauna Amana viwaveneka. Ka Iesu mai-tupuina Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna wayahina, ka tauna unu-tauna, ka tauna dewa habuhabuna veimeyei.✡
16 Dewa habuhabuna ivinˈ-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui wahuma imamaei, kadu dewaia habuhabui tanopia imamaei ivinˈ-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Dewaia tupwai kadudueyei, kadu dewaia tupwai hivahivai. Aituhu pai veimea, o kadi bagibagi, o kadi tau veimea, akanai tauna habuhabui vevewanei, kadu habuhabui imamaei iuna tauna ya nuanua deina.
17 Tuta naona wayahina, tutana dewa habuhabuna eha ita-mamae, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha mamae. Ka munia, dewaia habuhabuna ai vevewana ana tuta vinˈ-omo. Ka tuta ataina wayahina dewa habuhabuna imamaei iuna tauna ya nuanua deina, ka ya bagibagi ana pata dewa habuhabuna tana-ipwei imamaei.✡
18 Ka tauna ekalesia unununa, ka ekalesia tauna ininina. Aituhu tauna eha, itoka yawaika eha. Tauna onoto naona anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, tauna dewana a pai vi-putu. Dewaia habuhabui ivinˈ-omo deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha ana wava tomotau habuhabui ai wava vane-tawanei akanai.✡
19 Dewana akanai deina, iuna Yaubada dewa-haiawa tauna bagibagina kadu didigana Natuna nihenina imamaei, ka vi-nau-vi-anai, e tomotau idudueyei.✡
20 Ka aituhu avi havia tanopia Yaubada inau-haviei, o kadi avi havia wahuma Yaubada inau-haviei, tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, akanai Yaubada ya nuanua taui habuhabui imavi-havine ivi-yaiana. Wayahina, tauna ya nuanua Natuna nua gomagomanina maˈ-vavaha vevewanei ya paisewa tanopia wayahina. Ka tutana Iesu dayahina taina iopu ai nahenahea, akanai Yaubada tauna a havia habuhabui nua-piahi.✡
21 Tuta nonova wayahina, itomi bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina umamaei, iuna kadu itomi Yaubada a havia tupwai. Tuta-nana wayahina yami dewa goyogoy-ona, kadu nuami nihenina Yaubada ya nuanua uvihahaiei.✡
22 Kate ataina, Yaubada avaha nua-piahimi, kadu awaehemi umavi-havine tauna wayahina, uvi-yaiana. Dewana ana pata, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ininina awaehei aniga wayahika. Ka dewana a pai mini ananina vivane itoka aka pata kavi-tau ahihikata Yaubada matana deina. Yaka dewa goyona a ini-yauyau habuhabuna

✡ **1:9:** Epe 1:16-17. ✡ **1:11:** Epe 1:19; 3:16. ✡ **1:12:** Epe 1:11, 18. ✡ **1:13:** Luk 22:53; Epe 2:2. ✡ **1:14:** Epe 1:7. ✡ **1:15:** 2Ko 4:4; Ioni 1:18. ✡ **1:17:** Ioni 1:1; 8:58. ✡ **1:18:** Epe 1:22-23; Dew 26:23; SiV 1:5. ✡ **1:19:** Kol 2:9. ✡ **1:20:** Epe 1:10. ✡ **1:21:** Rom 5:10; Epe 2:12.

avaha iakwa, ka tuta ataina wayahina eha aitam koiaka ana pata n'-apa-goyogoyoeka Yaubada matana.✡
23 Wayahina, aituhu itomi yami vitumahana unua-vi-anai, ka aituhu yami vitumahana bagibagina kadu toyoina, ka aituhu Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahimi Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina unuanuani, ka aituhu eha dewa goyona wayahina umavina, akanai yawaimi ividoha Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi deina. Ka avaha Vaneana Ahiahina unononi. Ika, tomotau habuhabui tanopia inonononi, ka kadu yauke, Paulo, avaha avi-tau paisewa Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina.
24 Tuta ataina wayahina tupwai tomotau ivitavitau, ka inahe avaniahei. Kate au pata inahe-naia nihenina adewa-haiawa. Iuna avi viha avaniahei, akanai ahidahida itomi yami vitumahana ana-ivaitei. Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha tanopia mamaei, tauna inahe habuhabui vaniahei. Ka avaha anamanei tauna ana inahe tupwai itupwa imamaei kadu ipotapotau. Wayahina, apaina Yaubada inaheia ininiu vi-nau-vi-anai tau ekalesia wayahi, taui vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ininina.
25 Yauke taua avaha avi-tau paisewa tau ekalesia wayahi, iuna Yaubada honeu, e veimeyeu paisewana adedewei. Ka tauna ya nuanua yana vona habuhabui aviwavenemi. Eha ya nuanua aviwavenemi tupwana. Eha-ohota. Tauna ya nuanua vona habuhabuna unononi.✡
26 Tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada eha tauna ya vi-nua-hauhau ta-wae, kate hivehivei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, tauna avaha ya vi-nua-hauhau si-vin'-omanei kan'-anamanei Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina. Ka tau ekalesia-hoi avaha vaneana ivitumahanei.✡
27 Yaubada ya dewana iuna ya nuanua kadu itomi eha me Iudea ya vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana unononi, un'-anamanei. Ka ya vi-nua-hauhau hivahivana taina. Yaubada ya nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha yawayawaina nihenimia mamaei. Wayahina, dewana an' anamana apaina Yaubada tauna didigana vo-patami uvaniahei, vivane didigami.
28 Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha ahaehaeyei. Ka yama nua-uya habuhabuna wayahina tomotau habuhabui aviwavenei kadu anau-vi-avini. Iuna yama nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ivi-onoto anani o kadi ivi-vavine anani Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Na-iakwa, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia aomanei Yaubada matana wayahina.
29 Ka paisewana paisewa ani-vainena. Wayahina, yauke abebebewa, ka ahidahida, kadu avitapewa ananina paisewana adedewei. Ka Tau Ito-yavuha ivaiteu, ka tauna ya bagibagi veneu, e paisewana wayahina au pata.✡

2

Paulo Ya Paisewa Ekalesia Wayahina

1 Yauke yau nuanua yau bebewa ananina wayahimi kadu yau bebewa ananina tau ekalesia meagai Laodisea wayahi un'-anamanei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha nui kata-vi-vaniaha, akanai yauke abebebewa ananina taui wayahi aitamoata deina.
2 Yau pai mini ananina tau ekalesia nuai avo-vi-vatui kadu yau nuanua taui habuhabui idewa-vidovidohei. Iuna, aituhu idedewei deina, akanai ai pata nua-uya habuhabuna inua-hau-yehai. Ka nua-uyana eta-naoei nua-uya hivahivana Yaubada wayahina inua-haui, ka nua-uyana vivane Tau Ito-yavuha.
3 Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina nua-uya ananina hivahivana kadu anamana habuhabuna hivahivana imamaei.✡
4 Vonana avonevonemi, iuna avaha anamanei apaina tau vitupu iomomo, ka idewa-dadani in'-ana-dibidibiemi inonomi. Ka eha yau nuanua yai vitupu uvitumahane.✡

✡ **1:22:** Epe 5:27; Rom 5:10. ✡ **1:25:** Epe 3:2, 7-8. ✡ **1:26:** Rom 16:25-26; Epe 3:5, 9. ✡ **1:29:** Epe 3:7, 20; Pili 4:13. ✡ **2:3:** 1Ko 1:24, 30. ✡ **2:4:** Rom 16:18.

5 Akanai, matakaia eha aka pata kadudueyemi, kate nuaka wayahina kavi-yoko aitamoata. Wayahina, avonemi, yawaimi tunutunuhina kadu yami vitumahana toyoina Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ivo-vi-dewa-haiawiu.✡

6 Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu uawaehei tauna Kauvea, iuna uvitumahanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami vitumahana wayahina tauna nihenina umamaei.
7 Eha pai mini a pai vi-putu yaka vitumahana wayahina unua-pania. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi yami vitumahana natanata, e uvi-tau ekalesia ananimi. Vi-wavene-nana avaha uanamanei. Ka kadu itomi nau-wawanimi yami nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina na-ito-iwahi.✡

8 Udune-vivinimi. Iuna tau viwavenena tupwai yai nuanua vona awakabina wayahina kadu vona-vitupu wayahina nuami ivo-vinei, e yai vitupu uvitumahanei. Taui yai nua-uyana awakabina vin'-omo tomotau yai dewa tutuai wayahia, kadu tanopi taina a pai mini ananina wayahia. Eha ita-vin'-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.
9 Tanopi a nua-uyana kavihahaiei, iuna onoto aitamoata, Tau Ito-yavuha, nua-uyana vane-tawanei. Ka avi dewa ahihi-vainena Yaubada wayahina imamaei, akanai Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina dewaia imamaei, ka tauna avaha vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deina.✡
10 Ka itomi avaha dewaia ahihi-vainena uvaniahei, iuna avaha Tau Ito-yavuha uvaniahei. Tauna tau bagibagi habuhabui bagibagi-tawanei, kadu tauna tau veimea habuhabui ai tau veimea.✡

11 Ka kadu tauna nihenina itomi yami aidaba uvaniahei. Me Iudea yai aidaba inini idabedabei, ka tupwana iupwa-ohoi, ihaponei. Ka tuta nonova wayahina aidabana an' anamana taui Yaubada ya tomotau. Kate itomi yami aidaba tunina. Tau Ito-yavuha nuami goyona upwa-ohoi, kadu haponei. Ka ataina nuami vovouna an' anamana itomi Yaubada ya tomotau deina.✡
12 Ka tuta ataina wayahina itomi yawaimi tauna yawaina aitamoata deina. Iuna tuta nonova wayahina tauna aniga, ka tomotaui tau matena itavuni. Ka tutana itomi ami bapitaiso uvaniahei, dewana an' anamana avaha uaniga, ka avaha itavunimi daudau nihenina deina. Kadu tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi wayahina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha si-vi-mini-havinei anigea. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, itomi Yaubada ya bagibagi uvitumahanei. Wayahina, avaha Tau Ito-yavuha nui umamaei.✡
13 Ika, tuta nonova wayahina, itomi tau aninigai deina, iuna yami dewa goyona vunuvunumi, ka nau-vi-anigimi deina. Ka kadu tuta-nana wayahina, itomi nuami tutuaina goyona, ka eha yami aidaba deina. Eha ami pata yawai-vavaha uta-vaniahe. Kate tuta-nana wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha nui yawaina ahiahina uvaniahei. Wayahina, Yaubada yami dewa goyona habuhabui nua-piahi-neiei.✡
14 Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha aniga, akanai Yaubada Mosese ya veimea kweui. Veimeana nihenina veimea tunina tunina imamaei, ka veimea-naia habuhabui yaka dewa aitamoata aitamoata iapa-goyogoyoei, aka havia deina. Wayahina, Yaubada Mosese ya veimea epa-yavunei, ka kadu ai nahenahea tutu-pwatei, tomotaui Tau Ito-yavuha ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei deina.✡
15 Ka tutana Tau Ito-yavuha aniga ai nahenahea, tauna tau bagibagi goyogoyoi kadu tau veimea goyogoyoi papani wahuma imamaei vi-peui, kadu tauna yai bagibagi

✡ **2:5:** 1Ko 5:3. ✡ **2:7:** Epe 3:17. ✡ **2:9:** Ioni 1:14, 16. ✡ **2:10:** Epe 1:21-22. ✡ **2:11:** Rom 2:29. ✡ **2:12:** Rom 6:4. ✡ **2:13:** Epe 2:1, 4-5. ✡ **2:14:** Epe 2:14-16; 1Pi 2:24.

epa-yavunei, e tauna ai ini-yauyau vo-vi-natei me wahuma mataia deina.[a]
16 Wayahina, aituhu tupwai tomotau inau-yanahimi, ka aituhu iapa-goyogoyoemi, iuna veimea tutuaina utana-bwegebwegei, akanai eha nau-wawanimi yai vonana un-ononi. Veimea-naia tutuaina aniani tupwai ivito-potei, ka pai nim tupwai ivito-potei, ka kadu me Iudea yawai iveimeyei tonei tunina tunina wayahia, o kadi wahava vovouna a tonei wayahina, o auyewa tapanono a vito-pota tunina tunina wayahia.✡
17 Dewaia habuhabui dewa-hoia wahuma imamaei idewa-vˈ-iune-kavokavovoi. Kate ataina tuta wayahina itoka tau ekalesia avaha dewa-hoia kavaniahei Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.✡
18 Tupwai tomotau iapa-goyogoyoemi inuanua Mosese ya veimea ivi-muniei, ka inuanua ivane-tawanemi deina. Ka kadu inuanua aituhu veimea aitamoata aitamoata ivi-muniei, dewaia yai nua-opu viwavenemi. Kate taui inua-opu-wayohe deina. Taui kadu anelose iawa-davedavei. Ka eha nau-wawanimi yai dewaia tutuaina uvi-munie. Aituhu uvi-muniei, apaina uvenau-panipani, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina itomi awakabimi. Tau viwavene-naia yai dune kadu yai ava inau-manamanaiei, kadu nuai tanopi wayahina inuanua, ka dewaia wayahia inua-vane, kate dewaia eha aitam aviani.
19 Taui eha ita-tubo itoka tau ekalesia Ununuka wayahina. Ekalesia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina deina, ka ininina aitamoata nihenina hutana habuhabuna ai pai tubo mamaei, teuna deina. Ka onoto ininina natanata Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka ekalesia ana pata natanata, iuna Yaubada ya bagibagi vo-vi-natei deinake.✡
20 Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, akanai tauna nui uaniga tanopi taina ana dewa wayahi. Wayahina, aviani iuna uawaehemi tanopi a veimea uvi-ateteyei, tau maˈ tanopi yai dewa deina?✡
21 Veimeaia ivoneka, “Eha upoyˈ-avini. Eha uam-dadani. Eha uvo-dadani.”
22 Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e veimeaia habuhabui ina-iakwa. Iuna habuhabui ivinˈ-omo tomotau yai veimea wayahia, o kadi tomotau yai viwavenena wayahia.✡
23 Vona ahiahina, veimeaia ai dune nua-uya ana dune deina. Kate veimeaia eha ai pata ina-ivaiteka aka heta ininika kaveimeye. Iuna avi awa-dava kadedewei iuna iveimeyeka deina, akanai awa-dava-nana awakabina. Ka avi nua-opu kadedewei iuna iveimeyeka deina, akanai nua-opu-nana nua-opu-wayohe. Ka avi dewa mani-maninina ininika wayahia kadedewei iuna iveimeyeka munia kavidoha deina, dewaia iaihanua. Eha ai pata ina-ivaiteka dewa goyona kavihahaie.

3

Yawai Vovouna Tau Ito-yavuha Nihenina

1 Tau Ito-yavuha avaha mini-havine anigea, ka itomi tauna nihenina, umamaei ka kadu itomi avaha uvane wahuma deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua dewaia wahuma imamaei wayahi, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha tenoke manuena Yaubada ateina, ka tenoke wayahina dewa habuhabuna veimeyei.✡
2 Ika, nau-wawanimi unuanua dewaia wahuma, ka eha dewaia baina tanopia wayahi.✡

---

[a] **2:15:** Tutana tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha itutu-pwatei, naona tauna ana kwama ikaki-yavunei, vivane a ini-yauyau ivo-vi-natei deina. Kate yaka Tau Ito-yavuha yanˈ aniga wayahina, tauna nua goyogoyoi yai bagibagi epa-yavunei o kaki-yavunei aitamoata deina. Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta-nana wayahina nua-naia itoka tomotau iapa-goyogoyoeka iuna yaka dewa goyona, ka yai bagibagi-nana vinˈ-omo Mosese ya veimea wayahina. Ka avaha Yaubada Mosese ya veimeana kweui, akanai nua-naia yai bagibagi iakwa. ✡ **2:16:** Rom 14:1-13. ✡ **2:17:** Ebe 8:5. ✡ **2:19:** Epe 2:21; 4:16. ✡ **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9; 1Ti 4:3. ✡ **2:22:** Mat 15:9. ✡ **3:1:** Mar 12:36; 16:19; Epe 1:20. ✡ **3:2:** Mat 6:33.

3 Iuna baina tanopia avaha uaniga, ka tuta ataina wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha nui
yawaimi-hoina hivahivana Yaubada nihenina.
4 Tau Ito-yavuha vivane yawaimi, ka avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine kadudueyei,
akanai kadu itomi tauna nui didigana nihenina kadudueyemi.

5 Wayahina, avi dewa yawaimi tanopia wayahina itupwa imamaei a itoava ataina
wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewaia unau-vi-anigi. Ka dewaia vivane kenene, ka dewa
gawagawami, ka nuanua bagibagina kenene wayahina, ka nuanua dewa goyona
udedewei, ka kadu gugua a nua-tania. Ka aituhu aviyaivia gugua inua-tania, taui
itupwana wayahina iaiwaodu deina.✡
6 Dewaia vivane iuna tomotau ai dewa-yaiyai omomo Yaubada wayahina.
7 Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana eha Tau Ito-yavuha utˈ-anamane, akanai kadu itomi
dewaia udedewei yawaimi tutuaina nihenina.
8 Kate tuta ataina wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewaia uni-tawanei. Ka
nau-wawanimi kadu mani dewa uni-tawanei, vivane nua-goyo, ka nau-nikonikoi, ka
dewa manimaninina, ka apa-goyogoyo, ka kadu vona gawagawamina awamia.✡
9 Eha wayahimia uvitupu, iuna avaha yawaimi tutuaina uboui, tomotau taui ai
kwama gawagawami iboui deina.✡
10 Ka avaha yawaimi vovouna uweteni. Ka Yaubada yawaimina vovouna
vo-vi-vovoui ya nua-uya wayahina, e itomi yawaimina vovouna ana dune yaka Tau
Vevewana ana dune deina.✡
11 Yawaika vovouna kavaniahei nuaka vovouna nihenina, ka nuaka vovouna Tau
Ito-yavuha nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, yawaika vovouna nihenina eha ana pata me
Girisi o me Iudea kavaniahe, kadu eha ana pata taui yai aidaba o taui eha yai aidaba
kavaniahe, kadu eha ana pata onoto udana o me Sikitia kavaniahe, kadu eha ana pata
tau paisewa-kavokavovo o tauna eha a veimea kavaniahe. Eha. Yawaika vovouna
nihenina Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta mamaei, kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ana noe.✡

12 Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanemi taumi tauna ya tomotau ahihimiata, ka
tauna dewa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewaia vovouna uweteweteni
kwama vovouna deina. Ka dewaia vivane ate-nuanuai, ka dewa ahiahina, ka nua-opu,
ka dewa bigana, ka kadu toha-vi-anai.✡
13 Nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia avi dewa wayahina ami niam
ihanua, akanai tauna wayahina utoha-vi-anaimi, ka kadu avi dewa goyona tauna
dedewei wayahimia, akanai unua-piahi-neiei. Nau-wawanimi vavaneimi yai dewa
goyona wayahimia unua-piahi, Kauvea yami dewa goyona tauna wayahina nua-piahi
deinake.✡
14 Ka aituhu dewaia ahiahina habuhabuna udedewei, akanai uvidoha deina. Ka
nau-wawanimi dewaia habuhabui hetaia kadu aitam dewa uweteweteni, kwama
deina. Ka dewana vivane dewa-vidovidoha. Iuna dewa-vidovidoha ana pata
mani dewa ahiahina na-ito-ipwei manawa deina, ka itava aitamoata vevewanei
deina. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tau ekalesia habuhabumi uvi-ekalesia aitamoata, ka
dewa-vidovidoha ana pata na-ito-ipwami itava aitamoata nihenina deina.✡

15 Ka nau-wawanimi nua gomagomanina Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina unˈ-awaehei
nuami veimeyei. Iuna aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia Tau Ito-yavuha ininina
hutana aitamoata, ka tauna honemi nua gomagomanina nihenina umamaei. Ka kadu
nau-wawanimi tuta tuta wayahina Yaubada unau-kaiwei.✡
16 Ka nau-wawanimi unˈ-awaehei Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona itomi yawaimi
na-nau-vi-anai. Ka nua-uyana wayahina uviwavenemi kadu unau-vi-avinimi, ka

---

✡ **3:5:** Rom 6:6, 11; Epe 4:19; 5:3-6. ✡ **3:8:** Epe 4:25-29; 5:4. ✡ **3:9:** Epe 4:22, 25. ✡ **3:10:** Epe 4:24. ✡ **3:11:** Gal 3:28. ✡ **3:12:** 1Pi 2:9. ✡ **3:13:** Epe 4:2, 32. ✡ **3:14:** Rom 13:8-10. ✡ **3:15:** Pili 4:7; 1Ko 12:27; Epe 4:4.

nau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina nuami nihenina nau-mahemahe, ka ahe Kauvea wayahina, ka ahe nuaka ina-ivaitei uaheahe.✡
17 Ka aviani udedewei, aituhu vona wayahina o kadi dewa wayahina, akanai nau-wawanimi dewa aitamoata aitamoata udedewei Kauvea Iesu a wavea wayahina, ka Amaka Yaubada unau-kaiwei Iesu wayahina deina.✡

Tau Ekalesia Yai Dewa Yoko Nihenia

18 Itomi tau tavine vaivinemi nau-wawanimi yami nua-opu wayahina yami onoto uvi-ateteyei, iuna Kauvea ya nuanua wayahimi deina.✡
19 Ka itomi tau tavine ononotomi nau-wawanimi yami vavine udewa-vidovidohei, ka eha yami dewa manimaninina wayahia.✡
20 Ka itomi yaheyahe nau-wawanimi amami ka ayomi uvi-ateteyei dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Iuna aituhu udedewei deina, yami dewana wayahia Kauvea uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✡
21 Ka itomi amama, eha yami dewa wayahina natunatumi uvo-vi-upu-tonetonene, inua-goyo. Aituhu udedewei deina, taui yai ate-vatu ivo-haini, ka kadu taui nuai iopu-vaine.✡
22 Ka itomi tau paisewa-kavokavovo nau-wawanimi ami tau veimea tanopia uvi-ateteyei dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Aituhu idudueyemi, o aituhu eha idudueyemi, akanai, itomi nau-wawanimi yami dewa tunutunuhina tuta habuhabuna wayahina. Tupwai tuta dewa ahiahina udedewei iuna yami nuanua taui yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, e munia yami paisewa ivo-vi-meani wayahimi. Kate avonemi, nau-wawanimi yaka Kauvea wayahina unuanua, ka nuami hadahadanina wayahina yami paisewa habuhabuna udedewei, e Kauvea wayahina udewa-didiguna deina.✡
23 Ka kadu aituhu aviani udedewei, akanai nau-wawanimi yami bagibagi habuhabuna wayahina kadu yami nua-uya habuhabuna wayahina udedewei, yaka Kauvea wayahina upaipaisewa deinake, ka eha tomotau wayahia.
24 Iuna avaha uanamanei apaina yami paisewa a nau-pata uvaniahei Kauvea wayahina, vivane tauna yana gabu uvaniahei. Wayahina, itomi vivane tau paisewa Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.
25 Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, apaina dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei dewaia wayahi. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata dewa-yaiyai-nana na-novo-tawane. Eha aitam.✡

4

1 Ka itomi tau veimea nau-wawanimi yami dewa yami tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahi tunutunuhina kadu ahiahina ana noe. Iuna avaha uanamanei kadu itomi ami tau veimea mamaei, vivane Kauvea wahuma.✡

Tau Ekalesia Yai Pai Viama Wayahina

2 Ka habuhabumi nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina kadu dewa habuhabuna wayahina uviama. Ka avi tuta uviama, uvidoha aituhu umai-dune-vivinimi kadu nuami nihenina unau-kaiwa.✡
3 Ka yama nuanua kadu wayahiai Yaubada uviamei tauna aitam etawana na-waei yama nau-wahe wayahina. Iuna itoai yama nuanua Tau Ito-yavuha vaneana hivahivana ahaeyei tomotaui wayahia eha aitam tuta wayahina ita-nononi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina manua yohona nihenina amamaei, iuna apaipaisewa deinake. Kate Yaubada a havia iyohoniu manawa kainumu wayahina.✡
4 Ka yau nuanua uviama wayahiu Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei kadu avo-vi-mahetei nau-wawaniu adedewei deina.

✡ **3:16:** Epe 5:19. ✡ **3:17:** 1Ko 10:31; Epe 5:20. ✡ **3:18:** Epe 5:22. ✡ **3:19:** Epe 5:25. ✡ **3:20:** Epe 6:1. ✡ **3:21:** Epe 6:4. ✡ **3:22:** Epe 6:5-8. ✡ **3:25:** Rom 2:11. ✡ **4:1:** Epe 6:9. ✡ **4:2:** Epe 6:18; Pili 4:6. ✡ **4:3:** Rom 15:30; Epe 6:19.

Mani Dewa Tau Ekalesia Wayahi

5 Ka itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi nua-uya wayahina yami dewa uvi-nua-dadani kadu udedewei tomotaui ekalesia upuna imamaei wayahia. Ka avi tuta taui yami dewa idudueyei, nau-wawanimi nua-uya wayahina udedewei.✡
6 Ka aituhu avi tuta uaipuipupu, nau-wawanimi am-venena awawaehina wayahina una-ipupu. Ka aituhu ami pata, Yaubada yana vona utotohi yami vona nihenina. Ka ami pata tomotau habuhabui yai vi-tanai uvona-nau-patai ahiahina deinake.✡

Paulo Ya Nau-kapoi Me Kolose Wayahia

7 Yaiau, avi tuta tepakaia wayahina Tikikusi na-vaniahami, tauna vaneau habuhabuna na-mataedami. Tauna adewa-vidovidohei, kadu tauna nui apaipaisewa Kauvea wayahina, ka tauna ya paisewana paipaisewei tunuhina.✡
8 Tauna avi-tunei omomo wayahimia iuna yau pai mini naona itomi vaneau habuhabuna unononi, unˈ-anamanei. Ka yau pai mini vˈ-inuana tauna vo-vi-vatumi.✡
9 Ka tauna kadu aitam onoto ana wava Onesimo nui iomomo wayahimia. Onesimo vaneika aitam, ka adewa-vidovidohei. Tauna Yaubada ya nuanua vi-ateteyei tunutunuhina, ka tauna ya meagai vivane Kolose. Taui ainuai ai pata dewa habuhabuna ivinˈ-omo baina imataedami.✡
10 Yaiau, vaneika ana wava Arisitakusi nui baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei. Ka tauna ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. Ka Banabasi vaneina ana wava Marika, tauna kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. (Avaha ami veimea Marika wayahina uvaniahei. Aituhu tauna na-omo wayahimia, akanai unau-kaiwei.)✡
11 Ka kadu aitam onoto ana wava Iesu baina mamaei, ka tomotau ivi-wahani Iusitusi. Tauna kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia.

Baina wayahiua me Iudea-naia aitonu imamaei, vivane Arisitakusi, ka Marika, ka kadu Iusitusi. Taui ai heta Yaubada ya pai veimea wayahina yauke nui apaipaisewa, ka taui yau etawana ivo-vi-meani.
12 Epapirasi kadu aitam onoto itomi wayahimia, ka tauna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitam. Tauna kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna bebebewa ananina ya viama nihenina vivane Yaubada na-ivaitemi umimini toyoina ka kadu tauna viama Yaubada ya nuanua habuhabuna wayahimi uvi-ateteyei, e ononotoi anani yai nua-uya uvaniahei deina, ka eha yami vitumahana wayahina uva-hamwahamwana.✡
13 Yauke taua, Paulo, au pata ahaeyemi Epapirasi ya paisewa itomi wayahimi kadu ya paisewa tau ekalesia meagai Laodisea wayahi kadu meagai Ierapolisi wayahi vivane paisewa toyoina.
14 Ama niai dokita*V* Luke kadu ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia. Ka kadue Demasi nau-kaiwemi deinake.
15 Yaiau, yau nuanua tau ekalesia meagai Laodisea imamaei unau-kaiwei wayahiu. Kadu yau nuanua Nimpia kadu tau ekalesia habuhabui vavinena yai manua nihenina inau-hohona unau-kaiwei wayahiu.
16 Ka avaha leta taina uaiavi iakwa unˈ-anamane-yehai, aveimeyemi meagai Laodisea a tau ekalesia habuhabui leta taina inononi. Kadu yau nuanua itomi taui yai leta una-iavi unˈ-anamanei aitamoata deina.
17 Arikipusi uvonei, una-vona, “Avi paisewa avaha evi-putu Kauvea wayahina, akanai nau-wawanim paisewana enau-yehai.”✡
18 Yauke, Paulo, pai nau-kapoi taina wayahimia nimaua aginumi udueyei.

Unuanuani baina yohoyohoniu amamaei, wayahina, uviama wayahiu.

✡ **4:5:** Epe 5:15-16. ✡ **4:6:** Epe 4:29; 1Pi 3:15. ✡ **4:7:** Epe 6:21. ✡ **4:8:** Epe 6:22. ✡ **4:9:** Pile 10-12. ✡ **4:10:** Dew 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13; 2Ti 4:11. ✡ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Pile 23-24. ✡ **4:17:** Pile 2.

Yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei. Kapoi.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo✡

✡ **4:18:** 1Ko 16:21.

Me Tesalonika Yai Leta Naona Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina leta naona omo tau ekalesia wayahia meagai Tesalonika nihenina. Meagai Tesalonika meagai ananina me Girisi yai papani ana wava Masedonia nihenina. Ka tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, me Rom papani-nana iveimeyei. Ka tuta nonova wayahina Paulo me Tesalonika yai ekalesia a tau vi-putu. Ka munia, Paulo ni-tawanei, omo meagai Korinita wayahina, ka tenoke me Tesalonika vaneai nononi a tau ivaita ana wava Timoti wayahina.

Ka leta taina nihenina Paulo ya nuanua tau ekalesia yai vitumahana vo-vi-vatui. Tauna yawaina a venavenau nonova nui imamaei nua-vi-avini.

Ka tau ekalesia yai vi-tanai tupwai imamaei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havine wayahina. Iuna, tupwai tomotau wayahia paisewa habuhabuna ivihahaiei, ka ana heta Iesu ya mavi-havine wayahina ipotapota. Wayahina, leta taina nihenina Paulo yai vi-tanai-naia vona-nau-patei. Ka aviani nau-wawani idedewei a itoava Iesu ya mavi-havine wayahina, Paulo dewaia vo-vi-mahetei.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke Paulo kadu Silasi ka Timoti ainua nui yami leta taina aginumi omomo itomi tau ekalesia meagai Tesalonika nihenina wayahimia. Itomi Amaka Yaubada nihenina, kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina. Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei ainuai wayahia.✡

Me Tesalonika Yawai Wayahi

2 Tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei itomi habuhabumi wayahimi, kadu aviama wayahimi.

3 Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina yama viama nihenina yami paisewa yaka Yaubada kadu Amaka matana anuanuani. Yami paisewaia iomomo yami vitumahana wayahina, ka udedewei iuna Tau Ito-yavuha udewa-vidovidohei. Ka kadu itomi utoha-vi-anai iuna yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya vona-dabadaba uvitumahanei kadu yami nuanua ananina uvaniahei. Yami dewaia habuhabui anuanuani yama viama nihenia.✡

4 Vona ahiahina, yaiai, yama viamana wayahimi eha vitana, iuna anamanei Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanemi, kadu tauna dewa-vidovidohemi.

5 Nonova, tutana Vaneana Ahiahina anau-wahemi tuta naona wayahina, vaneana eha ipupuata. Ka tutana yama nau-wahena unononi, vona ahiahina, yau vonaia Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina ivinˈ-omo, e memeanina wayahimia vonaia uvitumahanei tunutunuhina. Kadu itoai yawaiai ududueyei yami pai dune wayahina. Adune-viviniai yama dewa habuhabui tunutunuhina matamia, e yami vitumahana vovouna aivaitei deinake.✡

6 Tuta-nana wayahina mani tomotau ivitavitami ananina, kadu inahe uvani-ahe-havihavinei. Kate vitaia eha aitam aviani wayahimia, ka itoai yawaiai udewa-vˈ-iunei, ka kadu Kauvea yawaina udewa-vˈ-iunei aitamoata deina. Ka

✡ **1:1:** Dew 17:1-9. ✡ **1:3:** 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6. ✡ **1:5:** 1Ko 2:4-5.

Nuana Ahihinata ya dewa-haiawa wayahina Vaneana Ahiahina uvitumahanei, kadu uawaehei aitamoata.✡
7 Wayahina, itomi yawaimi kadu vi-pai dune ahiahina tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Masedonia nihenina imamaei wayahi, kadu tau ekalesia papani Akaia nihenina imamaei wayahi.
8 Ika, Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana Ahiahina vi-putu wayahimia, ka beli *V* ananina a putuna deina, vaneana omo papani papani awaniamia wayahia. Ka kadu itomi yami vitumahana Yaubada wayahina anˡ anamana ahiahina avaha omo papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia tanopi habuhabuna wayahina. Eha papani Masedonia ka papani Akaia ainua ai heta. Eha. Ka tomotau papani habuhabui nihenia avaha inononi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniai amataedai, iuna tomotaui avaha ianamanei.
9 Wayahina, taui yami dewa ivonevoneai, medeina unau-kaiweai, kadu medeina yami itupwana habuhabuna ka tutuaina uvihahaiei, e umagigino ka yawaimi uawaehei Yaubada wayahina, kadu medeina tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada Yawayawaina, vivane Yaubada-hoina, uvi-ateteyei.
10 Ka tuta ataina wayahina itomi Yaubada Natuna upotepotei. Nonova Yaubada tauna Natuna si-vi-mini-havinei anigea, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Iesu na-mavi-havine baina tanopia. Ka itoka habuhabuka kavitumahanei auyewana wayahina tauna na-honeka, e nui kamamaei. Na-iakwa, e tauna dewa-yaiyai ananina na-ito-iwahi mani tomotau wayahia.

2

1 Vavaneiai, avaha uanamanei tuta nonova wayahina, tutana anau-vi-taumi, eha ata-paisewa-wayohe wayahimia.
2 Tuta-nana wayahina, naona itoai amamaei meagai Pilipi wayahina. Ka tau vi-meagai-naia iapa-goyogoyoeai kadu ivitavitai ananina. Ika, viviwavana avaha unononi, ka avonevonemi, unuanuani vivane inahena eha ana pata ta-bou-potai. Eha-ohota. Itoai ate-vatu wayahina meagaina ani-tawanei aomo itomi yami meagai wayahina, e Yaubada ivaiteai Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei wayahimia. Ka kadu tau vi-meagai tupwai yami meagai nihenina yai nuanua yama nau-wahe ibou-potei. Wayahina, inau-haviai ananina.✡
3 Kate tuta tuta itoai ama pata ate-vatu wayahina apaipaisewa deina. Ka eha yama nuanua anonomi uvitumahane, kadu eha aitam tuta wayahina ata-vitupu wayahimia, e yami gugua wayahia avi-tau kaikaiwabo deina.
4 Eha itoai ama heta yama nuanua paisewana apaipaisewei. Eha-ohota. Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneai, e tauna paisewana veneai vivane Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei. Wayahina, avi vona aipuipupuemi, akanai vonaia iomomo Yaubada wayahina. Eha ama pata avona-kavokavovo, e tomotau avo-vi-dewa-haiawi yama vona wayahina. Iuna Yaubada itoai nuai nau-dadani. Wayahina, nau-wawaniai tauna avo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✡
5 Ka kadu itomi avaha uanamanei eha aitam tuta atˡ-ana-dibidibiemi, uvitumahana, ka kadu eha ata-vitupu wayahimia, e yami gugua avaniahe deina. Yaubada yama dewa habuhabuna dudueyei, ka tauna avaha anamanei, itoai eha tau nua-tania.
6 Kadu tuta-nana wayahina, eha yama nuanua unˡ-awa-daveai, kadu eha yama nuanua mani tomotau inˡ-awa-daveai.
Vona ahiahina, itoai vivane Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae, ka ama pata aveimeyemi una-ivaiteai. Kate eha ata-dewe deina.
7 Tutana yami meagai nihenina kamamaei, itoai mai-nuai, ka yama dewa habuhabuna bigana, aitam vavine taui yai tevana wayahia deina.

✡ **1:6:** Dew 17:5-9. ✡ **2:2:** Dew 16:19-24; 17:1-9. ✡ **2:4:** Gal 1:10.

8 Ika, tuta-nana wayahina avaha adewa-vidovidohemi ananina. Wayahina, memeanina wayahiai Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei wayahimia, kadu yawaiai avo-patami, un'-anamaneai. Iuna avaha adewa-vidovidohemi ananina.
9 Vavaneiai, tuta-nana wayahina yama paisewa ananina unuani, kadu ama vitaia unuani. Vona ahiahina, ioyoma kadu auyewa itoai apaipaisewa, iuna aituhu avi tuta Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-wahemi, eha yama nuanua avitavitami ama ma' wayahina.✡
10 Itomi tau vitumahana Yaubada nui itoai yama tau hae dewaia wayahi. Ka tuta nonova wayahina yama dewaia wayahimi unuani, vivane ahihinata, tunutunuhina ana noe, kadu eha ama ini-yauyau.
11 Ka kadu avaha uanamanei, yama dewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia tunuhina, aitam onoto yana dewa tauna natunatuna wayahi deinake.✡
12 Ika, avo-vi-vatumi, avona-bigana wayahimia, kadu ahaeyemi nau-wawanimi yawaimi un'-awaehei Yaubada wayahina. Iuna tauna honemi ya pai veimea una-nui, kadu ya nuanua didigana na-vo-patami, vivane didigami.
13 Kadu aitam iuna mamaei, e tuta tuta Yaubada anau-kaiwei. Iuna tutana Yaubada yana vona anau-waheyemi, akanai tuta naona wayahina unononi, uawaehei eha tomotau yai vonata deina, kate uawaehei vivane Yaubada yana vona. Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ya vonana paipaisewa itomi tau vitumahana nihenimia.✡
14 Vavaneiai, tutana Yaubada ya vonana uvitumahanei, uvi-putu Yaubada ya tau ekalesia papani Iudea nihenina udewa-v'-iunei. Tau ekalesia-naia Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina imamaei. Ka taui mani me Iudea wayahia inahe ananina ivaniahei. Ka itomi kadu inahe uvaniahei mani tau vi-meagai Tesalonika wayahia aitamoata deina.✡
15 Tuta nonova wayahina me Iudea tau apa-taputapu inau-vi-anigi. Ka munia, mani me Iudea Kauvea Iesu inau-vi-anigi. Ka kadu dewana munia kadu itoai itana-waviniai, ivo-tahoai. Taui yai dewaia goyo-vainena, ka Yaubada nua-goyo yai dewaia wayahia. Ka taui tomotau habuhabui ai havia,✡
16 iuna yai nuanua yama nau-wahe taui eha me Iudea wayahia ibou-pote. Aituhu taui eha me Iudea yama nau-wahe ivitumahanei, akanai, kadu taui ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Kate me Iudea tupwai eha yai nuanua mani tomotau ito-yavuha ivaniahe. Wayahina, kadueyei taui yai dewa goyona inau-gwaugwaui gwau ani-vainena wayahina deina. Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada eha potapota inua-vinana. Eha. Ataina tuta wayahina tauna avaha ya nua-goyo yavuhi ivaniahei, akanai ai dewa-yaiyai.

Paulo Ya Nuanua Na-nau-vi-taui

17 Kate vavaneiai, tuta-nana wayahina nau-wawaniai ani-tawanemi. Ika. Nonova itana-vewanika tuta kutakutana wayahina deina. Ka vona ahiahina, ininika tana-vewanina imamaei, kate nuai nihenina anuanuanimi. Eha ata-nua-panimi, kate adewa-dadani anau-vi-taumi.
18 Ka itoai yama nuanua amavi-havine wayahimia. Ika. Yauke, taua Paulo, tuta tuta yau nuanua amavi-havine wayahimia deina. Kate tuta tuta wayahina Satana itoai yama nuanuana bou-potepotei.
19 Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Kauvea Iesu na-mavi-havine tanopia wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina itoai yama nua-vaniaha nui tauna apotepotei, ka iuna taumi. Ka kadu itomi yama pai dewa-haiawa tauna matana. Tuta nonova wayahina yama nau-wahe uvitumahanei. Wayahina, auyewana wayahina adewa-haiawa, e itomi nui kamimini matana. Ka avi tuta Kauvea Iesu dudueyemi, dewana vivane didigai, ama kunu-nabanaba deinake.✡

✡ **2:9:** Dew 20:34. ✡ **2:11:** Dew 20:31. ✡ **2:13:** 2Te 2:13. ✡ **2:14:** Dew 17:5. ✡ **2:15:** Dew 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19. ✡ **2:19:** Pili 2:15-16; 4:1; 2Te 1:4.

20 Vona tunutunuhina, itomi didigai kadu yama pai dewa-haiawa.

3

Paulo Timoti Vi-tunei Na-mavi-havine Tesalonika Wayahina

1 Tutana tuta tupwana wayahina avaha tana-vewanika kamamaei, yauke yau nuanua ani-vainena vaneami anononi. Wayahina, avi-nua-dadani yauke au heta meagai Atenisi nihenina amamaei,✡

2 ka Timoti avi-tunei na-mavi-havine wayahimia meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Tauna vaneika, ka kadu Yaubada ya paisewa paipaisewei, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Vaneana naunau-waheyei. Ka yau nuanua tauna na-ivaitemi yami vitumahana na-vo-vi-bagibagi, kadu na-vo-vi-vatumi, e umimini toyoina.✡

3 Ka eha yau nuanua aitam wayahimia nau-dadanaia wayahia una-ihanua. Vona ahiahina, itomi avaha uanamane-vidoha, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika vivane nau-wawanika nau-dadana tupwai kavaniahei.✡

4 Ika. Tuta nonova nui kamamaei, ka itoai amai-haeyemi havine havine vivane tomotau itoka tau ekalesia ivitavitaka. Ka aviani vin'-omo? Dewaia ivin'-omo yau vona wayahimia aitamoata deinake, a?

5 Ka nonova, avaha ani-tawanemi, apotapota, kate eha aitam vane wayahimi ata-nononi. Ka pai nau-yehata wayahina eha au pata apotapota-wayohe. Wayahina, Timoti avi-tunei na-omo wayahimia, e yami vitumahana vaneana ana-nononi. Yauke amatamatauta, kaiwadi, Satana na-omo wayahimia, e na-nau-dadanimi ananina, una-peu, e yama paisewa habuhabuna wayahimi na-vita-vovoni deina.

6 Kate ataina Timoti avaha omo-havine wayahiua yami meagai wayahina, ka avaha itomi vaneami mataedau, vivane mataeda ahiahina yami vitumahana kadu yami dewa-vidovidoha ainua wayahia. Ka tauna voneu yami pai nuana wayahiu pai dewa-haiawa, kadu itomi yami nuanua amavina wayahimia, e anau-vi-taumi, yauke yau nuanua aitamoata deina.✡

7 Wayahina, yaiai, tutana mataedana yami vitumahana wayahina anononi, akanai yauke ate-vatu, kadu adewa-haiawa. Baina inahe ananina avaniahei, ka tomotau ivitavitau, kate vaneami ahiahina ivaiteu.✡

8 Ka tuta ataina wayahina yauke ayauneu ahiahina. Iuna itomi Kauvea nihenina umimini-toyoa.

9 Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei ananina wayahimi. Kate medeina yau nau-kaiwana Yaubada wayahina ana pata tauna wayahina? Tutana Yaubada matana amamaei, yau dewa-haiawa ananina, iuna taumi.

10 Ka ioyoma kadu auyewa wayahia aviama-bagibagi vivane tuta tepakaia wayahina Yaubada n'-awaeheu anau-vi-taumi. Ka auyewana wayahina au pata ana-ivaitemi yami vitumahana wayahina. Ka avi nua-uya wayahina uvi-kutakuta, akanai, yauke au pata yami vitumahana avo-vi-bagibagi, uvidoha deina.

11 Wayahina, yau viama taina. Yaubada, tauna kadu Amaka, kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu ainua aviamei yama etawana ivo-vi-meani, e ana pata amavina wayahimia.✡

12 Ka kadu Kauvea aviamei tauna na-ivaitemi yami dewa-vidovidoha wayahimia natanata, n'-am-iwaiwahi itomi wayahimia, e neine mani tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Itoai yama dewa-vidovidoha wayahimi avaha am-iwaiwahi deinake.

13 Ka kadu aviamei tauna nuami na-vo-vi-bagibagi, iuna aitam auyewa omomo tuta tepakaia wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina yaka Kauvea Iesu na-mavi-havine, ka kadu ya tau ahihinata habuhabui nui in'-omo. Ka auyewana wayahina itoka Amaka nui kamamaei, tauna kadu yaka Yaubada, ka nau-wawanika tomotau-naia habuhabui

✡ **3:1:** Dew 17:15. ✡ **3:2:** Dew 16:1-3. ✡ **3:3:** 2Ti 3:12. ✡ **3:6:** Dew 18:5. ✡ **3:7:** 2Te 1:4. ✡ **3:11:** 2Te 2:16-17.

mataia kamimini. Ka yau nuanua auyewana wayahina itomi ami pata ahihimiata umimini, eha aitam aviani wayahina una-ini-yauyau mataia.

4

Yawai Tunutunuhina Yaubada Ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi

1 Yaiai, yama vona pai nau-yehata wayahimia taina. Nonova tutana nui kamamaei, itoai aviwavenemi medeina Yaubada uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi. Ka nonova unononi, kadue tuta ataina wayahina yawaimi tunutunuhina deina. Ka ataina ahidahidami kadu anau-wahemi, yaka Kauvea Iesu a wavea udune-vivinimi, e dewaia aviwavenemi unˈ-awaehei inatanata yawaimi nihenina.

2 Avonevonemi deina, iuna avaha veimeaia avenemi uanamanei. Ka ami veimeaia iomo Kauvea Iesu wayahina.

3 Ka veimeaia deina. Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi yawaimi tunutunuhina kadu ahihinata. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi kenene habuhabuna uvihahaiei.✡

4 Ka kadu ya nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ininimi uveimeyei, uvi-tau ahihimiata, e mani tomotau inˈ-apa-vidovidohemi yawaimi wayahina.✡

5 Eha nau-wawanimi kenene nuami nˈ-epe, mani tomotau taui eha Yaubada itˈ-anamane yai dewa deina.

6 Ka eha nau-wawanimi mani tau ekalesia awawai uvainaui, kadu eha nau-wawanimi taui yawai uvi-goyo kenene wayahina. Nonova aviwavenemi deina, kadu vona panina wayahina anau-vi-avinimi aituhu aviyaivia tuta ataina wayahina idedewei deina, akanai apaina taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Kauvea wayahina.

7 Iuna Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneka kadu honeka yawaika ahihinata wayahina, eha yawaika gawagawamina wayahina.✡

8 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia viwavene-nana ivihahaiei, taui eha aitam onoto ya nuanua ivihahaiei, kate taui Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei. Ka Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneveneka.✡

9 Yaiai, Yaubada avaha viwavenemi nau-wawanimi udewa-vidovidohemi. Wayahina, eha nau-wawaniai dewana wayahina aginuma wayahimia. Avaha dewana uanamanei ahiahina.✡

10 Ika. Vona ahiahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui papani Masedonia nihenina udewa-vidovidohei. Ka ataina ahidahidami dewana unˈ-awaehei na-nata yawaimi nihenina.

11 Ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi udewa-dadani yawaimi gomagomanina, eha uvi-tana-pununu. Ka aituhu itomi ami heta yami paisewa udune-vi-avini, uvidoha deina. Eha nau-wawanimi mani tomotau yai paisewa uveimeye. Ka nonova avonemi, aituhu nimami wayahia upaipaisewa, uvidoha deina.✡

12 Ka aituhu ududewei deina, akanai auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina yawaimi vivane pai dune ahiahina. Ka avi tuta taui eha tau ekalesia yawaimi ahiahina idudueyei, akanai inˈ-anamanemi itomi tomotau ahiahimi. Kadu aituhu ududewei deina, tuta tuta mani tomotau eha nau-wawani ina-ivaitemi yami maˈ wayahina, kate itomi tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ami pata deina.

Kauvea Ya Mavi-havine Wayahina

13 Yaiai, eha yama nuanua umamae mwagemwagemi tau aniga wayahi. Kate yama nuanua vona tunutunuhina unˈ-anamanei taui avaha inusi wayahi. Iuna eha yama nuanua unua-vita wayahi, tomotaui eha mini-havine ita-vitumahane inua-vita deina.

14 Itoka kavitumahanei Iesu anigea mini-havine. Wayahina, kavitumahanei avi tuta Iesu na-mavi-havine tanopia, Yaubada yaiaka habuhabui na-omanei, e tauna

✡ **4:3:** 1Te 5:23; 1Pi 1:16. ✡ **4:4:** 1Ko 6:13. ✡ **4:7:** 1Pi 1:15-16; Ebe 12:14. ✡ **4:8:** Luk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22. ✡ **4:9:** Ioni 13:34. ✡ **4:11:** Epe 4:28.

nui kadudueyei. Nonova taui ivitumahanei, ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha anigea iaino-ainei.✡
15 Ka yaka Kauvea ya vonana ahaehaeyemi. Avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine tanopia, akanai tau ekalesia tupwai wayahikaia yawayawaika kamamaei a itoava auyewana wayahina. Kate itoka eha aka pata yaiaka avaha iaino-ainei kaeta-naoe, e ininika vovouna kavaniahe. Eha.✡
16 Dewaia a venavenau taina deina. Naona yaka Kauvea na-opu-me wahuma wayahina, ka tuta aitamoata wayahina movina ananina dewaia na-veimeyei, ka kadu anelose habuhabui ai tau eta-naonao tauna movina ananina wayahina vi-hone, ka kadue Yaubada ya bwegigi na-vaini ananina, e Tau Ito-yavuha a tau vitumahana habuhabui avaha anigea iaino-ainei imini-havine.
17 Na-iakwa, e aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia yawayawaika kamamaei, itoka taui nui kavanevane wahuma, e habuhabuka you nihenina yaka Kauvea wayahina kanau-hohona. Ka tauna nui kamaˈ-vavaha.
18 Wayahina, eha unua-vita, kate viwavene-nana unuanuani, ka vonana wayahina uvo-vi-vatumi kadu uvo-vi-dewa-haiawimi.

5

Yawaika Kavo-vi-aiaia Kauvea Ya Mavi-havine Wayahina

1 Yaiai, eha nau-wawaniai yami leta taina nihenina aginumi wayahimia ponimana wayahi, o kadi tuta wayahi, o kadi auyewa wayahi.
2 Iuna itomi avaha Kauvea ya mavi-havine a vinˈ-omana uanamane-yehai. Auyewana a vinˈ-omana hivahivana, tau vainau yai vinˈ-omana ioyoma deina. Eha aitam koiaka tˈ-anamane avi auyewa wayahina, o kadi avi babau wayahina tauna na-omo.✡
3 Auyewana wayahina tau maˈ tanopi ivonavona, “Akanai, yaka maˈ ahiahina. Eha ana pata aitam inahe kavaniahe.” Kate vo-kwayavonina vita-vovona vinˈ-omo wayahia, vavine ai viha tevana wayahina deina! Ka eha ai pata vita-vovo-nana wayahina ina-novo-tawane.✡
4 Yaiai, tuta ataina wayahina itomi eha novanovana nihenina uta-mamae deinake. Wayahina, auyewana a vinˈ-omana eha ana pata vi-au-novomi, aitam tau vainau ya vinˈ-omana deina.
5 Iuna, itomi habuhabumi maheta a tau maˈ kadu auyewa natunatuna. Itoka tau ekalesia eha ioyoma a tau maˈ, kadu eha novanovana natunatuna.✡
6 Wayahina, eha nau-wawanika mani tomotau deina kamamae. Iuna taui yawai tanopia mwagemwagei iaino-ainei deina. Ka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kanuanua tunuhina, kadu nau-wawanika ininika kaveimeyei ahiahina.
7 Ka tomotau-naia novanovana natunatuna, ka yai dewa goyona idedewei ioyoma, ka dewaia aniga ana dewa. Taui inim-kavokavovo ka ioyoma ivi-kwavakwava.
8 Kate itoka tau ekalesia auyewa natunatuna. Wayahina, nau-wawanika ininika kadu yawaika kaveimeyei tunuhina. Vona ahiahina, avi tuta tau nau-havia nau-wawani havia inau-haviei, naona taui ai kwama badobadona iweteweteni. Ka itoka tau ekalesia deina. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika vitumahana kadu dewa-vidovidoha kaweteweteni, vivane manakadaka a pai bou-pota badobadona. Ka kadu yaka nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada kapotepotei na-ito-yavuhika. Wayahina, nau-wawanika ito-yavuhana kaweteweteni, vivane ununuka a pai bou-pota badobadona.✡
9 Kadedewei deina, iuna eha Yaubada ya nuanua dewa-yaiyai kavaniahe. Kate tauna ya nuanua wayahika ito-yavuhana kavaniahei yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

✡ **4:14:** Rom 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4, 12. ✡ **4:15:** 1Ko 15:51-52. ✡ **5:2:** Mat 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; SiV 3:3. ✡ **5:3:** Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34-35. ✡ **5:5:** Rom 13:12. ✡ **5:8:** Isa 59:17; Epe 6:14, 17.

10 Tauna aniga itoka wayahika. Iuna tauna ya nuanua aituhu yawayawaika o aituhu aninigaka, akanai tauna nui kama'-vavaha.✡
11 Wayahina, itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-vatumi, kadu uvo-vi-bagibagimi. Vona ahiahina, avaha udedewei deina. Ka yama nuanua eha ugenuana, kate uneine aitamoata deinake.

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Pai Nau-yehata

12 Yaiai, itoai yama nuanua aituhu aviyaivia ipaipaisewa toyoina wayahimia, e iaivaitemi, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi un'-apa-vidovidohei. Taui yami tau eta-naonao-naia Kauvea ya paisewa wayahina iveimeyemi, kadu yawaimi ivo-vi-tunutunuhi.
13 Taui yai paisewa idune-vivinimi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-opu mataia, ka dewa-vidovidoha wayahina uvi-ateteyei. Kadu itomi habuhabumi nau-wawanimi wayahimia nua gomagomanina nihenina umamaei.
14 Yaiai, ahidahidami vona panina wayahina tau upu-tonetonene wayahimia yai dewa wayahi unau-vi-avini. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia memeanina imatamatauta, nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-vatui. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi taui wayahimia iaihanua uaivaitei. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui wayahia utoha-vi-anaimi.✡
15 Udune-vivinimi. Aituhu aitam koiaka dewa goyona dewei wayahimia, eha dewana goyona kadu aitam dewa goyona wayahina unau-pate. Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi tuta habuhabuna wayahina udewa-vidovidohemi, kadu mani tomotau ekalesia upuna imamaei udewa-vidovidohei aitamoata deina.✡
16 Tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa.✡
17 Tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi uviama.
18 Dewa habuhabuna wayahi nau-wawanimi Yaubada unau-kaiwei. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina deinake.✡
19 Eha Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa uvito-pote.✡
20 Eha tau apa-taputapu yai vona uapa-goyogoyoe.
21 Naona viwavenena aitamoata aitamoata unau-dadani. Ka aituhu aviani nihenina tunuhina, akanai upoy'-avini, ka yawaimi nihenina utotohi.✡
22 Dewa goyona tunina tunina imamaei, ka nau-wawanimi dewaia habuhabui uvihahaiei.
23 Yau viama wayahimi taina. Yau nuanua Nua Gomagomanina a Yaubada tauna ana heta tau ma' tanopi wayahia tana-vewanimi, e uvi-tau ahihimiata ana noe. Yau nuanua nuami, kadu ininimi, kadu itomi hutami habuhabui hadahadanina imamaei a itoava yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya vin'-omana wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, eha aitam aviani wayahina una-ini-yauyau.✡
24 Tuta tuta Yaubada yana vona kadu yana dewa aitamoata. Tauna honeka vivane nui kama'-vavaha. Wayahina, tauna kavitumahanei, iuna apaina aviani tauna vona-dabedabeyeka, dewaia kavaniahei aitamoata deinake.
25 Yaiai, yama nuanua Yaubada uviamei itoai wayahiai.✡
26 Nau-wawanimi tau ekalesia habuhabui unau-kaiwei mao ahihinata wayahina.
27 Aveimeyemi Kauvea matana, leta taina una-iavi tau ekalesia habuhabui wayahia inononi.
28 Kadu yau nuanua yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yan' am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei, e wayahimia na-ma'-vavaha.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **5:10:** Rom 14:8-9; 1Te 4:14. ✡ **5:14:** 2Te 3:6, 11. ✡ **5:15:** Rom 12:17; 1Pi 3:9. ✡ **5:16:** Pili 4:4. ✡ **5:18:** Epe 5:20. ✡ **5:19:** Epe 4:30. ✡ **5:21:** 1Io 4:1. ✡ **5:23:** 2Te 3:3. ✡ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Te 3:1.

Me Tesalonika Yai Leta V'-inuana Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina leta v'-inuana omo tau ekalesia wayahia meagai Tesalonika nihenina.

Tau ekalesia Tesalonika nihenina nuai vi-tupatupa Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havine wayahina. Tupwai tomotau ivonavona auyewana avaha omo iakwa. Ka Paulo ya nuanua leta taina wayahina vitupu-nana na-vo-vi-tunuhi. Paulo vo-vi-mahetei Yaubada awaehei naona aitam onoto na-omo tanopia. Onoto-nana Iesu a havia, ka tauna ya nuanua dewa goyona dewa ahiahina vane-tawanei. Goyo-nana ananina Iesu ya mavi-havine eta-naoi.

Paulo me Tesalonika vonei taui nau-wawani yai vitumahana tunuhina inua-vi-avini. Ka aituhu inahe ivaniahei, taui nau-wawani igwagwaheyei kadu itoha-vi-anai. Eha inuanua Yaubada dewa-yaiyaiei, kate inahe-naia yai vitumahana inau-dadani. Ka kadu Paulo ya nuanua taui eha yai dewa ahiahina wayahina igenuana, kate tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke Paulo kadu Silasi ka Timoti ainua nui yami leta taina aginumi omomo itomi
tau ekalesia meagai Tesalonika nihenina wayahimia. Itomi Amaka Yaubada nihenina
kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.
2 Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina ainua uvaniahei
Amaka Yaubada kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahia.✡
3 Yaiai, itoai nau-wawaniai tuta habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei itomi
wayahimi. Ka vona ahiahina, dewana dewa tunuhina. Iuna itomi yami vitumahana
natanata, ka yami dewa-vidovidoha taumi wayahimia kadue natanata.
4 Wayahina, mani tau ekalesia wayahia avona-vanevane tupwana itomi yami dewa
wayahi. Iuna vita kadu inahe habuhabuna uvaniahei, kate itomi utoha-vi-anaimi,
kadu Yaubada uvitumahanei toyoina. Eha uta-ihanua.✡
5 Dewaia aitam pai dune vivane Yaubada dewa habuhabuna nau-yanahi
tunutunuhina. Tuta ataina wayahina inahe uvaniahei kadu uhidahida, ka Yaubada
vonemi apaina inaheia ina-iakwa, e ami pata ya pai veimea nihenina uma'-vavaha.
Iuna tuta ataina wayahina tauna vo-vi-aiaimi.
6 Vona ahiahina, tuta tuta Yaubada dewa tunutunuhina dedewei. Wayahina,
kan'-anamanei tuta tepakaia wayahina, tauna kadue dewa tunuhina na-dewei. Tuta
ataina wayahina tomotau tupwai ivitavitami, kate apaina tomotaui ai dewa-yaiyai
ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina yai dewana goyona wayahi.✡
7 Ka kadu tauna na-ivaitemi, ka itomi ami vita kadu itoai ama vita ibigabiga.
Vi-yawai-nana kavaniahei tuta tepakaia wayahina. Tuta ataina wayahina Kauvea Iesu
wahuma mamaei hivahivana. Kate apaina, Yaubada na-si-vin'-omanei kadudueyei.
Ka tauna ya vin'-omana na-omo dewa ainua wayahia, vivane ai ananata yabeyabena
wayahina, ka kadu yan' anelose bagibagi nui.✡

✡ **1:2:** Rom 1:7. ✡ **1:4:** 2Ko 7:4; 1Te 2:19. ✡ **1:6:** Rom 12:19. ✡ **1:7:** 1Te 3:13.

8 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, o aituhu aviyaivia eha yaka Kauvea
Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina ivi-ateteye, taui habuhabui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei ai-nana
nihenina kadue anelose-naia wayahia.✡
9 Ka taui ai dewa-yaiyai-nana vivane vita-vovona-vavaha, ka Kauvea kadu
bou-potai tauna matana wayahina, kadu bou-potai tauna ya bagibagi kadu didigana
wayahia. Eha ai pata idudueye.✡
10 Ka dewaia ivinˈ-omo tuta tepakaia wayahina. Wahuma wayahina Kau-
vea na-opu-me tanopia, ka auyewana wayahina itoka tauna ya tomotau ahi-
hikata kanˈ-awa-davei kadu didigana kavo-vi-natei. Ka kadu itoka tau vituma-
hana habuhabuka nuaka ivenau-tupatupa tauna wayahina, iuna tauna matakaia
kadudueyei. Ka itomi kadu unau-hohona, e nui kanˈ-awa-davei, iuna itoai yama hae
wayahimia uvitumahanei.✡
11 Dewaia habuhabui anuanuani. Wayahina, tuta tuta itoai aviama wayahimi.
Nonova Yaubada honemi unˈ-omo tauna wayahina. Ka itoai aviama tauna eha
vihahaiemi, kate avi dewa ahiahina yami nuanua udedewei, akanai aviama tauna ya
bagibagi wayahina na-ivaitemi ami pata dewaia deina. Ka aituhu avi dewa udedewei
iuna Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei, aviama Yaubada na-ivaitemi ami pata dewaia
wayahia.✡
12 Dewaia wayahia aviama. Iuna yama nuanua yaka Kauvea Iesu ana wava usi-nai,
e didigana uvo-vi-natei deina, ka kadu itomi didigami uvaniahei tauna wayahina.
Dewaia habuhabui ivinˈ-omo am-venena awawaehina yaka Yaubada wayahina kadu
Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

2

Tau Goyogoyonata Wayahina

1-2 Yaiai, tomotau tupwai ivonavona itoai aitam apa-taputapu aboui, o mataeda
aboui, o aitam leta aginuma, ka ivonavona apa-taputapu-nana nihenina, o mataedana
nihenina, o kadi leta-nana nihenina itoai avonei yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha
avaha mavi-havine tanopia. Ka tomotau ivonavona tauna ya tomotau avaha
inau-hohona wayahina, ka auyewana avaha iakwa. Yaiai, vonaia habuhabui
vona-vitupu. Ka yama nuanua eha memeanina itomi unua-vita vona-vitupu-naia
wayahi.
3 Eha mani tomotau unˈ-awaehe yai vitupu tunina tunina wayahia inonomi. Iuna
auyewana eha ana pata na-omo a itoava mani dewa naona ivinˈ-omo wayahina.
Ika, naona avi tomotau tuta-nana wayahina imamaei, taui Dewa Vihaihai idedewei.
Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Yaubada aitam onoto na-si-vinˈ-omanei, ka Yaubada
onotona vi-wahani Tau Vihaihai, iuna tauna Yaubada ya veimea habuhabui vihahaiei.
Ka Yaubada ya nuanua onoto-nana wayahina vivane na-vita-vovona-vavahi.✡
4 Tauna yana dewa goyonata. Aituhu aviani tau maˈ tanopi ivi-wahani “Yaubada”,
ka aituhu aviani iawa-davedavei, akanai onoto-nana ya nuanua tauna ana wava
dewaia na-vane-tawanei. Tauna na-nua-panipani tauna ana heta vivane Yaubada.
Wayahina, tauna Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota na-nu nihenina, e tau maˈ tanopi
na-mataedai, na-vona, “Yauke taua Yaubada.”✡
5 Kaiwadi, itomi unuani o eha? Tuta nonova, tutana yami meagai nihenina nui
kamamaei, yauke Paulo dewaia avo-vi-mahete-havihavinemi.
6 Wayahina, aviani tuta ataina wayahina Tau Vihaihai-nana ya vinˈ-omana
bou-potepotei, avaha dewana uanamanei. Tauna nau-wawani tuta ataina wayahina

✡ **1:8:** Isa 66:15. ✡ **1:9:** Isa 2:10. ✡ **1:10:** Kol 3:4. ✡ **1:11:** Kol 1:9; 1Te 1:2-3. ✡ **2:3:** 1Ti 4:1; 1Io 2:18; 4:3.
✡ **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Ese 28:2.

hivahivana. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua apaina, avi tuta tuta ahiahina wayahina, tauna onoto-nana na-si-vinˈ-omanei.
7 Vona ahiahina, ataina tuta wayahina aitam bagibagi hivahivana avaha vi-putu paipaisewa tanopia. Ka bagibagi-nana omomo aitam nua wayahina, ka nua-nana ya nuanua veimea habuhabui vihahaiei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina aitam koiaka nua-nana ya bagibagi si-vi-mavinei a itoava aitam auyewa Yaubada vi-nua-dadani na-omo wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, tau si-vi-mavine-nana ya paisewa na-iakwa, e tauna nua-nana na-yavuhi.
8 Na-iakwa, e Yaubada Tau Vihaihai-nana na-si-vinˈ-omanei, e tau maˈ tanopi idudueyei. Ka Kauvea Iesu tauna ya vinˈ-omana anˈ auyewa wayahina Tau Vihai-hai-nana ya pai veimea vitupuina na-vita-vovoni dewa ainua wayahia, vivane awana yawaina wayahina kadu ya vinˈ-omana didigana wayahina.✡
9-10 Ka Tau Vihaihai-nana ya vinˈ-omana omo Satana ya bagibagi wayahina, ka kadu omo Satana ya paisewa goyona wayahina. Ka avi tuta Tau Vihaihai-nana na-omo, tauna dewa-bagibagi vitupui dedewei, ka iaiaya vitupui vevewanei, ka pai nua-tupatupa habuhabui vevewanei, ka kadu dewa goyona habuhabui dedewei. Iuna tauna ya nuanua tau maˈ tanopi na-nonoi. Tomotaui nuai ianianiga, kate eha itˈ-anamane. Nuai ianianiga iuna eha yai nuanua vona tunutunuhina idewa-vidovidohe. Wayahina, vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, e taui ai ito-yavuha itutu-haini deinake.✡
11 Wayahina, Yaubada tomotaui nuai vo-vi-tupatupai, e taui vitupu ivitumahanei.
12 Taui idewa-haiawa dewa goyona idedewei tanopia, kadu vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei. Ka habuhabui dewa-yaiyai-vavaha ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina akanai.
13 Yaiai, vona ahiahina, Kauvea dewa-vidovidohemi, ka itoai nau-wawaniai tuta tuta wayahina Yaubada anau-kaiwei wayahimi. Iuna tuta naona wayahina Yaubada vi-nua-dadanemi ito-yavuha uvaniahei dewa ainua wayahia, vivane Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa wayahina, ka kadu yami vitumahana vona tunutunuhina wayahina. Nuana Ahihinata ya paisewa dewa goyona tanopia wayahia tana-vewanimi, e vo-vi-aiaimi dewa ahiahina wayahina.✡
14 Ka dewaia wayahi Yaubada honemi Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina. Itoai vaneana anau-waheyei wayahimia, e uvitumahanei. Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha didigana na-vo-patami uvaniahei, vivane didigami.
15 Wayahina, yaiai, nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina, kadu nau-wawanimi viwave-nena avaha aviwavenemi unua-vi-avini. Eha unua-pania. Nonova viwavenena tupwai unononi avonemi awai wayahia, ka viwavenena tupwai aginumi uaiaiavi yami leta nihenia.
16-17 Ka yama nuanua wayahimi taina. Yaubada Amaka dewa-vidovidoheka, kadu tauna yanˈ ate-nuanuai wayahina ate-vatu maˈ-vavaha, kadu nua-vaniaha ahiahina veneka. Yau nuanua yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta kadu Yaubada Amaka ainua nuami ivo-vi-vatui, kadu yau nuanua ivo-vi-bagibagimi ami pata dewa ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata wayahi kadu vona ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata wayahi.

3

Paulo Ya Nuanua Tau Ekalesia Iviama Tauna Yaiana Nui Wayahi

1 Yaiai, yama vona pai nau-yehata taina. Yama nuanua Yaubada uviamei itoai wayahiai, e Yaubada na-ivaiteai yama paisewa wayahina. Iuna yama nuanua Kauvea vaneana anaunau-waheyei, e mani tomotau ivo-kwayavoni ivitumahanei kadu ivi-ateteyei, itomi yami dewa tuta nonova wayahina aitamoata deina.

✡ **2:8:** Isa 11:4; SiV 19:15. ✡ **2:9-10:** SiV 13:11-13. ✡ **2:13:** 2Te 1:3; Epe 1:4.

2 Ka kadu yama nuanua Yaubada uviamei, tauna na-ito-yavuhiai onoto goyogoyoi
yai dewa wayahia. Iuna tomotau tupwai eha Vaneana Ahiahina ita-vitumahane.
3 Kate aka pata Kauvea kavitumahanei, iuna tuta tuta wayahina tauna yana
vona ka yana dewa aitamoata. Ka tauna ya nuanua tuta tepakaia wayahina
na-vo-vi-bagibagimi kadu tauna ana pata Satana na-bou-potei wayahimia, e umamaei
ahiahina.
4 Avitumahanemi aituhu aviani avaha aveimeyemi nau-wawanimi udedewei,
akanai tuta ataina wayahina itomi udedewei deina, kadu avitumahanemi apaina
udedewei aitamoata deina. Kadu Kauvea avitumahanei na-ivaitemi uvi-ateteyei
deinake.✡
5 Yama nuanua wayahimi Kauvea nuami na-eta-naoi dewa ainua uvaniahei, vivane
Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha kadu Tau Ito-yavuha ya gwahea.

Veimea Mamaei Kapaipaisewa

6 Yaiai, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a wavea aveimeyemi aituhu avi tau
ekalesia iaupu-tonetonene, o aituhu avi tau ekalesia yama viwavenena ivihahaiei,
itomi utana-tavunei akanai.✡
7 Avaha uanamanei nau-wawanimi itoai yama pai dune uvˈ-iunei. Unuani. Nonova
nui kamamaei, itoai yama dewa medeina? Kaiwadi, itoai aupu-tonetonene? Eha. Itoai
eha paisewa ata-vihahaie.✡
8 Ka kadu avi tuta mani tomotau ai maˈ aniania, akanai aninina avi-maiei. Eha
aitam tuta aniani atˈ-ani-kavokavovo. Eha-ohota. Ioyoma kadu auyewa wayahia itoai
apaipaisewa kadu ahidahida. Iuna eha yama nuanua avitavitami.✡
9 Yama dewana deina, iuna yama nuanua yawaiai vi-pai dune itomi wayahimi. Vona
ahiahina, itoai ama pata aveimeyemi una-ivaiteai. Kate dewana eha yama nuanua.✡
10 Ka tuta nonova wayahina, tutana nui kamamaei, ami veimea taina aveimeyemi,
vivane,

“Aituhu aviyaivia paisewa ivihahaiei,
akanai eha nau-wawanimi
taui ai maˈ wayahina una-ivaite.”

11 Avaha vane anononi, tupwai wayahimia iaupu-tonetonene. Taui eha
ita-paipaisewa, kate ivi-tana-pununu.✡
12 Tomotaui aveimeyei kadu avo-vi-vatui Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina yai
dewaia goyona wayahia igenuana, ka taui nau-wawani ivi-putu paisewa na patana
ipaipaisewei, e taui ai maˈ inau-vevewanei deinake.✡
13 Yaiai, yama nuanua wayahimi eha dewa tunutunuhina wayahi uaihanua.✡
14 Aituhu aviyaivia yama viwavenena leta taina nihenina ivihahaiei, taui
unau-vi-avini, kadu nau-wawanimi utana-tavunei a itoava taui ina-ini-yauyau
wayahina.
15 Taui eha itomi ami havia, wayahina eha nau-wawanimi manimaninimi udedewe,
kate nau-wawanimi unau-vi-avini vavaneimi deina.✡

Vona Pai Nau-yehata

16 Yama nuanua wayahimi yama viama taina. Nua Gomagomanina a Kauvea
aviamei tauna nˈ-awaehemi tuta tuta wayahina kadu dewa habuhabuna wayahina
nua gomagomanina uvaniahei. Ka kadu Yaubada aviamei habuhabumi Kauvea nui
umaˈ-vavaha.

✡ **3:4:** 2Ko 7:16; Gal 5:10. ✡ **3:6:** Rom 16:17. ✡ **3:7:** Pili 3:17. ✡ **3:8:** 1Te 2:9. ✡ **3:9:** 1Ko 9:4; 1Te 1:6. ✡ **3:11:** 1Ti 5:13. ✡ **3:12:** 1Te 4:11. ✡ **3:13:** Gal 6:9. ✡ **3:15:** 1Te 5:14.

17 Yauke Paulo anau-kapoiemi leta taina nihenina yauke taua nimaua. Ika, aituhu avi leta aginumi, akanai anau-kapoi nimaua deinake. Yauke yau iginuma taina: *PAULO*.
18 Ka yau nuanua habuhabumi am-venena awawaehina Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei, e wayahimia na-maˈ-vavaha.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

Timoti
Yana Leta
Naona
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo, ka leta taina omo Timoti wayahina, yana leta naona Paulo wayahina. Timoti amana me Girisi, ka ayona me Iudea. Ka avaha Timoti vi-tau vitumahana Iesu wayahina, Paulo nui ini-keyekeyei, e tauna Paulo ivaitei ya paisewa wayahina. Paulo Timoti ana wava tomatomani mani leta nihenia (Rom 16:21; 1 Korinita 16:10; 2 Korinita 1:1; Pilipi 1:1; 2:19; Kolose 1:1). Ka ana wava kadu buki Ebereu nihenina kavaniahei (Ebereu 13:23). Tutana Timoti leta taina vaniahei, tauna meagai Epesusi nihenina mamaei.

Ka leta taina nihenina Paulo ya pai mini ananina aitonu. (1) Paulo Timoti nau-vi-avini viwavenena vitupu vovouna wayahina. Viwavene-nana vinᵘ-omo, iuna me Iudea yai viviwava tutuaina ka mani tomotau yai vitumahana vitupu inau-tamoia. Ka tupwai tomotau viwavene-nana vovouna ivitumahanei, inaunau-wahe vivane tanopi taina goyona, ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ito-yavuha ivaniahei, taui nau-wawani anamana hivahivana inᵘ-anamanei kadu taui nau-wawani dewa tunina tunina (tavine deina) ivito-potei. Paulo Timoti vonei viwavene-nana vitupuina na-vihahaiei. (2) Ka Paulo tau ekalesia habuhabui ai veimea venei tapanono wayahina, ka kadu tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina ai veimea venei yawai wayahina. (3) Ka Paulo Timoti vonei medeina tauna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha na-ivaitei tunuhina.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yaubada ito-yavuhika, ka itoka yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota Tau Ito-yavuha
Iesu wayahina. Ka ainuai iveimeyeu avi-tau hae Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Yauke
Paulo
2 leta taina aginumi omo natu Timoti wayahima. Avi-wahanim natu, iuna yam
vitumahana yau vitumahana aitamoata deina. Ka yau viama Yaubada Amaka kadue
Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea ainua wayahia am-venena awawaehina ka nua
gomagomanina iomo wayahima evaniahei.✡

Nau-vi-avini Viwavenena Vitupu Wayahina

3 Nonova aka inua Epesusi nihenina kamamaei, ka tutana ani-tawanem aomo papani Masedonia wayahina, aviamem Epesusi emamaei. Yau nuanua ananina emamaei Epesusi nihenina. Iuna ononotoi tupwai tanai iviwavenena bwagona. Wayahina, eveimeyei igenuana, eha iviwavenena vitupu.

4 Kadue eveimeyei eha yai tuta ioneonei viviwava vitupu tutuai wayahia. Kadue inau-videvidedei, ka yai dewaia eha tunuhina. Wayahina, tau ekalesia yaiai nui inau-vonuvonu. Ka viviwavai eha Yaubada ya paisewa ina-ivaite.

Kate itoka Yaubada ya paisewa kapaipaisewei, habuhabuka nau-wawanika yaka vitumahana nui kapaisewei.✡

5 Wayahina, tau viwavenenaia vitupu eveimeyei igenuana. Iuna yau nuanua tau ekalesia Epesusi nihenina idewa-vidovidohei tunuhina. Ka dewa-vidovidoha tunuhina vinᵘ-omo nuaka nua-mahemaheina wayahina, ka vinᵘ-omo aka ayaunena hadahadanina wayahina, kadu vinᵘ-omo yaka vitumahana tunuhina wayahina.

✡ **1:2:** Dew 16:1-3; Tit 1:4. ✡ **1:4:** 1Ti 4:7; Tit 1:14.

6 Ka tau ekalesia tupwai avaha ivi-kwavakwava ka imagigino. Iuna viwavenena
tunina ivi-muniei, ka ivi-putu inau-vonuvonu viviwavai awakabi wayahi.
7 Tau viwavenena vitupu yai nuanua Yaubada ya veimea iviwavenei tomotau
wayahia. Ka inuanua aviani iviwavenei vivane tunuhina ana noe. Kate eha. Taui
eha yai viwavenena anᵘ anamana itᵘ-anamane-vidoha.
8 Kate itoka avaha kanamanei aituhu tomotau veimeana kaviwavenei tunuhina,
akanai Yaubada ya nuanua ya veimea wayahina vinᵘ-omo yaka viwavenena
wayahina.✡
9 Kadu avaha aviani Yaubada ya nuanua veimeana wayahina kanamanei. Veimeana
eha taui tunutunuhi tauna matana wayahi. Kate veimeana a paisewa vivane tomotau
goyogoyoi yai dewa goyona na-si-vinᵘ-omanei. Yai dewa taina deina. Taui veimea
itana-bwegebwegei, ka Yaubada Vaneana imana-giboei, kadue eha Yaubada wayahina
ita-iwaodu. Ka taui tau goyogoyoi, kadue taui yawai nihenina nuanua hivahivai
kadu goyogoyoi imamaei. Ka eha Yaubada wayahina ita-tapanono, kadue ayo-amai
ivunuvunui, ka inau-vi-aniga-kavokavovo.
10 Ka taui yaiai awawai nui ikenekenene, o taui yai nuanua inau-yehai onoto
onoto nui, o vavine vavine nui, kadue taui tomotau ivainaui, iaimwaneyei, e
ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka ivitupu, ka ivona-dabadaba vitupu kotu*V* wayahina.
Yaubada ya veimea vivane tomotau-naia habuhabui wayahi, kadue aituhu aviyaivia
yai dewa Yaubada Vaneana bou-opuei, veimeana kadue taui wayahi. Ka veimeana a
paisewa vivane yai goyona na-si-vinᵘ-omanei.
11 Viwavenena tunutunuhina vivane Yaubada Vaneana. Tauna didigana
ani-vainena ka nau-iaiava habuhabuna tauna wayahina mamaei. Ka tauna didigana
vo-pataka Vaneana Ahiahina nihenina. Nonova Yaubada paisewana veneu, vivane
Vaneana Ahiahina ahaehaeyei. Ka tauna anamaneu paisewana eha abou-oho.

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Kauvea Wayahina

12 Yauke anau-kaiwa Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea wayahina. Iuna tauna
bagibagi veneu, kadue vi-nua-dadaneu, e paisewana veneu. Ka tauna dewei deina,
iuna tauna anamaneu paisewana anau-yehai.✡
13 Nonova yauke mwagemwageu, ka eha Iesu atᵘ-anamane tauna koiaka. Wayahina,
yauke Kauvea apa-goyogoyoei ka manimaniniu tomotau avunuvunui. Aina vona
tunuhina, kate tauna ate-nuanuaieu, kadue yau dewa goyo-naia wayahia nua-piahiu.✡
14 Yaka Kauvea am-venena awawaehina ito-iwahi wayahiua. E am-vene-nana
awawaehina vinᵘ-omo vitumahana ka dewa-vidovidoha nui Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu
wayahina.
15 Vona taina vona tunutunuhina, ka tau ekalesia habuhabui nau-wawani
inua-vi-anai. Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu omo tanopia iuna ya nuanua tau goyogoyona
na-ito-yavuhi. Ka yau dewa goyona mani tomotau yai dewa goyona igoyo-tawanei.✡
16 Ika, yauke goyo-vaineu, kate Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ate-nuanuaieu, ka ya
toha-vi-anai wayahiu vivane mamanaina. Nonova yauke goyo-vaineu. Kate ataina
yauke tomotau yai pai dune. Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya nuanua tomotau ya
toha-vi-anai wayahiu inononi, inᵘ-anamanei ya toha-vi-anai kadu mamaei taui
wayahi, eha na-iakwa. Akaka taui ai pata inᵘ-ate-vatu, ivitumahanei, e yawai-vavaha
ivaniahei deina.
17 Wayahina, tauna tanopi habuhabuna ana kini*V*, ka tauna ya pai veimea
na-maᵘ-vavaha, kate ataina itoka tomotau eha aka pata kadueye. Ka tauna
Yaubada-hoina. Ka yau nuanua tomotau inᵘ-apa-vidovidohei, ka inᵘ-awa-davei eha
a ito-vewana wayahina. Ana pata deina.

✡ **1:8:** Rom 7:12, 16. ✡ **1:12:** Dew 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10. ✡ **1:13:** Dew 8:3; 9:1-5. ✡ **1:15:** Luk 19:10.

18 Timoti, awa-natunem. Nonova apa-taputapu tupwai ivin'-omo wayahim, ka am
veimeana avaha avenem, akanai apa-taputapu-naia iawaehei aitamoata. Ka aituhu
apa-taputapu-naia enuani ahiahina, ka aituhu evi-muniei, akanai aka havia-hoina
Satana evi-naua-vidohei deina.
19 Kadu nau-wawanim yam vitumahana ahiahina kadu am ayaunena hadahadanina
ainua enua-vi-anai. Tupwai tomotau dewa ainuai ini-tawanei, e ini-haini. Ka taui yai
vitumahana ivita-vovoni, aitam wae nai wayahina ituna, gavivina deina.
20 Taui wayahia ainua vivane Humenaeusi ka Alekisanidera. Taui iviwavenena
bwagona, kadu Yaubada ibou-opuopuei. Ka yauke avaha ainuai am-veneneyei Satana
nimana wayahina, e tauna ya bagibagi wayahina na-dewa-yaiyaiei. Ka apaina ainuai
in'-anamanei eha nau-wawani Yaubada ana wava imana-giboei.✡

2

Paulo Ya Viwavenena Tapanono Wayahina

1 Yauke yau nuanua ananina taina. Naona Yaubada ehidehidei tauna ya nuanua
tomotau venevenei. Aituhu taui yai nuanua o aituhu eha yai nuanua, akanai, eviama
wayahi kadu Yaubada enau-kaiwei tomotau habuhabui wayahi.
2 Ka kadu kini*V* ka tau veimea anani habuhabui wayahi eviamei. Iuna yaka nuanua
nua gomagomanina ka yawai tunuhina nui kamamaei. Ka nau-wawanika yaka dewa
habuhabuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika deina, ka aituhu deina, itoka ahihikata.
3 Ka dewaia dewa ahiahina Yaubada matana, ka dewaia Yaubada yaka Tau
Ito-yavuha vo-vi-dewa-haiawi.
4 Ka tauna ya nuanua tomotau habuhabuka ito-yavuha kavaniahei, e kadu nua-uya
tunutunuhina an' anamana kan'-anamanei,
5 vivane Yaubada aitamoata, kadu etawana aitamoata mamaei Yaubada itoka
tomotau niwanikaia, ka etawanana vivane Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu, ka tauna kadu onoto
aitam, itoka deina.
6 Ka tauna yawaina awaehei, ivunui, e tomotau habuhabuka nau-seanika. Ka tutana
Iesu aniga, tauna Amana ya nuanua ananina si-vin'-omanei vivane ya dewana itoka
tomotau ito-yavuhika.✡
7 Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadaneu, e vi-tuneu avi-tau nau-wahe, kadu avi-tau
hae taui eha me Iudea wayahi, ka kadu avi-tau viwavenena vitumahana tunuhina
wayahina. Ka yau vonana tunuhina, eha vitupu.✡
8 Yau nuanua meagai habuhabui wayahia, ononotoi habuhabui iviama. Yau nuanua
taui yawai tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, e nimai isi-nai iviama. Eha imaga-bawa,
ka eha ivona-patapata.
9 Ka kadu yau nuanua vaivine wayahi taina. Avi kwama vaivine ahihinata
nau-wawani, akanai kwamaia iweteweteni, ka avi kwama pai ana-dibidibi ivihahaiei.
Tupwai apanai ivi-petapeta, o goula *V*, o yano, o dadi tunina tunina ivaivani, o kwama
patana ananina iweteweteni. Ka dewai eha Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi.✡
10 Iuna kwama-hoina ahiahina Yaubada matana vivane dewa ahiahina. Ka Yaubada
ya nuanua dewa ahiahina wayahina yawai ivaivani. Aituhu avi vaivine ivonavona
Yaubada iawa-davedavei, akanai taui ividoha Yaubada matana yai dewa ahiahina
wayahia.✡
11 Ka vaivine nau-wawani igenuana, ka kadu nau-wawani taui tau veimea aita-
moata aitamoata ivi-ateteyei, e nua-uya an' anamana ivaniahei deina.
12 Yauke eha at'-awaeha vaivine ononotoi iviwavenei, ka kadu eha at'-awaeha
vaivine ononotoi iveimeyei, kate vaivine nau-wawani igenuana.✡

✡ **1:20:** 2Ti 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:5. ✡ **2:6:** Rom 3:29-30; Gal 1:4. ✡ **2:7:** Dew 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Ti 1:11. ✡ **2:9:** 1Pi 3:3-5.
✡ **2:10:** 1Ti 5:10. ✡ **2:12:** 1Ko 14:34.

13 Iuna naona, Yaubada Adam vevewanei, e munia Eve.✡
14 Ka kadu Satana eha Adam ta-nono dewa goyona wayahina. Eha! Satana vavinena nonoi, e vavinena vi-tau goyona.✡
15 Kate vaivine ito-yavuha ivaniahei yai vi-natuna wayahina, ka aituhu tuta tuta ivitumahana, ka aituhu idewa-vidovidoha, kadu aituhu yawai ahihiata, ka aituhu taui ai heta dewa goyona ivihahaiei deina.

3

Tau Eta-naonao Ekalesia Nihenina

1 Vona taina vona tunutunuhina. Aituhu aviyaivia nuai epepei ivi-tau dune-vi-avina, yai nuanua paisewa ahihi-vainena ekalesia nihenina idewei.✡
2 Ka tau dune-vi-avina-vovou nau-wawani an' anamana ahiahina tomotau mataia. Kadu tau dune-vi-avina-vovou aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani tavine awana aitamoata. Ka tauna eha vi-naua, kate tauna ana heta dewa goyona vihahaiei, kadue nau-wawani tomotau iapa-vidovidohei, kadu nau-wawani ya manua awaehei mani tomotau na-ivaitei, kadu nau-wawani ana pata tomotau na-viwavenei.✡
3 Ka nau-wawani eha nim-kwavakwava, kadu eha manini-kwayavoni, kate tauna nau-wawani yana vona bigana. Kadu nau-wawani eha vona-patapata, ka eha kina nuana epepei.
4 Kadu tauna nau-wawani yana yoko eta-naonaoi ahiahina, kadu natunatuna veimeyei tuta tuta ivi-ateteyei, ka eha yana vona inau-vonuvonuei.
5 (Edu. Aituhu aviyaivia eha ai pata yai yoko ieta-naonaoi ahiahina, medeina ai pata Yaubada ya ekalesia ieta-naonaoi ahiahina?)
6 Aituhu aviyaivia ivi-tau ekalesia-vovou, eha en'-awaehe taui ivi-tau dune-vi-avina. Iuna aituhu tau ekalesia vovoui ivi-tau dune-vi-avina, memeanina ina-nua-vane. Wayahina, apaina avi dewa-yaiyai Yaubada Satana venei ya nua-vane wayahina, taui kadue ivaniahei aitamoata deina.
7 Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-tau dune-vi-avina ekalesia nihenina taui nau-wawani ai anamana ahiahina tomotaui ekalesia upuna imamaei mataia. Aituhu eha, memeanina Satana vi-daei, e ini-yauyau ananina ivaniahei.✡
8 Ka kadu tau ivaita aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani tau dune-vi-avina deinake. Tau ivaita nau-wawani inuanua tunutunuhina yawai wayahi, kadu Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, e ai anamana ahiahina deina. Eha meai nahanahana, kadu taui eha waina*V* inim-vaine, ka eha kina dewa goyona wayahina vin'-omo nuai epepei.
9 Ka taui nau-wawani pai mini ananina yaka vitumahana wayahina ai ayaunena hadahadanina nui inua-vi-anai.
10 Wamke nau-wawanim naona yawai edudueyei, ka aituhu yai vitumahana eha vitupu, munia evi-nua-dadanei ivi-tau ivaita akanai.
11 Ka taui yai vaivine nau-wawani deinake. Taui nau-wawani inuanua tunutunuhina yawai wayahi, ka kadu Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, ka ai anamana ahiahina deina. Ka nau-wawani taui eha mani tomotau imana-giboei, kadue nau-wawani taui ai heta dewa goyona ivihahaiei, kadue tuta tuta nau-wawani mani tomotau vaivinei yai dewai ahiahina idudueyei, in'-anamanei yai dewa ka yai vona aitamoata.✡
12 Tau ivaita tavitavinena nau-wawani awana aitamoata, kadu nau-wawani natunatuna eta-naonaoi ahiahina, ka kadu ya manua nihenina vo-vi-aiaia ahiahina ka yana yoko dune-vi-avina ahiahina.
13 Ka avi tau ivaita ieta-naonaoi ahiahina, taui ai anamana ahiahina kadu yai ate-vatu ananina ivaniahei yai vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina.

✡ **2:13:** Nao 2:7, 21-22; 1Ko 11:8-9. ✡ **2:14:** 2Ko 11:3; Gal 3:1-6. ✡ **3:1:** Dew 20:28. ✡ **3:2:** Tit 1:6-9. ✡ **3:7:** 2Ko 8:21. ✡ **3:11:** Tit 2:3.

14 Timoti, yau nua-vaniaha nui apotapota, e tuta kutakutana na-iakwa an'-omo
wayahima. Kate tuta ataina yau nuanua dewaia habuhabui aginumi amataedam yam
leta taina nihenina.
15 Iuna aituhu eha au pata avo-kwayavoni, am pata avi dewa nau-wawanim
Yaubada yana yoko nihenina en'-anamanei. Ka yoko-nana vivane Yaubada
yawayawaina ya ekalesia, ka ekalesiana vivane ohona ka unu-tutu, ka yaka vituma-
hana vo-vi-avini.
16 Eha ana pata aitam koiaka na-nau-vonuvonu vona taina wayahina. Iuna
vona taina nihenina pai mini hivahivana yaka vitumahana tunutunuhina wayahina
mamaei. Pai mini-nana ananina, ka tauna pai mini-nana viwaveneka deina.

Tauna vi-tomotau,
ka tau ma' tanopi idudueyei.
Ka Nuana Ahihinata
Tauna a tunuha si-vin'-omanei.
Kadu anelose
Tauna idudueyei,
e tau vi-papani wayahia
vaneana inau-waheyei.
Ka tau ma' tanopi
habuhabuna ivitumahanei.
Ka Tauna didigana nui
wahuma vaneyei.✡

4

Timoti A Veimea

1 Nuana Ahihinata avaha apa-taputapu mahemaheina vivane tuta tepakaia
wayahina tupwai tomotau yaka vitumahana tunutunuhina wayahina igenuana,
ini-tawanei, ka Satana yan' anelose yai viwavenena vitupu ivi-muniei.
2 Viwavene-nana vin'-omo tomotaui meai nahanahai wayahia, ka taui ai ayaunena
ahiahina avaha ivita-vovoni, kainumu weweavina wayahina ai ayaunena iweavi
deina.
3 Ka tomotaui tavine ivito-potai mani tomotau wayahi, ka kadu mani tomotau
iveimeyei aniani tupwana eha in'-ania. Kate Yaubada aniani habuhabui vevewanei
ahiahina, ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-kaiwei, akanai in'-ania. Aituhu aviyaivia yai
vitumahana tunutunuhina, taui avaha ianamanei aniani habuhabuna awawaehina
wayahika.✡
4 Iuna avi dewa Yaubada vevewanei, dewaia ahiahina. Wayahina, aituhu itoka
tau ekalesia Yaubada kanau-kaiwei vahitau wayahina o aniani wayahina, eha aitam
veimea veimeyeka vahitauna o anianina kavihahaie.
5 Dewaia dewa ahihinata, iuna Yaubada ya vonana wayahina kadu yaka nau-kaiwa
wayahina.
6 Aituhu viwavene-naia tunutunuhina tau ekalesia meagai Epesusi nihenina evi-
wavenei, e yam dewana viwavenei wamke tau paisewa ahiahina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu
wayahina. Ka eviwavenei wamke vitumahana tunutunuhina ana vona wayahina
avaha enata, evi-onoto, kadu viwavenena ahiahina evi-muni-waiwaiei.
7 Ka avi viviwava banana eha Yaubada wayahina, kadu avi viviwava pouna
awakabina vaivine anani inau-videvidede evihahaiei. Kate nau-wawanim Yaubada
yana dewa ana noe edewa-nubunubui.✡

✡ **3:16:** Ioni 1:14; Kol 1:23; Mar 16:19. ✡ **4:3:** Nao 9:3; Rom 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31. ✡ **4:7:** 1Ti 1:4.

8 Aituhu avi paisewa kadewa-nubunubui ininika ivo-vi-bagibagi, paisewaia ivaiteka
tupwana. Kate aituhu ahihikata, Yaubada deina, dewana ivaiteka dewa habuhabuna
wayahi. Iuna Yaubada vona-dabadabaka nau-iaiava ainua kavaniahei, vivane baina
yawaika tanopia, kadue apaina yawai-vavaha wahuma.
9 Vonana vona tunutunuhina, ka nau-wawanim evitumahanei.
10 Ka vonana wayahina itoka kapaipaisewa kadu kagwagwaheyei. Iuna yaka
nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada yawayawaina kapotepotei. Tauna ito-yavuha vo-vi-aiaia
tomotau habuhabui wayahi, ka itoka avaha kavitumahanei, vona ahiahina,
ito-yavuhana kavaniahei akanai.✡
11 Ka avi viwavenena aipupuem, dewaia eveimeyei kadu eviwavenei.
12 Vona tunuhina, wamke tupunaim, kate eha mani tomotau eawaehe
ivona-opuopuem am ponimana wayahina. Ka yau nuanua yawaim vi-pai dune tau
ekalesia habuhabui wayahia, vivane yam ipupu, ka yam dewa, ka yam dune-nuanuai,
ka yam vitumahana, ka kadu ahihimata.✡
13 Tuta ataina a itoava tutana anˈ-omo wayahima wayahina, yau nuanua Iginuma
ena-iavi-vuvunaha, enaunau-wahe, kadue eviwavenena.
14 Nonova aitam nau-hohona wayahina, tau dune-vi-avina yoko iapa-taputapu
wayahim, ka nimaia am-venena bagibagina ibou-tamani omo wayahima. Akaka
nau-wawanim tuta tuta am-vene-nana bagibagina wayahina epaipaisewa.✡
15 Aveimeyem dewaia ededewei, kadu nau-wawanim dewaia enˈ-awaehei mani
dewa ivane-tawanei yawaim nihenina. Akaka tomotau inˈ-anamanem yam paisewa
natanata kadu vidovidoha.
16 Nau-wawanim yawaim kadu yam viwavenena edune-vi-anai, ka emuni-
auta-vidohei. Dewaia wayahina egwagwaheyei. Aituhu ededewei deina, akanai taum
ena-ito-yavuhim, ka kadu am tau vaneneha ena-ito-yavuhi aitamoata deina.

5

Dewaia Timoti Nau-wawani Ekalesia Nihenina

1 Kadu eha ononotoi anani vona-panina wayahina evo-vi-tunuhi, ka eha eyapoy-
apoi. Kate avi tuta yawai evo-vi-tunuhi, nau-wawanim eipupu-tomotauei, taui
amamam deina. Ka tupunata evi-yaianei vavaneim deina.
2 Ka kadu vaivine anani evi-ayoyonei, ka ahahaba evi-novunovunei, ka yam dewa
ahihinata ahahabai wayahi.
3 Nau-wawanim wadawadae wayahimia enˈ-anamanei ahiahina, ka aituhu
aviyaivia iwadae-kea, taui ai heta itomi tau ekalesia udune-vi-avini.
4 Kate aituhu aitam wadae natunatui o wawawai nui imamaei, natunatui
nau-wawani tapanono ana dewa idewa-nubunubui, vivane yai yoko idune-vi-avini,
ka amamai o ayoyoi yai dune-vi-avina inau-patai deina. Iuna dewana wayahina
Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi.
5 Ka vaivinei iwadae-kea ai heta imamaei, taui yai nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada
ipotepotei. Ka tuta tuta, ioyoma kadu auyewa wayahina iviama, ka Yaubada ihidehidei
na-ivaitei.
6 Kate avi wadae tuta tuta inuanua inini ai ayaunena a vo-vi-tunuha wayahina, taui
imamaei tanopia, kate nuai avaha aniga.
7-8 Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai nuanua yai dede ina-ivaitei, taui yai dewana eha
ahiahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha yai yoko ina-ivaitei, taui ai heta inonoi. Iuna yai
vitumahana awakabina. Aituhu aviyaivia eha yai vitumahana, akanai taui yai dewa
vivane goyona, kate aituhu avi tau vitumahana eha yai yoko ina-ivaitei, taui yai dewa
vivane goyo-vainena. Wayahina, tau vitumahana kadu dewaia eveimeyei, ka aituhu

✡ **4:10:** 1Ti 2:3-4. ✡ **4:12:** Tit 2:15. ✡ **4:14:** 2Ti 1:6.

dewaia ivi-ateteyei, eha aitam koiaka ana pata tau ekalesia-naia yai dewa goyona wayahi na-mana-giboei.

9 Avi wadae avaha ai ponimana ai yau 60 ivaniahei, taui ai heta ai wava eginumi wadae ana buki nihenina, e ivaita ekalesia wayahina ivaniahei.[a] Ka aitamoata aitamoata wadawadaei wayahia nau-wawani nonova yai tavine ana tuta nihenina, vavine tunuhina imamaei, ka eha ivi-tau kenekenene.

10 Ka kadu vaivinei nau-wawani ai anamana kadu yai dewa avaha ahihinata, taina deina, vivane natunatui idune-vi-avini, ka tau bwanibwani iaivaitei yai manua wayahina, ka yai nua-opu nui Yaubada ya tomotau iaivaitei, ka aituhu aviyaivia vita wayahia iaivaitei, ka kadu yawai iawaehei dewa ahiahi idedewei deina.

11 Kate avi wadae eha ai ponimana habuhabui, taui eha nau-wawani ai wava eginumi wadae ana buki nihenina. Iuna, naona kadi yawai iawaehei Iesu wayahina, kate munia inini ai ayaunena wayahina inuanua ananina, itavine-havine, ka yai awaehana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina itana-bwegei deina.

12 Akaka, dewana wayahina taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei. Iuna yai awaehana naona Iesu wayahina itana-bwegei deina.

13 Ka kadue yai tuta ioneonei, ka ineine mani manua mani manua wayahia. Ivi-putu deina, kate munia ivi-bwanou kadu ivi-tana-punu nu. Akaka, aituhu aviani eha nau-wawani ina-ipupuei, vonaia ivonevoneyei.✡

14 Wayahina, avi wadae eha ai ponimana habuhabui, yauke yau nuanua ananina wayahi itavine-havine, ivi-natunatuna, ka yai manua nihenina idune-vi-avini. Aituhu idedewei deina, aka havia yai mana-gibo ibou-potepotei.✡

15 Yau nuanua ananina wayahi deina, iuna tupwai avaha imagigino, ka ataina Satana ivi-muniei.

16 Avi vavine taui tau vitumahana ka aituhu wadawadae yai yoko nihenina imamaei, vaivinei nau-wawani ina-ivaitei, ka ekalesia eha vitai vaniahei. Aituhu ekalesia wadawadaei ina-ivaitei, munia ekalesia vi-kutakuta, ka eha ana pata taui iwadae-kea ina-ivaite.

17 Ka avi tau dune-vi-avina idune-vi-avini ahiahina, taui dewa tunutunuhi idedewei ekalesia nihenina. Wayahina, taui nau-wawani ai awa-dava kadue ai nau-pata ainua ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahia yai paisewa nau-wahe o viwavenena, taui nau-wawani naona ai nau-pata ivaniahei.

18 Ekalesia nihenina nau-wawanika kadedewei deina, iuna Iginuma ivona,

“Tutana bulumakau*V* witi*V* utuna va-guaguani,
eha awana uaumei, kate bulumakau*V* un'-awaehei
witi*V* utuna n'-ania.”

ka kadu Iginuma ivona,

“Tau paisewa nau-wawani
a nau-pata na-vaniahei.”✡

19 Aituhu koiaka aitam tau dune-vi-avina mana-giboei, e voneyei, “Tauna dewa goyona dewei,” eha enononi. Ka aituhu tau hae ainua o aitonu tau dune-vi-avina imana-giboei, akanai nau-wawanim enononi.✡

---

a **5:9:** Taui sinasinapui ivona taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia ai wava imamaei wadae ana buki nihenina, taui nau-wawani naona yawai iawaehei Iesu wayahina, kadu taui nau-wawani ipaipaisewa ekalesia nihenina. Aituhu deina, tau ekalesia ina-ivaitei kina o aniani wayahina. ✡ **5:13:** 2Te 3:11. ✡ **5:14:** 1Ko 7:9. ✡ **5:18:** V.V 25:4; 1Ko 9:9; Mat 10:10. ✡ **5:19:** 2Ko 13:1.

20 Ka aituhu tau hae-naia yai ipupu tunuhina, nau-wawanim tau dune-vi-avinana evi-au-mini ekalesia habuhabui mataia, e yana dewa goyona esi-vin'-omanei vona-vuvunaha wayahina. Akaka, tau ekalesia imatamatauta, ka eha yai nuanua pai dune-nana goyona ivi-muniei.✡
21 Timoti, am veimea taina avenevenem. Ka Yaubada, ka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu, ka anelose ahihinata, taui habuhabui iawaehei am veimeana vivane veimea tunuhina. Ka avi veimea avaha avonevonem, aveimeyem ededewei aitamoata deina. Dewaia ededewei, ka eha eawaehe mani tomotau nuam epepei dewaia wayahi, kadue eha yaiam yai goyona ehivehivei.
22 Ka avi tuta tau vitumahana edune-vidovidohei, e munia taui wayahia tau eta-naonao tupwai evi-nua-dadanei, eha evo-kwayavoni, kate mai-nuam nimam eboui wayahia, e enau-iaiavai Kauvea ya paisewa wayahina deina. Mai-nuam, iuna eha yau nuanua mani tomotau goyona idedewei nui upaipaisewa, kate yau nuanua taum wayahim yawaim ahihinata mamaei.
23 Timoti, eha daudau ana heta enimnim, ka waina*V* tupwana nui enimnim. Iuna tuta tuta kwanaha madim epepei, ka waina*V* madim na-ivaitei.
24 Tupwai tomotau yai goyona vuvunaha imamaei kadudueyei, e munia dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Kate tupwai tomotau yai goyona hivahivai imamaei tanopia, kate munia dewa-yaiyai aitamoata ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.
25 Ka kadu deinake, tupwai tomotau yai dewa ahiahi vuvunaha imamaei kadudueyei, e munia ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau yai dewa ahiahi hivahivai imamaei tanopia, kate munia ai nau-pata ahiahina aitamoata ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

6

1 Avi tau vitumahana avaha ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo[a], taui nau-wawani iawaehei yai babada ivi-ateteyei. Aituhu idedewei deina, yai babada eha Yaubada ana wava ivona-opuopuei, kadu eha itoka yaka viwavenena ivona-opuopuei.✡
2 Tupwai tau paisewa-kavokavovo yai babada kadu tau vitumahana. Kaiwadi, tau paisewa-kavokavovo-naia inuanua, “Aka inua tau ekalesia.” Wayahina, inuanua aituhu babadai yai veimea ivihahaiei, dewana eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana. Kate tau paisewa-kavokavovo-naia aveimeyei nau-wawani yai babadai wayahi iupu-moimoiha kadu ivi-ateteyei. Iuna yai paisewa vavanei na-ivaitei, kadu idewa-vidovidohei.

Viwavenena Tunutunuhina

Wayahina, Timoti, wamke nau-wawanim dewaia eviwavenei kadu enau-waheyei.✡
3 Aituhu aviyaivia yai viwavenena tunina, vivane vitupu, taui eha viwavenena tunutunuhi ivi-ateteye. Ka viwavenena tunutunuhi vivane yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina kadu Yaubada ya etawana ahihinata wayahina.
4 Ka tomotau-naia inua-vane, ka eha aitam aviani it'-anamane. Ka taui yai nuanua ananina ivi-naua kadu ivona-patapata vonai wayahi. Ka dewana vivane goyona. Ka vi-bwanou, ka vona-panina, ka vi-naua, ka nuanua goyogoyoi ivin'-omo dewana wayahina.
5 Ka tuta tuta taui ai heta wayahia ivona-patapata kadu inau-genanava. Taui nuai vi-tupatupa, iuna viwavenena tunutunuhina ivo-haini. Ka inuanua aituhu Yaubada

---

✡ **5:20:** Epe 5:11. a **6:1:** Tutana Paulo leta taina ginumi, aituhu aviyaivia aga ananina ivaniahei, ka aituhu eha ai pata inau-pata, me Rom yai veimea babada awaehei tomotaui ivi-maiei, e munia tomotaui ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo babadai wayahia. Tau paisewa-kavokavovo taina deina dimdim ivi-wahani *sileva*. (Edu *sileva Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **6:1:** Epe 6:5. ✡ **6:2:** Pile 16.

ya nuanua ipaipaisewei, apaina kaikaiwabo tanopia ivaniahei. Kate nuanuana eha tunuhina.✡
6 Vona tunutunuhina, aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua kapaisewei, ataina kaikaiwabo-hoina kavaniahei. Aituhu kawaehei aviani ataina wayahikaia aka pata, nua gomagomanina kavaniahei deina, ka nua gomagomanina kaikaiwabo ananina.✡
7 Iuna tutana katupua tanopia nakwakwavika kaomo, kadue avi tuta kanˈ-aniga, awakabika kani-tawanei.✡
8 Wayahina, aituhu aniani kadu kwama wayahikaia, nau-wawanika aka pata deina.
9 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua ivi-tau kaikaiwabo, memeanina Satana nˈ-ana-dibidibiei, vi-daei, e munia yai nuanua naunau-wanana habuhabui ivitavitai. Ka yai tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, taui ai heta yawai ivi-goyoi kadu ivita-vovoni.
10 Iuna dewa goyona habuhabuna ivinˈ-omo kina a nua-epa ananina wayahina. Ka tupwai tomotau ai ayaunena bagibagina ivi-tau kaikaiwabo. Wayahina, vitumahana tunutunuhina ini-kaietei, ka idewa-dadana kina ipoyˈ-avina. Ka munia, nua-vita yawai vunui, apia gamgamna wayahina viha kavaniahei deina.✡
11 Kate wamke, Yaubada yana onoto, nau-wawanim dewaia habuhabui en-ovo-tawanei, ka dewa tunutunuhina evo-vi-anai, ka yam dewa deina vivane Yaubada ya nuanua, vivane yam vitumahana, ka yam dune-nuanuai, ka yam gwahea, ka kadu yam ma-genuana. Ka dewaia evi-muni-waiwaiei.✡
12 Ka kadu vitumahana a havia evi-naua-vidohei yam dewa tunutunuhina wayahina. Kadu yawai-vavaha wayahima evo-vi-anai. Nonova tutana Yaubada honem yam hae ahiahina yam vitumahana wayahina ehaeyei tau dune habuhabui mataia, ka tuta-nana wayahina yawai-vavaha evaniahei.✡
13 Yauke aveimeyem Yaubada matana. Tauna dewa habuhabui yawai venevenei. Kadu aveimeyem Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu matana. Tauna Ponitiusi Pilate matana yana hae ahiahina haeyei.✡
14 Ka am veimea, vivane dewaia habuhabui yam leta taina nihenina, ededewei. Eha goyona edewei, kate dewa tunutunuhina ededewei, ka eha aitam iuna am havia evenei imana-giboem, tuta ataina a itoava yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havinena ana tuta wayahina.
15 Ka avi tuta ahiahina Yaubada matana, tauna tuta-nana vi-nua-dadani, e Iesu na-mavi-havinei tanopia. Yaubada ana heta vivane nau-iaiava iuna, kadue tauna Tau Veimea-hoina. Tauna kini*V* habuhabui yai Kini*V*, ka kadu tauna kauvea habuhabui yai Kauvea.✡

16 Yaubada a heta-ohota maˈ-vavaha,
ka tauna ya pai maˈ mahemahe-vainena.
Ka eha aka pata kanˈ-omo nepena.
Ka nonova a itoava tuta ataina
eha aitam koiaka ta-dueye,
ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-dueye.
Ka yau nuanua anˈ awa-dava
kadu ya veimea imaˈ-vavaha.
Ana pata deina.

17 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ataina tuta tanopi wayahina ivi-kaikaiwabo, enau-wahei vivane eha inua-vane. Ka eveimeyei, eha yai nua-epa nui ipotapota kaikaiwabo wayahina. Dewana eha ahiahina, iuna memeanina kaikaiwabo imaiova. Kate

✡ **6:5:** 2Ti 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14. ✡ **6:6:** 1Ti 4:8; Pili 4:11-12; Ebe 13:5. ✡ **6:7:** Iob 1:21. ✡ **6:10:** Epe 5:5. ✡ **6:11:** 2Ti 2:22. ✡ **6:12:** 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Ti 4:7. ✡ **6:13:** Ioni 18:36-37. ✡ **6:15:** SiV 17:14.

taui nau-wawani yai nua-vaniaha nui ipotapota Yaubada wayahina. Tauna dewa habuhabui wayahia vo-vi-kaikaiwaboka, e nui kadewa-haiawa.✡

18 Timoti, eveimeyei dewa ahiahina idedewei yai kina wayahia, vivane iam-venena, kadue nau-wawani ivo-pata-kavokavovo.

19 Ka dewaia wayahina taui yai gugua ahiahi inau-gwaugwaui wahuma. Ka guguai inau-gwaugwaui deina vivane ohona toyoina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, taui yai pai maˈ ahiahina ivaniahei wahuma, ka yawai-vavaha tenoke yawaika baina tanopia vane-tawanei.✡

20 Timoti, Yaubada vitumahanem wamke onoto tunutunuhim, ka ya nuanua wayahim ekalesia Epesusi nihenina edune-vi-avini. Wayahina, edune-vi-anai, iuna paisewana vinˈ-omo wayahima Yaubada wayahina. Tomotau kwavakwavai yai ipupuata wayahina taniham etupa-potepotei. Iuna aviani ivonevonei eha ta-vinˈ-omo Yaubada wayahina. Tomotaui vona tunutunuhina inau-vonuvonuei, ka avi dewa ivi-wahani nua-uya ibou-vaneyei, kate dewaia eha nua-uya. Dewaia vivane vitupu-ata. Wayahina, evihahaiei.

21 Tupwai tomotau vitupuia ivitumahanei pai nua-uya, ka vitumahana tunutunuhina ini-kaietei deina.

Yau viama am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina habuhabumi wayahimia mamaei.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Paulo✡

✡ **6:17:** Luk 12:20-21. ✡ **6:19:** Mat 6:20. ✡ **6:21:** 1Ti 1:6; 2Ti 2:18.

Timoti
Yana Leta
V'-inuana
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo, ka leta taina omo Timoti wayahina, ka taina yana leta v'-inuana Paulo wayahina. Ka tuta-nana wayahina Timoti meagai Epesusi nihenina mamaei.

Ka Paulo anamanei Timoti a ponimana eha habuhabui, ka kadu anamanei tauna yan' ate-vatu eha ananina. Wayahina, Paulo ya pai mini ananina leta taina nihenina Timoti nau-wawani gwagwaheyei kadu toha-vi-anai. Ka kadu Paulo ya nuanua Timoti yan' ate-vatu vo-vi-natei.

Ka Paulo ya nuanua Timoti ya paisewa tau viwavenena wayahina nua-vi-avini. Ka aituhu inahe vin'-omo paisewana wayahina, Timoti a veimea tauna gwagwaheyei, e *Awaeha Vovouna* naunau-waheyei.

Ka Paulo Timoti nau-vi-avini vona-kavokavovo kadu vona-mwagemwage viha-haiei, ka kadu avi tau ekalesia ivi-vonavona, Timoti nau-wawani vihahaiei akanai. Ka kadu Paulo anamanei tuta pai nau-yehata vivane tuta vitana. Tomotau nuai vi-toyoa, ka eha yai nuanua vona tunutunuhina ivi-ateteye.

Ka Paulo avaha Timoti a tau nau-seana vi-tunei omomo meagai Epesusi wayahina. Ka ya nuanua Timoti na-omo meagai Rom wayahina, e tenoke na-ivaitei.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke Paulo, Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau hae ananina aitam. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina. Ka Yaubada vona-dabadaba veneka vivane yawai-vavaha kavaniahei yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina.
2 Ka wamke, Timoti, adewa-vidovidohem natu deina, ka yam leta taina aginumi. Yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina, ka ate-nuanuai, ka kadu nua gomagomanina evani-ahei Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yaka Kauvea wayahina.✡

Paulo Ya Nau-kaiwa Yaubada Wayahina

3 Ka ataina yauke apaipaisewa tunuhina Yaubada wayahina, ka au ayaunena hadahadanina. Eha aitam aviani wayahina aini-yauyau. Nonova yau tupua-nenenehi ipaipaisewa Yaubada wayahina deina. Ka avi tuta aviama, vivane auyewa kadu ioyoma, anuanuanim kadu Yaubada anau-kaiwei wayahim.✡
4 Ka avi tuta yam tou kadu yam mata-inu tuta nonova wayahina anuani, nuanuau ananina adueyem, iuna aituhu adueyem, adewa-haiawa.
5 Ka yam vitumahana Yaubada wayahina anuani, vivane vitumahana-hoina. Naona, tuta nonova wayahina, wam vavinena, ai wava Loise, yai vitumahana mamaei. Ka munia ayom, ai wava Eunise, yai vitumahana Yaubada wayahina mamaei. Kadu tuta ataina wayahina anuanua vitumahana aitamoata taum nihenima mamaei deinake.✡
6 Wayahina, yam leta taina aginumi, ka yau nuanua yam am-venena-kavovo enuani. Nonova Yaubada am-venena-kavovona venem evaniahei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina yam am-venena-kavovona vivane ai eha ani-hoina na-weu deina, ka yau nuanua evaivaini n'-anata havine. Am-venena-kavovona taum nihenima mamaei, iuna nimau ununuma abouni.✡

✡ **1:2:** Dew 16:1; 1Ti 1:2. ✡ **1:3:** Dew 23:1. ✡ **1:5:** Dew 16:1. ✡ **1:6:** 1Ti 4:14.

7 Avonem deina, iuna Yaubada eha tauka ya tomotau aitam nua matamatauta
ta-veneveneka, kate Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka. Ka tauna wayahina
dewa aitonu ivin'-omo wayahika, vivane bagibagi, ka dewa-vidovidoha, ka kadu aka
heta aka pata dewa goyona kavihahaiei.✡
8 Wayahina, avi tuta yaka Kauvea ehaehaeyei, eha nau-wawanim ena-ini-yauyau
dewana wayahina. Tomotau iyohoniu ka ataina manua yohona nihenina amamaei.
Kate eha nau-wawanim ena-ini-yauyau yauke taua wayahiu. Ataina tuta wayahina
avonem, nau-wawanim etoha-vi-anaim Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina, yauke
deina. Ka aka inua aka pata dewana wayahina, iuna Yaubada tauna ya bagibagi
vo-pataka.
9 Tauna avaha ito-yavuhika, ka vi-nua-dadaneka, ka honeka, iuna ya nuanua
wayahika yawaika ahihinata. Tauna ya dewaia ivin'-omo wayahikaia, kate tauna
eha ta-nau-pataka yaka dewa ahiahi wayahi. Eha-ohota. Tauna ya dewaia ivin'-omo
wayahikaia, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua am-venena awawaehina na-veneka. Tuta
naona wayahina, Yaubada vi-nua-dadani am-venena awawaehina na-veneka Tau
Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina. Ka munia, tauna ya vevewana habuhabuna vevewanei.✡
10 Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada am-venena awawaehina si-vin'-omanei
kadueyei yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya vin'-omana wayahina. Iesu avaha Aniga
vita-vovoni, kadu Yawai-vavaha mataedaka Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina.✡
11 Yaubada vi-nua-dadaneu avi-tau nau-wahe, ka avi-tau hae, kadu avi-tau viwave-
nena Vaneana Ahiahina wayahina.✡
12 Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina inahe ananina avaniahei. Ka enononi. Yauke
eha ata-ini-yauyau inaheia wayahi. Iuna tauna avitumahanei avaha anamane-yehai,
kadu avitumahanei aviani avaha avenei, tauna dewaia na-dune-vi-avini ahiahina a
itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina.
13 Wayahina, avi viwavenena wayahiua avaha enononi, viwavene-nana yam pai
dune viwavenena tunutunuhina wayahina, ka enua-vi-avini. Kadu nau-wawanim
Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu evitumahanei kadu edewa-vidovidohei ahiahina.
14 Ka nau-wawanim dewana ahiahina Yaubada avaha venem edune-vi-avini
ahiahina. Nuana Ahihinata mamaei nihenikaia, ka tauna ana pata na-ivaitem
edune-vi-anai.✡
15 Avaha eanamanei nonova tupwai tomotau papani Asia wayahina baina nui
amamaei. Kate tuta ataina wayahina taui habuhabui avaha ivihahaieu ini-tawaneu.
Ononotoi ainua wayahia ai wava vivane Pigelusi ka Erimogenesi.
16 Kate yau nuanua Kauvea onoto ana wava Onesiporusi ate-nuanuai na-venei,
tauna yana yoko habuhabuna nui. Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina onotona
dewa-vidovidoheu. Kadu tutana tauna vaneau nononi, vivane manua yohona
nihenina amamaei, tauna eha ta-ini-yauyau wayahiu, kate nau-vi-tau.
17 Ika. Tutana tauna omo baina meagai Rom wayahina, tauna bagibagi ka
naunau-nene wayahiu a itoava vaniahau wayahina.
18 Yau viama Kauvea wayahina auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina Onesiporusi
ate-nuanuai na-vaniahei Kauvea wayahina. Avaha eanamane-yehai, tutana meagai
Epesusi wayahina kamamaei, tauna ivaiteu dewa habuhabuna wayahia.

2

1 Wayahina, natu, avonem, am-venena awawaehina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina
mamaei. Ka yau nuanua wayahim am-venena awawaehina wayahina ebagibagi.

✡ **1:7:** Rom 8:15. ✡ **1:9:** Epe 2:8-9; Tit 3:5. ✡ **1:10:** Ebe 2:14. ✡ **1:11:** 1Ti 2:7. ✡ **1:14:** 1Ti 6:20.

2 Ka tutana tau vaneneha habuhabui mataia anaunau-wahei, aviani avaha enononi
wayahiua deina, dewaia eviwavenei tau upu-moimoiha wayahia. Ka apaina taui kadu
ai pata mani tomotau iviwavenei aitamoata deinake.
3 Wamke nau-wawanim vitai habuhabui avaha wayahima etoha-vi-anaim, aitam
Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya tau nau-havia ahiahina deina.✡
4 Aituhu avi tau nau-havia avaha awaehei na-nau-havia a tau veimea wayahina,
akanai tauna yawaina habuhabuna awaehei paisewana wayahina. Iuna tau
nau-haviana ya nuanua ananina apa-vidovidoha na-vaniahei a tau veimea wayahina.
Wayahina, tau nau-haviana eha nau-wawani nˈ-awaehe mani paisewa megeia
yawaina na-veimeye.
5 Kadu deinake, aituhu avi tau viam-wanene ya nuanua mani tau viam-wanene
nau-bwanunua-tawanei, e tau vane-tawane a kunu-nabanaba na-vaniahei deina,
tauna nau-wawani nau-bwanunua a veimea aitamoata aitamoata vi-ateteyei.✡
6 Ka kadu deinake, aituhu avi tau baguna avaha paisewa ananina dewei, tauna
nau-wawani naona uana nˈ-aihana, eha mani tomotau.✡
7 Pai dune aitonu taina avaha avonem enuanuani. Iuna munia, yaka Kauvea am pai
mini na-si-vinˈ-omanei wayahim am pata nua-uyana habuhabuna enua-haui.
8 Kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha enuanuani. Tauna anigea mini-havine, ka ya tupua
vinˈ-omo Davida yana dede wayahina. Vaneana Ahiahina viwaveneka deinake, kadu
Vaneana anaunau-waheyei.✡
9 Kate yau nau-wahe wayahina, tomotau ivitavitau dewa hidahida habuhabui
wayahia, kadu manawa kainumu wayahina iyohoniu aitam tau vainau deinake.
Akanai iyohoniu, kate eha ai pata Yaubada yana vona iyohoni.✡
10 Wayahina, dewaia habuhabui wayahia atoha-vi-anaiu. Iuna yau nuanua ananina
taui Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadanei inˈ-anamanei, e yai ito-yavuha ivaniahei deina.
Ito-yavuhana vinˈ-omo Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu wayahina, kadu didigaka maˈ-vavaha
kavaniahei ito-yavuhana wayahina.
11 Ahe taina vona tunutunuhina.

Aituhu avaha nui kaniga,
Apaina kadu nui kamamae.✡
12 Aituhu katoha-vi-anaika,
Apaina kadu tauna nui kaveimeyei.
Aituhu tauna katana-tavuni,
Apaina kadu na-tana-tavunika deina.✡
13 Aituhu eha kavi-ateteye tunuhina,
tuta tuta tauna yana vona kadu yana dewa aitamoata.
Yana dewa deina, iuna eha ana pata
tauna ana heta na-tana-tavuni.✡

Yaubada Tauna Ya Tau Paisewa Apa-vidovidohei

14 Wamke tau ekalesia habuhabui tenoke edune-vi-avini. Ka yau nuanua eveimeyei
vonaia inuanuani. Kadu enau-vi-avini ahiahina Yaubada matana eha ivito-patapata
vona ai anamana wayahi. Eha aitam aviani ahiahina ana pata vinˈ-omo vito-patapata
wayahina. Ka vona ahiahina, vito-patapata tau vaneneha yawai na-nau-putei.✡
15 Ka kadu nau-wawanim yam paisewa ededewei tunuhina Yaubada matana,
e apaina tauna nˈ-apa-vidovidohem yam dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Vaneana
Ahiahina vivane Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina, ka aituhu eviwavenei tunuhina
deina, apaina eha ena-ini-yauyau yam paisewa wayahina.✡

✡ **2:3:** 2Ti 1:8. ✡ **2:5:** 2Ti 4:8. ✡ **2:6:** 1Ko 9:7. ✡ **2:8:** 1Ko 15:4; Rom 1:3. ✡ **2:9:** Epe 3:1, 13; Pili 1:12-14.
✡ **2:11:** 2Ko 4:11. ✡ **2:12:** Mat 10:33. ✡ **2:13:** Rom 3:3-4; Tit 1:2. ✡ **2:14:** 1Ti 6:4; Tit 3:9. ✡ **2:15:** 1Ti 4:6.

16 Kate aituhu avi tuta tomotau ivona-kavokavovo o aituhu ivona-mwagemwage, vonaia eha Yaubada wayahina ivin'-omo. Wayahina, nau-wawanim vonaia eviha-haiei. Iuna aituhu avi tuta tomotau ivi-vonavona deina, dewana a pai nau-yehata taina. Aituhu avi tomotau imamaei tupwana bana mamanaina Yaubada wayahina, vonaia mani tomotau wayahia ivo-tahoi ineine bana mamanai-vainena tauna wayahina.✡
17 Taui yai viwavenena bwagona muya bagibagi-vainena deina, ka muyana wayahina tomotau eha ai pata ividoha. Ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha muyana bou-tamatamana. Onoto ainua avaha vona bwagona iviwavenei deinake, ai wava vivane Humenaeusi ka Piletusi.✡
18 Taui avaha vona tunuhina a etawana ini-tawanei, ka yai vitupu wayahina mani tau vitumahana yai vitumahana ivita-vovoni. Iuna ivonavona itoka tau vitumahana yaka mini-havine ana tuta avaha iakwa.
19 Kate Yaubada yan' avutu toyoina mamaei. Ka avutuna hetana vona ainua taina imamaei. Aitam ivona, "Kauvea tauna ya tomotau anamane-yehai," ka kadu aitam ivona, "Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, 'Yauke taua Kauvea ya tomotau aitam,' taui nau-wawani dewa goyona ivihahaiei".✡
20 Manua ananina nihenina vei kadu gaeba habuhabuna imamaei. Tupwai vei goula*V*, ka tupwai vei siliva*V*. Ka avi paisewa ana wava ananina, vei goula*V* kadu vei siliva*V* paisewana ana heta ana pata. Ka tupwai vei ai, o kadi vei tanopi, ka wayahi paisewai ai wava kikituna ai heta ai pata.
21 Ka tomotau vei deina. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yawai ivo-vi-aiaia, ka aituhu dewa goyona ione-yavunei, taui nau-wawani paisewa ananina wayahi. Iuna avaha yawai ivo-vi-aiaiei tunuhina yai Kauvea ya paisewa wayahina, ka ai pata dewa ahiahina habuhabuna wayahi.
22 Wayahina, tubuao yai nuanua bagibagina enovo-tawanei, kate ebebebewa dewa tunutunuhina wayahina, ka vitumahana wayahina, ka dewa-vidovidoha wayahina, kadu nua gomagomanina yawaim nihenina etotohi. Ka wamke kadu tau ekalesia tupwai nuai ahihiata nui yaka Kauvea uviamei na-ivaitemi.✡
23 Kate vi-vonavona kwavakwavai ka mwagemwagei evihahaiei. Avaha eanamanei vi-vonavonaia vi-naua ivo-vi-natei.✡
24 Kate wamke Kauvea ya tau paisewa aitam. Wayahina, nau-wawanim eha evi-naua. Ka nau-wawanim tomotau habuhabui wayahia yam dewa bigana. Ka tomotau yam dewa ahiahina kadu yam toha-vi-anai idudueyei, ai pata in'-anamanem wamke tau viwavenena ahiahina deina.
25 Ka yam dewa bigana wayahina, am havia yai dewa goyona evo-vi-tunutunuhi. Ka yam nua-vaniaha nui epotapota, ka apaina Yaubada ya nuanua nua-vinana a etawana na-si-vin'-omanei wayahia. Aituhu tauna dewei deina, munia vona tunutunuhina a nua-uya inua-haui.
26 Nonova Satana vi-daei ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo tauna ya nuanua wayahina. Kate aituhu Yaubada na-nau-vi-dagui imini, e nuai ividoha, ka taui ai pata dae-nana wayahina inovo-tawanei.

3

Tuta Pai Nau-yehata

1 Avaha eanamanei tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina auyewa vita-vainei ivin'-omo. Wayahina, enua-vi-avini.✡

✡ **2:16:** 1Ti 4:7. ✡ **2:17:** 1Ti 1:20. ✡ **2:19:** Yau 16:5; Ioni 10:14; 1Ko 8:3; Isa 52:11. ✡ **2:22:** 1Ti 6:11. ✡ **2:23:** 1Ti 4:7. ✡ **3:1:** 1Ti 4:1.

2 Tomotau yai dewa vivane taui ai heta idewa-vidovidohei, ka kina
inau-mata-gobiei, ka ivona-vanevane, kadu taui mataia yai dewa mani tomotau
yai dewa ivane-tawanei. Mani tomotau ivo-vi-toutoui, ka amamai ka ayoyoi yai
veimea ivihahaiei, ka eha aitam aviani wayahina inau-kaiwe, ka aviani Yaubada
voneka, vonaia eha aitam aviani taui wayahia.
3 Ka eha ai pata idune-nuanuai, kadu eha ai pata mani tomotau yai dewa goyona
inua-piaha, ka tomotau imana-giboei, ka eha ai pata ai heta taui yai nuanua goyona
ivito-pote. Ka avi dewa ahiahina inau-nikonikoiei.
4 Ka yai vi-nua-hauhau vitupu wayahia yaiai ivita-vovoni, ka yai dewa kwavak-
wavai, kadu inua-vane ananina, ka yai nuanua ananina nuai iam-hituhitui, eha
Yaubada ita-dune-nuanuaie.
5 Taui yai dewa tupwai ai dune tau tapanono-hoi yai dewa deina, kate Yaubada ya
bagibagi itana-tavuni. Wamke nau-wawanim yai dewa habuhabui evihahaiei, ka eha
aitam aviani wayahi ena-ivaite.✡
6 Ononotoi yai dewa taina deina. Iomo mani tomotau yai manua wayahia, e
iana-dibidibiei ina-nu, e aituhu avi vaivine yai nuanua ihanuana imamaei, ononotoi
ivi-putu vaivine-naia iveimeyei. Vaivine-naia taui yai dewa goyona habuhabui
wayahia ai heta ivitavitai, kadu yai nuanua goyona habuhabui imamaei. Wayahina,
memeanina vaivine-naia ononotoi yai vitupu ivitumahanei.
7 Ka tuta tuta ivanevaneneha, inonononi, kate eha ai pata vona tunutunuhina
iawaehe.
8 Tuta nonova wayahina onoto ainua, ai wava Ianesi ka Iambiresi, taui yai
nuanua Mosese yana dewa ibou-potei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina ononotoi tupwai
wayahikaia imamaei, ka taui vona tunutunuhina ibou-potepotei deinake. Nuai avaha
vi-novanovana, ka taui eha ai pata inuanua tunuhina, ka yai vitumahana vitupu.
Wayahina, Yaubada avaha ononotoi vihahaiei.✡
9 Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina ononotoi ai anamana mani tomotau mataia na-iakwa.
Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa, e memeanina habuhabuka taui mwagemwagei
kadueyei, kanˈ-anamanei, nonova tomotau Ianesi ka Iambiresi mwagemwagei idueyei
deina.

Timoti A Veimea Pai Nau-yehata

10 Kate wamke tunim. Avaha yau viwavenena, ka yau dewa, ka yau nuanua anan-
ina, kadu yau vitumahana eanamane-yehai. Kadu eanamaneu atoha-vi-anaiu, ka
tomotau adewa-vidovidohei, kadu agwagwaheyei. Kadu avaha eanamanei tomotau
imana-giboeu, kadu inahe ananina avaniahei.
11 Dewaia vitana ivinˈ-omo wayahiua meagai Anitioki nihenina, ka meagai Ikonium
nihenina, ka kadu meagai Lisitira nihenina. Ka kadu avaha dewaia eanamane-yehai.
Meagai habuhabui nihenia inahe ananina avaniahei, kate agwagwaheyei. Ka Kauvea
ito-yavuhiu dewaia habuhabui wayahia, eha ita-poyˈ-aviniu.✡
12 Aituhu aviyaivia Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu nihenina imamaei, ka aituhu yai nuanua
Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, vona ahiahina, taui inahe ananina ivaniahei tomotau nimaia.✡
13 Ka ataina tau goyogoyoi kadu tau vitupu yawai goyona, kate apaina yawai
igoyo-vaine. Iuna taui mani tomotau inonoi, kadu tupwai tomotau taui inonoi
vitupu-naia ivitumahanei.
14 Kate wamke, aviani avaha eanamane-yehai kadu aviani avaha evituma-
hane-vidohei, dewaia edewa-nubunubui. Iuna yam tau viwavenena eanamanei
ahiahina, vivane yauke taua.

✡ **3:5:** Mat 7:15, 21; Tit 1:16. ✡ **3:8:** NiT 7:11. ✡ **3:11:** Dew 13:14-52; 14:5, 8-20. ✡ **3:12:** Mat 16:24; Ioni 15:20; Dew 14:22.

15 Ka yam tuta tevana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Iginuma Ahihinata eanamanei. Iginumaia bagibagi ka ivo-vi-nua-uyam Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu evituma-hanei, vivane tauna wayahina ito-yavuha evaniahei.
16 Iginuma aitamoata aitamoata ivinˈ-omo Yaubada wayahina, yawaina awana wayahina deina, kadu yana vona a bagibagi mamaei. Wayahina, Iginuma wayahina nau-wawanika tomotau kaviwavenei, ka kanau-vi-avini, ka yawai kavona-tunutunuhi, ka kadu dewa tunutunuhina kasi-vinˈ-omanei tomotau mataia idewa-nubunubui.✡
17 Ka Iginuma wayahina Yaubada ya tomotau kavo-vi-aiaiei ai pata paisewa ahiahina habuhabui wayahi deina.

4

1 Am veimea taina avenem Yaubada matana kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu matana. Apaina Iesu tomotau yawayawai kadu tomotau aninigai na-nau-yanahi, e yai dewa ai nau-pata na-venei. Kadu apaina tauna ya vinˈ-omana kadueyei, ka ya pai veimea na-maˈ-vavaha. Dewaia enua-vi-avini. Wayahina, aveimeyem deina.
2 Nau-wawanim Vaneana Ahiahina enaunau-waheyei. Tupwai tuta tomotau yai nuanua inononi, ka tupwai tuta eha yai nuanua inononi. Kate tuta tuta wamke evo-vi-aiaiem enaunau-wahei. Yam paisewa yam nau-wahe wayahina vivane tomotau yai dewa evo-vi-tunuhi, ka yai dewa goyona esi-vinˈ-omanei mataia, ka evo-vi-vatui dewa ahiahina idedewei. Ka dewaia habuhabui wayahi nau-wawanim etoha-vi-anaim, kadu aituhu avi tuta eviwavenei, edune-vivinim yam viwavenena vivane tunutunuhina.
3 Iuna tuta tepakaia wayahina tomotau eha yai nuanua viwavenena tunuhina. Ivihahaiei iuna yai nuanua tunina imamaei. Wayahina, tomotaui tau viwavenena vitupu habuhabui ina-hone-hohoni, iuna tau viwavenenaia yai viwavenena vitupu tomotaui yai dewa goyona inˈ-awaehei.✡
4 Ka tanihai ina-gudui vona tunutunuhina wayahina, ka ini-tupatupa viviwavai tutuai wayahia.
5 Kate wamke nau-wawanim aituhu avi tuta vita ivinˈ-omo, nua gomagomanina nui etoha-vi-anaim. Ka eha enˈ-awaeha tomotau inonom. Vaneana Ahiahina enaunau-waheyei, ka yam paisewa aitamoata aitamoata edewa-yehai.
6 Iuna Yaubada avaha vi-putu yawaiu ito-iwahi, tau vi-nomu aitam pai nim ito-iwahi Yaubada didigana wayahina deina. Ka eha ani-hoina yau tuta na-iakwa, ani-tawanem.✡
7 Yauke avaha havia anau-haviei ahiahina, kadu avaha nau-bwanunua anau-bwanunua-yehai, kadu eha vitumahana ahiahina ata-vo-haini, kate anua-vi-avini.✡
8 Wayahina, dewa tunutunuhina a kunu-nabanaba potapotau wahuma. Ka apaina Kauvea, Tau Nau-yanahi tunutunuhina, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina na-veneu avaniahei. Ka eha yauke au heta, kate aituhu aviyaivia yai nua-vaniaha nui ya vinˈ-omana ipotepotei idudueyei, taui kadue kunu-nabanaba ivaniahei deina.✡
9 Nau-wawanim egwagwaheyei baina wayahiua evisi-kwayavoni ena-ivaiteu.
10 Iuna Demasi tanopi taina nuana epei, e tauna avaha ni-tawaneu ine meagai Tesalonika wayahina. Ka Keresenisi avaha ine papani Galatia wayahina, ka Titusi avaha ine papani Dalimatia wayahina.✡
11 Luke ana heta ama inua amamaei. Wayahina, Marika etaini, ami inua unˈ-omo wayahiua, iuna tauna ana pata paisewana Yaubada wayahina apaipaisewei na-ivaiteu.
12 O, avaha Tikikusi avi-tunei omomo meagai Epesusi wayahina.

✡ **3:16:** Rom 15:4. ✡ **4:3:** 1Ti 4:1. ✡ **4:6:** Pili 2:17. ✡ **4:7:** 1Ti 6:12. ✡ **4:8:** 1Ko 9:24-25. ✡ **4:10:** 2Ko 8:23; Dew 15:37-39; Kol 4:14.

13 Ka avi tuta yami nae wayahina uvo-vi-aiai, yau nuanua au pai bwa' badobadona
eomanei wayahiua. Nonova, tutana meagai Tiroasi ani-tawanei, au pai bwaena
Karipusi avenei, e ataina tauna wayahina mamaei. Kadu yau nuanua yau pai nunuma
Iginuma eomanei wayahiua, ka kadu yau nuanua ananina Iginuma a nau-vevewana
vahitau wagana wayahina eomanei wayahiua.✡
14 Alekisanidera, aitam tau nau-vevewana siliva*V* wayahina, vo-vi-toutou ananina.
Apaina Kauvea onotona na-nau-patei ya dewaia goyona wayahia.✡
15 Ka wamke kaduke nau-wawanim edune-vivinim onoto-nana wayahina. Kaiwadi,
apaina tauna na-dewam. Iuna Vaneana Ahiahina kanaunau-waheyei eha ya nuanua.
Tauna ya nuanua na-bou-potaka.
16 Yau ipupu-tana-pota naona ana tuta wayahina eha aitam koiaka ta-ivaiteu,
ka habuhabui inovo-tawaneu, e au heta amimini. Kate eha yau nuanua dewana
wayahina dewa-yaiyai ivaniahe Yaubada wayahina.
17 Kate edu! Auyewana wayahina Kauvea ama inua amimini, ka tauna
vo-vi-bagibagiu. Wayahina, au pata Vaneana Ahiahina habuhabuna anau-
nau-waheyei taui eha me Iudea habuhabui wayahia, e inononi deina. Ka Kauvea
vahitau lioni*V* nihona wayahina ito-yavuhiu, ka yau vona yavuha naona wayahina
me Rom iyavuhiu, eha ita-nau-vi-anigiu.
18 Ka avaha anamanei tuta tepakaia wayahina, Kauvea na-ito-yavuhiu au havia
goyogoyoi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, kadu memeanina tauna na-omaneu ahiahiu
ya pai veimea wahuma avaniahei. Ka yau nuanua Kauvea didigana natanata eha a
ito-vewana wayahina. Ana pata deina.
19 Pirisikila ka Akuila enau-kaiwei, kadu Onesiporusi yana yoko nui enau-kaiwei.✡
20 Erasitusi meagai Korinita wayahina mamaei ka Tiropimusi ani-tawanei bonabona
Miletusi wayahina, iuna vi-kwanaha.✡
21 Egwagwaheyei baina en'-omoi. Eha evi-kiwada a itoava kwadudu ana tuta avaha
omo wayahina.
Eubulusi nau-kaiwem, kadue Pudenisi, ka Linusi, ka Kilaudia. Ka vavaneika
habuhabui inau-kaiwem.
22 Yau nuanua Kauvea nuam nau-iaiavei, ka kadu yau nuanua habuhabumi
am-venena awawaehina uvaniahei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **4:13:** Dew 20:6. ✡ **4:14:** Isa 59:18; Rom 2:6. ✡ **4:19:** Dew 18:2; 2Ti 1:16-17. ✡ **4:20:** Dew 19:22; 20:4; Rom 16:23.

Titusi
Yana Leta
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo onoto ana wava Titusi wayahina. Paulo Titusi ana wava tomatomani mani buki nihenia (2 Korinita 2:13; 7:6, 13; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18; ka Galatia 2:3). Ka tomotau sinasinapui ivitumahanei Titusi ya tupua wayahina eha me Iudea, kate vi-tau ekalesia. Ka munia, tauna Paulo ivaitei ya paisewa wayahina. Titusi mamaei aitam bonabona ana wava Kirete wayahina, ka Paulo ya nuanua Titusi me Kirete yai ekalesia dune-vi-avini.

Ka leta taina nihenina Paulo ya nuanua ananina aitonu. (1) Aituhu aviyaivia ivi-tau eta-naonao ekalesia nihenina, taui nau-wawani yawai kadu ai anamana ainua tunutunuhina. (2) Paulo Titusi vo-vi-mahetei medeina tauna yoko tunina tunina ekalesia nihenina na-viwavenei. Tupwai ononotoi anani, ka tupwai vaivine anani, ka tupwai tubuao, ka tupwai tau paisewa-kavokavovo. (3) Paulo tau ekalesia habuhabui vo-vi-mahetei medeina taui nau-wawani dewa ahiahina idedewei. Iuna ya nuanua ekalesia nihenina tomotau nua gomagomanina nui imamaei, ka eha itana-vewavewani.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke Paulo, Yaubada ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitam, kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha
a tau hae ananina aitam. Ka yau paisewa taina. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada avaha
vi-nua-dadanei, in'-anamanei, akanai taui yai vitumahana aivaitei. Kadu yau paisewa
vona tunutunuhina anaunau-wahei inononi, inua-haui, e vonana na-eta-naoi ivi-tau
ahihiata.
2 Ka itoka tau ekalesia yaka vitumahana kadu yaka nua-uya ainua ai avutu vivane
nua-vaniaha yawai-vavaha wayahina. Eha aitam tuta Yaubada ta-vitupu, ka ya
vona-dabadabana mai-vin'-omo, e munia, tauna ya vevewana habuhabuna veve-
wanei.✡
3 Ka avi tuta ahiahina tauna matana, akanai tauna yana vona si-vin'-omanei yau
paisewa wayahina. Ka yauke yana vona anaunau-waheyei, iuna Yaubada yaka Tau
Ito-yavuha veimeyeu adedewei deina.
4 Titusi, wamke yam leta taina aginumi omomo wayahima. Ka itoka aka inua yaka vi-
tumahana aitamoata, ka wamke natu vitumahanana wayahina, iuna yam vitumahana
evaniahei yau nau-wahe wayahina. Ka yau nuanua wayahima am-venena awawae-
hina kadu nua gomagomanina Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu
wayahina evaniahei.✡

Titusi Ya Paisewa Bonabona Kirete Wayahina

5 Tuta nonova wayahina aka inua bonabona Kirete kamamaei. Ka tutana
ani-tawanem, yau nuanua wayahim Kirete emamaei, e yaka paisewa itupwa
enau-yehai, vivane ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina evi-nua-dadanei meagai aitamoata
aitamoata nihenia. Ka tuta-nana wayahina aveimeyem ededewei deina.
6 Ka ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina nau-wawani yawai ahiahina. Eha ana pata
mani tomotau mataia tau dune-vi-avina yawaina nihenina goyona mamae. Kadu tau
dune-vi-avina nau-wawani awana aitamoata-hoina. Kadu nau-wawani natunatuna
kadue Yaubada ivitumahanei. Aituhu natunatuna ivi-kwavakwava, o aituhu taui

✡ **1:2:** Kol 1:27. ✡ **1:4:** 2Ko 8:23; Gal 2:3; Rom 1:7.

eha tauna ya veimea ivi-ateteye, eha tauna evi-nua-dadanei paisewa ananina taina wayahina.✡
7 Tau dune-vi-avina aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani yawaina ahiahina. Iuna ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina Yaubada ya paisewa ipaipaisewei. Wayahina, eha ana pata mani tomotau mataia goyona mamaei tau dune-vi-avina yawaina nihenina. Kadu eha ana pata tauna vi-tau nua-vane, ka eha ana pata vo-kwayavonina magana na-bawe. Ka eha ana pata tauna vi-tau nim-kavokavovo, ka eha ana pata tauna vi-tau pwaiki, ka kadu eha ana pata tauna vi-tau vainau. Eha-ohota.
8 Kate tau dune-vi-avina nau-wawani ya gugua vo-patai. Ka kadu nau-wawani dewa tunutunuhina dune-nuanuaiei, kadu nau-wawani tauna ana heta ana pata ininina veimeyei ahiahina. Ka nau-wawani yana dewa habuhabui tunutunuhi, kadu yawaina ahihinata, ka eha kwavakwavana.
9 Kadu tauna nau-wawani viwavenena tunuhina tau hae ananiai ahaehaeyei nua-vi-avini kadu vitumahanei toyoina. Ka aituhu deina, tauna ana pata mani tau ekalesia na-vo-vi-vatui viwavenena tunutunuhina wayahina, kadu ana pata vona tunutunuhina a havia yai vona na-vita-vovoni.

10 Avonavona deinake iuna tau vihaihai habuhabui imamaei. Ka taui tau ipupuata, kadu yai vitupu wayahia mani tomotau inonoi. Ka me Iudea wayahia habuhabui yai dewa deina, vivane taui yai nuanua naona idabadabami, e munia uvi-tau ekalesia-hoimi mataia.✡
11 Ka itoka tau ekalesia-hoika nau-wawanika taui yai vona kabou-potepotei igenuana. Iuna tau goyo-naia mani tomotau yai manua inuinui, ka yokoia yawai ivi-goyoi yai viwavenena vitupuina wayahina. Ka taui idedewei deina, iuna yai nuanua ananina kina ivaniahei yai viwavenena a nau-pata wayahina.✡
12 Aitam me Kirete ai tau apa-taputapu ivona,

“Tuta tuta Me Kirete tau vitupu,
ka tau goyogoyona manimanini,
ka iaupu-tonetonene,
kadu taui yai nuanua aitamoata inˈ-am-didiga.”

13 Hae-nana vivane vona tunutunuhina. Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim vona panina wayahina enau-vi-avini, kadu yai goyo-nana esi-vinˈ-omanei mataia. Iuna yaka nuanua ananina inua-vinana, e ivi-tau vitumahana bagibagina.✡
14 Me Kirete tupwai me Iudea yai viviwava tutuai kadu yai vitupu inau-viviwavei. Kate am veimea avenem, me Kirete eveimeyei eha viviwava-naia wayahia ivanevaneneha. Tupwai wayahia avaha vona tunutunuhina ivihahaiei. Kate avonem, aituhu taui yaiai ai veimea ivenevenei, eha nau-wawani veimeaia ivi-ateteye.✡
15 Aituhu aviyaivia yawai ahihinata, akanai taui wayahi dewa habuhabuna ahihinata. Kate aituhu aviyaivia yawai goyogoyona, o aituhu aviyaivia vitumahana tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, akanai taui wayahia eha aitam aviani ahihinata. Tomotaui nuai avaha kwamukwamuna, kadu ai ayaunena ahiahina avaha igoyo-vaine. Wayahina, dewa goyona eha aitam aviani wayahia.
16 Taui ivona-mwagemwage, ivonavona, “Yaubada anamanei.” Kate yai dewa viwaveneka Yaubada ivihahaiei. Yaubada nau-nikonikoiei, ka taui ya veimea ivihahaiei, kadu eha ai pata dewa ahiahina aitamoata idewe.✡

✡ **1:6:** 1Ti 3:2-7; 2Ti 2:24-26. ✡ **1:10:** 1Ti 4:7. ✡ **1:11:** 1Pi 5:2; 2Ti 3:5-6. ✡ **1:13:** 2Ti 4:2. ✡ **1:14:** 1Ti 4:7. ✡ **1:16:** 1Io 1:6; 2:4.

2

Viwavenena Tunutunuhina Wayahina

1 Titusi, wamke nau-wawanim viwavenena tunutunuhina eviwavenei, eha mani viwavenena.
2 Nau-wawanim ononotoi anani eviwavenei eha inim-kavokavovo. Taui nau-wawani yawai vi-pai dune mani tau ekalesia wayahi. Ka nau-wawani taui ai heta ai pata inini iveimeyei, eha idewa-kavokavovo. Ka taui nau-wawani yai vitumahana, kadu yai dewa-vidovidoha, ka kadu yai toha-vi-anata aitonu toyoina imamaei.
3 Ka wamke nau-wawanim vaivine anani eviwavenei aitamoata deina. Taui nau-wawani yawai ahihinata. Eha mani tomotau iapa-goyogoyoe, kadu eha waina*V* habuhabuna inimnim. Kate taui nau-wawani natunatui dewa tunutunuhina ivi-wavenei.✡
4 Aituhu taui yawai ahihinata deina, munia ai pata kadu taitai vavinei iviwavenei yai onoto kadu natunatui idune-nuanuaiei aitamoata deina.
5 Ka tavine-vou nau-wawani ai heta ai pata inini iveimeyei ahihinata. Taui nau-wawani yai manua idune-vi-avini, kadu tenoke ipaipaisewa. Ka taui nau-wawani yai dewa bigana, eha manimaninina, kadu nau-wawani taui yai onoto yai vona ivi-ateteyei. Aituhu yai dewa deinake, e mani tomotau eha ai pata Yaubada yana vona inˈ-apa-goyogoyoe.✡
6 Ka dewa aitamoata deina, wamke nau-wawanim tubuao evo-vi-vatui taui ai heta ai pata inini iveimeyei, eha idewa-kavokavovo.
7 Titusi, wamke me Kirete yai pai dune. Wayahina, aituhu avi dewa ededewei, wamke nau-wawanim dewa ahiahina ededewei. Ka yam viwavenena aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani inˈ-awaehei aitamoata vivane vona tunutunuhina. Kadu aituhu avi tuta eviwavenei, yam tau vaneneha nau-wawani inˈ-anamanei Yaubada yana vona eha aitam pai vi-waipo.✡
8 Kadu yam viwavenena nihenina yam vona nau-wawani tunutunuhina ana noe. Iuna yaka nuanua mani tomotau eha ai pata vona bwagona aitamoata ivaniahe yam viwavenena nihenina. Ka aituhu yam viwavenena tunutunuhina ana noe, apaina am havia ini-yauyau ivaniahei. Iuna taui eha ai pata aitam aviani goyona ivaniahe. Wayahina, taui eha ai pata inˈ-apa-goyogoyoeka.✡
9 Nau-wawanim tau paisewa-kavokavovo eviwavenei taui nau-wawani ai tau veimea ivi-ateteyei dewa habuhabui wayahia. Tau paisewa-kavokavovo nau-wawani ai tau veimea ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, ka eha ivona-nau-pate wayahia.✡
10 Ka kadu tau paisewa-kavokavovo nau-wawani eha ivainau ai tau veimea wayahia, kate nau-wawani tau veimea-naia iviwavenei vivane taui ai pata ivituma-hanei dewa habuhabuna wayahina. Aituhu idedewei deina, akanai yaka viwavenena Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina ina-ivaitei ana dune ahiahina.
11 Iuna am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina ito-yavuha omanei wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada avaha yanˈ am-venena awawaehina tomotau habuhabui wayahia si-vinˈ-omanei.
12 Ka am-venena awawaehina tanoi viwaveneka, nau-wawanika avi dewa Yaubada nau-nikonikoiei, dewaia wayahia kavona-nau-pata, “Eha!” Kadu nau-wawanika nuanua bagibagina ka goyona tanopia imamaei wayahia kavona-nau-pata, “Eha!” Kate itoka tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawanika aka heta aka pata ininika kaveimeyei, kadu nau-wawanika tuta ataina wayahina yawaika tunutunuhina, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika aitamoata deina.✡
13 Iuna tuta ataina wayahina itoka tau ekalesia avaha nau-iaiava kavaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Ika, tuta ataina wayahina itoka yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota

✡ **2:3:** 1Ti 3:11. ✡ **2:5:** Epe 5:22. ✡ **2:7:** 1Ti 4:12. ✡ **2:8:** 1Pi 2:15. ✡ **2:9:** 1Ti 6:1. ✡ **2:12:** 1Io 2:16.

a itoava Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba wayahikaia kavaniahei wayahina. Yaka Yaubada Ahihi-vainena vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu. Ka ataina kapotapota tauna ya vinˈ-omana na didigana tanopia kadueyei.

14 Iuna Iesu ininina awaehei itoka wayahika. Ka tauna dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua dewa goyona habuhabui wayahia na-hadanika, ka kadu ya nuanua itoka ya tomotau habuhabuka ahihikata, tauna deina. Ka aituhu vonana tunutunuhina ana noe, itoka yaka nuanua bagibagina dewa ahiahina kadedewei.✡

15 Akanai ka, nau-wawanim viwavenena habuhabui taina eviwavenei. Ka wamke am veimea Yaubada wayahina mamaei, kadu Yaubada awaehem ekalesia-naia eveimeyei. Wayahina, aveimeyem tau ekalesia evo-vi-vatui kadu evo-vi-tunutunuhi. Eha enˈ-awaehe aitam wayahia na-dune-opuem.✡

3

Dewa Ivaita Wayahi

1 Me Kirete evona-havihavinei ai tau veimea gabemani*V* ivi-ateteyei, ka taui nau-wawani ivo-vi-aiai, e avi dewa ahiahina tau veimea gabemani*V* iveimeyei, akanai iawaehei idedewei deina.✡

2 Kadu evona-havihavinei eha tomotau inˈ-apa-goyogoyoe, ka nau-wawani idewa-dadani nua gomagomanina mamaei taui mani tomotau habuhabui nui. Ka aituhu avi dewa idedewei, o kadi aituhu avi movi iaipuipupuei, taui nau-wawani kadu mani tomotau ai ayaunena wayahi inuanua. Ka kadu nau-wawani inua-opu tomotau habuhabui wayahia.

3 Tuta nonova wayahina, itoka kadu mwagemwageka, ka veimea habuhabuna kavihahaiei, ka memeanina mani tomotau inonoka, ka yaka nuanua tunina tunina iyohoyohonika. Itoka manimaninika, ka kadu mani tomotau kavi-bwanouei. Mani tomotau inau-nikonikoieka, ka kadu itoka mani tomotau kanau-nikonikoiei aitamoata deina.✡

4 Kate tutana Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa bigana kanua-haui, ka kadu tutana dune-nuanuai tauna wayahina kavaniahei,

5 vona ahiahina, tauna ito-yavuhika. Itoka yaka dewa tunuhina eha ai pata ina-ivaiteka kavidoha tauna matana. Eha-ohota. Tauna ate-nuanuaieka, e ito-yavuhika. Tutana katupua-havine, dewana wayahina tauna nuaka nosia, hadanika. Ka tutana Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata veneka, tauna vo-vi-vovouka deina. ✡

6 Ka Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahikaia Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka ya nuanua ananina itoka tomotau Nuana kavaniahei deina.✡

7 Ka kadueyei tauna avaha yaka goyona epa-yavunei yanˈ am-venena awawae-hina wayahina. Kadu tauna ya vona-dabadaba yawai-vavaha wayahina veneka. Wayahina, ataina yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava yawai-vavahana kava-niahei wayahina deina.

8 Vonana vona tunutunuhina.

Ka Titusi, yau nuanua wayahim dewaia ivi-pai mini ananina yam viwavenena ni-henina. Ka aituhu dewaia eviwavenei, memeanina taui avaha Yaubada ivitumahanei yawai idune-vi-avini, e dewa ahiahina idedewei. Ka vona ahiahina, dewaia yam leta taina nihenina atomatomani mani dewa ivane-tawanei, kadu dewaia taina tomotau habuhabui ina-ivaitei.

9 Kate nau-wawanim nau-vonuvonu kwavakwavana evihahaiei. Tupwai tomotau inau-videvidedei kadu Mosese ya veimea wayahina ivona-patapata. Ka avonem, dewaia habuhabui awakabi.✡

✡ **2:14:** Gal 1:4; NiT 19:5; V.V 7:6; Ese 37:23; 1Pi 2:9. ✡ **2:15:** 1Ti 4:12. ✡ **3:1:** Rom 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14. ✡ **3:3:** 1Ko 6:9-11; Epe 2:1-2; 5:8. ✡ **3:5:** 2Ti 1:9; Epe 5:26; Ebe 10:22. ✡ **3:6:** Dew 2:17-18. ✡ **3:9:** 2Ti 2:14, 16.

10 Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa wayahina ekalesia itana-vewavewani, nau-wawanim
tuta aitamoata enau-vi-avini igenuana. Ka aituhu eha igenuana, akanai tuta vˈ-inuana
wayahina enau-vi-avini. Ka aituhu eha igenuana, akanai tomotaui etana-tavunei.✡
11 Avaha kanamanei taui avaha ibwago-vavaha ka taui vivane tau goyogoyoi. Taui
ai heta yawai ivo-vi-goyoi, ka apaina Yaubada na-dewa-yaiyaiei.

Vona Pai Nau-yehata

12 Yau nuanua Aritemasi o kadi Tikikusi avi-tunei na-omo wayahima. Ka avi tuta
tauna vinˈ-omo, wamke edewa-dadani meagai Nikopolisi nihenina taua enau-vi-tau.
Iuna avaha avi-nua-dadani tenoke amamaei a itoava kwadudu ana tuta na-iakwa
wayahina.✡
13 Yau nuanua Senasi kadu Apolosi ainua ena-ivaitei. Senasi ya paisewa vivane
tomotau ya ivaita ivi-maiei, na-ivaitei yai vi-kotu wayahina. Aituhu aviani am pata
edewei yai nae evo-vi-meani, o aituhu aviani wayahina ivi-kutakuta, akanai evenei
ividoha.✡
14 Aituhu avi tau ekalesia kadune-vi-avini, nau-wawani inˈ-anamanei aituhu taui
yawai iawaehei dewa ahiahina idedewei, akanai yawai ividoha deina. Iuna taui
nau-wawani yai maˈ ivo-vi-aiaia auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina, ka aituhu
eha idedewe deina, vona ahiahina, yawai ione-kavokavovoi.✡
15 Baina tomotau habuhabui nui amamaei yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei
omomo wayahima. Ka yau nuanua tau vitumahana habuhabui tenoke avaha
idune-nuanuaieu enau-kaiwei wayahiu. Kadu yau nuanua habuhabumi am-venena
awawaehina uvaniahei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **3:10:** Mat 18:15-17. ✡ **3:12:** Epe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8. ✡ **3:13:** Dew 18:24; 1Ko 3:5-6. ✡ **3:14:** Epe 4:28.

Pilemoni
Yana Leta
Paulo Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Ka leta taina omo aitam onoto ana wava Pilemoni wayahina. Pilemoni aitam me Kolose, ka tauna avaha Iesu a tau vitumahana aitam.

Nonova Pilemoni ya tau paisewa-kavokavovo onotona ana wava Onesimo novo-tawanei. Ka munia, Paulo Onesimo ainua ivi-vaniaha meagai Rom nihenina, e Paulo Onesimo Yaubada vaneana viwavenei, e Onesimo vitumahanei. Ka tuta munia, Paulo Pilemoni yana leta taina ginumi, ka ya nuanua Pilemoni Onesimo ya dewana goyona na-nua-piahi, e ya dewa-haiawa nui nᵻ-epa-havinei ya manua nihenina.

Pai Vi-putu

1 Yauke Paulo, ka ataina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa wayahina manua yohona nihenina amamaei. Ka kadu vaneika ana wava Timoti baina wayahiua mamaei, ka ivaiteu yam leta taina aginumi. Ka Pilemoni, wamke vivane ama niai, ka kadu aka itonu Yaubada wayahina kapaipaisewa. Ka wamke yam leta taina aginumi omomo wayahima.

2 Kadu leta taina ava-tawanei omomo novuka Apia wayahia kadu omomo vaneika Arikipusi wayahina. Tauna nui abebebewa tau nau-havia deina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya paisewa wayahina. Ka kadu leta taina ava-tawanei omomo tau ekalesia habuhabui yam manua nihenina nui utapatapanono wayahia.✡

3 Yama nuanua am-venena awawaehina, kadu nua gomagomanina ainua uvaniahei Amaka Yaubada wayahina kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.

Pilemoni Ya Dune-nuanuai Ka Ya Vitumahana

4-5 Yauke avaha vaneam anononi vivane yaka Kauvea Iesu evitumahanei, kadu wamke Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui edewa-vidovidohei ahiahina. Ka aituhu avi tuta yau viama nihenina am wava atomani, anau-kaiwa Yaubada wayahina wayahim.

6 Ka kadu aviama wayahim aituhu avi tuta yam vitumahana mani tomotau evo-patai, munia kadu taui nau-iaiava habuhabui Tau Ito-yavuha avaha veneka ivaniahei aitamoata deina.

7 Au niau, adewa-haiawa yam dewa-vidovidoha wayahina, ka yam dewa-vidovidoha vo-vi-vatu. Iuna avaha Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui eivaitei ividoha.✡

Paulo Ya Viama Onesimo Wayahina

8-9 Wayahina, yauke, Paulo, yam onoto ananiu Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina, au pata aviani nau-wawanim aitam dewa wayahina aveimeyem edewei. Au niau, au pata adewei deina, kate eha yau nuanua aveimeyem deinake. Yau nuanua ananina aviamem edewei, iuna adewa-vidovidohem. Yauke Paulo avaha avi-nainai, kadu tuta ataina wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu ya paisewa wayahina iyohoniu amamaei manua yohona nihenina.

10 Wayahina, ataina aviamem Onesimo wayahina. Tauna natu deina, iuna tutana baina manua yohona nihenina amamaei, yau vitumahana Iesu wayahina avo-patei, e tauna vitumahanei. Wayahina, ataina yauke amana deina vitumahana wayahina, ka tauna natu deina.✡

✡ **1:2:** Kol 4:17; 2Ti 2:3. ✡ **1:7:** 2Ko 7:4. ✡ **1:10:** Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:15.

11 Nonova Onesimo yana dewa wayahima eha ta-ivaitem, kate tauna avaha
nua-vinana. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina yana dewa vivane pai ivaita wayahiu
kadu wayahim.
12 Ka ataina Onesimo avi-tunei na-mavi-havine wamke wayahima, ka dewana eha
memeanina wayahiu, iuna tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina.
13 Ka yau nuanua ananina tauna yauke nui baina amamaei, e tauna na-vo-taitaieu
manua yohona nihenina. Ika, tauna am tau nau-seana paisewana Vaneana Ahiahina
wayahina deina, ka wamke eivaiteu tauna ya paisewa wayahina deina. Yauke manua
yohona nihenina amamaei iuna Vaneana Ahiahina anaunau-waheyei.
14 Kate eha yau nuanua tauna anua-tania deinake. Aituhu aveimeyem edewei, aina
eha ahiahina wayahim. Nuanuau naona amataedam, e yau nuanua enononi, ka aituhu
kawaehei aitamoata, akanai dewana ahiahina vin'-omo yam dewa-haiawa wayahina,
ka eha am veimea wayahina.
15 Kaiwadi, nonova Onesimo novo-tawanem, ka tuta kutakutana wayahina eha
eta-dueye. Ka tauna vitumahana Iesu wayahina vaniahei. Ka apaina tauna nui
uma'-vavaha.
16 Nonova tauna yam tau paisewa-kavokavovo, ka ataina tuta wayahina Kauvea
nihenina tauna vivane vaneim edewa-vidovidohei. Dewa taina ahiahina wayahiu,
kadu ahihi-vainena wayahim. Iuna ainua wayahina edewa-haiawa, vivane tauna yam
tau paisewa, kadu tauna vaneim Kauvea nihenina.✡
17 Pilemoni, wamke au niau ahiahim. Wayahina, aituhu yauke am niam aitamoata
deina, Onesimo enau-kaiwei, yauke enau-kaiweu aitamoata deina.
18 Ka aituhu nonova tauna dewa goyona deweyem, o aituhu an' aga mamaei
wayahima, yau nuanua habuhabuna ebou-tamani taua au aga.
19 Yauke Paulo, nimaua vona taina aginuma vivane, *HABUHABUNA AHEU-NEIEI*.
Kate am aga wayahiua eha ata-tomani, iuna nonova yauke yau nau-wahea ito-yavuha
evaniahei. Wayahina, am aga wayahiua vivane taum habuhabum.
20 Ika, vaneiu, nuanuau Kauvea a wavea dewa ahiahina aitam edewei wayahiu, kadu
yau nuanua nuau evo-vi-bagibagi yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina.
21 Ka avaha anamanem, apaina yau nuanuana edewei, kadu anuanua dewana
evane-tawanei, kadu ebou hetana. Wayahina, yam leta taina aginumi.
22 Ka yau viama v'-inuana tuta aitamoata wayahina aitam bubuna-honota
evo-vi-aiaia yauke yau pai dauva wayahina. Iuna avitumahana aituhu uviama
wayahiu, manua yohona taina wayahina iyavuhiu, ani-ubau an'-omo wayahimia, e
anau-vi-taumi.✡

Pai Nau-yehata

23 Ka au niau ana wava Epapirasi baina nui iyohoniai, iuna tauna Tau Ito-yavuha
Iesu vitumahanei. Tauna ya nau-kaiwa va-tawanei omomo wayahimia.✡
24 Kadu yaiau Marika, ka Arisitakusi, ka Demasi, ka Luke baina imamaei.
Taui habuhabui ipaipaisewa Iesu wayahina, ka yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo
wayahimia.✡
25 Ka yau viama wayahimi nuami nihenina am-venena awawaehina yaka Kauvea
Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina uvaniahei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Paulo

✡ **1:16:** 1Ti 6:2. ✡ **1:22:** Pili 1:25; 2:24. ✡ **1:23:** Kol 1:7. ✡ **1:24:** Kol 4:10-14.

Me
Ebereu
Yai Leta

Buki Taina Wayahina

Nonova tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei leta taina a tau ginuma vivane Paulo. Aituhu buki taina mataina 13:23-24 kana-iavi, kavaniahei leta taina a tau ginuma Timoti anamanei, ka ainua nui ini-keyekeyei. Ka kadueyei leta taina a tau ginuma papani Itali nihenina ginumi, ka va-tawanei omo mani papani wayahina.

Buki taina a tau ginuma ya nuanua me Iudea yai vitumahana (*Awaeha Tutuaina* wayahina) ka tau ekalesia yai vitumahana Iesu wayahina (*Awaeha Vovouna* wayahina) ainua ibou-viwavei. Ka aituhu ibou-viwavei deina, memeanina tomotau habuhabui idueyei *Awaeha Vovouna* ahiahina, ka vane-tawanei. Wayahina, buki taina a tau ginuma dewa tunina tunina awaeha ainua nihenia bou-viwavei wayahi, ka tuta aitamoata aitamoata *Awaeha Vovouna* vane-tawanei.

Pai mini ananina buki taina a tau ginuma wayahina vivane vitumahana. Tauna viwaveneka vitumahana vivane dewa ananina awaeha ainua nihenia. Ka upwa 11 nihenina tau ginuma taina tomotau nonova imamaei ai wava habuhabui tomatomani, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai vitumahana mamaei.

Ka yaka pai dune dewa habuhabui wayahi vivane Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka nau-wawanika tauna kavi-muni-waiwaiei.

Yaubada Yana Vona Omo Wayahikaia Natuna Wayahina

1 Nonova etawana habuhabui wayahia kadu tuta habuhabui wayahia Yaubada tauna
yana vona tau apa-taputapu venevenei, e taui ihaehaeyei itoka me Ebereu yaka
tupua-nenenehi wayahia.
2 Ka tuta pai nau-yehata taina wayahina, vivane itoka yaka tutea, Yaubada avaha
yana vona Natuna onotona wayahina haeye-neiei wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada tauna
Natu-nana vi-nua-dadanei kadu awaehei tauna vi-tau veimea dewa habuhabuna
wayahina. Ka tuta naona wayahina Yaubada tauna Natuna nui dewa habuhabui
ivevewane-neiei.✡
3 Ka Natu-nana tauna Amana didigana a maheta, ka kadu tauna vivane Yaubada
yawaina a ito-vi-tamana. Wayahina, tauna ana pata Yaubada na-viwaveneka. Ka
dewa habuhabuna wahuma kadu dewa habuhabuna tanopia yai bagibagi ivaniahei
tauna yana vona bagibagina wayahina. Ka tauna, avaha yaka goyo-naia wayahia
vo-vi-hadanika, e ivane wahuma ka Yaubada Heta-hoina ateina manuena.✡

Yaubada Natuna Anelose Habuhabui Vane-tawane-neiei

4 Dewana wayahina kadueyei Yaubada Natuna anelose habuhabui
vane-tawane-neiei, kadu tauna ana wava anelose ai wava vane-tawane-neiei
aitamoata deina. Iuna tauna ana wava vaniahei Amana wayahina.✡
5 Iuna eha aitam tuta wayahina Yaubada aitam anelose wayahina ta-vona,

“Wamke natu.
Ataina tuta wayahina avona,
‘Amam Yauke Taua’ ”.

ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina ivona,

✡ **1:2:** Ioni 1:3. ✡ **1:3:** Ioni 14:9; Kol 1:20; Ebe 8:1. ✡ **1:4:** Pili 2:9.

“Apaina in'-anamanei,
Yauke tauna Amana,
kadu tauna Natu,”

ka Yaubada vonana Natuna ana heta voneyei, tauna eha aitam anelose ta-voneye.✡
6 Ka kadu tutana Yaubada tauna a unu-tau omanei tanopia, e tupua, ivona,

“Yaubada yan' anelose habuhabui
nau-wawani tauna wayahina
ina-iwaodu”.✡

7 Ka tutana Yaubada ipuipupu yan' anelose wayahi, ivona,

“Yaubada tauna yan' anelose vevewane-neiei
vivane taui yai nae yahina deina.
Kadu taui ya tau paisewa,
ka taui ai yabeyabena deina.”✡

8 Kate tutana Yaubada ipuipupu Natuna wayahina, ivona,

“Wamke yam pai veimea ma'-vavaha, O Yaubada!
Yam tomotau eveimeyei tunutunuhina.✡
9 Wamke yam nuanua ananina
dewa tunutunuhina,
ka kadu dewa goyona
enau-nikonikoiei, evihahaiei.
Wayahina, Yaubada, vivane yam Yaubada,
avaha vi-nua-dadanem,
kadu awaehem edewa-haiawa ananina.
Iuna tauna didigam venem,
ka didigamna yaiam didigai
vane-tawane-neiei.”

10 Ka Yaubada tauna Natuna wayahina kadu ivona,

“Wamke, Kauvea, tuta naona wayahina
tanopi evevewanei
ka nimama wahuma epaisewei.✡
11 Apaina ainuai ina-iakwa,
kate wamke ema'-vavaha,
ainuai apaina tutuaina,
kwama si-yehiyehitana deinake.
12 Ka apaina wamke dewaia enunumi
kwama mamanaina deina,
ka evo-vinei am kwama vovouna deinake.
Ka tuta tuta wamke eha eta-vo-vinevine,
kate ema'-vavaha, yawaim eha na-iakwa.”

13 Vona ahiahina, eha aitam tuta wayahina Yaubada aitam yan' anelose wayahina ta-vona,

---

✡ **1:5:** Sam 2:7; Dew 13:33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Va 17:13. ✡ **1:6:** V.V 32:43; Rom 8:29. ✡ **1:7:** Sam 104:4. ✡ **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7. ✡ **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27.

“Baina ateiua emanuena
a itoava am havia aem debakunia abouni,
vivane aem a pai vi-ai wayahina.”✡

14 Wayahina, aviani kana-vona anelose wayahi? Taui vivane nua, ka taui Yaubada
ya tau paisewa. Ka kadu tauna vi-tunei iomomo itoka tomotau wayahikaia iaivaiteka,
iuna Yaubada ya nuanua ito-yavuha kavaniahei.✡

2

Yaka Ito-yavuha Ahihi-vainena

1 Pai mini-naia habuhabui nua-uya ananina. Wayahina, nau-wawanika
Yaubada ya vonaia tunutunuhina avaha kanononi-neiei kanua-vi-anai, ka eha
kavi-nua-pani-neie, ka eha anunueka.
2 Tuta nonova wayahina anelose Yaubada yana vona ihaehaeyei tomotau wayahia,
ka taui vonaia inononi nau-wawani idedewei, vivane ai veimea. Ka aituhu aviyaivia
vonaia ivihahaiei, itana-bwegei, akanai taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei dewaia goyona
wayahi.✡
3 Ka tuta ataina wayahina itoka nau-wawanika Yaubada yana vona kanononi,
kadedewei aitamoata deina. Aituhu tuta ataina wayahina ito-yavuha ahihi-vainena
Yaubada wayahina kavihahaiei, vona ahiahina, apaina dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena
kavaniahei. Eha aka pata dewa-yaiyaina kana-novo-tawanei.
Naona Kauvea Iesu ito-yavuhana tauna a tau hae-naia anani mataedai, inononi. E
taui iviwaveneka ito-yavuhana vivane vona tunutunuhina ana noe.✡
4 Ka Yaubada kadu haeyeka vonaia vona ahiahina, iuna tauna iaiaya, kadu pai
nua vi-tupatupa, ka kadu dewa-bagibagi habuhabui dedewei. Ka kadu tauna
am-venena-kavovo tunina tunina tomotau venevenei. Ka am-venena-kavovo-naia
iomomo Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, aitamoata aitamoata Yaubada ya nuanua deina.✡

Tauna Eta-naoeka Ito-yavuha Wayahina

5 Apaina Yaubada tanopi vovouna na-vevewanei, ka tanopina a tau veimea vivane
Tau Ito-yavuha. Ka Yaubada eha anelose tˈ-awaehe tanopina vovouna na-omo
iveimeye.
6 Ka aitam vona Iginuma nihenina mamaei, ka tau ipupu Yaubada wayahina
ipuipupu, ka ivona,

“Itoai tomotau aviani?
Ka aviani wayahina enuanua wayahiai?✡
7 Iuna naona itoai tomotau evevewaneai
ka ama wava tupwana kikituna,
ka anelose evevewanei
ka taui ai wava tupwana ananina.
Ka yam nuanua munia itoai didigai
kadu ama apa-vidovidoha eveneai avaniahei,
8 ka kadu yam nuanua
yam vevewana habuhabuna aveimeyei!”

Udueyei. Iginumana ivona “vevewana habuhabuna aveimeyei”, wayahina
kanˈ-anamanei Yaubada ya nuanua “dewa habuhabuna”. Kate ataina tuta wayahina,
eha kata-dueye deina. Iuna tuta ataina wayahina itoka tomotau eha dewa
habuhabuna kata-veimeye.

✡ **1:13:** Sam 110:1. ✡ **1:14:** Sam 34:7; 91:11. ✡ **2:2:** Gal 3:19. ✡ **2:3:** Ebe 10:29; 12:25. ✡ **2:4:** Mar 16:20; 1Ko 12:4, 11. ✡ **2:6:** Sam 8:4-6.

9 Ataina tuta wayahina medeina kadueye? Tuta ataina wayahina Iesu kadudueyei.
Tuta nonova wayahina tauna vi-tomotau, e tauna ana dune tupwana kikituna tanopia,
ka anelose ai dune tupwana ananina wahuma deina. Dewana vin'-omo, iuna Yaubada
ya nuanua tomotau habuhabuka am-venena awawaehina kavaniahei. Wayahina, Iesu
aniga yaka goyona wayahi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina tauna kadudueyei avaha didigana
kadu an' apa-vidovidoha vaniahei. Akanai deina, iuna tauna aniga habuhabuka
wayahika. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani vi-tau veimea deina.✡
10 Yaubada dewa habuhabuna vevewanei, kadu imamaei iuna ya nuanua imamaei
deina. Ka kadu Yaubada ya nuanua natunatuna habuhabuka didigaka kavaniahei.
Wayahina, tauna matana Iesu nau-wawani inahe ananina vaniahei, toha-vi-anai, e
vo-vi-aiaiei deina, e tauna itoka tomotau yawaika n'-anamane-yehai. Iakwa, tauna
ana pata na-eta-naoeka ito-yavuha kavaniahei deina.
11 Iesu ya paisewa wayahina itoka tomotau kavi-tau ahihikata Yaubada matana, ka
Iesu nui kavi-yoko aitamoata, vivane Yaubada yana yoko. Wayahina, Iesu awaeheka
itoka tauna taitaina, ka tauna eha na-ini-yauyau wayahika.✡
12 Ka Iesu yana vona kavaniahei Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

"Am wava vavaneiu amataedai,
avaha inau-hohona yau ahe wayahina
an'-awa-davem mataia."✡

13 Ka kadu vona Iginuma nihenina ivona,

"Tauna avitumahanei."

ka kadu

"Baina amamaei, yauke taua
kadu natunatu nui, taui Yaubada veneu."✡

14-15 Itoka natunatuna na vioka kadu na dayahika. Wayahina, tauna vi-tomotau
itoka deinake. Akaka yan' aniga wayahina Iesu Satana vita-vovoni. Nonova Satana
aniga a papani veimeyei, ka tauna yohonika tau paisewa-kavokavovo deina, iuna
habuhabuka nau-wawanika papani-nana kana-omoi. Kate tuta ataina wayahina
Satana ya veimea iakwa. Wayahina, ataina aka pata kavi-nua-dadani matautana
kani-tawanei.✡
16 Vona ahiahina, Tau Ito-yavuha eha anelose ta-ito-yavuhi, kate tauna itoka
Abaraham ya tupua-nenenehi ito-yavuhika.
17 Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani vi-tomotau itoka taitaina deina. Iakwa, e tauna
anamane-yehai, ka ana pata n'-ate-nuanuaieka, kadu vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu
paisewa tunuhina Yaubada wayahina. Ka kadu tauna vivane itoka yaka dewa goyona
habuhabui ai nau-pata, e tauna Yaubada nau-pateyei, e Yaubada na-nua-piahika.
18 Vona ahiahina, Iesu vi-tomotau tanopia, ka Satana nau-dadani tuta habuhabui
wayahia, ka tuta-naia nihenia Iesu inahe ananina vaniahei. Wayahina, tauna aka
nau-dadana anamane-yehai. Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta nau-dadana kavaniahei,
tauna ana pata na-ivaiteka.

3

Iesu Kadu Mosese Vane-tawanei

✡ **2:9:** Pili 2:8-9. ✡ **2:11:** Mat 25:40. ✡ **2:12:** Sam 22:22. ✡ **2:13:** Isa 8:17-18. ✡ **2:14-15:** 1Io 3:8; SiV 12:10.

1 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi Iesu wayahina unua-vi-anai. Vavaneiu Tau
Ito-yavuha nihenina, itomi ahihimiata, kadu Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadaneka, kadu
honeka ya papani na-vo-pataka. Iesu kanua-vi-avini kadu kahaehaeyei, iuna tauna
yaka vitumahana a tau hae, kadu yaka tau vi-nomu ananina.✡
2 Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei vi-tau hae kadu vi-tau vi-nomu, ka aviani nau-wawani
paisewana wayahina, akanai Iesu dedewei tunutunuhina ana noe, eha aitam aviani
ta-vo-haini, tuta nonova Mosese ya paisewa Yaubada ya manua nihenina[a] aitamoata
deina.
3 Kate Iesu an' awa-vidovidoha Mosese an' awa-vidovidoha vane-tawanei. Vonana
vona tunuhina, iuna tau yona manua nau-wawani an' awa-vidovidoha manua ana
heta an' awa-vidovidoha vane-tawanei aitamoata deina.
4 Vona ahiahina, manua aitamoata aitamoata ai tau yona manua imamaei. Kate
unononi, dewa habuhabui ai tau yona vivane Yaubada.
5 Ka Mosese ya tutea, tauna tau paisewa ahiahina Yaubada ya manua nihenina,
ka aituhu avi apa-taputapu Yaubada wayahina iomomo, akanai Mosese vonaia
apa-taputapuei tunuhina.✡
6 Kate Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa Yaubada ya manua wayahina Mosese yana dewa
vane-tawanei. Iuna tauna yana dewa eha tau paisewa yana dewa deina. Eha. Tau
Ito-yavuha yana dewa Amana natuna tupu-keana deina, vivane tuta munia, manuana
tauna ya manua. Ka manuana vivane itoka tau ekalesia, aituhu yaka ate-vatu
kanua-vi-avini, kadu aituhu yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava Yaubada ya
vona-dabadabana kavaniahei wayahina.

Vi-yawai Yaubada Ya Tomotau Wayahi

7 Ka tuta nonova wayahina Nuana Ahihinata yana vona Iginuma nihenina ivona,

"Ataina, aituhu Yaubada movina unononi,✡
8 eha ununumi uvi-toyoa
yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa deina.
Tuta nonova wayahina udana nihenina
ivihahaieu, kadu inau-dadaniu.✡
9 Yaubada ivona, 'Ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia
yau dewa-bagibagi habuhabui
idudueyei ianamanei,
kate idewa-dadaniu.
10 Wayahina, anua-goyo kadu amaga-bawe ananina
yami tupua-nenenehi wayahi.
Ka avona, "Tuta habuhabuna wayahia
tomotau taina yai nuanua ini-tupatupa,
ka kadu taui yau nuanua wayahi ivihahaiei."
11 Wayahina, yau nua-goyo wayahina
avona-dabadaba, avona,
"Tomotau taina avito-potai.
Eha an'-awaehe
yau papani vi-yawai nihenina ina-nu!" ' "✡

✡ **3:1:** Ebe 4:14; 7:26; Yau 12:7. [a] **3:2:** Buki taina a tau ginuma vona baimina tomatomani upwa 3 nihenina. Tuta nonova, Mosese ya tutea, me Isiraeli eha aitam manua ita-yone Yaubada wayahina. Ana heta Ine Vito-pota wayahia. Ka munia, Solomoni ya tutea nihenina, Manua Vito-pota iyonei. Wayahina, vonaia ***Yaubada ya manua nihenina an' anamana*** *Yaubada ya tomotau wayahia.* ✡ **3:5:** Yau 12:7; V.V 18:15-19. ✡ **3:7:** Sam 95:7-11. ✡ **3:8:** NiT 17:7; Yau 20:2-5. ✡ **3:11:** Yau 14:21-23.

12 Yaiau, udune-vivinimi! Eha nau-wawanimi ununumi uvi-toyoa. Aituhu ud-edewei deina, apaina nuami goyogoyona na-eta-naoemi yami vitumahana uvo-haini, kadu Yaubada Yawayawaina uvihahaiei.
13 Eha yau nuanua goyona na-nonomi, e munia uvi-nua-toyoa. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina, itomi nau-wawanimi una-ivaitemi a itoava tuta ana wava “Ataina” Yaubada venevenemi na-iakwa wayahina.
14 Avonavona deina, iuna nonova Tau Ito-yavuha kavitumahanei. Ka aituhu yaka vitumahana kanua-vi-avini a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina, akanai, tuta-nana wayahina Tau Ito-yavuha ya gugua wahuma kavo-patai.
15 Iginuma nihenina, ivona,

“Ataina, aituhu Yaubada movina unononi,
eha ununumi uvi-toyoa
yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa deina.
Tuta nonova wayahina udana nihenina
ivihahaieu, kadu idewa-dadaniu.”✡

16 Avi tomotau Yaubada yana vona inononi, kate munia ivihahaiei? Taui vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui Mosese papani Egipita wayahina eta-naoei iopu-me.✡
17 Ka avi tomotau yai dewa wayahi Yaubada maga-bawei ponimana ai yau 40 nihenia? Taui vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui, ka dewa goyona idedewei anata, ka tenoke ianianiga.✡
18 Ka avi tomotau wayahia Yaubada vona-dabadaba, ivona, “Tomotau taina avito-potai. Eha anˈ-awaehe yau papani vi-yawai wayahina ina-nu!”? Taui vivane me Isiraeli habuhabui eha yana vona ita-vi-ateteye.
19 Wayahina kadueyei, kanˈ-anamanei taui eha ai pata ina-nu, iuna taui eha yai vitumahana.

4

Vi-yawai Ainua Wayahi

1 Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana tutuaina mamaei a itoava “Ataina” na-iakwa wayahina, ka vona-dabadabana ya nuanua tutuaina viwaveneka. Tauna ya nuanua ya tomotau vi-yawai a papani ina-nu imaˈ-vavaha. Wayahina, itoka habuhabuka nau-wawanika kadune-vivinika. Iuna yau nuanua vivane eha aitam wayahimia una-peu, uvi-kutakuta, o vi-yawai-nana ututu-haini.
2 Vona ahiahina, itoka habuhabuka avaha Vaneana Ahiahina kanononi, tomotaui nonova ianiga anata nihenina deina. Kate vaneana inononi eha ta-ivaite. Iuna taui eha ita-vitumahane.
3 Ka itoka habuhabuka avaha Vaneana Ahiahina kavitumahanei, ka aka pata vi-yawai-nana kanuinu, kavaniahei. Kate taui tuta nonova wayahina eha ita-vaniahe. Ka taui wayahi Yaubada ivona,

“Wayahina, yau nua-goyo nui
avona-dabadaba, avona,
‘Tomotau taina avito-potai.
Eha anˈ-awaehe
yau papani vi-yawai nihenina ina-nu!’ ”

Ka avaha kanamanei, Yaubada tauna ya vi-yawai wahuma nihenina vi-putu tuta nonova wayahina, tutana ya vevewana habuhabui nau-yehai wayahina.✡

✡ **3:15:** Ebe 3:7-8. ✡ **3:16:** Yau 14:1-35. ✡ **3:17:** 1Ko 10:10. ✡ **4:3:** Sam 95:11; Ebe 3:11.

4 Ka Iginuma voneka Yaubada ipupu auyewana wayahina deina, ivona,

“Auyewa vi-7-na wayahina
Yaubada tauna ya vi-yawai
ya vevewana habuhabui wayahia vi-putu.”✡

5 Ka kadu kanuanua vonaia avaha atomani ivona,

“Eha an'-awaehe
yau papani vi-yawai nihenina ina-nu!”✡

6 Wayahina kadueyei, aitam vi-yawai mamaei wahuma, ka Yaubada ya nuanua vi-yawai-nana wayahina kadu mamaei. Tauna ya nuanua natunatuna vi-yawai-nana ivaniahei. Kate tomotaui Vaneana Ahiahina inononi tuta nonova wayahina ivihahaiei, ka eha ita-vi-ateteye. Akaka taui eha vi-yawai-nana ita-nu.
7 Ka yaka tupua-nenenehi yai dewaia iakwa, ka ponimana habuhabui munia, Yaubada yana vona omo Davida wayahina. Ka vonana avaha atomani, ivona,

“Ataina, aituhu Yaubada movina unononi,
eha ununumi uvi-toyoa
yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa deina.”

Wayahina kadueyei, Yaubada kadu aitam auyewa boui, ka vi-wahani “Ataina”.✡
8 Unononi. Vi-yawai ainua mamaei. Tuta nonova wayahina Iosua me Isiraeli tupwai eta-naoi yai tano inuinu, e ivi-yawai yai nae anata wayahina. Vi-yawaina vivane vi-yawai tanopia. Kate ponimana habuhabui munia, Davida yan' apa-taputapu nihenina Yaubada ipupu kadu aitam vi-yawai wayahina. Ka vi-yawai-nana vivane vi-yawai wahuma.✡
9 Wayahina, aitam vi-yawai mamaei Yaubada ya tomotau wayahi, ka vi-yawai-nana Yaubada ya vi-yawai auyewa vi-7-na wayahina aitamoata deina.
10 Ka aituhu aviyaivia vi-yawai-nana ivaniahei, itoka tauka deina, taui yai paisewa wayahi ivi-yawai, Yaubada tuta nonova wayahina ya paisewa wayahina vi-yawai deina.✡
11 Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kadewa-dadani vi-yawai-nana wahuma kavani-ahei. Iuna tuta nonova wayahina taui anata nihenina eha ita-vi-ateteye. Wayahina, vi-yawai-nana itutu-haini. Kate eha yaka nuanua katutu-haini deina, a?
12 Wayahina nau-wawanika kagwagwaheyei vivane vi-yawai-nana kana-nui. Iuna Yaubada yana vona vivane yawayawaina kadu bagibagina. Ka aitam pai dune avenemi. Inama manimaninina ana pata ininika na-daba-kwayavoni. Ka Yaubada yana vona nuaka dabedabei deina, ka nau-yanahika nihenikaia, ka kadu nuaka ka ininika ainua tana-vewavewani, ka kadu yaka dewa hivahivana ai tana-vewana viwaveneka tunutunuhina o kadi goyogoyona.✡
13 Eha aitam dewa ana pata Yaubada matana wayahina na-maiova. Kate dewa habuhabui vuvunaha-ohota imamaei Tauna matana wayahina, e Tauna ana-mane-yehai. Ka tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, nau-wawanika Tauna ya vi-tanai yawaika wayahi kavona-nau-patai.

Iesu Tau Vi-nomu Anani Habuhabui Vane-tawane-neiei

14 Wayahina, nau-wawanika yaka vitumahana kahaehaeyei kadu kanua-vi-anai. Iuna yaka Tau Vi-nomu Ananina mamaei, vivane Iesu, Yaubada Natu-hoina. Ka tauna

✡ **4:4:** Nao 2:2. ✡ **4:5:** Sam 95:11. ✡ **4:7:** Sam 95:7-8. ✡ **4:8:** V.V 31:7; Ios 22:4. ✡ **4:10:** Ebe 4:4. ✡ **4:12:** Epe 6:17; SiV 1:16; 19:13-15.

avaha ivane wahuma wayahika, ka kadu tuta ataina wayahina tauna Yaubada matana mamaei na-ivaiteka.✡
15 Ka yaka Tau Vi-nomu Ananina yaka ihanua anamane-yehai. Tauna eha aitam tuta goyona ta-dewe, kate tutana tanopia mamaei, tauna avaha goyona ai nau-dadana aitamoata aitamoata ayaunei, itoka tomotau deinake. Wayahina, tauna ana pata nˈ-ate-nuanuaieka.
16 Akaka nau-wawanika yaka ate-vatu wayahina Yaubada kaviamei am-venena awawaehina na-veneka. Ka aituhu avi tuta kavi-kutakuta, aka pata tauna wayahina ate-nuanuai kadu am-venena awawaehina kavaniahei, na-ivaiteka.✡

5

1 Me Isiraeli yai tau vi-nomu ananina aitamoata aitamoata vivane tomotauata, ka nonova Yaubada vi-nua-dadane-neiei, e taui ya tau paisewa, e ivi-tau nau-seana tomotau wayahi tauna matana. Ka taui tomotau yai am-venena Yaubada wayahina ivi-nomu-havihavinei, ka tomotau yai dewa goyona niunena ivenevenei.
2 Ka aituhu aviyaivia mwagemwagei ini-tupatupa, yai tau vi-nomuia ai pata tomotaui idewa-bigei. Ka tau vi-nomuia ai pata paisewana wayahina, iuna taui yai ihanua mamaei ianamanei.
3 Taui iaihanua. Wayahina, nau-wawani naona taui yai dewa goyona wayahi niunena ivenevenei, e munia ai pata mani tomotau yai dewa goyona wayahi niunena ivenevenei.✡
4 Eha ana pata aitam onoto vi-tau vi-nomu ananina iuna tauna ya nuanua vi-tau vi-nomu ananina. Eha-ohota. Aituhu avi onoto Yaubada ya nuanua pai apa-vidovidoha na-vaniahei, akanai Yaubada vi-nua-dadanei kadu honei paisewana wayahina. Tuta nonova Yaubada Aroni vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina naona deina.✡
5 Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha deina. Tauna ana heta eha ta-vi-nua-dadani vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, ka tauna ana heta eha ta-vi-nua-dadani pai apa-vidovidohana na-vaniahe. Eha. Yaubada tauna wayahina ivona,

“Wamke natu.
Ataina tuta wayahina avona,
‘Amam Yauke Taua’.”✡

6 Ka kadu aitam vona Iginuma nihenina Yaubada vonei, ivona,

“Wamke evi-tau vi-nomu maˈ-vavaha,
Melikisedeki deina.”✡

7 Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna yana tou wayahina kadu ya konua wayahina viama kadu hidahida Amana wayahina. Iuna Amana bagibagina, ka tauna ana pata na-ito-yavuhi aniga wayahina. Ka Iesu tau nua-opu, kadu tauna ya nuanua ananina Amana yana vona vi-muniei tunuhina, e vi-ateteyei aitamoata deina. Wayahina, Yaubada viamaia vanevanenehei kadu hidahidaia nononi.✡
8 Ka unononi. Iesu vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, kate tauna itoka tomotau deina. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani ana inahe wayahina nua-uya vaniahei, ka nau-wawani toha-vi-anai kadu Yaubada vi-ateteyei.
9 Ka avaha ana inahe habuhabui vaniahei, inahe-naia ivo-vi-aiai-yehai, e tauna vi-Tau Ito-yavuha maˈ-vavaha. Ka aituhu aviyaivia tauna ivi-ateteyei, taui ito-yavuha maˈ-vavaha ivaniahei.

✡ **4:14:** Ebe 3:1; 10:23. ✡ **4:16:** Ebe 10:19. ✡ **5:3:** Lev 9:7; 16:6. ✡ **5:4:** NiT 28:1. ✡ **5:5:** Sam 2:7. ✡ **5:6:** Sam 110:4; Ebe 6:20; 7:1. ✡ **5:7:** Mat 26:36-46; Pili 2:6-8.

10 Ka kadu Yaubada Iesu vi-nua-dadanei, e tauna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, Melikisedeki deina.

Vona Panina Vitumahana A Vihaihai Wayahina

11 Dewaia wayahina vona habuhabui imamaei, ka nuanuau ahaeyei wayahimia, kate eha memeanina, iuna ununumi toyoina.

12 Ika. Tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi ami pata mani tomotau uviwavene, kate itomi eha ami pata, iuna vitumahana wayahina itomi meameami deina. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu avi-putu-havine, e Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina a pai vi-putu a vonaia tunutunuhina aviwavenemi. Ia! Tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi vahitau uamam, kate eha ami pata. Itomi nau-wawanimi una-nunu. Ika. Yaubada ya nuanua tuta ataina wayahina itomi ami pata yana vona panina unononi, uvi-ateteye, kate eha ami pata. Itomi vona bigana ana heta ami pata.✡

13 Aituhu aviyaivia inununu, tevana deina, taui eha viwavenena dewa tunutunuhina wayahina itˡ-anamane.

14 Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai pata vona panina ivi-ateteyei, taui vahitau a tau am deina. Taui ai pata dewa ahiahina ka dewa goyona ainua ibou-viwavei, ka kadu ai pata dewa ahiahina ivi-nua-dadani idedewei. Iuna tuta tuta dewa tunutunuhina idewa-nubunubui. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina ianamane-yehai.

6

1 Viwavene-naia ai pai vi-putu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina avaha unononi-yehai. Ka tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi uvi-tau ekalesia ananimi, e viwavenena panina unononi uvi-putu uvi-ateteyei. Eha yau nuanua amavina dewa pai vi-putu wayahia aviwavene-havinemi. Viwavene-naia naona nau-wawanika avi dewa goyona nuaka inau-vi-anigi wayahia kanua-vinana, ka Yaubada kavitumahanei,

2 ka bapitaiso ai viwavenena, ka tomotau tau eta-naonao nimai wayahia am-venena-kavovo ivaniahei Nuana Ahihinata wayahina, ka tau aniga yai mini-havine, ka kadu nau-yanahi-vavaha, vivane goyona a nau-pata dewa-yaiyai-vavaha. Avaha viwavene-naia habuhabui unononi.

3 Ka aituhu Yaubada yama viama taina nˡ-awaehei, akanai habuhabuka viwavene-naia naona wayahia kavanevane tau ekalesia anani yai nua-uya wayahia.

4-6 Nonova tupwai tomotau ivi-tau ekalesia, ka Yaubada avaha nuai tunu-mahetei, ka avaha am-venena-kavovo wahuma ivaniahei, ka avaha Nuana Ahihinata ivaniahei nuai nihenina, ka avaha Yaubada yana vona ianamana-dadani vivane ahiahina, ka kadu avaha Yaubada ya bagibagi inau-dadani ianamanei. Ka vevewana vovouna apaina na-omo, ka tomotaui avaha vevewanana a bagibagi iayaunei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia tomotau-naia wayahia yai vitumahana ivo-haini, ka aituhu imavina yai dewa tutuaina wayahia, vona ahiahina, eha ana pata imagigino imavina inua-vinana-havine. Iuna aituhu idewa-dadani deina, taui yai nuanua vivane Yaubada Natuna itutu-vi-nahenahe-havinei deina, ka aituhu idewe deina, tauna ini-yauyau vaniahe-havine tomotau mataia. Ka dewana eha ana pata.✡

7 Vona tana-minikuna taina unononi. Tomotau tano deina. Tupwai tano ahiahina. Wei atuatuna, ka tanoia ibiga, e memeanina waipei itabotabo, e munia aikayo ana tuta wayahina tau baguna yai dewa-haiawa wayahina aniani habuhabuna iaikayo. Tanoia nau-iaiava ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina.

8 Kate tupwai tano goyona. Tanoia wayahina wetau kadu mata-duduna ai heta itabotabo, eha aniani. Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, Yaubada tanoia na-bwanatai, ka tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina na-haponei inu ai ananata nihenina.

✡ **5:12:** 1Ko 3:1-3. ✡ **6:4-6:** Mat 10:22; Ebe 10:26-27; 1Io 5:16.

Tomotau tano ainua deina. Tupwai ahiahi, ka apaina nau-iaiava ivaniahei. Ka tupwai goyogoyoi, ka apaina dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei.✡
9 Yaiai, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka yama vonana tunutunuhina, ka avitumahanemi itomi tomotau ahiahimi, kadu anuanua nau-iaiava uvaniahei, iuna itomi avaha Tau Ito-yavuha uanamanei.
10 Yaubada ya vi-nua-dadana kadu yana dewa eha bwagona, kate tunutunuhina ana noe. Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna eha yami dewaia ahiahi na-nua-pania, kadu eha yami dewa-vidovidoha tauna wayahina na-nua-pania. Ka tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina itomi yami dewaia wayahina mani tau ekalesia uviwavenei Yaubada udewa-vidovidohei.✡
11 Yama nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia ugwagwaheyei deina a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, aviani ahiahina ataina yami nua-vaniaha nui upotepotei, akanai munia uvaniahei.
12 Eha yama nuanua uaupu-tonetonene, kate yama nuanua yami pai dune vivane tau vitumahana anani. Iuna yai vitumahana toyoina, kadu itoha-vi-anai a itoava dewa habuhabuna Yaubada avaha vona-dabadaba wayahikaia ivaniahei wayahina.

Memeanina Yaubada Ya Vona-dabadaba Kavitumahanei

13 Nonova Yaubada vona-dabadaba Abaraham wayahina. Ka eha kadu aitam wava Yaubada ana wava ta-vane-tawane. Wayahina, Yaubada tauna ana heta a wavea vona-dabadaba wayahina.✡
14 Ka ivona,

“Avona-dabadaba wayahima,
apaina anau-iaiavam, kadu apaina
yam tupua-nenenehi ivi-habu-vainei.”

15 Ka Abaraham nau-wawani na-toha-vi-anai tupwana bana mamanaina wayahina a itoava Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana a vinˈ-omana wayahina. Ka munia, tauna aviani Yaubada vona-dabedabeyei vaniahei.
16 Ka aituhu avi tuta itoka tomotau yaka nuanua kavona-dabadaba, itoka yaka ihanua wayahina nau-wawanika vona vˈ-inuana katomani hetana, e kadu aitam tomotau ana wava ananina wayahina katomani. Ka munia, tauna na-veimeyeka yaka vona-dabadaba kanau-yehai. Tauna bagibagina, ka munia eha nˈ-awaeheka yaka vona kavihahaie.
17 Tutana Yaubada vona-dabadaba Abaraham wayahina, tauna ya nuanua taui munia iomomo pouna ivaniahei inˈ-anamanei vivane apaina tauna eha vona-dabadaba-nana na-vo-vine kadu eha na-kweui. Vona-dabadabana maˈ-vavaha. Wayahina, Yaubada tauna ana wava tomani, iuna eha kadu aitam bagibagi tauna ya bagibagi ta-bagibagi-tawane. Ka tauna yana vona vˈ-inuana bou hetana deina.
18 Ka eha ana pata Yaubada vitupu dewa ainua wayahi. Aitam dewa ya vona-dabadabana wayahina. Ka kadu aitam dewa yana vona vˈ-inuana bou het-ana wayahina. Ka itoka avaha tanopi a dewaia goyona wayahia kanovo-tawane. Wayahina, aka pata kanˈ-omo Yaubada wayahina, e aka pata ya vona-dabadabana kavitumahanei, ka kadu nau-wawanika kanˈ-ate-vatu toyoina.✡
19-20 Ka aituhu avi waˈ nomu eha, akanai eha ani-hoina nˈ-anunuei. Akanai itoka tomotau deina. Ka itoka yaka vitumahana bagibagina kadu toyoina vivane yaka nomu deinake.
Yaubada aitam pai vi-ai boui itoka me Isiraeli yaka Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka papanina nihenina tau vi-nomu ananina pai vi-nomu dayahina wayahina inui, ka

✡ **6:8:** Nao 3:17-18; Mat 13:7, 22. ✡ **6:10:** Ebe 10:32-34. ✡ **6:13:** Nao 22:16-17. ✡ **6:18:** Yau 23:19.

papanina vivane vito-potapotana. Wayahina, Yaubada veimeyeka pai bwa' kaboui na-kwaioyo, e papani-nana na-bwaei, ka tau vi-nomu eha papani-nana nihenina ita-dune-kavokavovo. Ka Iesu avaha eta-naoeka, ka tauna papani-nana avaha inui wayahika. Ka tauna avaha vi-tau vi-nomu ananina ka ma'-vavaha Melikisedeki nonova deinake. Wayahina, itoka yaka vitumahana nuaka nomui, kadu kanamanei Yaubada nui kama'-vavaha.✡

7

Tau Vi-nomu Ana Wava Melikisedeki

1 Ka Melikisedeki tanoi vivane onoto tunina. Tauna Salem ana kini*V* kadu tauna Yaubada Heta-hoina ya tau vi-nomu aitam. Tuta nonova wayahina Abaraham kini*V* tupwai nau-havi-neiei, ka avaha haviana ivane, tauna mavimavina ya megeia. Ka tutana etawana, Melikisedeki Abaraham vi-vaniahei, e nau-iaiavei yana vona wayahina.✡

2 Wayahina, Abaraham guguaia epei kini-naia*V* wayahia tana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, e gwau aitamoata Melikisedeki awaehei, iuna Melikisedeki vivane Yaubada ya tau vi-nomu. Ka nau-wawanika Melikisedeki ana wava a vo-vina ainua kanuanuani. A vo-vina naona vivane "Dewa Tunutunuhina Ana Kini*V*", kadu Salem ana Kini*V* a vo-vina v'-inuana vivane "Nua Gomagomanina Ana Kini*V*".

3 Ka Melikisedeki eha mani tomotau deina. Tauna eha amana kadu eha ayona, ka kadu eha aitam yana dede tanopia. Ka kadu eha ya tupua kadu eha yan' aniga. Wayahina, tauna Yaubada Natu-hoina deina, iuna ainua tau vi-nomu ma'-vavaha.

Melikisedeki Ana Wava Abaraham Ana Wava Vane-tawanei

4 Vona ahiahina, Melikisedeki tanoi ana wava ani-vainena. Udueyei. Waka Abaraham ana wava ananina, kate Abaraham awaehei Melikisedeki ana wava ani-vainena. Wayahina, tauna Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei guguaia wayahia.

5 Ka tuta nonova wayahina aitam veimea Mosese ya veimea nihenina veimeyeka nau-wawanika yaka gugua katana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, e Levi ya tupua-nenenehi ivi-tau vi-nomu gwau aitamoata kavenevenei. Ka unuani, me Isiraeli habuhabuka Abaraham yana dede, kate nau-wawanika Levi ya tupua-nenenehi ai vo-pata kavenevenei.✡

6 Ka Melikisedeki yana dede eha Levi. Kate Abaraham tauna ya guguaia tana-vewani gwau ai yau 10 wayahia, ka gwau aitamoata Melikisedeki venei. Vona ahiahina, tuta-nana wayahina Abaraham avaha vona-dabadabana vaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Kate auyewana ainua ivi-vaniaha etawana wayahina, Melikisedeki Abaraham nau-iaiavei.

7 Ka vona-vavaha, onoto ananina onoto kikituna nau-iaiavei, iuna onoto kikituna eha ana pata onoto ananina na-nau-iaiave.

8 Aituhu kanuanua tau vi-nomu Levi a tupua-nenenehi wayahia, kadueyei taui gwau aitamoata gwau ai yau 10 wayahia ivivituei, ka taui ononotoata, ka ianianiga. Kate aituhu kanuanua tau vi-nomu Melikisedeki wayahina, kadueyei tauna gwau aitamoata gwau ai yau 10 wayahia vituei, ka Yaubada voneka vivane tauna yawayawaina.

9-10 Aituhu kanuanua Levi wayahina, akanai kadueyei Mosese ya veimea Levi awaehei gwau aitamoata gwau ai yau 10 wayahia vivituei. Kate auyewana Abaraham Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei, Levi aveta? Vona ahiahina, tauna eha ya tupua auyewana wayahina. Tauna ya tupua ai vi-am ponimana munia vin'-omo. Wayahina kana-vona, auyewana wayahina Levi Abaraham ininina nihenina mamaei. Ka tutana Melikisedeki Abaraham vi-vaniahei, ka tutana Abaraham Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei, akanai kana-vona Levi kadu Melikisedeki a vo-pata venei deina. Iuna Levi itena

✡ **6:19-20:** Lev 16:2-3. ✡ **7:1:** Nao 14:17-20. ✡ **7:5:** Yau 18:21.

nihenina mamaei. Wayahina, Melikisedeki ana wava Levi ana wava vane-tawanei kadueyei.

Tau Vi-nomu Tunina Wayahina

11 Mosese ya veimea ivona tau vi-nomu aitamoata aitamoata nau-wawani Levi yana
dede wayahina ivinˈ-omo, eha kadu aitam dede wayahina. Kate, vona ahiahina, tau
vi-nomu-naia eha ai pata tomotau ivo-vine ivi-tau ahihinata. Wayahina kadueyei, tau
vi-nomu-naia yai paisewa eha ana pata tomotau nuai inosi-vavaha. Wayahina, aitam
iuna mamaei tau vi-nomu vovouna na-omo, ka vovouna Melikisedeki deina, eha Aroni
deina, ka eha Levi yana dede wayahina.
12 Unononi. Tutana Yaubada tau vi-nomuia tutuai yai paisewa kweui, akanai, tauna
kadu veimea tutuaina kweui aitamoata deina.
13-14 Wayahina, udueyei. Yama ipupuna habuhabuna yaka Tau Ito-yavuha
wayahina. Tauna yaka tau vi-nomu vovouna, ka yana dede eha Levi. Tauna yana
dede vivane Iuda. Ka eha aitam koiaka dede Iuda wayahina ta-paipaisewa Yaubada
ya pai vi-nomu wayahina. Ka Mosese ya veimea nihenina eha aitam vona ta-mamae
nˈ-awaehe tau vi-nomu dede Iuda wayahina inˈ-omo.✡

Kadu Aitam Tau Vi-nomu Melikisedeki Deina

15 Wayahina, kanamane-vidoha Yaubada avaha ya veimea tutuaina tau vi-nomu
wayahi vo-vinei. Iuna yaka tau vi-nomu vovouna avaha omoi, ka tauna Melikisedeki
deina.
16 Mosese ya veimea voneka dede aitamoata ivi-tau vi-nomu. Kate yaka tau vi-nomu
vovouna avaha vi-tau vi-nomu, kate Mosese ya veimea eha iuna. Tauna vi-tau
vi-nomu iuna yawaina maˈ-vavaha, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-vita-vovoni.
17 Wayahina Yaubada ivona,

“Wamke evi-tau vi-nomu maˈ-vavaha,
Melikisedeki deina.”✡

18-19 Vona ahiahina, vonaia tau vi-nomu wayahi Mosese ya veimea nihenina vivane tu-
tuaina, ka Yaubada viwaveneka awaehana kani-tawanei kana-vane. Iuna awaehana
tutuaina ihanua kadu awakabina. Ka Mosese ya veimea eha ana pata aitam aviani
na-vo-vi-tunuhi-yehai. Kate yaka vitumahana vovouna ahiahina, ka veimea tutuaina
vane-tawanei. Wayahina, ataina Yaubada kavitumahanei kadu tauna wayahina
kavi-maupwani.✡
20 Ka kadu ataina kanuani tutana Iesu vi-tau vi-nomu, Yaubada aitam vona hetana
boui! Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana ononotoi ivi-tau vi-nomu, eha aitam vona hetana
ta-mamae.
21 Kate tutana Iesu vi-tau vi-nomu, Kauvea Yaubada aitam vona hetana boui, ivona,

“Kauvea avaha vona-dabadaba,
ka eha ana pata ya nuanua taina na-vo-vine,
‘Wamke evi-tau vi-nomu maˈ-vavaha.’ ”✡

22 Wayahina kanamanei, awaeha vovouna awaeha tutuaina vane-tawanei, iuna Iesu
viwaveneka deinake.✡
23 Tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau vi-nomu habuhabui iomomo
ineine. Iuna aniga yai paisewa bou-potepotei. Wayahina, nau-wawani ononotoi
vovoui inau-seani.
24 Kate Iesu yaka tau vi-nomu maˈ-vavaha, iuna tauna aniga wayahina mini-havine,
e ataina maˈ-vavaha.

✡ **7:13-14:** Isa 11:1; Mat 2:6; SiV 5:5. ✡ **7:17:** Ebe 5:6. ✡ **7:18-19:** Ebe 10:22; Iam 4:8. ✡ **7:21:** Ebe 5:6. ✡ **7:22:** Ebe 8:6; 12:24.

25 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivitumahanei, taui in'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Ka Iesu ana pata habuhabui na-ito-yavuhi. Iuna tauna ma'-vavaha, ka tuta ataina wayahina ya paisewa deina. Tuta habuhabuna wayahina aviani nau-wawanika, akanai tauna Amana viamei wayahika.✡

26 Vona ahiahina, Iesu ana pata na-ivaiteka ya paisewa tau vi-nomu ananina wayahina. Iuna tauna yana dewa habuhabui ahihinata. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata tauna yana dewa goyona wayahina na-mana-giboe, iuna tauna tunina, eha itoka tau goyogoyoka habuhabuka deina. Ka Yaubada avaha Iesu si-nai, e Iesu tau ma' wahuma habuhabui vane-tawane-neiei.

27 Tau vi-nomuia ananina tutuai nau-wawani auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina vi-nomu ivi-nomu-havihavinei Yaubada wayahina. Naona idedewei deina taui ai heta yai goyona wayahi. Ka munia, idedewei deina mani tomotau yai goyona wayahi. Kate Iesu tuta aitamoata-hoina wayahina ininina vi-nomui yaka dewa goyona wayahi.✡

28 Mosese ya veimea awaehei tomotau ihanuai ivi-tau vi-nomu anani. Kate veimeana ana tuta munia, Yaubada tauna yana vona hetana boui, ka vonana voneka Natuna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina, ka nonova ana inahe habuhabui vaniahei, ivo-vi-aiai-yehai. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina tauna ana pata ana noe paipaisewei tunutunuhina wayahika.

8

Iesu Yaka Tau Vi-nomu Ananina Pai Nau-yehata

1 Yau vona habuhabuna a pai mini kadu iuna taina. Tuta ataina wayahina yaka tau vi-nomu ananina avaha ivane wahuma, ka manuena Yaubada Ahihinata ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena ateina, ka mamaei.

2 Kadu tauna vi-tau paisewa Yaubada ya manua-hoina ahihinata wahuma wayahina. Tomotau eha manuana ita-yone, kate Kauvea, tauna yonei.

3 Ka tanopia tau vi-nomu habuhabui yai paisewa am-venena-kavovo kadu vi-nomu vahitau Yaubada ivenevenei. Akaka yaka tau vi-nomuna vovouna nau-wawani tauna kadu vi-nomu Yaubada venei.

4 Unuani. Aituhu tauna tanopia mamaei, eha ana pata tauna vi-tau vi-nomu. Iuna Mosese ya veimea avaha tau vi-nomu awaehei, vivane Levi ya tupua-nenenehi, ka taui avaha imamaei kadu ipaipaisewa.

5 Ka tau vi-nomu tanopia manua tapanono nihenina ipaipaisewa, kate tomotau manua tapanonona wahuma iaito-vi-tamani vivane anuana deina. Manua tapanono wahuma vivane manua tapanono-hoina. Unuani, tutana Yaubada Mosese veimeyei ine tapanono tanopia na-nau-vevewanei, ivona,

“Enua-vi-avini dewa aitamoata aitamoata
ana dune eyonei avaha oya aviwavenem deina.
Ka dewa habuhabuna edewa-v'-iunei.”✡

6 Ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada avaha Iesu tauna ya paisewa venei. Ka tauna ya paisewa tau vi-nomuia tanopia yai paisewa vane-tawanei. Ka kadu aitamoata deina, tauna awaeha vovouna veneveneka ya paisewa Yaubada wayahina, ka awaehana awaeha tutuaina vane-tawanei. Iuna Yaubada tauna ya vona-dabadaba itoka ya tomotau veneka, ka vona-dabadabana dewa ahihi-vainena wayahina.✡

7 Aituhu awaeha tutuaina ahiahina ana noe, akanai, eha aitam iuna Yaubada awaeha vovouna na-vevewane, a?

✡ **7:25:** Rom 8:34. ✡ **7:27:** Ebe 5:3. ✡ **8:5:** Kol 2:17; Ebe 9:23; NiT 25:40. ✡ **8:6:** Ebe 7:22.

8 Kate tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada tauna ya tomotau vona-opuopuei, wayahina ivona,

“ ‘Apaina, tuta tepakaia wayahina,
awaeha vovouna avevewanei me Isiraeli wayahi
kadu me Iuda wayahi.’✡
9 Ka Kauvea kadu ivona, ‘Ka awaehana vovouna
eha awaeha tutuaina aboui
yai tupua-nenenehi wayahi deina.
Tuta nonova wayahina aeta-naonaoi
papani Egipita wayahina ini-tawanei,
kate tutana ineine, taui eha moviu ita-vi-ateteye,
kadu awaehana aboui wayahi ivihahaiei.
Wayahina tomotaui avihahaiei.’
10 Ka Kauvea kadu ivona,
‘Ka apaina awaeha vovouna
me Isiraeli wayahi aboui deina.
Yau veimea nuai nihenina aboui,
kadu nuai nihenina aginumi imamaei.
Ka yauke tomotaui yai Yaubada,
kadu taui vivane natunatu.
11 Ka tuta-nana wayahina
habuhabui in'-anamaneu deinake.
Wayahina, eha nau-wawani
yaiai iviwavene, in'-anamaneu,
kadu eha nau-wawani vavanei ivonavona,
“Vaneiu, nau-wawanim
Yaubada en'-anamanei.”
Iuna auyewana wayahina habuhabui
in'-anamaneu.
Taui ai wava anani,
ka kadu taui ai wava kikitui.
12 Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina
yauke yai dewa goyogoyoi
anua-tavuni,
ka eha kadu aitam tuta wayahina
anuani.’ ”

13 Yaubada awaehana vi-wahani Awaeha Vovouna. Wayahina kanamanei, tauna avaha awaeha naona kweui. Wayahina, kana-vona awaeha naona ihanua kadu tutuaina, ka eha ani-hoina na-maiova.

9

Awa-dava Tanopia Kadu Awa-dava Wahuma

1 Awaeha naona wayahina veimea habuhabuna imamaei tapanono wayahina kadu aveta tomotau itapanono tanopia wayahina.✡
2 Naona ine tapanono inau-vevewanei vahitau wagai wayahina. Ka bubuna-honota ainua nihenina mamaei. Bubuna-honota naona nihenina maheta a pai vi-ai mamaei, ka palaua a pai vi-ai mamaei, ka kadu palaua ahihinata Yaubada ivenevenei a pai vi-ai hetana mamaei. Bubuna-honota naona tanoi ivi-wahani Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota.

✡ **8:8:** Ier 31:31-34. ✡ **9:1:** NiT 25:23–26:30.

3 Ka bubuna-honota naona bubuna-honota v'-inuana ainua niwanina aitam pai bwa' kwaikwaioyo, e bubuna-honota ainua tana-vewani. Ka bubuna-honota v'-inuana tanoi ivi-wahani Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena.✡

4 Ka bubuna-honota v'-inuana nihenina manina ahiahina a pai vi-ai goula*V* wayahina inau-vevewanei mamaei, kadu awaeha a pai vi-ai goula*V* wayahina ibwaei mamaei. Ka awaeha a pai vi-ai nihenina gugua aitonu yaka tupua-nenenehi wayahia imamaei. Aitam gugua gaeba goula*V* wayahina inau-vevewanei mamaei, ka gaebana nihenina amane ana wava mana*V* mamaei. Kadu aitam gugua Aroni yana guna, aina nonova nau-sisi. Ka kadu aitam gugua awaeha naona ana hanu, e Yaubada tauna ya veimeaia nihenia ginumi imamaei.✡

5 Ka awaeha a pai vi-ai a pai bwa' hetana Didiga an' anelose ainua ivo-vi-wauni. Ka tau vi-nomu ananina pai bwae-nana nau-v'-itaitanei dayaha wayahina, e munia, Yaubada tomotau yai goyona na-nua-tavuni deina. Ka tuta taina eha tuta ahiahina anau-manamanai guguaia wayahi.✡

6 Ka tuta nonova wayahina, avaha guguaia habuhabui ivo-vi-aiaia, e tuta tuta wayahina tau vi-nomu inuinu bubuna-honota naona, ka yai paisewa ipaipaisewei.✡

7 Kate Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena tunina. Tau vi-nomu ananina ana heta tuta aitamoata ana heta ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina inui, ka tauna a veimea vivane dayaha wayahina inui. Ka dayaha-nana tauna vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina tauna yana dewa goyona wayahi, kadu me Isiraeli habuhabui yai dewa goyona mwagemwagei idedewei wayahi.✡

8 Ka Nuana Ahihinata viwaveneka dewaia wayahia Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena vivane eha waewaena. Ka ine tapanono-nana ana tuta nihenina eha ta-wae.

9 Dewaia pai dune itoka tomotau vovouka ataina kamamaei wayahika. Ka kadueyei am-venena-kavovoia tutuai kadu vi-nomuia tutuai eha ai pata tau vi-nomu an' ayaunena inau-wohi-vavaha yana dewa goyona wayahi, kadu eha ai pata me Isiraeli ai ayaunena inau-wohi-vavaha yai dewa goyona wayahi. Taui yai dewa goyona inuanuani.✡

10 Tau vi-nomuia yai dewa pai am, kadu yai dewa pai nim, kadu yai dewa pai nosi ai heta wayahi. Ka dewaia habuhabui iaihanua. Ika, dewaia habuhabui awaeha naona wayahina eha tomotau nuaka wayahi. Ka dewaia tutuai ai tuta mamaei a itoava awaeha vovouna ana tuta vin'-omo wayahina.

11 Ka tutana Tau Ito-yavuha omoi, tauna vi-tau vi-nomu ananina dewa ahiahi vovoui wayahi. Ka tuta ataina wayahina dewaia ahiahi avaha wayahikaia imamaei. Ka tauna pai tapanono wahuma inui. Ka pai tapanono-nana ine tapanono tanopia kadu manua tapanono habuhabui tanopia vane-tawanei. Pai tapanono wahuma ma'-vavaha, ka tomotau eha ita-yone.

12 Ka tutana Iesu Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena wahuma inui, tauna eha vahitau goti*V* dayahina wayahina ta-nu o kadi bulumakau*V* natuna dayahina wayahina ta-nu. Eha. Tutana tauna inui tuta aitamoata wayahina tauna ana heta dayahina wayahina inui, e nua-piaha ma'-vavaha kadu ito-yavuha ma'-vavaha paisewei wayahika deinake.

13 Tuta nonova wayahina, aituhu tomotau dewa gawagawamina ivo-dadani, Mosese ya veimea nihenina aitam veimea mamaei, e veimeana tau vi-nomu awaehei tomotau inini ihadani goti*V* dayahina wayahina, o bulumakau*V* dayahina wayahina, o kadi bulumakau*V* vavinena iapuni hanavui wayahina. Ka avaha tau vi-nomu dayaha ka hanavui inau-v'-itaitanei tomotau hetaia, akanai dewana aviani vo-vi-gawagawami Yaubada matana epa-yavunei.✡

✡ **9:3:** NiT 26:31-33. ✡ **9:4:** NiT 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Yau 17:8-11; V.V 10:3-5. ✡ **9:5:** NiT 25:18-22. ✡ **9:6:** Yau 18:2-6. ✡ **9:7:** Lev 16:2-34. ✡ **9:9:** Ebe 10:1-2. ✡ **9:13:** Lev 16:15-16; Ebe 10:4; Yau 19:9, 17-19.

14 Ka aituhu dewaia tutuai wayahia tomotau ai pata inini ividoha Yaubada matana,
kaiwadi avaha kanamanei, Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina pai hadana ahihi-vainena nuaka
wayahi. Iuna tauna yawaina tunutunuhi-vainena, eha aitam yana dewa goyona. Ka
tauna ana heta ininina vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina, ka tauna dewei deina Nuana
Maˈ-vavaha ya bagibagi wayahina. Ka avaha aka ayaunena vo-vi-hadani deina,
eha nau-wawanika yaka nuanua dewa aninigai kadedewe, kate nau-wawanika yaka
nuanua kavi-tau paisewa Yaubada yawayawaina wayahina!✡
15 Wayahina, Tau Ito-yavuha awaeha vovouna Yaubada wayahina omanei
wayahikaia. Ka Yaubada honehoneka kavitumahanei tauna ya nuanua ya
vona-dabadabana wayahina yawai-vavaha kavaniahei. Ka dewana ana pata, iuna
Tau Ito-yavuha avaha aniga yaka dewa goyona wayahi. Unuani. Awaeha naona
veimeyeka dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei yaka dewa goyona ai nau-pata wayahina. Kate
tutana Iesu aniga wayahika, yanˈ aniga ito-yavuhika dewa-yaiyaina wayahina.
16 Ka Iesu ya dewana kadu itoka tomotau yaka dewa ainua abou-viwavei unua-haui.
Avaha tomotau ivi-nainai yai dewa uanamanei, taui yai nuanua pai nau-yehata
iginumi mamaei. Ka iginumaia nihenina tau ginuma natunatui ai wava, o kadi vavanei
ai wava itomani, e yai aniga munia, tomotaui yai gugua ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aitam
taui wayahia ya nuanua guguaia nˈ-epei, tauna nau-wawani naona tau eta-naonao
viwavenei tau ginuma avaha aniga.
17 Ka aituhu tau ginuma yawayawaina mamaei, tau vaniaha nau-wawani ipotapota
a itoava yanˈ aniga munina wayahina.
18 Dewana iuna Yaubada yanˈ awaeha naona nau-wawani vi-putu dayaha wayahina.
19 Wayahina, naona Mosese Yaubada ya veimea aitamoata aitamoata haeyei tomotau
wayahia inononi. Iakwa, e bulumakau*V* natuna kikituna kadu goti*V* inau-vi-anigi, e
dayahina epei, e kadu daudau epei, e sipi*V* vutuvutuna ivo-vi-yabeni epei, ka kadu
aitam ai ana wava isopa*V* nahana epei, e Iginuma a pai nunuma kadu tomotau
habuhabui nau-vˈ-itaitanei dayahina wayahina.✡
20 Ka Mosese ivona,

“Yaubada awaeha vevewanei wayahimia,
kadu veimeyemi udedewei,
ka awaehana a dayaha taina.”

21 Ka kadu deina, Mosese dayaha epei, e ine tapanono kadu gaebaia ine nihenina
dayahea nau-vˈ-itaitanei.✡
22 Ka Yaubada ya veimea nihenina veimea habuhabuna mamaei hadana wayahina.
Ka ivona eha ani-hoina dewa habuhabui kadu gugua habuhabui ai hadana ivinˈ-omo
dayaha ana heta wayahina. Ka aituhu dayaha eha, akanai eha ana pata tomotau
nua-piaha ivaniaha yai dewa goyona wayahi.✡

Tau Ito-yavuha Goyona Habuhabui Kweu-yehai

23 Wayahina, Ine Vito-pota kadu a gugua tanopia nau-wawani Mosese vo-vi-aiaia
vahitau dayahi wayahina, e munia taui ai pata tapanono wayahina. Kate ine-nana
kadu a gugua eha pai tapanono-hoina. Pai tapanono-hoina wahuma imamaei. Ka
pai tapanono tanopia pai nau-seana ana heta guguaia wahuma imamaei wayahi.
Wayahina, pai tapanono-hoina wahuma nau-wawani ai hadana ivinˈ-omo vi-nomu
ahihi-vainena wayahina, vivane Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina.✡
24 Iuna Tau Ito-yavuha eha tapanono a pai ito-vi-tamana tomotau iyonei ta-nuinu.
Eha. Tauna pai tapanono-hoina wahuma inui, ka tenoke vi-nomu-nana wayahina

✡ **9:14:** 1Pi 1:18-19. ✡ **9:19:** NiT 24:6-8. ✡ **9:21:** Lev 8:15, 19. ✡ **9:22:** Lev 17:11. ✡ **9:23:** Ebe 8:5; 10:1.

vo-vi-aiaieka. Ka tuta ataina wayahina, tauna Yaubada matana mamaei, ka tauna ya paisewa na-ivaiteka.
25 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha eha nau-wawani tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna ininina vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina. Tau vi-nomu anani tanopia vahitau dayahi wayahina idedewei deina. Ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenia Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena inuinu, kate dayaha eha taui dayahi. Eha. Dayaha vivane vahitau dayahi.
26 Vona ahiahina, aituhu Tau Ito-yavuha yana dewa tau vi-nomu anani yai dewa deina, tauna nau-wawani inahe na-vaniahe, kadu n'-aniga havine havine tanopi a vevewana wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Kate tuta ataina wayahina, vivane tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina, tauna omo tuta aitamoata wayahina akanai. Ka tauna ya paisewa ininina vi-nomui yaka goyona ai pai nua-piaha wayahina.✡
27 Itoka tomotau nau-wawanika kan'-aniga tuta aitamoata wayahina. Na-iakwa, nau-wawanika nau-yanahi kavaniahei.
28 Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha omo, e tauna ininina vi-nomui tuta aitamoata ana heta wayahina deina. Ka paisewana wayahina tauna tomotau habuhabuka yaka goyona epa-yavunei. Ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna na-omo-havine. Ka tuta v'-inuana wayahina ya vin'-omana eha dewa goyona wayahina. Eha. Tuta v'-inuana wayahina tauna ito-yavuha na-omanei wayahikaia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa-haiawa wayahina ipotepotei, taui ito-yavuhana ivaniahei.

10

1 Apaina pai dewa-haiawa ahiahi iomomo wayahikaia kavaniahei. Aituhu Mosese ya veimea kavi-ateteyei, dewana eha ana pata na-ivaiteka dewaia ahiahi kavaniahe. Iuna Mosese ya veimea anuana ana heta deina. Ka anuana eha ana pata tomotau taui yai goyona wayahia na-ito-yavuhi. Mosese ya veimea nihenina veimea mamaei vi-nomu vahitau wayahi. Ka tau vi-nomu anani vi-nomuia ivi-nomui ponimana aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. Ka tuta tuta tau tapanono iomomo, e Yaubada iva-vi-maupwani, iuna yai nuanua ina-iwaodu wayahina. Kate vi-nomuia eha ai pata tau tapanono-naia ivo-vi-aiai-yehai Yaubada matana.
2 Aituhu vi-nomuia ai pata tomotau ai ayaunena ivo-vi-aiai-yehai yai goyona wayahi, akanai yai goyona ina-iakwa, a? Aituhu deina, tau tapanono yai goyona habuhabui iakwa, ka kadu taui eha nau-wawani kadu aitam vi-nomu ivi-nomui. Ka aituhu deina, tau tapanono ai ayaunena ividoha-vavaha, ka yai ini-yauyau iakwa-vavaha, a?
3 Kate vi-nomuia eha ai pata dewana idedewe deina. Eha-ohota! Ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina vi-nomuia vivane dewa goyona a pai nuana, eha a pai nua-pani.
4 Iuna bulumakau*V* dayahi, o goti*V* dayahi eha ai pata dewa goyona in'-epa-yavune.✡
5 Wayahina, tutana Tau Ito-yavuha omo tanopia, tauna Yaubada vonei, ivona,

“Yam nuanua eha vahitau vi-nomuia,
ka eha am-venena-kavovoia.
Kate yam nuanua vivane dayahiu.
Wayahina, ininiu evo-vi-aiaia
e yam paisewa apaipaisewei.✡
6 Vahitau vi-nomuia iapupuni pai vi-nomu hetana
eha ita-vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.
Ka am-venena-kavovoia dewa goyona wayahi
eha ita-vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.
7 Wayahina, avonem, avona,

✡ **9:26:** Ebe 10:10. ✡ **10:4:** Ebe 9:13. ✡ **10:5:** Sam 40:6-8.

‘Yaubada, baina yauke taua.
Avaha aomo, e aviani yam nuanua adedewei.
Ka nonova tau apa-taputapu
yau paisewa taina wayahina
iginuginumi Iginuma nihenina.’ ”

8 Naona tau ipupuna ivona, “Yam nuanua eha vahitau vi-nomuia, ka eha am-venena-kavovoia.” Kadu ivona dewaia “eha ita-vo-vi-dewa-haiawim.” Kadu ivona “vahitau vi-nomuia iapupuni pai vi-nomu hetana” goyona iepa-yavune deina “eha yam nuanua”. Udueyei. Tauna vonavona deina, kate yaka tupua-nenenehi dewaia habuhabui idedewei, iuna Mosese ya veimea veimeyei idedewei deina.
9 Ka kadu munia ivona, “Yaubada, baina yauke taua. Avaha aomo, e aviani yam nuanua adedewei.” Wayahina kadueyei, Yaubada ya nuanua avaha awaeha naona Mosese ya veimea wayahina kweui, ka awaeha vovouna boui.
10 Ka tuta aitamoata ana heta wayahina, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha tauna ininina vi-nomui, ka itoka tau vitumahana avaha kavi-tau ahihikata dewana wayahina. Ka dewaia habuhabui ivin'-omo deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua deina.✡
11 Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata tau vi-nomu aitamoata aitamoata imimini vi-nomu a pai vi-ai wayahina, ka yai paisewa ipaipaisewei. Tuta tuta vi-nomu ivi-nomu-havihavinei, kate vi-nomuia eha ai pata tomotau yai goyona in'-epa-yavune.✡
12 Ka avaha Tau Vi-nomuna vovouna dewa goyona a vi-nomu-vavaha aitamoata vi-nomui, akanai, tauna manuena Yaubada ateina.
13 Ka tuta ataina wayahina potapota a itoava tauna a havia habuhabui iomomo ina-iwaodu aena a pai vi-ai wayahina.✡
14 Iuna ya vi-nomu aitamoata-hoina, ka vi-nomuna wayahina ana pata itoka tomotau na-omaneka Yaubada wayahina, kadu ana pata na-hadani-vavahika yaka dewa goyona wayahia.
15-16 Ka dewana wayahina Nuana Ahihinata Iginuma nihenina Kauvea ya nuanua haeyeka. Naona tauna ivona,

“Apaina awaeha vovouna taui wayahia aboui.
Ka yau veimea nuai nihenina atotohi,
ka kadu nuai nihenina aginumi imamaei.”✡

17 Ka kadu ivona,

“Yai dewa goyona anua-pani-neiei.”✡

18 Ka aituhu Yaubada avaha dewaia goyona nua-piahi-neiei, akanai, eha nau-wawanika kadu aitam vi-nomu goyo-naia wayahi kavi-nomui.

Itoka Nau-wawanika Yaubada Kava-vi-maupwani

19 Yaiau, Iesu dayahina kadu yan' aniga avaha ito-yavuhika. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada avaha awaeheka Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena wayahina kanuinu.✡
20 Ka yaka etawana vivane vovouna kadu yawayawaina. Nonova tutana ine tapanono mamaei, aitam pai bwa' kwaikwaioyo, ka Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena bou-potei. Iuna Yaubada bubuna-honotana eha ta-wae. Ka avaha tomotau Tau Ito-yavuha ininina itutu-pwatepwatei, akanai tauna ininina pai bwae-nana deina. Ka

✡ **10:10:** Ebe 9:12. ✡ **10:11:** NiT 29:38. ✡ **10:13:** Sam 110:1. ✡ **10:15-16:** Ier 31:33; Ebe 8:10. ✡ **10:17:** Ier 31:34. ✡ **10:19:** Ebe 4:16.

tauna etawana waei wayahika ininina wayahina. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina memeanina kana-nu, e Yaubada matana kamamaei.✡
21 Ka yaka Tau Ito-yavuha vivane tau vi-nomu ananina, kadu tauna Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabuka dune-vivinika.
22 Wayahina, nau-wawanika Yaubada kava-vi-maupwani, ka eha aitam vitupu nuaka nihenina. Iuna avaha vonaia Yaubada voneka kanamanei, ka kadu vonaia habuhabui kavitumahanei. Wayahina, aituhu avi ini-yauyau kavaniahei yaka dewa goyona wayahi, tuta ataina wayahina ini-yauyau-naia habuhabui iakwa. Iuna tauna aka ayaunena nau-vˈ-itaitanei dayahina wayahina deina, ka kadu ininika nosia daudau mahemaheina wayahina deina.✡
23 Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kamimini toyoina, kadu yaka nua-vaniaha nui Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana a nau-yehai kapotepotei. Nua-vaniaha-nana kahaehaeyei, iuna Yaubada eha tau vitupu. Aituhu aviani tauna vona-dabedabeyei, akanai dewaia habuhabui kavaniahei aitamoata deinake.
24 Ka kadu itoka nau-wawanika kanuanua medeina kavo-vi-vatuka kadewa-vidovidoheka, kadu dewa ahiahina kadedewei wayahika.
25 Yaiaka tupwai tapanono a nau-hohona ivihahaiei, ka tuta tuta yai dewa deina. Kate dewana eha nau-wawanika. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kavo-vi-vatuka nui katapanono. Iuna avaha uanamanei, tuta tepakaia wayahina Iesu na-mavi-havine, ka auyewana omomo.✡
26 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina inononi ianamane-yehai, ka munia, aituhu yai dewa goyona inau-vinevinei, eha ivihahaie, akanai, eha kadu aitam vi-nomu dewaia goyona wayahi ta-mamae.✡
27 Ka aituhu aviyaivia idedewei deina, akanai dewa aitamoata ana heta mamaei taui wayahi, vivane matauta ananina wayahina ipotapota vitana matana anˈ auyewa wayahina. Ka avi tuta auyewana na-omo, taui avaha ianamanei ai dewa-yaiyai ai ananata ivaniahei. Iuna Yaubada a havia habuhabui ai-nana ivaniahei deina, ka ai-nana na-vita-vovoni.✡
28 Tuta nonova wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Mosese ya veimea ivihahaiei, o aituhu aviyaivia itana-bwegei, veimeana tau eta-naonao veimeyei aituhu tau dune ainua o aitonu tau goyona yai dewa isi-vinˈ-omanei, akanai eha nau-wawani inˈ-ate-nuanuaie, kate taui nau-wawani inau-vi-anigi.✡
29 Unononi. Dewana ana heta Mosese ya veimea itana-bwegei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Natuna iva-taunei haina deina, kaiwadi, taui ai dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena potepotei, a? Iuna taui inuanua Iesu dayahina eha aitam aviani, wayahina ivihahaiei. Kate awaeha vovouna omo wayahikaia Iesu dayahina wayahina. Ka Iesu dayahina hadanika. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ivihahaiei, taui kadu Am-venena Awawaehina Nuana iapa-goyogoyoei deina.✡
30 Avaha kanamanei vonana vona ahiahina, iuna avaha Tauna kanamanei. Tauna ivona,

“Yauke taua au heta dewa goyona anau-patei,
Tau goyogoyoi ai dewa-yaiyai avi-nua-dadani.”

Ka tauna kadu ivona,

“Yauke yau tomotau anau-yanahi,
kadi ahiahina o kadi goyona.”✡

✡ **10:20:** Mat 27:51. ✡ **10:22:** Lev 8:30; Ese 36:25; Epe 5:26. ✡ **10:25:** Ebe 3:13. ✡ **10:26:** Ebe 6:4-8. ✡ **10:27:** Isa 26:11. ✡ **10:28:** V.V 17:6; 19:15. ✡ **10:29:** NiT 24:8; 1Ko 11:27-29; Mat 12:30-32. ✡ **10:30:** V.V 32:35-36; Sam 135:14.

31 Ka aituhu Yaubada Yawayawaina nua-goyo wayahikaia, kaiwadi nau-wawanika
kamatamatauta ani-vainena.
32 Yaiai, yama nuanua wayahimi tuta naona wayahina maheta vaneana unononi,
ka tutana uvitumahana-vou unuanuani. Auyewaia wayahia vita tunina tunina kadu
inahe habuhabui uvaniahei, kate eha yami vitumahana uta-vo-haini. Eha-ohota.
Itomi utoha-vi-anaimi.
33 Tuta-naia wayahia tomotau tau vi-meagai mataia ivo-v'-ini-yauyaumi, ka kadu
ivo-vi-vihami, ka tupwai tuta itomi yami nuanua yaiami nui uviviha deina.
34 Ka kadu tutana tomotau yaiami tupwai manua yohona ibouni, akanai, itomi ya-
iami wayahi uate-viviha. Iuna itomi yami nuanua kadu yaiami yai nuanua aitamoata.
Ka kadu tutana tomotau iomo yami manua wayahia, e yami gugua iepai, ivainaui
deina, dewana eha yami nuanua, kate itomi ami pata yami dewa-haiawa wayahina
utoha-vi-anaimi. Iuna avaha aviani nuami nihenina mamaei uanamanei, akanai
dewana wayahimia ma'-vavaha, ka dewana patana guguaia habuhabui tanopia patai
vane-tawanei.✡
35 Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-toyoimi, kadue yami
vitumahana unua-vi-avini. Eha uhapone-tawanemi. Iuna apaina yami vitumahana
a nau-pata ani-vainena uvaniahei.
36 Ka nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina kadu utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava Yaubada ya
nuanua udewe-yehai wayahina. Na-iakwa, aviani tauna vona-dabedabeyemi, akanai
uvaniahei.
37 Iuna Iginuma ivona,

"Tauna omomo, ka ya vin'-omana
tuta ahiahina wayahina,
ka tauna eha ta-vi-kiwada.✡
38 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia tau tunutunuha,
akanai, taui yau tomotau.
Ka taui yai vitumahana wayahina
yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia imatamatauta,
imagigino, ivihahaieu,
taui wayahi eha ata-dewa-haiawa."

39 Kate itoka eha yoko-nana wayahia. Eha kamagigino, ka apaina eha vita-vovoni
kavaniahe Yaubada wayahina. Iuna itoka Yaubada yana vona kavitumahanei.
Wayahina, apaina ito-yavuha kavaniahei.

11

Tau Vitumahana

1 Vitumahana-hoina deina. Avaha kanamanei aituhu aviani yaka nua-vaniaha
nui kapotapota tuta ataina wayahina, apaina dewana kadueyei, kavaniahei. Eha
kava-hamwahamwana. Vona ahiahina, tuta ataina wayahina eha aka pata yaka
nua-vaniaha pouna kadueye, kate kanamane-yehai apaina kavaniahei.✡
2 Tuta nonova wayahina Yaubada yaka tupua-nenenehi apa-vidovidohei taui yai
vitumahana wayahina.
3 Itoka yaka vitumahana wayahina kanamanei Yaubada dewa habuhabuna veve-
wanei yana vona wayahina. Wayahina, dewaia eha ita-vin'-omo mani dewai kadueyei
wayahia. Eha-ohota. Yaubada dewa habuhabuna kadueyei vevewane-neiei dewaia
eha kata-dueye wayahia.✡

✡ **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 5:11-12. ✡ **10:37:** Aba 2:3-4. ✡ **11:1:** 2Ko 5:7. ✡ **11:3:** Nao 1:1; Sam 33:6; Ioni 1:3.

4 Onoto ana wava Abeli ya vitumahana wayahina vi-nomu ahiahina vi-nomui
Yaubada wayahina. Ka ya vi-nomuna vaneina ana wava Kaini ya vi-nomu
vane-tawanei Yaubada matana. Wayahina, Yaubada dewa-haiawa Abeli ya
vi-nomuna wayahina, kadu apa-tunutunuhi, iuna ya vitumahana wayahina vi-nomui.
Ka Abeli avaha tanopi taina ni-tawanei, kate tauna ya vitumahana-hoina itoka yaka
pai dune ahiahina aitam.✡
5 Ka kadu onoto ana wava Enoki ya vitumahana wayahina eha tᴵ-aniga. Yaubada
tauna na yawaina epa-vaneyei wahuma. Iuna Yaubada mai-apa-vidovidohei, ka
wayahina ivona, “Tauna yana dewa wayahina adewa-haiawa.” Ka Enoki avaha
maiova, ka tau maᴵ tanopi inaunau-nene-wayohe, ka eha ai pata ivaniahe tanopia,
iuna tauna wahuma mamaei.✡
6 Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua Yaubada ivo-vi-dewa-haiawi, taui
nau-wawani Yaubada ivitumahanei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivinᴵ-omo Yaubada
wayahina, taui nau-wawani ivitumahanei tauna maᴵ-vavaha, kadu nau-wawani
ivitumahanei aituhu inaunau-nene bagibagina tauna wayahina, apaina tauna dewana
na-nau-patei ahiahina wayahina.
7 Ka kadu onoto ana wava Noa ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana Yaubada
nau-vi-avini dewaia vitana inᴵ-omo wayahi, Noa nononi ka vi-ateteyei, ka wae
ananina ana wava arika*V* nau-vevewanei, e tauna ya nuanua yana yoko na-ito-yavuhi
deina. Tauna ya vitumahana mamaei, kate tau maᴵ tanopi eha ita-vitumahane.
Wayahina kadueyei, Noa ya vitumahana tau maᴵ tanopi yai dewa apa-goyogoyoei,
kadu Yaubada Noa apa-tunutunuhi ya vitumahana wayahina.✡
8 Ka kadu onoto ana wava Abaraham ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana Yaubada
honei, Abaraham vonana vi-muniei, e ya meagai ni-tawanei, e aitam meagai vovouna
mani papania vaniahei. Yaubada vona-dabedabei, apaina papani-nana Abaraham
ya papani. Wayahina, tauna mini, ine, kate avi papani wayahina omomo eha
tᴵ-anamane.✡
9 Ka kadu ya vitumahana wayahina avaha papani-nana vaniahei, inui, e mamaei
aitam tau bwanibwani deina. Eha aitam manua ta-yone, kate vahitau wagana
wayahina ine nau-vevewanei mamaei nihenia. Ka kadu munia, yana yoko Isaki kadu
Iakobo imamaei ine nihenia aitamoata deina. Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabeyei
tano-nana wayahina, kadu Isaki kadu Iakobo vona-dabedabeyei aitamoata deina.✡
10 Ka Abaraham mamaei tau bwanibwani deina, iuna ya nuanua tuta tepaia mani
meagai na-vaniahei, aitam meagai a tau vevewana kadu a tau yona vivane Yaubada.
11 Ka Abaraham avaha vi-nainai, ka ya vavine ana wava Sara gagana. Kate
Abaraham ya vitumahana mamaei. Ka tutana Yaubada Abaraham vona-dabedabeyei
natuna wayahina, akanai Abaraham vonana vitumahanei. Iuna tauna nuanua
Yaubada eha ana pata vitupu, kate vona tunutunuhina ana heta vonevonei.✡
12 Wayahina, Abaraham vi-nainai, ka dewa vi-natuna wayahina tauna onoto
aninigana deina. Kate munia, Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana wayahina Abaraham
yana yoko ivinᴵ-omo, ka yana yoko ivi-habu-vainei, e tuta munia wayahina yana yoko
ai yau wadima wahuma imamaei ai yau deinake, ka kadu magama tania ai yau deina.✡
13 Tau vitumahanaia habuhabui ai wava avaha atomani nonova ianiga. Ka tutana
ianiga, taui yai vitumahana pouna eha ita-vaniahe. Taui Yaubada ya vona-dabadabaia
ivitumahanei, ka vona-dabadabaia poui iawaehei aitam aviani bana mamanaina ai
pata idueyei deina. Ka tutana dewaia vaneana inononi, akanai idewa-haiawa wayahi.
Wayahina, taui yawai tanopia nihenina iawaehei aitamoata taui yai papani-hoina eha
tanopi. Kate baina taui imamaei tau bwanibwani deina.✡

✡ **11:4:** Nao 4:3-10. ✡ **11:5:** Nao 5:21-24. ✡ **11:7:** Nao 6:13–7:1. ✡ **11:8:** Nao 12:1-5. ✡ **11:9:** Nao 35:12. ✡ **11:11:** Nao 18:11-14; 21:2; Rom 4:19. ✡ **11:12:** Nao 15:5; 22:17. ✡ **11:13:** Nao 23:4; 1Va 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11.

14 Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei aitamoata deina, akanai iviwaveneka
yai nuanua papani tunina wayahina inaunau-nene, vivane yai papani-hoina.
15 Ka aituhu tau vitumahana-naia inuanua ananina yai meagai tanopia avaha
ini-tawanei wayahia, akanai, taui ai pata imavina meagai-naia wayahia.
16 Kate tau vitumahana-naia yai nuanua tunina. Yai nuanua ananina papani tunina
ivaniahei. Ka papani tunina, vivane papani wahuma, baina tanopia vidoha-tawanei.
Wayahina, avi tuta tomotaui ihaehaeyei tauna yai Yaubada, akanai Yaubada eha
na-ini-yauyau yai dewana wayahina. Iuna Yaubada avaha yai meagai vo-vi-aiaia
wayahi.
17-18 Ka kadu aitam tuta wayahina Abaraham ya vitumahana mamaei. Ka tutana
Yaubada tauna nau-dadani, Abaraham natu-hoina Isaki awaehei vi-nomui Yaubada
wayahina. Nonova, ponimana habuhabui iakwa, Yaubada avaha vona-dabedabeyei
Isaki wayahina, e Abaraham wayahina ivona,

“Tuta tepakaia wayahina Isaki ana heta wayahina
yam tupua-nenenehi ivinˈ-omo.”

Kate Abaraham natu-nana awaehei nau-vi-anigi.✡
19 Ka Abaraham ana pata na-dewei deina, iuna tauna anamanei Yaubada ana pata tau
aninigai na-si-vi-mini-havinei. Ka kana-vona Abaraham ya dewana iakwa, dewana
ana dune natuna aniga wayahina mavi-havine deina.✡
20 Ka Abaraham natuna ana wava Isaki kadu ya vitumahana wayahina. Wayahina,
tauna natunatuna Iakobo ka Esau ainua nau-iaiavei yai tuta omomo wayahina.✡
21 Ka kadu Iakobo ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana tauna eha ani-hoina
nˈ-aniga, yana guna hetana nau-vana ka Yaubada awa-davei, e Iosepa natunatuna
ainua vi-honei iomo, e tauna nau-iaiavei.✡
22 Ka kadu Iosepa ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana tauna eha ani-hoina nˈ-aniga,
akanai me Isiraeli yai opu papani Egipita wayahina mai-haeyei. Ka tauna veimea boui
vivane yanˈ aniga munina, me Isiraeli tauna numanumana ipoyˈ-avini. Ka aituhu
avi tuta papani Egipita ini-tawanei, akanai, taui nau-wawani tauna numanumana
wayahia iopu, e munia yai papani nihenina itavuni.✡
23 Ka kadu Mosese ayo-amana yai vitumahana wayahia. Ka avaha Mosese tupua,
taui ainuai ibou-hivei wahava aitonu nihenia. Iuna ana dune ahiahina, ka avaha
ianamanei, tauna mani tevana vane-tawanei. Ka eha Kini*V* Parao*V* ya veimea panina
ita-mataute.✡
24-25 Ka kadu Mosese ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka avaha vi-onoto, yawaina
ahiahina ka memeanina tauna Parao*V* natuna vavinena natuna, kate Mosese dewaia
vihahaiei. Aituhu tauna Parao*V* wana, akanai memeanina yawaina ana tuta nihenina
goyona a dewa-haiawa ayaunei kadu ana pata dewa-haiawa wayahia. Kate tauna
yawaina vitana Yaubada ya tomotau wayahia vi-nua-dadani.
26 Mosese yana dewa deina, iuna tauna Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana nau-pata
maˈ-vavaha wayahina vitumahanei. Wayahina, tauna dewa ainua bou-viwavei,
vivane papani Egipita a kaikaiwabo ananina, ka ini-yauyau kadu awa-viaoha Tau
Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka tauna vitumahanei aituhu ini-yauyau na-vaniahei iuna
tauna Yaubada vi-muniei, akanai munia nau-pata ahiahina na-vaniahei Yaubada
wayahina, ka nau-patana kaikaiwabo-naia vane-tawanei.
27 Ka kadu ya vitumahana wayahina papani Egipita na-ni-tawanei, eha Kini*V* Parao*V*
ya nua-goyo ta-mataute. Itoka tomotau eha aka pata Yaubada kadueye matakaia. Ka
Mosese toha-vi-anai, iuna ya vitumahana wayahina tauna Yaubada dudueyei deina.

✡ **11:17-18:** Nao 21:12; 22:1-14. ✡ **11:19:** Rom 4:17. ✡ **11:20:** Nao 27:27-29, 39-40. ✡ **11:21:** Nao 47:31–48:20.
✡ **11:22:** Nao 50:24-25; NiT 13:19. ✡ **11:23:** NiT 1:22; 2:2.

28 Ka kadu Mosese ya vitumahana wayahina Itouvuha Toneina dewei tunuhina. Ka me Isiraeli dayaha wayahina yai manua inau-pesipesia, e ununu-taui ai tau nau-vi-aniga ibou-potei yai manua wayahia deina.✡

29 Ka kadu me Isiraeli yokoia yai vitumahana wayahia. Wayahina, taui Hawana Yabebenina iaubo-tamana tanopi ayayana wayahina. Kate tutana me Egipita ivi-tapewa ivi-munie, kadu idewa-dadana iaubo-tamana, taui eha ai pata, e habuhabui igavivina.✡

30 Ka me Isiraeli yokoia yai vitumahana wayahia, ka tutana taui meagai Ieriko itutu-vivini auyewa ai yau 7 nihenia, akanai meagaina a tutu-gana ananina ipeu iopu.✡

31 Ka kadu tau kenekenene vavinena ana wava Rahaba ya vitumahana wayahina. Ka tutana me Isiraeli imavina eha ani-hoina tomotaui eha Yaubada ita-vi-ateteye ivita-vovoni, eha Rahaba nui ita-nau-vi-anigi, kate iaito-yavuhi. Iuna tutana tau dune hivahivana naona iomo meagaina idune-nau-nene, Rahaba nau-kaiwei kadu ivaitei.✡

32 Ka medeina au pata tau vitumahana habuhabui ai viviwava anau-viviwava-yehai? Eha aka pata Gideoni, ka Baraka, ka Samsoni, ka Iepita, ka Davida, ka Samuela kadu tau apa-taputapu habuhabui ai viviwava kanononi.✡

33 Taui yai vitumahana wayahina dewa tunina tunina idedewei. Tupwai papani inau-havia ka ivane. Ka tupwai yai tomotau iveimeyei tunuhina. Ka tupwai Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina ivi-muniei, e iakwa, aviani Yaubada vona-dabedabeyei ivaniahei aitamoata deinake. Tupwai vahitau manimanini ana wava lioni*V* awai ibou-potei.✡

34 Ka kadu tupwai ai yabeyabena anani ikweu-neiei, e tupwai havia ana tuta wayahina inama nihona inovo-tawanei. Tupwai iaihanua, kate Yaubada ivaitei ibag-ibagi. Ka kadue tupwai havia ana tuta wayahina iate-vatu-vaine, e tau bwanibwani ai tau nau-havia ivita-vovoni-neiei.✡

35 Ka kadu tupwai vaivine yai vitumahana wayahia. Ka taui yai yoko avaha aninigai imini-havine ivaniahe-havinei.

Ka kadu tupwai tomotau yai nuanua yawai-vavaha ahihi-vainena ivaniahei mini-havine ana tuta wayahina. Wayahina, tutana ai havia ivito-nubui, akanai taui viha ani-vainena ivaniahei tanopia. Ka eha it'-awaehe goyona idedewe, e munia ai havia iyavuhi. Eha. Yavuhi-nana ivihahaiei.✡

36 Ka tau vitumahana ai havia imamaei, ka ivi-waipoei, ka yavunai wayahia ivunuvunui. Ka tupwai ai havia ipoy'-avini, iyohoni, e manua yohona nihenina ibouni, imamaei.✡

37 Tupwai ai havia itutu-hanuhanu-neiei ianiga, ka tupwai ai havia iaupwa-nuei, ka tupwai inama wayahia inau-vi-anigi-neiei. Ka tupwai eha ai kwama ahiahina. Wayahina, sipi*V* wagana o kadi goti*V* wagana wayahina ivivi-kwama ka yai ma' vita tau payapayaya deina, iuna tomotau ivi-goyo-neiei.✡

38 Tau ma' tanopi-naia goyona, ka tau vitumahanaia ahihi-vainena. Eha nau-wawani taui tau ma' tanopi nui imamae! Tupwai ini-awana-kavokavovo papani anata nihenia, kadu papani oyaoyana wayahia. Ka tupwai yai pai ma' guba o guni tanopia.

39 Ka Yaubada dewa-haiawa tau vitumahanaia habuhabui wayahi, iuna taui yai dewa yai vitumahana si-vin'-omanei! Kate unononi. Taui habuhabui eha Yaubada ya vona-dabadaba pouna ita-vaniahe tanopia. Taui inononi ana heta.

✡ **11:28:** NiT 12:21-30. ✡ **11:29:** NiT 14:21-31. ✡ **11:30:** Ios 6:12-21. ✡ **11:31:** Ios 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Iam 2:25. ✡ **11:32:** T.V 6:11–8:32; 4:6–5:31; 13:2–16:31; 11:1–12:7; 1Sa 1:1–1Ki 2:11. ✡ **11:33:** Dan 6:1-2. ✡ **11:34:** Dan 3:23-27. ✡ **11:35:** 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37. ✡ **11:36:** 1Ki 22:26-27; Ier 20:2; 37:15; 38:6. ✡ **11:37:** 2Va 24:21.

40 Yaubada ya nuanua awaeha vovouna awaeha tutuaina vane-tawanei. Ka kadueyei Yaubada ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia tau vitumahana tuta nonova wayahina nui kavi-yoko aitamoata, e taui nui kavi-tau ahihikata.

12

Yaubada Vivane Amaka

1 Yaubada avaha yaka etawana viwaveneka, aitam pai nau-bwanunua pai viam-wanene ananina nihenina deina. Ka tau vitumahanaia habuhabui ai wava avaha atomani wahuma inau-hohona, idudueyeka. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika pai vito-paine aitamoata aitamoata kahaponei. Iuna memeanina dewa goyona wayahina n'-ana-dibidibieka, kadewei kavi-goyo. Wayahina, nau-wawanika dewa goyona habuhabui kavihahaiei, e aka pata yaka gwahea wayahina kanau-bwanunua ahiahina.✡

2 Itoka nau-wawanika Iesu wayahina katata-vavaha. Iuna Iesu yaka vitumahana a pai vi-putu kadu a pai nau-yehata. Tutana Iesu tanopia mamaei, tauna anamanei dewa-haiawa ananina potepotei. Ka kadu tauna avaha anamanei avi tuta ya paisewa habuhabuna na-nau-yehai, akanai munia dewa-haiawana na-vaniahei. Wayahina, tauna viha ani-vainena ai nahenahea awaehei ayaunei, ka toha-vi-anai. Ka tauna kadu ini-yauyau ananina vaniahei deina. Kate dewaia iakwa, e tauna ivane wahuma, e manuena Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena ateina wayahina.

3 Eha yau nuanua una-ihanua, ka eha yau nuanua yami vitumahana uhapone-kavokavovo. Itomi nau-wawanimi Iesu unua-vi-avini. Tutana ononotoi goyogoyoi ivi-havia tauna wayahina, akanai tauna toha-vi-anai ananina a itoava ya paisewa nau-yehai wayahina.

4 Ka vona ahiahina, itomi avaha dewa goyona uvihahaiei, kate eha uta-vihahaie a itoava dayahimi taitaina wayahina, Iesu deina.

5 Kate avaha Yaubada yana vona pai ate-vatu unua-paniei. Vonana wayahina tauna vi-wahanimi natunatuna, ivona,

"Natu, aituhu avi tuta Kauvea ya nuanua
yawaim na-vo-vi-tunutunuhi,
eha nau-wawanim yana dewa evihahaie.
Kadu aituhu avi tuta tauna yam dewa goyona
viwavenem en'-anamanei,
eha enua-vita dewana wayahina.✡
6 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada awaehei
taui natunatuna, akanai
tauna kadu taui dewa-vidovidohei.
Ka tauna kadu yawai vo-vi-tunutunuhi,
kadu yai dewa goyona wayahi dewa-yaiyaiei."

7 Wayahina, aituhu avi tuta tau ma' tanopi ipiahimi o idewa-yaiyaiemi iuna itomi tau ekalesia, akanai itomi nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi, kadu unuanua inahe-naia ivin'-omo Amami wahuma wayahina. Unononi. Inahe-naia viwavenemi Yaubada nuanua vivane itomi natunatuna. Iuna onoto aitamoata aitamoata tanopia natunatuna dewa-yaiyaiei.✡

8 Wayahina, aituhu Yaubada natunatuna habuhabuna vo-vi-tunutunuhi kadu dewa-yaiyaiei, ka aituhu wamke eha dewa-yaiyai eta-vaniahe, akanai wamke eha Yaubada natuna aitam. Kaiwadi, wamke aitam pamkeda, a?

✡ **12:1:** 1Ko 9:24-25. ✡ **12:5:** V.T 3:11-12; Iob 5:17; SiV 3:19. ✡ **12:7:** V.V 8:5.

9 Baina tanopia amamaka ivo-vi-tunutunuhika, idewa-yaiyaieka, ka itoka aka pata kan'-awaehei yai dewaia vivane tunutunuhina. Wayahina, memeanina kanua-haui nau-wawanika Yaubada yana dewa wayahika kan'-awaehei aitamoata. Tauna nuaka amana. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kavi-ateteyei, e munia yawai-vavaha kavaniahei.
10 Baina tanopia amamaka idewa-yaiyaieka tuta kutakutana wayahina. Ka aviani ahiahina taui mataia, akanai, ivo-vi-tunutunuhika deina. Kate aituhu avi tuta Yaubada vo-vi-tunutunuhika ka dewa-yaiyaieka, tauna dedewei itoka kavidoha dewaia wayahia. Iuna ya nuanua itoka kavi-tau ahihikata, tauna aitamoata deina.
11 Vona ahiahina, aituhu avi tuta dewa-yaiyai kavaniahei, tuta-naia wayahia dewaia eha pai dewa-haiawa, kate pai nua-vita. Kate munia, aituhu yawaika ividoha dewa-yaiyaia wayahia, akanai nua gomagomanina kavaniahei, kadue uana ahiahina vin'-omo dewa-yaiyaia wayahia, vivane yawaika tunutunuhina.✡
12 Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi nimami ihanuai usi-nai, kadu ae-tutumi itatatava uvo-vi-bagibagi, e pai nau-bwanunua baina tanopia unau-bwanunua ahi-ahina.✡
13 Nau-wawanimi etawana tunutunuhi ai heta uvenavenau. Ka aituhu deina, apaina aemi begabegana eha igoyo-vainena, kate ividoha ami pata pai nau-bwanunuana unau-yehai.✡

Viwavenena Kadu Vona Panina Ainua

14 Itomi kadu nau-wawanimi tuta tuta udewa-dadani nua gomagomanina nihenina umamaei tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi udewa-dadani tuta tuta yawaimi ahihinata. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia yawai eha ahihinata, eha ana pata taui in'-omo imamaei Kauvea matana.
15 Udune-vivinimi. Iuna eha yau nuanua aitam wayahimia am-venena awawaehina Yaubada wayahina na-tutu-haini. Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vi-tau nua-goyo, dewana eha ahiahina habuhabumi wayahimia. Iuna apaina tauna yawaina daudau goyona deina, ka tomotau habuhabumi vitana uvaniahei tauna wayahina.
16 Ka kadu udune-vivinimi. Iuna eha yau nuanua aitam wayahimia vi-tau kenekenene, ka eha yau nuanua tauna Yaubada yana gabu na-hapone-tawane-kavokavovo. Tuta nonova wayahina onoto ana wava Esau ya tupua wayahina unu-tauna. Kate tauna unu-tauna a nau-iaiava habuhabuna haponei ioyoma an' am aitamoata wayahina.✡
17 Ka unuani, tuta munia wayahina Esau ya nuanua unu-tauna a nau-iaiava na-vaniahe-havine, kate eha aitam etawana ta-mamae wayahina. Tauna toutou, kadu hidahida, kate eha ana pata ya vihaihai na-kweui. Tauna avaha unu-tauna a nau-iaiava vo-haini iakwa.✡
18-19 Ataina tuta wayahina itomi avaha uomo Yaubada ya papani wayahina, kate eha tuta nonova deina. Nonova me Isiraeli iomo Oya Sinai wayahina. Ka ai veimea mamaei aituhu aviyaivia oyana ivo-dadani, akanai nau-wawani tomotaui itutu-hanuhanui. Ka oyana wayahina ai yabeyabena, kadu novanovana ananina, kadu oaoa badobadona, kadu yahina ananina, wedinia deina, kadu bwegigi a putuna maininina, kadu Yaubada movina ananina inononi. Ka tutana tomotaui movina inononi, imatamatauta kaiwadi. Wayahina, Mosese ihidehidei eha kadu aitam vona inononi movi-nana wayahina.✡
20 Iuna avaha veimeana inononi, ivona, "Veimeana vivane vona panina. Medeina aka pata kavi-munie?" Veimeana ivona,

"Eha aitam aviani oya taina na-vo-dadani.

✡ **12:11:** Iam 3:17-18. ✡ **12:12:** Isa 35:3. ✡ **12:13:** V.T 4:26. ✡ **12:16:** Nao 25:29-34. ✡ **12:17:** Nao 27:30-40.
✡ **12:18-19:** NiT 19:16-20; V.V 4:11-12; NiT 20:18-21; V.V 5:22-27.

Aituhu aitam vahitau na-omo
oya taina wayahina ka mini,
akanai nau-wawanimi
hanu wayahia unau-vi-anigi.
Wayahina, aituhu aitam onoto na-omo
oya taina wayahina, e na-vo-dadani,
akanai ami veimea
ututu-hanuhanui aitamoata deina.”✡

21 Vona ahiahina, oya-nana pai matauta kaiwadi, ka Mosese kadu matamatauta, e ivona deinake, ivona,

“Yau matauta wayahina atatatava.”✡

22 Kate itomi eha pai matauta deina wayahina ut'-omo. Eha. Itomi avaha uomo Oya Sioni wayahina, vivane Yaubada Yawayawaina ya meagai. Kana-vona papani-nana ana wava Ierusalem wahuma wayahina, ka papani-nana wayahina anelose habu-vainei imamaei, inau-hohona, ka idewa-haiawa.
23 Ka kadu avaha uomo pai nau-hohona Yaubada natunatuna wayahia. Yaubada avaha taui habuhabui ai wava ginumi wahuma. Taui habuhabui Unu-tauna nihenina imamaei. Ka kadu avaha uomo Yaubada wayahina. Tauna tomotau habuhabuka yaka tau vaneneha. Ka kadu itomi avaha uomo tomotau tunutunuhi nuai ahihinata wayahia. Nonova taui tau tunutunuhi tanopia, ka tuta ataina wayahina aviani Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi ivaniaha-yehai wahuma.
24 Ka kadu itomi avaha uomo Iesu wayahina. Tauna awaeha vovouna a tau am-venena. Ka avaha uomo tauna dayahina wayahina. Ka dayaha-nana onoto ahi-ahina dayahina. Nonova Abeli onoto ahiahina. Ka avaha vaneina nau-vi-anigi, Abeli dayahina Yaubada vi-honei tano-nana wayahina, ka dayahina Yaubada hidehidei Abeli ya tau nau-vi-aniga yana dewa goyona nau-patei dewa-yaiyai wayahina.
Kate Iesu dayahina Yaubada vi-honei, hidehidei tauna yaka dewa goyona na-nua-piahi. Ka Yaubada avaha awaehei deina. Wayahina kadueyei, Iesu dayahina Abeli dayahina vane-tawanei. Iuna vona-dabadaba vovouna yawai-vavaha wayahina.✡
25 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi. Eha tau vona wahuma yana ipupu uvihahaie. Nonova me Isiraeli tupwai Mosese yana vona ivihahaiei. Tauna tanopi ana heta wayahina mamaei, ka tauna Yaubada vaneana ahihinata haehaeyei, kate tomotaui eha yai nuanua. Ka munia, taui eha ai pata inovo-tawane. Yaubada habuhabui vita-vovoni akanai. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia vonana wahuma wayahina ivihahaiei, taui ai dewa-yaiyai medeina? Dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena akanai.✡
26 Tuta nonova wayahina, Yaubada movina tanopi ana heta nau-yueyuei. Ka tauna avaha vona-dabadaba dewana wayahina, ivona,

“Apaina kadu aitam tuta wayahina
tanopi ka wahuma ainua anau-yueyuei.”✡

27 Vonana “kadu aitam tuta wayahina” voneka aituhu aviani ana pata nau-yueyue dewa habuhabui tauna naona vevewanei wayahia, akanai, dewaia habuhabui imaiova. Wayahina, munia avi dewa imamaei, akanai kana-vona eha ana pata dewaia inau-yueyue.

✡ **12:20:** NiT 19:12-13. ✡ **12:21:** V.V 9:19. ✡ **12:24:** Ebe 8:6; Nao 4:10. ✡ **12:25:** Ebe 2:1-3; 10:26-29. ✡ **12:26:** Aga 2:6.

28 Ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna ya pai veimeana na-veneka kavaniahei, ka eha ana
pata ya pai veimeana nau-yueyue. Iuna pai veimeana na-maˈ-vavaha. Wayahina,
nau-wawanika nuaka nihenina Yaubada kanau-kaiwei, kadu nau-wawanika
kanˈ-awa-davei tauna ya nuanua deina, vivane yaka nua-opu wayahikaia
kanˈ-apa-vidovidohei.
29 Ka aituhu aviani eha maˈ-vavaha, apaina tauna na-vita-vovoni. Iuna yaka
Yaubada yana dewa ai yabeyabena deina.✡

13

Medeina Yaubada Kavo-vi-dewa-haiawi?

1 Itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi udune-nuanuaiemi, iuna Kauvea ya nuanua
deina a tau vi-muni-waiwai wayahika.
2 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi tau bwanibwani unau-kaiwei, kadu udune-nuanuaiei.
Nonova tupwai tomotau idedewei deina, ka tau bwanibwania eha tomotau, kate taui
vivane anelose. Kate tau vi-meagai-naia eha itˈ-anamane.✡
3 Ka kadu yaiami manua yohona nihenina imamaei unuanuani, itomi nui manua
yohona nihenina deina. Ka yaiami yai maˈ vitana unuanuani, itomi uviviha aitamoata
deina.
4 Habuhabumi nau-wawanimi tavine a veimea uvi-ateteyei ka eha uvona-opuopue.
Ka habuhabumi onoto ka vavine ami inua nau-wawanimi kenene uvihahaiei a itoava
yawayawaimi wayahina. Aituhu aviyaivia ivi-tau kenekenene, o aituhu aviyaivia
ivi-tau gema, apaina Yaubada tomotaui na-nau-yanahi, ka kadu ai dewa-yaiyai
vi-nua-dadani, na-venei ivaniahei.✡
5 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ka eha unˈ-awaehemi kina nuami epepe.
Ka nau-wawanimi aviani wayahimia, akanai udewa-haiawa wayahina deina. Iuna
Yaubada avaha vonei, ivona,

“Yauke taua eha ani-tawanem.
Eha am heta ana-novo-tawanem.”✡

6 Wayahina, yaka ate-vatu wayahikaia kana-vona,

“Kauvea vivane au tau ivaita-hoina.
Wayahina, eha amatamatauta.
Avi dewa goyona tomotau ai pata idedeweyeu?
Eha aitam aviani.”✡

7 Yami tau eta-naonao tuta nonova wayahina unuani. Iuna nonova taui Yaubada
yana vona iviwavenemi. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi taui yawai kadu yai aniga unuani,
kadu taui yai vitumahana udewa-vˈ-iunei.✡
8 Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha eha vo-vinevine. Tuta nonova wayahina, kadu tuta ataina
wayahina, kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina, tauna aitamoata. Ka ya viwavenena kadu
aitamoata, eha ta-vo-vinevine.
9 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi, ka eha viwavenena tunina tunina
ivinˈ-omo-nananena unˈ-awaehe ieta-naoemi uvi-tau panipani Yaubada ya etawana
tunutunuhina wayahina. Iuna aituhu nuaka nihenina bagibagi Yaubada yanˈ
am-venena awawaehina wayahina kavaniahei, akanai itoka tau ekalesia kavidoha
deina. Ka aituhu veimea tunina tunina aniani wayahi kavi-ateteyei, dewaia eha ai
pata nuaka ina-ivaite ividoha. Vona ahiahina, tomotaui tuta nonova wayahina a itoava
tuta ataina wayahina veimeaia ivi-ateteyei eha ita-vidoha deina.✡

✡ **12:29:** V.V 4:24; 9:3. ✡ **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Nao 18:1-8; 19:1-3. ✡ **13:4:** Epe 5:5. ✡ **13:5:** V.V 31:6, 8; Ios 1:5.
✡ **13:6:** Sam 118:6. ✡ **13:7:** 1Ko 4:16. ✡ **13:9:** Rom 14:17.

10 Mosese yana tuta wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tau vi-nomu vi-nomu
a pai vi-ai wayahina ipaipaisewa Ine Vito-pota o kadi Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka
Yaubada tau vi-nomuia awaehei vi-nomuia tupwai ai vo-pata ianiania. Kate itoka
yaka pai vi-ai vovouna tunina. Ka tau vi-nomu tutuai eha ai pata nui kanˈ-ania.
11 Vona ahiahina, auyewa aitamoata wayahina ponimana aitamoata aitamoata
nihenia, tau vi-nomu anani vahitau dayahi iomaomanei Pai Vi-ai Vito-pota-vainena
nihenina dewa goyona a nau-pata wayahina, kate avi vahitau ivunui, wagana ibou
nˈ-anai papani mavununa meagai anˈ awa nini-vanina wayahina.✡
12 Ka Iesu kadu meagai anˈ awa nini-vanina viha ananina vaniahei, ka kavi-tau
ahihikata dayahina wayahina.✡
13 Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kanˈ-omo tauna wayahina meagai nini-vanina
wayahina, ka avi pai ini-yauyau tauna vaniahei, itoka nau-wawanika kanˈ-awaehei
ini-yauyau kavaniahei aitamoata deina.✡
14 Nau-wawanika kanˈ-omo tauna wayahina meagai nini-vanina wayahina.
Iuna tanopia eha aitam yaka meagai na-maˈ-vavaha. Wayahina, itoka meagai
na-maˈ-vavaha na-omo kapotepotei.✡
15 Ka itoka nau-wawanika tutu tuta wayahina Yaubada kanˈ-awa-davedavei. Ka
aituhu kanˈ-awaehei Iesu vivane yaka Kauvea, akanai nau-wawanika tauna ana wava
katomatomani mani tomotau wayahia deina. Ka avi tuta dewana kadedewei, Yaubada
kawa-davedavei deina.✡
16 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udedewei wayahimia, kadu
nau-wawanimi yami gugua mani tomotau uvo-patai. Iuna aituhu avi
tuta am-venena-kavovo kavenevenei deina, vona ahiahina, Yaubada
kavo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✡
17 Itomi nau-wawanimi yami tau eta-naonao uvi-ateteyei, kadu nau-wawanimi
unˈ-awaehei taui yai veimea uvi-muniei. Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna
taui yai paisewa nuami idune-vi-avini. Ka apaina taui nau-wawani yai paisewana
wayahina Yaubada ya vi-tanai ivona-nau-patai. Wayahina, aituhu yai veimea
uvi-ateteyei, akanai yai paisewa uvo-vi-meani, e taui yai dewa-haiawa wayahia
ipaipaisewa. Ka itomi kadu uvidoha deina. Kate aituhu yai veimea uvihahaiei, yai
paisewa uvitevitei, ka itomi yawaimi uvi-goyogoyoi deina.✡
18 Yama nuanua uviama wayahiai. Itoai anamaneai amˈ ayaunena hadahadanina.
Iuna tuta tuta yama nuanua ananina dewa tunutunuhina ana noe adedewei.✡
19 Ka yauke yau nuanua ananina uviama Yaubada nˈ-awaeheu tuta eha ani-hoina
na-iakwa wayahina au pata amavina wayahimia.

Viama Pai Nau-yehata

20 Nua gomagomanina omo Yaubada wayahina, ka tauna yaka Kauvea Iesu
omane-havinei anigea. Ka Iesu dayahina wayahina Yaubada awaeha maˈ-vavaha
vevewanei wayahika. Wayahina, itoka Yaubada yana sipi*V* deina, ka yaka Tau
Dune-vi-avina Ananina vivane Kauvea Iesu.✡
21 Ka yau viama wayahimi vivane Yaubada dewa ahiahina habuhabuna na-venemi
na-vo-vi-aiaimi, e yami nuanua movina uvi-ateteyei. Ka aviani Yaubada ya nu-
anua wayahimi ka aviani na-vo-vi-dewa-haiawi, yau viama vivane tauna dewaia
paipaisewei nihenimia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka Iesu nau-wawani didigana
maˈ-vavaha na-vaniahei. Ana pata deina.

Vona Pai Nau-yehata

✡ **13:11:** Lev 16:27. ✡ **13:12:** Ioni 19:17. ✡ **13:13:** Ebe 12:2. ✡ **13:14:** Ebe 11:10, 16; 12:22. ✡ **13:15:** Sam 50:14, 23. ✡ **13:16:** Pili 4:18. ✡ **13:17:** 1Te 5:12. ✡ **13:18:** Dew 24:16; 2Ko 1:12. ✡ **13:20:** Ier 32:40; Ese 37:26; 1Pi 2:25.

22 Yaiau, yami leta taina vivane kutakutana, ka aginumi omomo wayahimia, iuna
yau nuanua ate-vatu uvaniahei nihenina. Ka kadu aviamemi yau vona panina leta
taina nihenina unononi, e un'-awaehei aitamoata.
23 Kadu yau nuanua aka niam Timoti vaneana taina unononi. Tauna a havia avaha
manua yohona wayahina iyavuhi. Wayahina, aituhu tauna ana pata vo-kwayavonina
na-omoi baina wayahiua, e avi tuta anau-vi-taumi, tauna nui an'-omo wayahimia.
24 Yama nau-kaiwa ava-tawanei omomo itomi yami tau eta-naonao habuhabui
wayahia, kadu Yaubada ya tomotau habuhabui wayahia. Ka tau ekalesia baina papani
Itali imamaei yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei iomomo wayahimia.
25 Yau nuanua pai nau-yehata Yaubada tauna yan' am-venena awawaehina
na-venemi, uvaniahei, unua-vi-avini.
Ana pata deina.

Iamesa
Ya Iginuma

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Iesu vaneina. Iesu vavaneina ai wava kavaniahei Mateu 13:55 nihenina, ka ainua wayahia ai wava vivane Iamesa ka Iudasa.

Leta taina nihenina Iamesa ya viwavenena tau ekalesia wayahika kavaniahei. Tauna voneka medeina yawaika kaveimeyei, ka medeina yaka vitumahana kavi-wavenei, ka medeina yaka ipupu kadune-vi-avini. Dewaia habuhabui Iamesa vo-vi-mahetei kanˈ-anamanei tunuhina.

Ka Iamesa ya iginuma voneka mani tomotau ai pata yaka vitumahana idueyei yaka dewa tunuhina wayahia kadu yaka dewa ahiahina wayahia. Ka aituhu eha dewa ahiahina yawaika nihenina, o aituhu eha dewa tunuhina yawaika nihenina, yaka vitumahana vitupu. Wayahina, nau-wawanika mani tomotau kaivaitei yaka kina wayahina o yaka gugua wayahina, e inˈ-anamanei vivane Iesu kadewa-vidovidohei deinake.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Kaiwa ananina wayahimia. Itomi Yaubada ya tomotau yoko ai yau 12 me Isiraeli wayahia uvi-tau payapayaya papani habuhabui wayahia. Ka yauke au wava Iamesa, ka avaha avi-tau paisewa Yaubada wayahina kadu Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.✡

Vitumahana Ka Yaubada Ya Nuanua

2 Vavaneiu, dewa tunina tunina iomomo yaka vitumahana inau-dadani. Ka avonemi, eha nau-wawanimi unua-vita pai nau-dadanaia wayahi, kate nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina wayahi.✡

3 Iuna avaha uanamanei avi tuta dewa tunina tunina yami vitumahana inau-dadani, akanai yami gwahea natanata.✡

4 Ka udune-vivinimi. Nau-wawanimi yami gwahea a paisewa na-nau-yehai nihenimia. Na-iakwa, yawaimi Yaubada ya nuanua habuhabuna wayahimi deina, ka dewa habuhabuna wayahina ami pata, ka eha aitam aviani wayahina uvi-kutakuta.

5 Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia nuanuam Yaubada ya nuanua wayahim enˈ-anamanei, taum nau-wawanim Yaubada wayahina eviama, ka tauna ya dewa-haiawa nui awawaehina na-venem. Iuna tuta tuta wayahina tauna ya nua-uya ani-vainena mamaei, ka aituhu aviyaivia iviamei, akanai, tauna na-vo-patai.✡

6 Ka avi tuta eviamei, nau-wawanim evitumahanei ahiahina tauna yam viama na-nau-patei. Iuna aituhu eva-hamwahamwana, apaina avi nua-uya yam nuanua evaniahe Yaubada wayahina evo-haini. Kadu aituhu eva-hamwahamwana, nuam nupuna hawana deina, ka aveta yahina hunahuna, akanai tenoke nupuna anunuei.

7-8 Wayahina, vi-nua-dadana aitamoata aitamoata vitana wayahim. Iuna aitam tuta wayahina avi papani eneinei, kate munia, emagigino, e papanina wayahina eomomo. Aituhu eva-hamwahamwana deina, eha am pata nau-pata ahiahina evaniahei Kauvea wayahina.

Tau Payapayaya Ka Tau Kaikaiwabo

✡ **1:1:** Mat 13:55; Gal 1:19; Dew 15:13; 1Pi 1:1. ✡ **1:2:** Rom 5:3-5. ✡ **1:3:** 1Pi 1:7. ✡ **1:5:** V.T 2:3-6.

9 Itomi Yaubada ya tomotau, ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia tau payapayaya, dewana
eha aitam aviani. Ka nau-wawanim edewa-haiawa wayahina, iuna Yaubada matana
am wava ananina.
10 Kate aituhu koiaka wayahimia tau kaikaiwabo, nau-wawanim yau vona taina
enuani. Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e yam kaikaiwabo kadu mani dewa
habuhabuna nui ina-iakwa, kadu yawaim na-iakwa. Wayahina, nau-wawanim kadu
edewa-haiawa, iuna yam kaikaiwabo eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.✡
11 Udu! Tuta tuta wayahina babau vanavana bagibagina, ka aituhu wetau tapana
mamaei, apaina na-nau-moewa, na-peu tanopia. Avaha ana dune ahiahina iakwa. Ka
tau kaikaiwabo aitamoata aitamoata deinake, iuna ipaipaisewa kina wayahi, ka yai
paisewa niwanina inˈ-aniga, ka yai dewa habuhabuna baina tanopia ini-tawanei.

Pai Nau-dadana

12 Aituhu koiaka wamke pai nau-dadana nihenia emimini toyoina, ka eha goyona
edewei, vona ahiahina, apaina nau-iaiava Yaubada wayahina evaniahei. Nonova
Yaubada vona-dabadaba boui nau-iaiava-naia wayahi, ivona, “Aituhu aviyaivia
idewa-vidovidoheu, apaina nau-pata ahiahina wayahiua ivaniahei.” Ka nau-patana
vivane yawai-vavaha.
13 Ka avi tuta pai nau-dadana ivinˈ-omo wayahima, eha nau-wawanim ena-vona,
“Yaubada nau-dadaniu, iuna ya nuanua goyona adewei.” Vonana eha tunuhina. Iuna
eha aitam goyona ana pata Yaubada na-nonoi, o ya bagibagi na-vane-tawane, kadue
eha Yaubada ya nuanua tomotau goyona idewe. Eha.
14 Kate itoka tomotau, aituhu yaka nuanua goyona kadewei, apaina pai nau-dadana
ana tuta nihenina, goyo-nana na-taitainika, e nˈ-ana-dibidibieka.
15 Ka avaha kanuanua ananina goyo-nana wayahina, kavi-nua-dadani, kadewei.
Ka avaha kadewe-yehai, dewana vivane aniga ayona. Ka munia aniga na-omo
wayahikaia, e nuaka na-vunui.
16 Kaiwa ananina, vavaneiu, adewa-vidovidohemi. Eha nau-wawanimi goyona
unˈ-awaehei na-nonomi.
17 Vona ahiahina, am-venena-kavovo ahiahina aitamoata aitamoata wahuma
wayahina iopuopu, vivane Yaubada wayahina iomomo. Kadu am-venena-kavovoi
aitamoata aitamoata tauna wayahina nau-wawanika. Tauna kadu maheta wahuma
ai tau vevewana, ka tauna eha ta-vo-vinevine, iwauna ivo-vinevine deina.
18 Ka ya nuanua yawai vovouna na-veneka yana vona ahiahina wayahina. Ka itoka
ya vevewana habuhabuna kaeta-naoi yawai vovouna kavaniahei wayahina deinake.✡

Kanononi Ka Kavi-ateteyei

19 Vavaneiu, adewa-vidovidohemi. Nau-wawanimi vona taina aipuipupuei un-
ononi ahiahina. Aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika kavo-kwayavoni
kavaneneha, kate mai-nuaka kavonavona, kadue mai-nuaka kanua-goyo.
20 Iuna tomotau yai nua-goyo eha ina-ivaiteka Yaubada ya etawana tunutunuhina
wayahika kavi-muniei.✡
21 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona uni-tawanei, kadue yami nuanua
goyona uni-tawanei. Auyewa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina goyo-nana kadudueyei
mani tomotau yawai nihenina. Kadue nau-wawanimi unua-opu, ka Yaubada
yana vona wayahimia unˈ-awaehei, iuna vonana tauna baguni nihenimia ana pata
na-ito-yavuhimi.✡
22 Ka eha nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana vona uvaneneha-ohota. Aituhu ududewei
deina, avaha unonomi. Nau-wawanimi vonana udewa-nubunubui.✡

✡ **1:10:** Isa 40:6-7. ✡ **1:18:** Ioni 1:13. ✡ **1:20:** Hae 7:9. ✡ **1:21:** Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1. ✡ **1:22:** Mat 7:26; Rom 2:13.

23 Iuna aituhu koiaka vaneneha-ohota, ka eha dewa-nubunubui, tauna yana dewa
vivane onoto aitam ataina gelasi nihenina tepana dudueyei deina,
24 ka ine, e vo-kwayavonina tepana ana dune nuana ipani.
25 Kate aituhu koiaka Yaubada yanᵘ awaeha vovouna ka tunutunuhina wayahina
dune-vi-anai, ka aituhu awaehana dewa-nubunubui, tauna nau-iaiava na-vaniahei.
Ka aituhu nuana eha panipani, ka aituhu tauna dewaia dedewei, yana dewa
habuhabui nihenina nau-iaiava-nana na-vaniahei.✡
26 Ka aituhu koiaka nuanua tauna tau tapanono ahiahina, ka aituhu eha ana
pata meana veimeye ahiahina, onoto-nana avaha ana heta nonoi, ka tauna
tapanono-wayohe.✡
27 Avi tapanono ahihinata kadu tunuhina Yaubada Amaka matana wayahina?
Aituhu tau payapayaya kanau-matavei, o aituhu wadawadae yai maᵘ vitana kaivaitei,
o aituhu dewa tanopi wayahina kavihahaiei, dewaia vivane tapanono tunutunuhina
Yaubada matana.

2

Nau-vi-avina

1 Vavaneiu, itomi yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha uvitumahanei. Tauna didigana
Yaubada didigana aitamoata. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi tau ekalesia tupwai
wayahia uvi-niana, ka mani tau ekalesia uvihahaiei.✡
2 Udu! Pai dune aitam avenemi taina. Tomotau ainua yami manua tapanono
inu-mei, e nui utapanono. Ka onoto naona vivane tau kaikaiwabo, ka ana kwama
ahiahina kadu a vaivana ahiahina. Ka onoto vᵘ-inuana vivane tau payapayaya, ka ana
kwama am-yehiyehitana kadu gawagawamina.
3 Ka tau kaikaiwabo-nana uapa-vidovidohei, ka tauna wayahina una-vona, “O
Bada, nau-wawanim pai maᵘ ahiahina taina wayahina emanuena.” Ka apaina tau
payapayaya-nana wayahina una-vona, “Ia! Nau-wawanim anai wayahina emini,” o
kadi una-vona, “Nau-wawanim baina gunataia aeua emanuena.”
4 Aituhu tomotau unau-yanahi deina, dewana ana dune eha ahiahina, ka nu-
anua-nana eha tunuhina Yaubada matana. Iuna avaha uvi-nua-dadani kaikaiwabo
dewa ananina Yaubada matana, a?
5 Vavaneiu, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka yau vona taina aipuipupuei unononi. Yaubada
yana dewa vivane tau payapayaya tanopia vi-nua-dadanei vitumahana ananina
na-venei, kadu vona-dabadaba wayahia, e apaina nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei yai
vitumahana wayahina. Nau-patana vivane Yaubada ya pai veimea ina-nui. Ka
ivaniahei deina iuna Yaubada idewa-vidovidohei.✡
6 Ka itomi yami dewa medeina? Tau payapayaya eha udewa-vidovidohe, kate
uapa-goyogoyoei. Ka ataina avi-tanatanaiemi. Aviyaivia tuta tuta wayahina ivitavi-
tami? Kadue aviyaivia tuta tuta wayahina ivi-kotumi? Vona ahiahina, tau kaikaiwabo
idedewami deinake. Tau payapayaya eha ita-dedewami deina.
7 Kadu unuani! Itomi Kauvea ya tomotau. Ka tuta tuta wayahina tau kaikai-
wabo-naia yaka Kauvea ana wava ahiahina iapa-goyogoyoei, a?
8 Ka yaka Kauvea ya veimea ananina Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Nau-wawanim yaiam edewa-vidovidohei,
taum edewa-vidovidohem aitamoata deina.”

Ka aituhu veimeana evi-muniei ahiahina, akanai, yam dewa vivane tunutunuhina.✡

✡ **1:25:** Rom 8:2; Iam 2:12. ✡ **1:26:** Sam 141:3. ✡ **2:1:** Dew 10:34; Iam 2:9. ✡ **2:5:** 1Ko 1:26-28. ✡ **2:8:** Mat 19:19; Gal 5:14.

9 Kate aituhu tau ekalesia tupwai udewa-vidovidohei, ka aituhu mani tau ekalesia uvihahaiei, dewana dewa goyona. Ka veimeana viwavenemi itomi Yaubada ya veimea utana-bwegebwegei.✡
10 Unononi. Aituhu aitam onoto veimea habuhabuna vi-muniei, ka aituhu tauna veimea aitamoata-hoina tana-bwegei, ka aituhu mani onoto veimea aitamoata aitamoata tana-bwegebwegei, apaina ainua dewa-yaiyai aitamoata ivaniahei, vivane dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena.✡
11 Iuna veimea nihenina yaka Kauvea ivona,

“Eha ukenene,”

ka kadu ivona,

“Eha unau-vi-aniga.”

Aituhu wamke kenene evihahaiei, kate aituhu enau-vi-aniga, avaha veimea etana-bwegei, a?✡
12 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami dewa ka yami vona aitamoata. Iuna yami awaeha vovouna mamaei, ka yawaimi tutuaina wayahia ito-yavuhimi. Ka apaina Yaubada yami dewa na-nau-yanahi awaehana wayahina.✡
13 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yaiami udewa-vidovidohei, iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha yaiai iate-nuanuaie, apaina taui eha ate-nuanuai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahe. Ka vona ahiahina, apaina nau-yanahi an' auyewa wayahina eha yami nuanua dewa-yaiyai uvaniahe, kate auyewana wayahina yami nuanua ate-nuanuai uvaniahei.✡

Vitumahana Ka Dewa Ahiahina

14 Vavaneiu, aituhu aitam koiaka wayahimia evonavona, “Yaubada avitumahanei,” ka aituhu yam dewa eha tunuhina, vonana aviani wayahim? Apaina am pata ito-yavuha evaniahei vonata wayahina deinake? Eha!
15 Ka aituhu aitam vavaneika wayahia, o aituhu aitam novunovuka wayahia eha ana kwama o eha ana ma', wamke medeina?✡
16 Aituhu wayahina ena-vona, “O, au niau, yau nuanua kwama evaniahei, kadu yau nuanua en'-am ahiahina,” ka aituhu eha eivaitei kwama wayahina, o aniani wayahina, yam vonata aviani?
17 Ka deinake aituhu evonavona, “Yaubada avitumahanei,” ka aituhu eha yam dewa tunuhina nui, avaha enonom. Iuna yam vitumahana vivane aninigana.
18 Ka tupwai tomotau, aituhu yai nuanua yau vonana wayahina inau-vonuvonu, ivonavona, “Vona ahiahina, vitumahanata ana heta ana pata.” Ka yauke yau nau-pata wayahia taina, “Aituhu tomotau yau dewa ahiahina idudueyei, akanai in'-anamaneu yau vitumahana mamaei. Kate aituhu eha yam dewa ahiahina, medeina yam vitumahana eviwavene in'-anamane? Eha am pata.”✡
19 Ataina tuta tupwami unuanua vitumahanata ana pata, a? Ka kadu wamke evonavona Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei, eha kadu aitam yaubada, ika? Ka kadue nau-wawanim enuani, Satana ka mani nua gawagawami nui taui kadu ianamanei Yaubada aitamoata-hoina mamaei, kadue taui yai matauta ananina nui itatatava tauna matana wayahina.
20 Aituhu wamke koiaka enuanua vitumahanata ana pata, taum mwagemwagem. Nau-wawanim Yaubada ya nuanua evi-muniei, kadue dewa ahiahina

✡ **2:9:** V.V 1:17. ✡ **2:10:** Lev 19:37; Yau 20:7-12, 24; Mat 5:19. ✡ **2:11:** NiT 20:13-14; Rom 13:9. ✡ **2:12:** Gal 6:2; Iam 1:25; 1Pi 2:16. ✡ **2:13:** Mat 5:7; 18:32-35. ✡ **2:15:** 1Io 3:17. ✡ **2:18:** Gal 5:6.

edewa-nubunubui. Aituhu eha dewa ahiahina edewa-nubunubui deina, vona ahiahina, evitumahana-wayohe.
21 Pai dune naona taina avenemi. Yaka tupua-nenenehi Abaraham medeina? Naona Yaubada movina vi-muniei. Ka tutana Yaubada veimeyei natuna Isaki n'-awaehei vi-nomui Yaubada wayahina, akanai, Abaraham awaehei, e vi-putu dewei deina. Ka munia, Yaubada avaha yana dewa dueyei, e awa-vidovidohei, ka ivona, “Onoto tunutunuhim.”✡
22 Pai dune-nana viwavenemi, ya vitumahana kadu yana dewa tunuhina nui ipaipaisewa, e yana dewa ya vitumahana nau-yehai.✡
23 Wayahina, Iginuma nihenina ivona,

“Abaraham Yaubada vitumahanei,
e Yaubada tauna ya vitumahana wayahina
awa-vidovidohei, iuna onoto tunutunuhina.”

kadu Iginuma ivona Abaraham Yaubada a niam.✡
24 Wayahina, pai dune-nana viwavenemi, Yaubada eha awa-vidovidoheka yaka vitumahanata wayahina. Eha. Yaubada awa-vidovidoheka, iuna yaka dewa ahiahina ivin'-omo-nananena yaka vitumahana wayahina.
25 Pai dune v'-inuana taina avenemi. Nonova vavine ana wava Rahaba tau kenekenene aitam. Kate munia yana dewa ahiahina, e me Isiraeli yai tau dune ainua ivaitei, manua awaehei, ka mana navi etawana viwavenei, e ai vita bou-potei wayahia deina. Ka ya dewana wayahina Yaubada ivona Rahaba vavine tunutunuhina.✡
26 Wayahina, vona tunutunuhina taina, aituhu onoto ininina mamaei, ka aituhu nuana iakwa, akanai ininina aninigana, a? Ka kadu deinake, aituhu onoto ya vitumahana, ka eha yana dewa ahiahina nui, akanai ya vitumahana aninigana.

3

1 Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi habuhabumi yami nuanua uvi-tau viwavenena. Iuna avaha uanamanei, aituhu itoai tau viwavenena yama viwavenena bwagona, akanai dewa goyo-nana wayahina ama dewa-yaiyai ananina avaniahei Yaubada wayahina.
2 Vona ahiahina, habuhabuka mani goyona mani goyona kadedewei. Ka vitana ananina wayahika vivane meaka kaveimeyei tunuhina. Aituhu koiaka tuta tuta eha yana vona goyona, vona ahiahina, tauna vivane onoto ahiahina kadu bagibagina, kadu tauna ana pata yawaina habuhabuna na-veimeyei ahiahina.
3 Pai dune aitam vahitau wayahina avenemi. Vahitau osi*V* vivane ananina kadu bagibagina. Kate aituhu naona ai pai muniauta kikituna awaia kaboui, munia aka pata kavi-ata, kamuniautei, ka yai venavenau kaveimeyei.
4 O kadu aitam pai dune wae wayahina avenemi. Wae tupwai ananina, e yahina bagibagi ivenauei, kate ai weyaisi kikituna. Ka memeanina tau weyaisi-naia wayahi wae-naia yai venavenau iveimeyei weyaisi kikituna wayahina.
5 Ka deinake itoka tomotau meaka kikituna, kate meaka ana pata ivona-vanevane yaka dewa wayahina. Avaha uanamanei, ai umaina kikituna ana pata gonuana ananina n'-anai, a?
6 Ka meaka vivane ai ananata kikituna deinake. Hutaka habuhabui, ka meaka vivane dewa goyogoyona habuhabuna a pai vin'-omana. Ka ininika habuhabuna kavi-goyoi, ai ananata deina, meaka kikituna wayahina. Ka meaka a goyona habuhabuna vin'-omo Satana ya papani wayahina, vivane ai ananata a papani.✡

✡ **2:21:** Nao 22:9-12. ✡ **2:22:** Ebe 11:17-18. ✡ **2:23:** Nao 15:6; 2Va 20:7; Isa 41:8. ✡ **2:25:** Ios 2:1-21; Ebe 11:31.
✡ **3:6:** Mat 12:36-37; 15:11, 18-19.

7 Nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, itoka tomotau aka pata vahitau tunina
tunina kavo-vi-taumani, vivane pono udana, o manua iyaveyaveha wahuma, o
vahitau ikobekobe, o aviani hawana nihenina ivenavenau.
8 Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata meana na-vo-vi-taumani. Vona ahiahina, meaka
goyona a tovoha, eha na-genuana, honahonana vin'-omo-nananena wayahina.✡
9 Vona ahiahina, aitam tuta meaka wayahina Amaka Yaubada kawa-davedavei, ka
kadu aitam tuta meaka wayahina yaiaka kapa-goyogoyoei. Ka udu! Yaiaka vivane
Yaubada deinake, iuna tauna vevewanei tauna ana dune deinake.
10 Ia! Vavaneiu, awa aitamoata wayahina vona ahiahina kadue vona goyogoyona
ivin'-omo-nananena. Nau-wawanika dewana kavihahaiei.
11 Ana pata daudau ahiahina kadu daudau honahonana ivin'-omo tovoha aitamoata
wayahina? Eha.
12 O ana pata ai madaiba makoikoi uana bouboui? Eha. O medeina? Memeanina
ai inaina madaiba uana bouboui? Eha. Kadu deinake, eha ana pata tovoha aitamoata
wayahina daudau ahiahina kadu daudau honahonana itaitaina.

Nua-uya Wahuma Wayahina

13 Aituhu koiaka wamke na nua-uyam? Aituhu yam nua-uya mamaei,
nau-wawanim mani tomotau wayahia yam nua-uya eviwavenei yawaim ahiahina.
Aituhu yawaim ahiahina idudueyei, kadue aituhu yam dewa ahiahina ivin'-omo
yam nua-opu wayahina idudueyei, akanai ianamanei dewaia ainua ivin'-omo yam
nua-uya wayahina.
14 Kate aituhu evi-bwanou, o aituhu enua-goyo mani tomotau wayahia, iuna
ivane-tawanem, o aituhu yam nuanua am wava ana heta na-nata, eha nau-wawanim
evona-vanevane dewaia wayahina, kadu eha nau-wawanim yam dewa goyona
wayahina vona tunutunuhina evihahaiei.
15 Tomotaui eha Yaubada it'-anamane inuanua dewa-naia nua-uya wayahina
ivin'-omo. Kate nua-uyana eha ta-vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina. Nua-uyana tanopi
wayahina vin'-omo, ka kadu tau ma' tanopi yai nuanua wayahia vin'-omo, ka kadu
Satana wayahina vin'-omo.
16 Iuna aituhu tomotau ivi-bwanou, o aituhu yai nuanua ai wava ai heta ina-nata,
akanai apaina dewa wahawahanina vin'-omo-nananena, kadu mani dewa goyona
habuhabuna yawai wayahia ivin'-omo.
17 Kate nua-uya tunutunuhina wahuma wayahina vin'-omo, ka naona nua-uyana
ahihinata, kadu nua gomagomanina omanei, ka mani tomotau dune-nuanuaiei,
ka nua-opu deinake, ka ate-nuanuai kadu uana ahiahina nua-uyana wayahina
ivin'-omo. Ka kadu nua-uyana viwaveneka eha yaiaka kavihahaiei, kadu viwaveneka
eha yaiaka kanonoi.
18 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua nua gomagomanina iomanei tomotau wayahia,
vona ahiahina, dewana dewa tunutunuhina Yaubada matana.✡

4

Dewa-haiawa Tanopi Ana Dewa Wayahina

1 Aviani wayahina itomi wayahimia unau-havia? Ka aviani wayahina vito-patapata
ivin'-omo-nananena wayahimia? Vona ahiahina, dewaia goyona ivin'-omo taumi
yami nua-hivahiva tunina tunina ivi-naua nihenimia wayahia.✡
2 Aituhu aitam aviani eha wayahimia, ka aituhu nuanuami, akaka yaiami yai gugua
ududueyei, e nuami epepei, kate eha ami pata. Wayahina, uvi-naua, unau-vi-anigi.
Ka dewaia goyona ivin'-omo wayahimia, iuna eha uviama Yaubada wayahina.

✡ **3:8:** Rom 3:13. ✡ **3:18:** Mat 5:9; Ebe 12:11. ✡ **4:1:** Rom 7:23.

3 Ka avi tuta uviama tauna wayahina, eha nau-pata ahiahina uta-vaniahe tauna wayahina. Iuna yami nuanua eha tunutunuhina tauna matana wayahina. Yami nuanua vivane yami dewa-haiawa ana heta wayahina.
4 Itomi tau vitupu, eha tau vitumahana. Nau-wawanimi avaha vona taina uanamanei, kate kaiwadi, uanamanei o eha? Aituhu udewa-haiawa tanopi ana dewa wayahia, Yaubada unau-nikonikoiei deinake. O aituhu uvi-nua-dadani udewa-haiawa tanopi ana dewa wayahina, vona ahiahina, itomi vivane Yaubada a havia.✡
5 Ka Iginuma dewana vo-vi-maheteka, ka kadu voneka kadedewei deina, iuna nuaka Yaubada nihenikaia boui ivi-bwanou toyoina.
6 Kate Yaubada ya vo-taitai wayahikaia ani-vainena. Wayahina, Iginuma nihenina kadue ivona,

“Yaubada tau nua-vane vito-potai,
kate tau nua-opu n'-ate-nuanuaiei.”✡

7 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-opu, kadu nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana vona wayahimia uvi-ateteyei. Aituhu itomi Satana ya nuanua uvihahaiei, tauna na-novo-tawanemi.✡
8 Ka aituhu Yaubada nepena un'-omo, akaka tauna nepemia na-omo. Ka itomi tau goyogoyomi nau-wawanimi goyo-naia unosi-yavunei nimamia. Kadu itomi tau vitupu nau-wawanimi nuami uvo-vi-aiaia nua-vinana wayahina.✡
9 Ka nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyogoyoi wayahi uvi-mohai kadu utoutou. Ka nau-wawanimi yami vinepa tanopi ana dewa wayahina uvo-vinei, uvi-mohai. Ka kadu nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa tanopi ana dewa wayahina uvo-vinei, unua-vita.
10 Ka nau-wawanimi unua-opu Kauvea matana, e apaina tauna na-si-naimi uvi-doha, udewa-haiawa.✡
11 Vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi vavaneimi uapa-goyogoyoe. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia vavanei iapa-goyogoyoei, o aituhu inau-yanahi, onoto-naia kadu Yaubada ya veimea iapa-goyogoyoei. Ka aituhu koiaka na-vona, “Vaneiu onoto goyona, kate yauke onoto ahiahiu,” onoto-nana yana vona an' anamana vivane, “Yaubada ya veimea goyona, kate yauke yau veimea tunutunuhina.” Ka onoto-nana eha Yaubada ya veimea ta-vi-ateteye deina.
12 Ka unuani, Yaubada ana heta aka veimea veneka. Kadu tauna ana heta ana pata nau-yanahika tunuhina, ka tauna ana heta ana pata aka dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani. Ka kadu Yaubada ana heta ana pata na-ito-yavuhika, o kadi na-vita-vovonika. Wayahina, wamke koiaka? Eha nau-wawanim yaiam emana-giboe.✡

Nau-vi-avina Vona-vanevane Wayahina

13 Unononi ahiahina. Kaiwadi, tupwami uvonavona, “Ataina o ma-putua ana-ne meagai ananina wayahina, e tanoi ponimana aitamoata wayahina amamaei, e mea-gai-nana nihenina yama dewa adedewei, e dewaia wayahina avi-tau kaikaiwabo.”✡
14 Aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia una-vona deina, avonemi itomi mwagemwagemi. Iuna eha ut'-anamane yawaimi a venavenau ma-putua wayahina, a? Kaiwadi, yawaimi medeina? Yawaimi a vi-manamana vivane oaoa a vi-manamana deinake. Ataina tuta umamaei, ka tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina umaiova, yawaimi avaha iakwa.✡

✡ **4:4:** Rom 8:7; 1Io 2:15. ✡ **4:6:** V.T 3:34; 1Pi 5:5. ✡ **4:7:** Epe 6:12. ✡ **4:8:** Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Isa 1:16. ✡ **4:10:** Iob 5:11; 1Pi 5:6. ✡ **4:12:** Rom 2:1; 14:4. ✡ **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20. ✡ **4:14:** V.T 27:1; Sam 39:5, 11.

15 Wayahina, aituhu yami nuanua aitam dewa udewei, nau-wawanimi una-vona, “Aituhu Yaubada n'-awaeheai yawayawaiai amamaei, e dewa taina adedewei.”
16 Ataina tuta unua-vane, kadu uvona-vanevane. Ka avonemi, vona-vanevane habuhabuna vivane dewa goyona.
17 Wayahina, aituhu koiaka avaha avi dewa ahiahina nau-wawani dewei anamanei, ka aituhu dewai vihahaiei, onoto-nana dewa goyona dedewei deinake.✡

5

Nau-vi-avina Tau Kaikaiwabo Wayahia

1 Itomi tau kaikaiwabo, hae taina unononi ahiahina. Ataina nau-wawanimi utoutou ka uvi-mohai ananina. Iuna tuta tepakaia wayahina inahe ananina uvaniahei.
2 Yami kaikaiwabo avaha idavudavuna, kadu ganagana avaha ami kwama ianiania.✡
3 Ka yami kina goula*V* kadu yami kina siliva*V* unua-tania wayahimia, ka kinaia avaha ivi-tutuai kadu avaha itoi. Kadu kinaia ihaeyemi yami nuanua ananina goyona, ka kina ani-vainena unua-tania tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina. Kate itoi-nana apa-goyogoyoemi, ka ininimi aniania, ai ananata deina. Kinaia eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi.
4 Udu! Tau paisewa tupwai yami baguna ipaisewei, kate ai nau-patana eha uta-vene, unua-tania. Kinaia nimamia haeyemi ami dewa-yaiyai omomoi. Iuna tau paisewa-naia inau-vonuvonu yami dewa wayahina, ka Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vavaha avaha yai tou nononi.✡
5 Ka yami ma' tanopia ahihi-vainena. Wayahina, tuta habuhabuna yami dewa-haiawa nui. Kate vona tana-minikuna taina avenemi yami dewa un'-anamanei. Yami dewa goyona yawaimi ahihi-vainena nihenina deina. Tuta tuta pono iamam, ka binana ananina ibouboui. Ka ataina itomi yami tupua ananina deinake, ka aitam auyewa omomo, ka auyewana wayahina Yaubada dewa-yaiyai na-vo-patai tau goyogoyona wayahia. Ka dewana vivane tomotau pono binabinana ivunuvunui yai tonei wayahina deina. Ka auyewana wayahina nau-wawanimi ami dewa-yaiyai ananina uvaniahei.✡
6 Iuna tau tunutunuhi uapa-goyogoyoei, kadu unau-vi-anigi, kate taui eha ami havia!

Toha-vi-anai Kadu Viama

7 Wayahina, vavaneiu, nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi a itoava yaka Kauvea na-mavi-havine wayahina. Ka nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi tau baguna itoha-vi-anata manamana wayahina deina, e ponimana nihenina ipotapota a itoava aihana ana tuta na-omo wayahina, e aniani uana ahiahina iaihani.✡
8 Wayahina, itomi kadu nau-wawanimi utoha-vi-anaimi, ka yami ate-vatu nui umimini toyoina. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, yaka Kauvea na-mavi-havine.✡
9 Ka vavaneiu, eha nau-wawanimi unau-vonuvonuemi. Aituhu unau-vonuvonuemi, apaina yaka Kauvea nau-yanahimi dewaia wayahina. Ka udu! Tau Nau-yanahi-nana avaha omomoi.
10 Vavaneiu, yami pai dune toha-vi-anata wayahina vivane tau apa-taputapu yai dewa. Avaha uanamanei, nonova tau apa-taputapu Kauvea yana vona inau-nau-waheyei, ka inahe ananina tomotau wayahia ivaniahei.
11 Ka ataina kanamanei, taui yai dewa-haiawa nui wahuma imamaei. Iuna nonova tanopia igwagwaheyei, e imimini toyoina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopia igwagwaheyei, kadu aituhu aviyaivia imimini toyoina deina, apaina taui kadu idewa-haiawa wahuma

✡ **4:17:** Luk 12:47. ✡ **5:2:** Mat 6:19. ✡ **5:4:** V.V 24:14-15. ✡ **5:5:** Luk 16:25. ✡ **5:7:** Ier 5:24; V.V 11:14. ✡ **5:8:** Rom 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7.

deinake. Kadu aitam pai dune wayahimi vivane Iobi. Avaha tauna ya gwahea wayahina unononi, kadu uanamanei, avaha Iobi ana inahe iakwa, e yaka Kauvea dewa ahiahina dewei Iobi wayahina. Iuna yaka Kauvea ya dune-nuanuai kadu yanˈ ate-nuanuai ani-vainena itoka tomotau wayahika.✡

12 Ka vavaneiu, kadu aitam dewa vivane dewa ananina wayahika. Eha nau-wawanimi yami vona-dabadaba uvo-vi-bagibagi aitam bwanata wayahina. Eha nau-wawanimi bwanata wahuma wayahina uvi-honei, kadu eha nau-wawanimi bwanata tanopi wayahina uvi-honei, kadue eha nau-wawanimi kadu aitam papani wayahina bwanata uvi-honei. Dewaia habuhabui vivane dewa goyona. Aituhu wamke koiaka yam vona-nau-pata vivane “Ika”, akanai nau-wawanim “Ika” ana heta ena-vona, ka eha aitam vona-dabadaba hetana ebou. O aituhu wamke koiaka yam vona-nau-pata vivane “Eha”, akanai nau-wawanim “Eha” ana heta ena-vona. Aituhu yam vona evo-vi-bagibagi dewa-dabadaba wayahina, ka aituhu vona-dabadaba-nana aitam bwanata wayahina mamaei, apaina Yaubada bwanatana na-va-tawanei na-omo wayahima, e taum bwanatana evaniahei.✡

13 Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vivane yana maˈ vitana, tauna nau-wawani viama Yaubada wayahina. Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vivane dewa-haiawa, tauna nau-wawani Yaubada nˈ-awa-davei ahe ahihinata wayahina.

14 Ka aituhu aitam wayahimia vi-kwanaha, tauna nau-wawani ekalesia a tau dune-vi-avina anani vi-honei inˈ-omo wayahina, e viamei iviama Yaubada wayahina, kadu bunama wayahina inˈ-awa-tunui Kauvea a wavea.✡

15 Ka aituhu tau dune-vi-avina-naia yai vitumahana nui iviama, e apaina Yaubada tau kwanakwanaha na-ivaitei vidoha. Kadu aituhu yana dewa goyona nui, Yaubada dewaia goyona na-nua-tavuni.✡

16 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia yami dewa goyona uhaeyei ami niam ekalesia nihenina wayahina, kadu nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia uviama wayahimi, e apaina ami kwanaha na-iakwa, e uvidoha. Vona ahiahina, tau tunutunuhi yai viama bagibagi-vainena, e Yaubada viama-naia na-nau-patai ahiahina wayahina.

17 Kadu aitam pai dune wayahimi vivane tau apa-taputapu ana wava Elidia yana dewa. Tauna tomotau-henai itoka deina, ka viama ya nuanua ananina wayahina, vivane papani-nana nihenina eha wei nˈ-atuna ponimana aitonu kadu wahava ai yau 6 nihenia, e Yaubada ya viamana awaehei, e babau ananina vinˈ-omo deinake.✡

18 Ka kadu aitam tuta wayahina Elidia viama vivane wahuma wayahina wei nˈ-atuna-havine, e Yaubada ya viamana nononi, awaehei, e wei atuna-havine, e munia aniani habuhabui ivinˈ-omo-havine tanopia.✡

19 Vavaneiu, aituhu aitam wayahimia etawana tunutunuhina ni-tawanei, ka etawana goyona wayahina ni-awana-kavokavovo, aitam koiaka wamke nau-wawanim am niam-nana etaini-havinei etawana tunutunuhina wayahina.✡

20 Ka aituhu edewei deina, vona ahiahina, tau goyogoyo-nana yawaina ena-ito-yavuhi aniga wayahina. Ka munia, avi dewa goyona tauna vihahaiei, dewaia goyona habuhabui eha ivinˈ-omo. Iuna tauna etawana goyona ni-tawanei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Iamesa✡

✡ **5:11:** NiT 34:6; Iob 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8. ✡ **5:12:** Mat 5:34-37. ✡ **5:14:** Mar 6:13. ✡ **5:15:** Mat 17:18-20.
✡ **5:17:** 1Ki 17:1; 18:1. ✡ **5:18:** 1Ki 18:42-45. ✡ **5:19:** Gal 6:1. ✡ **5:20:** V.T 10:12; 1Pi 4:8.

Pita
Ya Iginuma
Naona

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Pita, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam, ka Aniduru vaneina. Pita kadu aitam buki ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka leta taina nihenina Pita yana ipupu habuhabuna inahe wayahina kana-iavi. Inahe nihenina dewa aitonu kadueyei. (1) Inahe wayahina Kauvea ya nuanua kaivaitei. (2) Inahe ivaiteka yaka vitumahana kavo-patei mani tomotau wayahia. (3) Inahe wayahina nau-dadana kavaniahei, ka dewana yaka vitumahana vo-vi-natei.

Pita tau ekalesia vonei Iesu aniga taui wayahi, ka mini-havine wayahi, ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina tauna na-mavi-havine wayahi. Ka dewaia tanoi wayahi, taui nau-wawani idewa-haiawa ai inahe niwania. Iuna yai nua-vaniaha nui ipotapota auyewana wayahina. Ka avaha ianamanei avi tuta Iesu na-mavi-havine, taui ai nau-pata ahiahina kadu nau-iaiava ivaniahei tauna wayahina.

Ka Pita ya nuanua, itoka tau ekalesia yawaika ahiahina mani tomotau kaviwavenei, tauka vivane Tau Ito-yavuha ya tomotau.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke Pita, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha a tau hae ananina aitam. Ka yami leta taina omomo wayahiua. Itomi vivane Yaubada ya tomotau, ka nonova aka havia ivo-tahomi uneine papani tunina tunina wayahia, vivane Ponitusi, ka Galatia, ka Kapadosia, ka Asia, ka kadu Bitinia. Ka tuta ataina wayahina papani-naia nihenia umamaei.

2 Nonova Yaubada Amaka dewa habuhabuna mai-anamanei. Wayahina, tauna vi-nua-dadanemi Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona uvi-ateteyei. Kadu tauna Nuana Ahihinata vi-tunei omo wayahimia, e tauna Yaubada ya paisewa nuami nihenina na-nau-yehai. Akaka, Nuana Ahihinata ivaitemi Iesu dayahina un'-awaehei yami goy-ona n'-epa-yavunei. Wayahina, anau-kaiwemi, ka yau nuanua Yaubada am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina na-venemi inatanata nihenimia.✡

Vitumahana Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Wayahina

3 Nau-wawanika Yaubada, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha Amana, kan'-awa-vidovidohei! Iuna tauna ate-nuanuaieka ananina. Ka tauna Iesu anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, e ya bagibagi kadueyei deinake. Dewana wayahina ate-nuanuai kavaniahei tauna wayahina, vivane yaka tupua vovouna. Ka ataina, yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota a itoava tauna na-si-vi-mini-havineka aitamoata deina wayahina.

4 Ka tanoi wahuma wayahina kaikaiwabo ahihinata imamaei, vivane yana gabu ima'-vavaha. Tauna bou-vidovidohei wayahimi, ka eha ana pata kaikaiwaboi idavudavuna, ka eha ana pata ina-iakwa.✡

5 Ka itomi Yaubada uvitumahanei, ka ya bagibagi ana pata goyona na-bou-potei wayahimia tuta ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina. Ka auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Yaubada yaka ito-yavuha na-si-vin'-omanei kadueyei kadu kavaniahei.✡

6 Wayahina, dewaia wayahi udewa-haiawa ananina. Kate vona ahiahina, tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, inahe habuhabuna uvaniahei nau-dadana tunina tunina wayahia. Ka avonemi, inahe-naia uvaniahei yaka tuta tanopia kutakutana ana heta nihenina.✡

✡ **1:2:** Rom 8:29; 2Te 2:13. ✡ **1:4:** Kol 1:12. ✡ **1:5:** Ioni 10:28; 17:11. ✡ **1:6:** 1Pi 5:10; Iam 1:2.

7 Nau-dadanaia tanoi habuhabui ivin'-omo, iuna Yaubada awaehei deina. Tauna ya
nuanua habuhabuka aka pata yami vitumahana kadueyei eha vitupu, kate vituma-
hana-hoina. Itoka tomotau yaka dewa vivane goula*V* kabou-anai, ka aviani nihenina
eha goula*V* n'-anai na-iakwa, ka goulata ana heta na-maei. Vona ahiahina, goulata
patana ananina, kate udu! Auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina goula*V* habuhabuna
na-iakwa. Kate auyewana wayahina yami vitumahana Iesu wayahina eha na-iakwa.
Wayahina, eha aitam patana mamae ana pata yami vitumahana wayahina. Yaubada
ya nuanua auyewana wayahina, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya mavi-havine kadueyei,
e auyewana wayahina Yaubada n'-awa-davedaveka, n'-awa-vidovidoheka, kadu
didigaka na-veneka.✡
8 Itomi eha Iesu matamia uta-dueye, ka dewana eha aitam aviani wayahimia, akanai
tauna udewa-vidovidohei. Ka ataina tuta wayahina, kadue eha matamia uta-dudueye,
ka akanai, tauna uvitumahanei, ka yami dewa-haiawa tauna wayahina ananina. Ka
eha ana pata vona wayahia dewa-haiawana kavo-vi-mahete mani tomotau wayahia.
Ka dewa-haiawana didigaka omaneka kavaniahei.✡
9 Udewa-haiawa deinake, iuna avaha uvitumahanei, kadu nuami a ito-yavuha
avaha vi-putu, ka avaha uanamanei, apaina kadu ito-yavuha-nana a pai nau-yehata
uvaniahei.
10 Ito-yavuha-nana vivane dewa ani-vainena. Nonova tau apa-taputapu habuhabui
inaunau-nene-wayohe ito-yavuha-nana an' anamana ivaniahe, in'-anamane ahi-
ahina. Ka taui habuhabui iginumi, e apaina am-venena awawaehina Yaubada
wayahina uvaniahei.✡
11 Taui iginumi deinake, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha Nuana taui nihenia mamaei, ka
Nuana mai-viwavenei, apaina Tau Ito-yavuha nau-wawani inahe habuhabuna
na-vaniahei tanopia, ka kadu mai-viwavenei, inahe-naia na-iakwa, e tauna didigana
na-vaniahei. Kate taui eha it'-anamane-vidoha avi tuta wayahina dewaia in'-omo,
ka eha it'-anamane-vidoha koiaka wayahina ivin'-omo, kate taui yai nuanua dewaia
in'-anamanei.✡
12 Ka tau apa-taputapu-naia ivi-tau paisewa kadu dewaia iginuginumi, ka Yaubada
viwavenei eha taui ai heta wayahi idedewe, kate ivi-tau paisewa itomi wayahimi
kadu wayahimia iginuginuma. Nonova dewaia iapa-taputapuei, ka tuta ataina
wayahina dewaia avaha ivin'-omo. Ka Yaubada tauna Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi
wahuma wayahina tupwai tomotau venei, e taui Vaneana Ahiahina inaunau-waheyei
wayahimia. Ka vona ahiahina, anelose wahuma imamaei, kadu yai nuanua ananina
dewaia in'-anamanei.

Dewa Ahihinata

13 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi nuami uvo-vi-aiaia, uvo-vi-vatui, kadu yawaimi
uveimeyei ahiahina, Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi deina. Kadu nau-wawanimi
utoha-vi-anaimi, ka yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota a itoava Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha
na-mavi-havine wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina tauna am-venena awawaehina
na-venemi matana.
14 Nonova itomi mwagemwagemi, kadu yami nuanua vivane goyogoyona. Kate
ataina nau-wawanimi dewaia uni-tawanei, ka Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi
uvi-muniei, uaupu-moimoiha. Udedewei tevana tunutunuhi amai yana vona
iupu-moimoihei deina.✡
15 Ka tauna hone-taitainimi vivane ahihinata. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi itomi
kadue ahihimiata yami dewa habuhabuna nihenina.
16 Nau-wawanimi udedewei deina, iuna Iginuma nihenina Yaubada ivona,

---

✡ **1:7:** V.T 17:3; Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Iam 1:3. ✡ **1:8:** Ioni 20:29; 2Ko 5:7. ✡ **1:10:** Mat 13:16-17. ✡ **1:11:** Sam 22; Isa 53; Luk 24:26-27. ✡ **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Epe 2:3; 4:17-18.

“Itomi nau-wawanimi ahihimiata,
iuna Yauke Taua ahihiuata.”✡

17 Apaina Yaubada onoto ka vavine aitamoata aitamoata yai dewa kadu tauna
ya nuanua wayahi na-bou-viwavei, na-nau-yanahi, e ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani,
dewa-haiawa o kadi dewa-yaiyai. Ka ataina tuta wayahina Amaka wayahina
uviama. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi dewa-yaiyai-nana umatamatautei, kadu yawaimi
uvo-vi-aiaia ahiahina. Iuna tanopi taina eha yami pai maˈ-vavaha. Nau-wawanimi
baina tanopia umamaei tau bwanibwani deina. Wayahina, dewa goyona uvihahaiei.✡
18 Nonova yami tupua-nenenehi yai dewa awakabina. Ka ataina dewaia iviwaven-
emi uvi-muniei. Ka Yaubada vi-maiemi, iuna ya nuanua dewaia uni-tawanei. Ka
patana eha kina goula*V* o kadi kina siliva*V*. Eha. Apaina guguaia ina-iakwa.
19 Kate patana ani-vainena vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha dayahina. Ka tauna Yaubada
yana vona vi-muniei tunutunuhina, aitam lami*V* a tau dune-vi-avina vi-muniei deina.
Eha yana dewa goyona, kadue eha aitam aviani goyona tauna nihenina ta-mamae.
Tauna ahihinata.✡
20 Tuta naona wayahina, Yaubada eha tanopi ta-vevewane, kate tauna avaha Tau
Ito-yavuha mai-vi-nua-dadanei paisewana vitana tanoi wayahina. Ka Yaubada tauna
ya vi-nua-dadana tanoi hivehivei a itoava tuta ataina wayahina. Ka ataina, tuta a pai
nau-yehata wayahina, tauna si-vinˈ-omanei wayahimi.✡
21 Ka avaha Iesu yana dewa ai nahenahea uanamanei, Yaubada uvitumahanei. Ka
Yaubada yaka Tau Ito-yavuha anigea si-vi-mini-havinei, kadu didigana ananina venei.
Wayahina, Yaubada uvitumahanei, kadu ataina tuta yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota
kadu utoha-vi-anaimi, e apaina ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahei.✡
22 Ka avaha Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina uvi-muniei, ka yawaimi uvo-vi-aiaia
ahihimiata deinake. Wayahina, ataina ami pata tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata
udune-nuanuaiei ahiahina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi nuami habuhabuna wayahina
udewa-vidovidohemi, dewa tunutunuhina deina.✡
23 Iuna itomi avaha utupua-havine Yaubada yana vona wayahina. Ka yana
vona vivane yawayawaina kadu maˈ-vavaha. Kadu tauna maˈ-vavaha, eha yami
tupua-nenenehi aninigai deina. Ka ataina Yaubada vivane Amami.
24 Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

“Tomotau habuhabui yawai wetau yawaina deina,
ka yai kaikaiwabo wetau sisina deina.
Iuna apaina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina,
wetau ina-pwavu, ka sisina inau-moewa.✡
25 Kate Kauvea yana vona maˈ-vavaha.”[a]

Ka nonova Yaubada ya tau paisewa vonana maˈ-vavaha inau-waheyei wayahimia, e
unononi, vivane Vaneana Ahiahina.

2

Ohona Yawayawaina

1 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yami nua-goyo kadu yami vitupu ubou-ohoi, ka
nau-wawanimi yami vi-bwanou kadu yami apa-goyogoyo uvihahaiei.✡

✡ **1:16:** Lev 11:44-45; Mat 5:48. ✡ **1:17:** Rom 2:11; SiV 2:23. ✡ **1:19:** Dew 20:28; Ebe 9:12-14. ✡ **1:20:** 2Ti 1:9-10; Epe 1:4. ✡ **1:21:** Ioni 14:6; Rom 5:1-2. ✡ **1:22:** Ioni 13:34; Rom 12:10. ✡ **1:24:** Isa 40:6-8. [a] **1:25:** Me Girisi yai vo-vina *Awaeha Tutuaina* nihenina Isaia 40:6-8 ivona deinake. Kate me Isiraeli yai *Awaeha Tutuaina* nihenina ivona tunina. ✡ **2:1:** Epe 4:22; Iam 1:21.

2 Meameai vovoui tuta tuta wayahina nunu nuanuai. Ka itomi nau-wawanimi
yami dewa meameai yai dewa deina, vivane tuta tuta wayahina Yaubada yana vona
tunutunuhina nuanuami nunu deinake. Ka aituhu unononi, ubagibagi, e apaina
ito-yavuha uvaniahei.
3 Vona ahiahina, avaha yaka Kauvea yana vona unim-dadani, ka avaha uanamanei
vonana dibidibina, iuna tauna ahiahina.✡
4 Kadu nau-wawanimi unˈ-omo Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, iuna tauna ohona
yawayawaina. Nonova tau maˈ tanopi ivihahaiei, iuna tauna eha aitam aviani
ananina taui mataia. Kate tauna ananina Yaubada matana, kadu Yaubada tauna
vi-nua-dadanei, e ana wava bou-vaneyei wava habuhabui wayahia.
5 Kadu ataina tuta itomi yoana yawayawaina deina, ka Yaubada ya nuanua nˈ-epami,
e ohona yawayawaina nui Manua Tapanono na-yonei. Ka itomi avaha uvi-tau
vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina. Akaka, nau-wawanimi nuami wayahina vi-nomu
ahihinata uvi-nomui Yaubada wayahina, tauna ya nuanua wayahimi deina. Ka Iesu
Tau Ito-yavuha na-ivaitemi uvi-nomu ahiahina deina.✡
6 Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona deina,

“Udueyei! Ohona ahiahina avi-nua-dadani,
ka avi-au-mini meagai Sioni*V* nihenina.
Ka aituhu aviyaivia ohonana ivitumahanei,
ataina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina,
taui eha ina-ini-yauyau.”✡

7 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia ohona tanoi uvitumahanei, akanai, ohonana
ahiahina ana noe. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ita-vitumahane, taui wayahi Iginuma
vo-vi-maheteka, ivona,

“Nonova tau yona ohonana ivihahaiei,
kate Yaubada ohonana bou-vaneyei hetana,
e mani ohona na-veimeyei.”✡

8 Ka kadu ivona,

“Ohona taina vivane tomotau yai pai tupa,
aitam hanu wayahina ivi-tupainei deina.”

Apaina tauna wayahina ivi-tupainei ina-peu, iuna eha yana vona ita-vitumahane. Ka
nonova Yaubada avaha vi-nua-dadani aituhu aviyaivia ivihahaiei, akanai ivi-tupainei
deina.✡
9 Kate itomi eha taui deina, iuna itomi uvitumahanei. Yaubada yaka kini*V*
vi-nua-dadanemi uvi-tau vi-nomu tauna wayahina. Ka itomi tau vitumahana
habuhabumi yoko ahihimiata. Nonova tauna papani novanovana wayahina honemi,
unˈ-omo. Ka ya nuanua ya maheta ahihi-vainena nihenina umamaei. Ka
nau-wawanimi ya dewana ahiahina tanoi uapa-vidovidohei kadu dewaia uhaeyei.✡
10 Vona ahiahina,

“Tuta nonova wayahina
itomi eha aitam yoko,
kate ataina tuta

✡ **2:3:** Sam 34:8. ✡ **2:5:** Epe 2:21-22; SiV 1:6. ✡ **2:6:** Isa 28:16; Epe 2:20. ✡ **2:7:** Sam 118:22. ✡ **2:8:** Isa 8:14.
✡ **2:9:** V.V 7:6; 14:2; Isa 9:2; Tit 2:14; Dew 26:18; Epe 5:8.

itomi avaha Yaubada yana yoko.
Ka nonova kadue Yaubada yanˈ ate-nuanuai
eha wayahimia,
kate ataina avaha uvaniahei.”✡

11 Yaiau, avaha avonemi, itomi tau bwanibwani tanopi taina hetana deina, iuna tanopi taina eha yami pai maˈ pai nau-yehata. Yami pai maˈ-vavaha vivane wahuma. Wayahina ahaeyemi, nau-wawanimi yami nuanua goyona aitamoata aitamoata uvihahaiei. Iuna nuanuaia goyona ami havia, ka nuami ivi-nauei.✡
12 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udewa-nubunubui tau maˈ tanopi mataia. Taui eha Yaubada itˈ-anamane, wayahina iapa-goyogoyoemi. Ka aituhu yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, akanai, yami dewaia na-haeyei yai nuanua bwagona. Ka apaina, Tau Ito-yavuha na-mavi-havine, na-nau-vi-tauka, ka auyewana wayahina tau maˈ tanopi nau-wawani ihaeyemi tunuhina Yaubada matana, ka tauna didigana ivo-vi-natei deina.✡
13 Ka yaka Kauvea ya nuanua wayahimi nau-wawanimi tau veimea habuhabui tanopia udewa-didigunei. Wayahina, Sisa*V* ya veimea habuhabui uvi-muniei, iuna tauna tau veimea ananina.✡
14 Kadu tau veimea mata-genai yai veimea uvi-muniei deina, iuna Sisa*V* vi-tunei iomo, e aituhu aviyaivia veimea-naia itana-bwegebwegei, akanai tau veimea mata-genai idewa-yaiyaiei. Kadu aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina, akanai tau veimea mata-genai iapˈ-ahihiei.
15 Nau-wawanimi udewei deina, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi dewa ahiahina udewa-nubunubui. Ka aituhu aviyaivia mwagemwagei ivona-kavokavovo wayahimi, apaina yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, ka eha kadu aviani wayahimi ina-vone.✡
16 Yaubada avaha ito-yavuhimi yami goyona wayahia Iesu yana dewa wayahina. Ka ataina veimea tutuaina eha ana pata na-ito-yavuhimi. Kate udu! Eha nau-wawanimi una-vona, “Itoai avaha ito-yavuha avaniahei. Wayahina, aviani yama nuanua, akanai adedewei deina.” Kadu eha nau-wawanimi yami dewa goyona ubwae deinake. Kate tuta tuta wayahina yawaimi unˈ-awaehei Yaubada ya nuanua wayahina, ka eha dewa goyona udedewe.
17 Kadu nau-wawanimi tomotau habuhabui udewa-didigunei, ka yaiami taui Iesu a tau vitumahana udewa-vidovidohei. Kadu nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei, kadu yami kini*V* udewa-didigunei.✡
18 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia vivane tau paisewa-kavokavovo,[a] nau-wawanimi yami babada udewa-didigunei, ka aviani ami veimea taui wayahia, akanai uvi-muniei. Ka eha babadai ahiahina ai heta wayahia, kate aituhu taui ami veimea toyoina ivenevenemi, akanai kadu taui uvi-muniei ahiahina.✡
19 Aituhu yaka Yaubada unuani, apaina eha aitam yami dewa goyona. Kate aituhu yami babada inua-goyo, ka aituhu idewa-yaiyaiemi, itomi Yaubada uvo-vi-dewa-haiawi yami dewa ahiahina wayahina.
20 Kate aituhu goyona udedewei, ka aituhu inua-goyo, idewa-yaiyaiemi, yami dewa tanoi eha aitam aviani ahiahina Yaubada matana. Kate aituhu dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka aituhu inahe uvaniahei dewaia wayahia, dewana vivane dewa ahiahina Yaubada matana.✡
21 Ka etawana vitana tanoi wayahina Yaubada honemi uvenavenau, iuna Tau Ito-yavuha inahe vaniahei wayahimi, ka yana dewa vivane pai dune wayahimi, ka Yaubada ya nuanua pai dune-nana uvˈ-iunei.✡

✡ **2:10:** Ose 2:23. ✡ **2:11:** Gal 5:17, 24. ✡ **2:12:** Mat 5:16. ✡ **2:13:** Tit 3:1. ✡ **2:15:** 1Pi 3:16. ✡ **2:17:** Rom 12:10. a **2:18:** Dimdim movia tau paisewa-kavokavovo ivi-wahani *sileva.* (Edu *sileva Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **2:18:** Epe 6:5. ✡ **2:20:** 1Pi 3:14, 17. ✡ **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Ioni 13:15.

22 Iginuma nihenina tauna wayahina ivona,

“Eha aitam dewa goyona ta-dewe,
ka eha aitam vitupu ta-vin'-omo
awana wayahina.”✡

23 Ka tutana tomotau iapa-goyogoyoei, tauna eha kadu wayahia ta-nau-pata apa-goyogoyona wayahina. Ka tutana inahe ananina vaniahei, eha ta-nua-goyoe, ka eha ta-bwanate. Kate tauna yawaina awaehei Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu tuta tuta wayahina vitumahanei Yaubada ya nau-yanahi tunutunuhina, eha aitam tuta bwagona.✡
24 Vona ahiahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta ininina nihenina yaka goyona a dewa-yaiyai vaniahei ai nahenahea. Ka ya nuanua dewa goyona habuhabui kani-tawanei, e dewa tunutunuhina nui kamamaei. Nau-wawanika kadedewei deinake, iuna tomotau tauna ininina ivo-himwani, akaka, itoka kavidoha a nipaha wayahia.✡
25 Vona ahiahina, itomi vahitau sipi*V* deina. Ka nonova uni-tupatupa, kate ataina avaha yami Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina umavi-havinei. Ka tauna vivane nuami a tau dune-vi-avina.✡

3

Tau Tavine Vaivine Ai Veimea

1 Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau tavine vaivinemi, nau-wawanimi yami nua-opu nui yami onoto yai vona uvi-ateteyei, tau paisewa-kavokavovo yai babada ivi-ateteyei deina. Kadu ataina tuta wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yami onoto eha Yaubada yana vona ivitumahane, aituhu taui eha yami vona inononi, kate aituhu yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, apaina kadi ivi-putu Yaubada ivitumahanei.✡
2 Ka aituhu yami dewa ahiahina idudueyei, ka aituhu yawaimi tunutunuhina idudueyei, akanai in'-anamanei yami vitumahana vivane tunutunuhina kadu ahi-ahina.
3 Eha nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ananina ininimi uvaivani, o apanami udedewe ahiahina, o kadi ahekwasi goula*V* uweteweteni, o kadi kwama ahiahina uweteweteni deina.✡
4 Kate itomi nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ananina nuami uvaivani. Aituhu nuami udewa-vidovidohei yami nua-opu wayahina, ka aituhu nihenimia nua gomagoman-ina mamaei, vaivana tanoi eha na-iakwa, kadue dewa tanoi dewa ananina Yaubada matana.
5 Tuta nonova wayahina avi tau tapanono vaivinei Yaubada ivitumahanei, taui ai vaivana nuai nihenia, vivane ivaivani dewa bigana wayahina kadu nua-opu wayahina. Ka kadu taui awawai idewa-didiguna-neiei.
6 Nonova Sara awai Abaraham movina iaupu-moimoihei deina, ka iawaehei tauna ai tau veimea. Ka aituhu itomi dewa tunutunuhina uvi-muniei, ka aituhu eha matauta uawaehe yawaimi na-veimeye, akanai, itomi yawaimi ahiahina Yaubada matana, Sara yawai deina.✡

Tau Tavine Ononotoi Ai Veimea

7 Kadu aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau tavine ononotomi, itomi nau-wawanimi yami vavine unuani taui ihanuai, kadu nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohei, ka udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Iuna itomi yami vavine nui yawai-vavaha Yaubada wayahina uvaniahei. Tauna am-venena awawaehina tanoi venemi deina. Ka

✡ **2:22:** Isa 53:9. ✡ **2:23:** Isa 53:7; 1Pi 3:9. ✡ **2:24:** Isa 53:5-6; Rom 6:11. ✡ **2:25:** Ese 34:5-6; Mat 9:36; Ioni 10:14; Ebe 13:20-21. ✡ **3:1:** Epe 5:22. ✡ **3:3:** 1Ti 2:9. ✡ **3:6:** Nao 18:12.

aituhu eha yami vavine udune-vi-avini ahiahina, apaina Yaubada eha yami viama na-nau-pata ahiahina.✡

Tau Ekalesia Habuhabui Ai Veimea

8 Ka yau vona a pai nau-yehata habuhabumi wayahimia, nau-wawanimi una-ivaitemi umamaei ahiahina, kadu yami dune-nuanuai nui udewa-vidovidohemi aitamoata aitamoata. Kadu nau-wawanimi unua-opu kadu un'-ate-nuanuaiemi.
9 Ka aituhu yaiami tupwai idewa-goyomi, eha nau-wawanimi ai nau-pata wayahina udewa-goyoi. O aituhu itana-wavinimi, eha nau-wawanimi ai nau-pata wayahina utana-wavini. Kate nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohei. Ika, dewana Yaubada ya nuanua wayahika, iuna ya nuanua wayahika ahiahina kavaniahei.
10 Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona deinake, ivona,

"Aituhu koiaka tauna ya nuanua
dewa-haiawa na-vaniahei
auyewa habuhabuna wayahia,
akanai tauna nau-wawani
vona-kavokavovo kadu vitupu
ainua na-bou-ohoi.✡
11 Ka kadu nau-wawani
dewa goyogoyoi vihahaiei,
ka dewa ahiahina dedewei
mani tomotau wayahia,
ka kadu nau-wawani
bebebewa bagibagina
nua gomagomanina wayahina.
12 Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina
yaka Kauvea tau ahiahi habuhabui
dune-vi-avini,
kadu yai viama nononi ahiahina,
kate tau goyogoyoi vihahaiei."

13 Aituhu yami nuanua ananina ahiahina udedewei, koiaka ya nuanua vi-goyomi? Eha tomotau habuhabui.
14 Ka aituhu aitam koiaka mamaei, ka aituhu ya nuanua vi-goyomi, eha dewana unuani ananina. Iuna aituhu dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka aituhu inahe uvaniahei dewaia wayahi, akanai Yaubada nau-iaiavami. Ka Iginuma voneka deina, ivona,

"Eha nau-wawanimi umatamatauta
mani tomotau imatamatauta deina!
Eha yai vona panina umatamataute."✡

15 Kate nuami nihenina nau-wawanimi yami Kauvea Tau Ito-yavuha uvituma-hanei, kadu udewa-didigunei. Ka aituhu koiaka vi-tanaiemi, na-vona, "Aviani iuna yami nua-vaniaha nui upotapota deina? Uvo-vi-maheteu an'-anamanei." Ka nau-wawanimi uvo-vi-aiaimi, e yami vona-nau-pata ahiahina umai-nuani. Ka eha yami nua-goyo nui uvona-nau-pata, kate yami vona bigana wayahina uvo-vi-mahetei.
16 Ka avi dewa avaha uanamanei dewa tunutunuhina Yaubada matana, tuta habuhabuna wayahina nau-wawanimi dewaia udedewei. Ka munia, ami ayaunena hadahadanina mamaei deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivona-goyoemi, iuna itomi Tau

✡ **3:7:** Epe 5:25. ✡ **3:10:** Sam 34:12-16. ✡ **3:14:** Isa 8:12-13; Mat 5:10; 1Pi 2:20; 4:14.

Ito-yavuha a tau vi-muni-waiwai, akanai, apaina yami dewa ahiahina inuani, ka ina-ini-yauyau yai vona-kavokavovo wayahia.✡

17 Unuani, aituhu Yaubada ya nuanua inahe uvaniahei, nau-wawanimi inahena uvaniahei iuna dewa ahiahina udedewei, ka eha nau-wawanimi inahena uvaniahei iuna dewa goyona udedewei.

18 Pai dune avenemi. Vona ahiahina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha kadu inahe vaniahei tanopia. Tauna yana dewa tunutunuhina ana noe, kate itoka yaka dewa bwagobwagona. Tauna itoka tau goyogoyoka habuhabuka yaka goyona a nau-pata epei ininina ai nahenahea. Tauna dewei deina, iuna ya nuanua na-omaneka Yaubada wayahina. Tuta aitamoata-hoina wayahina ininina aniga. Vona ahiahina, tomotau ininina inau-vi-anigi, kate ya mini-havine munia, tauna nuana kadu ininina imaˈ-vavaha.

19-20 Nonova Noa ya tutea, tau maˈ tanopi goyogoyoi imamaei. Ka tutana Noa wae yoneyonei, Yaubada potapota-wayohe tomotaui yai nua-vinana wayahina. Noa naunau-wahei, kate taui ya nau-wahena ivihahaiei. Ka munia, diwaya ani-vainena omoi, ka tomotau ai yau 8 ai heta wae-nana nihenina ito-yavuha ivaniahei daudau-nana wayahina. Ka tomotaui habuhabui igavivina diwaya nihenina, ka Yaubada nuai yohoyohoni aitam papani wayahina, e taui manua yohona nihenina imamaei deina. Ka Iesu yanˈ aniga munia, nuana iopu, omo tomotau-naia nuai wayahia, e nau-wahe-havinei.✡

21 Nonova daudau-nana wayahina Noa yana yoko ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Wayahina, ataina tuta wayahina kana-vona daudau-nana aitam pai dune aka bapitaiso wayahina. Iuna tuta ataina wayahina daudaua kavi-bapitaiso, ka dewana wayahina tomotau kaviwavenei avaha yaka goyona wayahia kanua-vinana, e aka ayaunena wayahina Yaubada kavi-muni-waiwaiei. Ka bapitaiso-nana eha ininika a pai toa. Eha. Bapitaiso-nana aka ayaunena a pai toa. Nonova Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha mini-havine anigea. Ka itoka kavitumahanei apaina Yaubada na-si-vi-mini-havineka aitamoata deina. Wayahina, kavi-bapitaiso, ka aka ayaunena nihenina kanamanei yawaika avaha vidoha Yaubada matana.

22 Ka Iesu avaha ivane wahuma, ka tuta ataina wayahina Yaubada ateina mamaei. Ka tauna tau maˈ wahuma habuhabui veimeyei, vivane anelose habuhabui, ka wahuma a tau veimea habuhabui, ka kadu wahuma a tau bagibagi habuhabui.

4

1 Tutana Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tomotau tanopia, tauna inahe ininina vaniahei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua ana pata inahe kadu uvaniahei deinake. Ka aituhu unuanua deina, uvo-vi-aiaimi kadu uvo-vi-vatumi auyewa vitai wayahia. Kadu nau-wawanimi dewa taina unuani. Aituhu aviyaivia inahe ininia ivaniahei, taui nihenia goyona a bagibagi na-opu.✡

2 Ka aituhu yawaimi nihenina inahe uvaniahei deina, akanai, aituhu avi tuta inahe-naia ina-iakwa, akaka eha yami nuanua tuta tuta wayahina goyona udedewe, kate yami nuanua ananina Yaubada ya nuanua udedewei.

3 Nonova, tuta tuta wayahina, dewa goyona udewa-nubunubui. Ka ataina tau maˈ tanopi habuhabui, taui eha Yaubada itˈ-anamane, idedewei deina. Yai nuanua ikenekenene, ka kadu dewa maimaiovina habuhabuna idedewei, ka kadu daudau bagibagina inimnim ivi-kwavakwava, ka kadu ipatipati[a], ka pati-naia*V* nihenia mani tomotau nui idaudauva, eha awawai nui, ka kadu gugua iawa-davedavei, o yaubada vitupu iawa-davedavei. Ka Yaubada-hoina dewai habuhabui nau-nikonikoiei.✡

4 Ataina idedewei deina, kadu nuai ivi-tupatupa wayahimi, iuna dewaia goyona uvihahaiei, kadu tuta ataina eha nui uta-dedewe. Wayahina, iapa-goyogoyoemi.

✡ **3:16:** 1Pi 2:12. ✡ **3:19-20:** Nao 6–7. ✡ **4:1:** Rom 6:2, 7. a **4:3:** Vona taina omo dimdim movia. (Edu *pati Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **4:3:** Epe 2:2-3.

5 Kate apaina, taui nau-wawani Yaubada matana imimini, e yai dewa goyo-naia
ivo-vi-mahetei. Ka ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei tauna wayahina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua
mamaei, e tomotau yawayawai kadu tomotau aninigai na-nau-yanahi, e ai nau-pata
vi-nua-dadani. Aituhu yai dewa ahiahi, e ai nau-pata ahiahina ivaniahei. O aituhu
yai dewa goyogoyoi, e ai nau-pata goyona ivaniahei.✡
6 Dewana wayahina, Iesu iopu omo taui aninigai tanoi wayahia, e Vaneana
Ahiahina nau-waheyei wayahia. Taui yai dewa tanopia goyona, ka nonova Yaubada
nau-yanahi-neiei. Ka taui ai dewa-yaiyai avaha ivaniahei dewaia wayahi, ka inini
avaha ianiga iakwa. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua apaina nuai ividoha, e imaˈ-vavaha
Yaubada deinake.
7 Ka tuta ataina wayahina avaha dewa habuhabuna tanopi taina wayahina a pai
nau-yehata vi-maupwani. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unuanua tunutunuhina kadu
nau-wawanimi yawaimi uveimeyei ahiahina. Aituhu udedewei deina, ami pata
uviama ahiahina. Aituhu eha udedewe deina, eha ami pata uviama bagibagina.✡
8 Kadu nau-wawanimi ananina udewa-vidovidohemi ahiahina kadu bagibagina.
Iuna dewa-vidovidoha dewa habuhabuna vane-tawanei, kadu dewa-vidovidoha ana
pata goyona habuhabui na-nua-tavuni.✡
9 Ka aituhu avi tuta yaiami uhonei inau-hohona yami manua wayahia, akanai,
nau-wawanimi yami dewa-haiawa nui udedewei, ka eha yami nua-vita nui.✡
10 Yaubada avaha aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia am-venena-kavovo tunina
tunina venemi, ka nau-wawanimi am-vene-naia wayahia una-ivaitemi. Ka itomi
Yaubada yanˈ am-venena awawaehina wayahimia uveimeyei tunuhina deina.✡
11 Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia haehae, tauna nau-wawani haehae Yaubada ana
heta haehae deina, ka tauna yana vona nau-wawani Yaubada ana heta ya vonana
deinake. Ka aituhu koiaka wayahimia yaiana ivaitei, tauna nau-wawani aituhu
avi bagibagi Yaubada nˈ-awaehei, akanai, bagibagi-nana wayahina yaiana na-ivaitei
ahiahina. Iuna yama nuanua ananina dewa habuhabuna wayahina Yaubada anˈ
awa-dava na-nata yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Yau viama vivane
tauna didigana kadu ya bagibagi imaˈ-vavaha. Ana pata deina.
12 Ka yaiau, eha nau-wawanimi unua-tupatupa pai vito-nubu vitai habuhabui
wayahia. Avaha nau-dadanaia tanoi uvaniahei. Ka eha unuanua vivane nau-dadanaia
ivinˈ-omo-kavovo wayahimia.
13 Kate nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa vitaia wayahina. Iuna nonova Iesu Tau
Ito-yavuha vita vaniahei, ka ataina kadu itomi uvaniahei deinake. Ka munia,
avi auyewa tauna didigana na-omo kadueyei, auyewana wayahina udewa-haiawa
ananina.✡
14 Ka aituhu tomotau imana-giboemi yami vitumahana Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina,
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa dewana wayahina. Iuna Didiga Nuana kadu Yaubada
Nuana itomi nui umamaei.✡
15 Ka aituhu inahe uvaniahei, eha nau-wawanimi inahena uvaniahe iuna goyona
udedewe tau nau-vi-aniga deina, o kadi tau vainau deina, o kadi tau dewa-kavokavovo
deina. Taui yai dewaia wayahi ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei akanai, ka dewana tunuhina.
16 Kate aituhu uvi-Kirisitiani*V*, ka aituhu inahe uvaniahei yami dewaia ahiahina
wayahia, eha una-ini-yauyau inahena wayahina, kate nau-wawanimi Yaubada
unˈ-awa-davedavei, iuna itomi Iesu ya tomotau.
17 Unononi. Nau-yanahi ana tuta avaha vi-maupwani, ka Yaubada tomotau
habuhabuka na-nau-yanahika. Ka dewana vi-putu itoka tau ekalesia wayahikaia,
vivane Yaubada ya tomotau wayahikaia. Ka unuani. Nau-yanahina vi-putu itoka
tau ekalesia wayahikaia, ka itoka aka nau-pata kavaniahei akanai. Kate aituhu

✡ **4:5:** Dew 10:42. ✡ **4:7:** Rom 13:11-12. ✡ **4:8:** 1Pi 1:22. ✡ **4:9:** Ebe 13:2. ✡ **4:10:** Rom 12:6-8. ✡ **4:13:** Dew 5:41; Iam 1:2; 1Pi 1:6-7. ✡ **4:14:** 1Pi 2:20.

nau-yanahi vitana itoka tau ekalesia wayahika, auyewana wayahina taui Yaubada Vaneana Ahiahina ivihahaiei medeina? Kaiwadi, taui ai dewa-yaiyai ani-vainena ivaniahei, a?
18 Ka Iginuma nihenina ivona deina, ivona,

“Eha memeanina tau tunutunuhi
yai ito-yavuha ivaniahei.
Ka aituhu taui wayahi deina,
medeina tau gawagawami ivaniahei,
o kadi medeina tau goyogoyoi ivaniahei?”✡

19 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia inahe ivaniahei iuna Yaubada ya nuanua ivaniahei deina, akanai, taui nau-wawani nuai kadu yawai ainua in'-awaehei Yaubada ai tau vevewana wayahina. Iuna tuta habuhabuna wayahina tauna yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoata. Wayahina, taui nau-wawani dewa ahiahina idewa-nubunubui, eha ibou-oho.

5

Pita Yana Vona Tau Dune-vi-avina Wayahi

1 Yauke tau ekalesia ai tau dune-vi-avina aitam, ka nonova yaka Tau Ito-yavuha ana inahe mataua adudueyei. Ka apaina, avi tuta wayahina tauna didigana si-vin'-omanei kadueyei, yauke kadue didigau avaniahei tauna wayahina. Ka yau vona taina itomi tau ekalesia ai tau dune-vi-avina wayahimia.
2 Itomi ananimi nau-wawanimi Yaubada yana sipi*V* udune-vi-avini ahiahina. Kadu aituhu yami nuanua nui paisewana udedewei, dewana ahiahina. Iuna Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi udedewei deina. Ka aituhu yami nua-vita nui udedewei, iuna ami veimea mamaei udedewei, dewana eha ahiahina. O aituhu yami nuanua ananina kina uvaniahei ami nau-pata wayahina, e unua-tania, dewana eha ahiahina. Kate aituhu yami nuanua ananina vavaneimi una-ivaitei, nuanuana ahiahina.✡
3 Yaubada tauna yana sipi*V* tanoi awaehemi udune-vi-avini tanopia. Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi yami nua-vane nui yawai uveimeyei. Kate nau-wawanimi dewa ahiahina udewa-nubunubui, e yawaimi ivi-pai dune ahiahina wayahi deinake.✡
4 Ka apaina, avi tuta wayahina yaka Tau Dune-vi-avina Ananina na-omo kadueyei, akanai, auyewana wayahina kadu itomi ami nau-pata ahiahina uvaniahei tauna wayahina, vivane didigami ma'-vavaha.

Pita Yana Vona Tubuao Wayahi

5 Kadu itomi tau ekalesia ka tubuao, itomi nau-wawanimi ononotoi anani uvi-ateteyei, kadu yai vona uvi-muniei deina. Ka habuhabumi nau-wawanimi unua-opu, ka kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia una-ivaitemi. Iuna Iginuma haeyeka deina, ivona,

“Yaubada tau nua-vane vito-potai,
kate tau nua-opu n'-ate-nuanuaiei.”✡

6 Wayahina, nau-wawanimi unua-opu Yaubada matana, iuna tauna bagibagi-vainena, ka apaina, avi tuta ahiahina ya nuanua wayahina, tauna nimana wayahina na-si-naimi, kadu didigami na-venemi.✡

✡ **4:18:** V.T 11:31. ✡ **5:2:** Ioni 21:15-17; Dew 20:28. ✡ **5:3:** 2Ko 1:24; Pili 3:17; Tit 2:7. ✡ **5:5:** V.T 3:34; Epe 5:21; Iam 4:6. ✡ **5:6:** Mat 23:12; Luk 14:11; Iam 4:10.

7 Ka aituhu avi tuta ami vita imamaei, akanai, vitai habuhabui wayahi Yaubada uviamei, ka tauna yami viama na-nononi, iuna tauna dune-nuanuaiemi.✡
8 Kadue nau-wawanimi aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia yawaimi udune-vi-avini ahiahina, iuna ami havia ananina ana wava Satana mamaei, ka tauna aitam vahitau udaudana ana wava lioni*V* deina, vivane manimaninina. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina tutu-vivivina ka movina ananina tana-gaugau, ka nau-mwanehimi, nˈ-animi.✡
9 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina, ka Satana unau-voi-onei. Ka yami vi-tumahana bagibagina wayahina utoha-vi-anaimi, iuna avaha uanamanei, vavaneika Iesu a tau vitumahana papani habuhabui wayahia kadu vita-naia ivaniahe aitamoata deinake.✡
10 Ka apaina, avaha utoha-vi-anaimi tuta kutakutana wayahina, Yaubada ana heta na-bou-vidohemi, kadu na-vo-vi-toyoimi, ka kadu na-vo-vi-bagibagimi. Ka munia, ami pata umimini-vavaha ahiahina tauna matana. Am-venena awawaehina habuhabuna vinˈ-omo tauna wayahina. Ka unuani, Yaubada avaha honeka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina kanˈ-omo, e Yaubada tauna didigana maˈ-vavaha na-vo-pataka.
11 Wayahina, yau viama bagibagi-vavaha tauna wayahina mamaei. Ana pata deina.
12 Yami leta kutakutana taina aginumi, iuna yau nuanua yau vonaia wayahina unˈ-ate-vatu, kadu yau nuanua unˈ-anamanei am-venena awawaehina tanoi vi-vane am-venena awawaehi-hoina Yaubada wayahina kavaniahei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi umimini toyoina kadu uvitumahanei ahiahina.
Ka Silasi aitam tau ekalesia ahiahina, ka ya vitumahana eha vitupu, ka tauna ivaiteu yami leta taina aginumi.✡
13 Ka kadu tau ekalesia papani taina Babilonia nihenina inau-kaiwemi. Yaubada taui vi-nua-dadanei, itomi vi-nua-dadanemi aitamoata deina. Kadu natu Marika nau-kaiwemi.✡
14 Kadu aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia nau-wawanimi unau-kaiwemi mao ahihi-nata wayahina, e yami dewa-vidovidoha uviwavenemi deina.
Ka yauke yau viama Yaubada wayahina taina, aituhu aviyaivia yaka Tau Ito-yavuha idewa-vidovidohei, akanai, nua gomagomanina Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Pita

✡ **5:7:** Mat 6:25-30. ✡ **5:8:** 1Te 5:6. ✡ **5:9:** Epe 6:11-13; Iam 4:7. ✡ **5:12:** Dew 15:22, 37-40; 12:2, 25; 13:13.
a **5:13:** Tau sinasinapui ivoneka *Babiloni* aitam vona baimina *meagai Rom wayahina. Kadu buki Si-vinˈ-omana nihenina itomani Babiloni deinake, ka tomotau tupwai ivitumahanei anˈ anamana vivane Rom.* ✡ **5:13:** 2Ti 4:11; Dew 12:2.

Pita
Ya Iginuma
V'-inuana

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Pita, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam, ka Aniduru vaneina. Pita kadu aitam buki ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka leta taina nihenina Pita ya nuanua tau ekalesia viwavenena vitupu ivihahaiei. Ka taui nau-wawani yai vitumahana naona inua-vi-avini, ka eha ivo-haini vitupu wayahi.

Pai mini ananina leta taina nihenina vivane tau ekalesia-naia Iesu vaneana inononi, ka vaneana omo wayahia Iesu a tau hae anani wayahia, ka Pita tau hae ananina aitam. Wayahina, Pita anamanei ya iginuma taina vivane tunutunuhina.

Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Iesu na-mavi-havine. Mani tomotau viwavenena taina ivihahaiei, kate itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kavitumahanei a itoava auyewana kavaniahei wayahina.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke au wava Simoni Pita, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa aitam, kadu a tau hae ananina aitam. Ka yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Yaka Yaubada kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu yai dewa tunutunuhina. Ka yai dewaia wayahina, itomi avaha vitumahana ahihi-vainena uvaniahei, ka yami vitumahana ka yau vitumahana aitamoata.

Nau-iaiava

2 Ka yau viama wayahimi vivane Yaubada kadu yaka Kauvea Iesu un'-anamanei ahiahina, e am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei deina. Ka kadu yau viama, dewaia na-nata yawaimi nihenina.

Pai Vi-putu

3 Aviani nau-wawanika yawaika wayahina kadu dewa ahihinata wayahina, Yaubada avaha dewaia habuhabuna veneka. Ka dewaia kavaniahei, iuna tauna kana-manei. Tauna didigana kadu dewa hadahadanina wayahina honeka kan'-omo tauna wayahina.

4 Ka didigana wayahina kadu yana dewa hadahadanina wayahina, tauna ya vona-dabadaba ani-vainena kadu ahihinata veneka. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia ya vona-dabadabaia kavitumahanei, akanai itoka aka pata tauna wayahina didi-gaka kavaniahei. Ka tuta tuta tau ma' tanopi yai nuanua goyogoyona, ka apaina yawai ivi-goyoi dewaia wayahia. Kate aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia Yaubada ya vona-dabadabaia kavitumahanei ahiahina, tauka aka pata goyo-naia kanovo-tawanei.

5 Aituhu yaka vitumahana ana heta mamaei, dewana eha ana pata. Wayahina, taumi nau-wawanimi udewa-bagibagi, e mani dewa yami vitumahana nui unau-tamoia yawaimi nihenina. Naona, nau-wawanimi dewa hadahadanina uvaniahei, v'-inuana nua-uya uvaniahei.

6 V'-itonuna nau-wawanimi ami heta ami pata yawaimi uveimeyei, vi-nau-punina ugwagwaheyemi, vi-5-na nau-wawanimi yami dewa ka Yaubada yana dewa aita-moata deina.✡

✡ **1:6:** Gal 5:22-23.

7 Vi-6-na nau-wawanimi udune-nuanuaiemi, ka pai nau-yehata wayahina,
udewa-vidovidohemi.
8 Aituhu dewaia ahiahina wayahimia, kadu aituhu inatanata ahiahina yawaimi
nihenina, e yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha un'-anamanei ahiahina, kadu dewaia
ina-vaitemi ya nuanua wayahimi uvi-ateteyei tunutunuhina.
9 Kate aituhu aviyaivia dewaia ahiahina ivihahaiei, taui eha ai pata idune-
dune tunuhina, kadu taui mata-goyogoyoi. Iesu avaha yai dewa goyona tutuaina
nua-piahi-yehai, kate nuai ipani.
10 Wayahina, yaiau, nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ananina nui udewa-dadani
hone-nana uvi-muniei, kadu yami nuanua ananina nui udewa-dadani Yaubada ya
vi-nua-dadana wayahimi uvaniahei. Nonova yami nuanua uvaniahei deina. Ka
nau-wawanimi yami nuanua ataina yami nuanua nonova na-vane-tawanei. Ka
aituhu dewaia tanoi habuhabui udewa-nubunubui, eha ami pata Yaubada ya nuanua
wayahimi ututu-haini.
11 Ka kadu munia, yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya dewa-haiawa nui
na-nau-kaiwemi, ka ya pai veimea una-nui, ka tenoke uma'-vavaha.
12 Wayahina, yauke yau paisewa ananina ana-ivaitemi yau vona taina
unua-vi-avini. Ka anamanei, nonova tupwami dewa taina unononi, kadu avi vona
tunutunuhina, avaha vonaia uanamanei, kadu ataina udewa-nubunubui ahiahina.
13 Ka tuta ataina, yawayawaiu amamaei. Wayahina, nau-wawaniu avonemi
ubagibagi, e dewa ahiahina taina unuanuani. Ika, ininiu aitam ine deina, ka tuta
kutakutana wayahina ine taina nihenina amamaei.
14 Avaha anamanei, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina yawaiu na-iakwa. Iuna
nonova yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vo-vi-maheteu medeina yau aniga na-omo.✡
15 Wayahina, tuta ataina abagibagi kadu adewa-dadani, e tuta tepakaia, yau aniga
munia, viwavenenaia wayahimia ima'-vavaha, e itomi ami pata unua-vi-avini.

Pita Tau Ito-yavuha Didigana Dueyei Matana

16 Nonova yaka Kauvea Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya bagibagi kadu yana omana ahaeyei
wayahimia, ka yama hae-nana eha tau vitupu yai viviwava deina. Tau vitupu yai
viviwava ipaisewei, e ai nonona vivane viviwava tunutunuhina deina. Kate nonova
itoai mataia Iesu didigana adudueyei.✡
17-18 Ka nonova, tutana oya ahihinata hetana tauna nui amamaei, vona ahiahina,
Yaubada movina wahuma vin'-omo, ka Iesu didigana vaniahei, kadu Yaubada Iesu
apa-vidovidohei, ka itoai anononi, ivona, “Taina natu ahiahina adewa-vidovidohei,
ka tauna wayahina adewa-haiawa ananina.” Ka movina vin'-omo Yaubada Amaka
wayahina, ka tauna Didigana Ani-vainena wahuma mamaei.✡
19 Ka nonova tau apa-taputapu Tau Ito-yavuha imai-haeyei, ka tauna wayahina
iginumi. Ka ataina avaha aviani imai-haeyei kadueyei, vonaia vona tunutunuhina
ana noe. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yai vonaia unua-vi-anai. Iuna vonaia odama
papani novanovanina nihenina mahemaheta a itoava mana na-navia wayahina deina,
ka kadu a itoava ubwana nuami nihenina vanevane wayahina deina.
20 Vona taina vona ananina, ka mani vona vane-tawanei, wayahina nau-wawanimi
nuami n'-am-haui. Tuta nonova wayahina, tutana tau apa-taputapu iapa-taputapuei,
yai vona omomo Yaubada wayahina. Apa-taputapu-naia eha ita-vin'-omo iuna naona
tau apa-taputapu-naia Iginuma iaiaiava, e ai heta yai nua-uya wayahina anamana
ivaniahe, e munia yai nuanua ina-ginumi. Eha-ohota. Taui ai heta eha ai pata.
21 Kadu tutana tau apa-taputapu-naia iapa-taputapu, apa-taputapu-naia eha
ita-vin'-omo iuna taui yai nuanua in'-apa-taputapu deina. Eha ohota. Kate

✡ **1:14:** 2Ko 5:1; Ioni 21:18-19. ✡ **1:16:** Mat 17:1-5. ✡ **1:17-18:** Mat 17:5.

apa-taputapu-naia aitamoata aitamoata Yaubada wayahina ivinˈ-omo, ka Nuana Ahihinata tau apa-taputapu-naia ivaitei, ka yai iginuma habuhabui eta-naonaoei.✡

2

Tau Viwavenena Vitupu

1 Nonova kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu tupwai imamaei, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina tau viwavenena vitupu tupwai itomi nui umamaei, ka ivivitupu wayahimia. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia tau vitupu-naia yai viwavenena hivahivai kadu vitupui ina-nononi, munia yawai na-goyo. Ka apaina dewa-yaiyai Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Tau viwavenenaia avaha ianamanei, yaka Kauvea taui goyona a papani wayahina vi-maiei, kate dewana eha aitam aviani wayahia. Wayahina, Iesu ivi-ebuei. Ai vita-vovona vo-kwayavonina na-omo wayahia ivaniahei.✡

2 Tuta tepakaia wayahina tau ekalesia habuhabui tau viwavenenaia vitupu yai kenene idudueyei, e pai dune-nana goyona ivˈ-iunei. Ka munia, mani tomotau, taui eha itapanono, avaha tau ekalesia-naia yai dewaia goyona idudueyei, Iesu ya etawana tunutunuhina imana-giboei ananina.

3 Ka tau viwavenenaia vitupu gugua inua-tania. Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina taui viviwava vitupu wayahia yami gugua ivituei. Nonova Yaubada ai nau-pata yai dewa goyona wayahina vo-vi-aiaia, ka ataina tauna potapota, e apaina na-venei ivaniahei. Yaubada Nuana eha ta-panipani.

4 Unononi! Nonova anelose tupwai dewa goyona idedewei, ka Yaubada yai dewa goyona eha ta-nua-pania, ka dewaia eha ta-nua-piaha. Kate tauna anelose-naia haponei iopu guba novanovanina nihenia, ka ataina tenoke imamaei, ka vitana matana anˈ auyewa a vinˈ-omana wayahina ipotapota.✡

5 Ka kadu nonova tau maˈ tanopi habuhabui dewa goyona idewa-nubunubui. Ka Yaubada tomotaui eha ta-ito-yavuha, kate Noa kadu tomotau ai yau 7 nui ito-yavuhi. Iuna Noa dewa tunuhina a tau nau-wahe aitam. Ka Yaubada tau goyogoyo-naia diwaya wayahina vita-vovoni igavivina, taui kadu yai tanopi habuhabuna nui.✡

6 Ka kadu nonova Yaubada meagai Sodom ka meagai Gomora vita-vovoni, apuni ivi-hanavu. Ka tauna aitam pai dune veneka deina, e kanˈ-anamanei apaina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ivihahaiei, taui ai dewa-yaiyai aitamoata ivaniahei deina.✡

7 Kadu tuta-nana wayahina, meagai-naia wayahia onoto ana wava Lota yana dewa tunutunuhina. Wayahina, tauna nua-vita ananina tau vihaihai-naia yai kenene wayahia. Ka munia Yaubada Lota ito-yavuhi.✡

8 (Vona ahiahina, Lota tau goyogoyo-naia nui imamaei, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata nihenina yai kenene dudueyei, kadu yai ipupu-kavokavovo nonononi. Tuta tuta veimea itana-bwegebwegei. Wayahina, tauna nua-vita ananina, iuna tauna ya nuanua vivane dewa tunutunuhina.)

9 Aituhu tuta nonova Kauvea yana dewa deinake, kadueyei tauna avaha anamanei medeina tau ahiahina pai vito-nubu wayahia na-ito-yavuhi, kadu avaha anamanei medeina tau goyogoyoi ai dewa-yaiyai na-venevenei a itoava vitana matana anˈ auyewa na-omo wayahina.

10 Vona ahiahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea ivihahaiei, ka aituhu yai nuanua gawagawami ivi-muniei, apaina dewaia yawai ina-goyoi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia veimea inau-nikonikoiei, kanamanei ahiahina, apaina taui ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Tomotaui taui yai nuanua ana heta idedewei, kate eha ina-ini-yauyau dewaia goyogoyoi wayahi. Kadu tomotaui anelose goyogoyoi didigai ani-vainena iapa-goyogoyo-neiei, kate eha imatamatauta yai dewana wayahina.✡

✡ **1:21:** 2Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12. ✡ **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Iud 4. ✡ **2:4:** Iud 6. ✡ **2:5:** Nao 6–8; 2Pi 3:6. ✡ **2:6:** Nao 19:24; Iud 7. ✡ **2:7:** Nao 19:1-16. ✡ **2:10:** Iud 7-8, 16.

11 Udueyei, ka dewa ainua kabou-viwavei. Yaubada yanˈ anelose ahiahi yai bagibagi
ani-vainena, kadu taui yai pai maˈ wahuma. Anelose-naia tomotau ibagibagi-tawanei.
Kate taui yai matauta mamaei. Wayahina, ianamane-yehai eha nau-wawani mani
anelose goyogoyoi (taui nonova didigai ananina mamaei) iapa-goyogoyoe Kauvea
matana.✡
12 Kate tau viwavenenaia vitupu vahitau udaudana deina, iuna nuai eha tˈ-am-hau
dewaia tanoi wayahina, ka eha yai matauta, kadu eha yai nua-opu Yaubada matana.
Taui ai nau-dadana ana heta ivi-muniei. Wayahina, taui vahitau mwagemwagei
deina. Memeanina tomotau vahitau-naia ivi-daei, ivunui. Ka tau viwavenenaia eha
Yaubada yana dewa itˈ-anamane ahiahina, kate dewaia iapa-goyogoyoei. Wayahina,
taui vahitau mwagemwagei deina, ka apaina taui ai vita-vovoni ivaniahei.✡
13 Apaina taui ai nau-pata yai dewa goyona wayahi ivaniahei, vivane dewa-yaiyai
ananina Yaubada wayahina. Tuta ataina ikenekenene babau ana tuta wayahina, kadu
idewa-haiawa-kavokavovo dewaia wayahi. Taui yai dewa vivane gidani kadu bedi
ami kwama kavukavuna wayahina deina. Tomotaui nui uamam, kate dewana eha
nau-wawanimi.
14 Tuta tuta idune-nau-nene koiaka ivaniahei nui ikenekenene. E
ikenene-havihavine, eha magai ibiga. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iva-hamwahamwana, tau
viwavene-naia ieta-naoei etawana goyona wayahina ineine. Ka gugua a nua-tania
ianamane-yehai. Taui mwata deina, ka Yaubada avaha dewaia habuhabui bwanatai.
Wayahina, ai dewa-yaiyai potapotai.
15 Avaha etawana tunuhina ivihahaiei, ini-tawanei, ka ataina ini-tupatupa. Nonova
dewa goyona Beora natuna ana wava Balaam nuana epei, iuna tauna ya nuanua
ananina kaikaiwabo na-vaniahei a nau-pata ya paisewa goyona wayahina.✡
16 Kate Yaubada Balaam ya dewana goyona si-vi-tunuhi vahitau ase*V* movina
wayahina. Yaubada ase-nana*V* kumakumana ponaitu venei, tomotau ai ponaitu
deina, ka ase-nana*V* Balaam yana dewa mwagemwagena mana-giboei, ka vito-potei.
Ka ataina tau viwavene-naia yai dewa nua-tania ka Balaam yana dewa nua-tania
aitamoata deina.✡
17 Ka tau viwavene-naia vitupui tovoha deina, kate eha daudauna. Ka taui kadue
you deina, ka yahina bagibagina iveivei, ka eha imaˈ-genuana. Wayahina, Yaubada
avaha ivi novanovanata vo-vi-aiaia taui wayahi, ka apaina ivaniahei, imaˈ-vavaha.✡
18 Iuna tau viwavene-naia ivona-vanevane, kate yai vona awakabina. Ka vonaia
wayahina ononotoi tupwai iana-dibidibiei. Ononotoi tau nua-vinana vovoui, ka tuta
eha ani-hoina iakwa wayahina taui avaha yaiai goyogoyoi ini-tawanei, ka tuta eha
ani-hoina iakwa wayahina dewa-yaiyaina inovo-tawane. Kate tau viwavene-naia
vitupui iaipuipupu kenene a dewa-haiawa wayahina, e ivi-dae-havinei deina.
19 Ka tau viwavene-naia ai tau vi-muni iana-dibidibiei, ivonavona, “Etawana
taina aviwavenemi etawana ahiahina. Iuna avi kenene yami nuanua udedewei
akanai, dewaia habuhabui awawaehina wayahimi. Iuna eha aitam veimea mamae
na-vito-potami.” Tau viwavene-naia ipuipupu deinake, kate taui avaha ivi-tau
paisewa-kavokavovo dewa mavununa wayahina. Iuna vona tana-minikuna mamaei,
ivona,

“Aviani bagibagi-tawanem,
dewana yawaim na-veimeyei,
ka evi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo wayahina.”

20 Nonova taui yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha Iesu vaneana ivi-
tumahanei, e dewa goyona tanopia mavununa ini-tawanei. Kate ataina avaha

✡ **2:11:** Iud 9. ✡ **2:12:** Iud 10. ✡ **2:15:** Yau 22:7; Iud 11; SiV 2:14. ✡ **2:16:** Yau 22:28-35. ✡ **2:17:** Iud 12-13.

imavi-havine dewaia tutuaina wayahia, kadu yawai isi-wahawahani, ka dewaia avaha bagibagi-tawane-yehai. Wayahina, nonova tutana mwagemwagei Iesu vaneana wayahina, taui yawai goyona, kate ataina avaha yawai goyo-vainena.✡
21 Aituhu aviyaivia eha dewa tunuhina a etawana itˈ-anamane, taui mwagemwagei imamaei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya veimea ahihinata inononi tau nau-wahe aitam wayahina, e aituhu etawana ivaniahei, ka munia, aituhu veimeana ivihahaiei, ka aituhu etawana tanoi wayahina imagigino, vona ahiahina, taui avaha yawai ivi-goyo-vainei.✡
22 Kadu vona tana-minikuna tunutunuhina imamaei. Aitam ivona,

“Kedewa tauna ovanina nˈ-am-havinei.”

Ka kadu aitam ivona,

“Aituhu pono kanosia,
tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina
na-mavi-havine motopuna wayahina.”

Ka tau viwavene-naia yai dewa deinake.✡

3

Kauvea Ya Mavi-havine
1 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi. Taina yami leta vˈ-inuana wayahiua, ka ainua nihenia yau nuanua dewa ahiahina unua-vi-avini kadu dewaia wayahi unuanua.
2 Ka itomi nau-wawanimi Yaubada ya tau apa-taputapu ahihinata yai mai-vona unua-vi-avini, ka kadu nau-wawanimi veimeana yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha venemi itoai tau hae ananiai wayahiaia unua-vi-avini.✡
3 Ka yau pai mini naona nau-wawanimi nuami nˈ-am-haui unˈ-anamanei ahiahina vivane tuta a pai nau-yehata wayahina tau vi-waipo tupwai ivinˈ-omo wayahimia, e taui ai nau-dadana goyona ivi-muniei, ka Kauvea ya etawana ivi-waipoei,✡
4 ina-vona, “Nonova tauna vona-dabadaba boui yana omana kadueyei, a? Kate yana omana aveta? Tuta nonova bana mamanaina wayahina yaka tupua-nenenehi imamaei, ka munia yawai iakwa. Ka omomo a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka dewa habuhabuna ineine aitamoata, dewa habuhabuna tanopi a vevewana ana tuta wayahina ivi-putu deina. Ya vona-dabadabana vitupu!”✡
5 Kate taui yai nuanua dewa aitamoata nuai na-pani, vivane tuta nonova Yaubada tauna yana vona ana heta wayahina wahuma vevewanei, kadu daudau epei, e tanopi vevewanei daudaua.✡
6 Ka munia, tanopi-nana gavivina daudau-naia nihenina, iakwa.✡
7 Kadu Yaubada tauna yana vona wayahina avaha wahuma kadu tanopi ainua ataina imamaei vi-nua-dadani ipotapota a itoava vitana matana anˈ auyewa na-omo wayahina. Ka auyewana wayahina, tauna wahuma kadu tanopi taina nˈ-anai-yehai, ka kadu tau goyogoyoi habuhabui na-vita-vovoni.
8 Yaiau adewa-vidovidohemi, ka itomi nau-wawanimi vona aitamoata tuta ana iava wayahina unua-vi-avini. Kauvea eha ta-nuanua tuta wayahina itoka tomotau kanuanua tuta wayahina deina. Tauna wayahina auyewa aitamoata vivane ponimana ai yau 1000 taukaia deina, kadue ana pata ponimana ai yau 1000 tauna wayahina vivane auyewa aitamoata itoka tomotau wayahikaia deina.✡

✡ **2:20:** Mat 12:45. ✡ **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48. ✡ **2:22:** V.T 26:11. ✡ **3:2:** Iud 17. ✡ **3:3:** 1Ti 4:1; Iud 18. ✡ **3:4:** Mat 24:48. ✡ **3:5:** Nao 1:6-9. ✡ **3:6:** Nao 7:11; 2Pi 2:5. ✡ **3:8:** Sam 90:4.

9 Wayahina, eha nau-wawanimi unuanua Kauvea tauna ya vona-dabadabana
nua-panipanie, tupwai tomotau inuanua deina. Eha ohota. Tauna potapotami, iuna
ya nuanua ananina eha aitam tomotau yawai-vavaha na-tutu-haini, kate ya nuanua
tomotau habuhabui inua-vinana.✡
10 Kate apaina, Kauvea ya mavi-havine an' auyewa na-omo tau vainau ya
vin'-omana deina. Ka auyewana wayahina wahuma habuhabuna na-iakwa pai-edana
ani-vainena wayahina, kadu dewaia habuhabui ataina wahuma imamaei, ai ananata
nihenina in'-anai-yehai, ka kadu tanopi taina kadu dewaia habuhabui hetana ima-
maei in'-anai-yehai.✡
11 Ika. Apaina Yaubada dewaia habuhabui na-vita-vovoni deinake. Wayahina,
itomi medeina? Avi dewa nau-wawanimi udedewei? Vona ahiahina, nau-wawanimi
yawaimi ahihinata, kadu yawaimi Yaubada ya nuanua wayahimi deina.
12 Iuna upotapota Kauvea yana omana an' auyewa wayahina, kadu yami dewa
ataina auyewana ina-ivaitei visi-kwayavoni. Auyewana wayahina Yaubada wahuma
na-vita-vovoni ai ananata nihenina, kadu vevewana a gugua pai vi-putu kik-
itu-vainena ikwanene ina-iakwa, iuna ananatana weweavi-vainena.
13 Kate itoka eha kanua-vita. Yaka nua-vaniaha nui kapotapota wahuma kadu
tanopi vovoui kavaniahei, nonova Yaubada ya vona-dabadabana wayahi deina. Ka
papani-nana wayahina tau tunutunuhika yaka meagai.✡
14 Yaiau, avaha anamanemi, yami nua-vaniaha nui dewaia habuhabui upotepotei.
Wayahina, nau-wawanimi udewa-bagibagi, ka auyewa aitamoata aitamoata
wayahina udune-vivinimi yawaimi nihenina eha aitam aviani goyona, ka eha aitam
pai ini-yauyau. Kadu nau-wawanimi udewa-bagibagi, e nua gomagomanina nihenina
Yaubada nui umamaei.
15 Kadu nau-wawanimi aviani wayahina yaka Kauvea potapota unuanuani. Ka vona
ahiahina, yaka Kauvea potapota, iuna ya nuanua itoka yaka ito-yavuha kavaniahei.
Dewaia tanoi wayahi kadu aka niam Paulo avaha yami leta nihenia ginumi. Tauna
leta-naia ginumi nua-uya Yaubada venei wayahina.✡
16 Ka avi leta habuhabui ginumi, tauna yana dewa nihenia aitamoata deina. Ka
leta-naia nihenia vona tupwai imamaei, ka eha memeanina kan'-anamanei, vivane
nuaka vi-tupatupa. Ka tupwai tomotau mwagemwagei, ka yai vitumahana eha
toyoina. Wayahina, Paulo ya vonaia pai nua-tupatupaia tanoi iepepei, ivinovinoi, ka
ai anamana ivo-vinevinei. Tomotau-naia kadu mani vona Iginuma nihenina idedewei
deinake. Wayahina, ai vita-vovona na-omo, iuna taui yai dewaia goyona tanoi.
17 Kate taumi, yaiau adewa-vidovidohemi, avaha dewaia uanamanei. Wayahina,
udune-vivinimi ahiahina. Aituhu eha udune-vivinimi, kaiwadi, taui veimea
itana-bwegebwegei yawaimi ivi-goyoi yai dewa goyona wayahina. Ataina yami vi-
tumahana toyoina. Kate aituhu eha udune-vivinimi ahiahina, apaina taui ieta-naoemi
yami vitumahana tunuhina uni-tawanei, e ivo-vi-peumi deina.✡
18 Ka yau nuanua wayahimi yami nua-uya yaka Kauvea kadu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha
Iesu wayahina na-nata, kadu yau nuanua yan' am-venena awawaehina yawaimi
nihenina na-nata. Tauna nau-wawani didiga habuhabuna na-vaniahei, tuta ataina
a itoava tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Simoni Pita

✡ **3:9:** Aba 2:3; 1Ti 2:4. ✡ **3:10:** Luk 12:39; 1Te 5:2; Mat 24:29, 35. ✡ **3:13:** Isa 65:17; 66:22; SiV 21:1, 27. ✡ **3:15:** Rom 2:4. ✡ **3:17:** Mar 13:33; 1Ko 10:12.

Ioni
Ya Iginuma
Naona

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana buki taina a tau ginuma Sebedi natuna ana wava Ioni, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam. Tauna mani buki kadu mani leta ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka pai mini leta taina nihenina aitonu. (1) Ioni ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia Yaubada kadu tauna Natu-hoina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha nui kavi-yaianei. (2) Ka ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia mani tau ekalesia kadune-nuanuaiei kadu kadewa-vidovidohei. (3) Ka ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia nau-vi-avinika leta taina wayahina tau viwavenena vitupu wayahi.

Ioni avaha anamanei viwavenena vitupu ana pata tau ekalesia yai vi-yaiana Yaubada wayahina kadu Iesu wayahina vi-goyoi. Ka kadu anamanei viwavenena vitupu dewa goyona nˈ-awaehei na-nu ekalesia nihenina.

Tau viwavenena vitupu ivonavona tanopi taina goyona, ka aituhu aviyaivia tanopi taina wayahina ini-awana, dewa goyona vinˈ-omo dewaia wayahina. Tau vitupu-naia iawaehei Iesu ahihinata. Wayahina, ivitumahana eha ana pata Iesu vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deina. Ka aituhu deina, tauna vi-gawama tanopia. Ka kadu aituhu tauna vi-tomotau, ana pata nˈ-aniga. Kate taui eha ivitumahana tauna aniga. Ka kadu tau vitupu-naia ivonavona eha ana pata ininika ito-yavuha ivaniahei, kate nuaka ana heta ana pata ito-yavuha ivaniahei. Ka aituhu deina, aviani tomotau yai nuanua idedewei inini nihenina, vivane kenene o mani dewa goyona, dewaia eha aitam aviani. Iuna ininika eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.

Ioni anamanei viwavenena tanoi vitupu. Vona ahiahina, Iesu vi-tomotau, itoka tomotau deina. Ka kadu tauna yanˈ aniga dewa ananina. Aituhu eha yanˈ aniga, akanai eha ana pata tauna aniga wayahina na-mini-havine!

Ioni ya nuanua itoka tau ekalesia habuhabuka Yaubada kadewa-vidovidohei, ka kadu tauka nau-wawanika mani tau ekalesia kadewa-vidovidohei.

Yawai Ana Vona

1 Tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Yawai ana Vona maˈ-vavaha. Vonana wayahina aginuginumi wayahimia. Tauna avaha tanihaia anononi, kadu mataia adueyei. Tauna avaha adune-vi-anai, kadu onotona nimaia avo-dadani, ka dewaia avaha anamane-yehai, akanai ataina ahaehaeyei.✡

2 Iuna tauna avaha omoi, ka itoai avaha adueyei, kadu ataina ahaehaeyei wayahimia. Nonova Yawai-vavaha ka Amana ainua imamaei, ka munia omo wayahiaia, adueyei. Ka tuta ataina wayahina tauna anaunau-waheyei wayahimia.✡

3 Ka itoai avaha tauna yana dewa adueyei kadue anononi, ka ataina wayahimia ahaehaeyei, e yama nuanua vivane itomi nui kavi-yaiana. Iuna itoai avaha Amaka kadue tauna Natu-hoina Iesu, Tau Ito-yavuha, nui avi-yaiana.

4 Wayahina yami leta taina aginuginumi, una-iavi, e unˈ-anamanei adewa-haiawa-iaua.✡

Yaubada Maheta-hoina

✡ **1:1:** Ioni 1:1. ✡ **1:2:** Ioni 1:14. ✡ **1:4:** Ioni 16:24.

5 Ka aitam mataeda Yaubada Natu-hoina wayahina anononi, e ataina amataedami. Ka mataedana taina. Yaubada vivane maheta-hoina, ka eha aitam aviani novanovanina tauna nihenina.✡
6 Aituhu novanovanina a papania emamaei, ka aituhu evonavona, “Avaha Yaubada nui avi-niana,” akanai wamke yam vonana vivane vona vitupu, ka eha dewa tunuhina ededewe.✡
7 Kate Yaubada maheta a papania mamaei. Wayahina, aituhu maheta a papania tauna nui kamamaei, ana pata habuhabuka kavi-yaiana ahiahina, kadu Yaubada Natu-hoina, vivane Iesu, tauna dayahina hadahadanika yaka goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahina.
8 Aituhu evonavona, “Yauke ahiahiu. Eha aitam dewa goyona ata-dewe,” akanai vonana wayahina taum enonom, ka vona tunutunuhina eha ta-mamae nihenima.✡
9 Ka aituhu yaka goyona kahaehaeyei ahiahina, kadu aituhu kanua-vinana dewaia wayahia, akanai Yaubada dewaia goyona aitamoata aitamoata wayahia na-nua-piahika, kadu yaka goyona habuhabuna na-nosi-yavuneyeka. Iuna tuta tuta tauna yana vona ka yana dewa aitamoata, ka nonova tauna ya vona-dabadaba boui vivane dewei deina.
10 Aituhu evonavona, “Eha aitam tuta goyona ata-dewe,” vonana anᵘ anamana vivane, “Yaubada vivane tau vitupu.” Aituhu ededewei deina, Yaubada yana vona eha aitam pai vi-ai yawaim nihenina.

2

Iesu, Yaka Tau Ito-yavuha

1 Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi, ka yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Iuna yau nuanua dewa goyona uvihahaiei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia wayahikaia Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegei, akanai taui nau-wawani inuani yaka tau ivaita mamaei. Tauna Iesu, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha, kadu Tau Tunutunuhina. Kadu tauna Amaka matana ipuipupu-tana-pota wayahika.✡
2 Iesu awaeha tomotau tauna inau-vi-anigi. Ka dewana wayahina tauna yaka goyona a dewa-yaiyai epei. Tauna vivane pai vi-nomu a vahitau deina. Ka tauna yanᵘ aniga wayahina yaka goyona wayahi Yaubada nau-patei. Ka nau-patana ana pata itoka yaka goyona wayahi, kadu ana pata tau maᵘ tanopi habuhabui yai goyona wayahi.✡
3 Ka aituhu Yaubada ya veimea kavi-ateteyei, akanai aka pata kanᵘ-anamaneka vivane avaha tauna kanamane-vidohei deina.
4 Kate aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, “Yauke Yaubada a niam,” ka aituhu eha Yaubada ya veimea idedewe, akanai taui tau vitupu, ka vona tunutunuhina eha ta-mamae taui nihenia.
5 Kate aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada yana vona ivi-ateteyei, akanai apaina taui Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha inᵘ-anamane-yehai. Ka medeina aka pata kanᵘ-anamanei itoka Yaubada nihenina kamamaei?✡
6 Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, “Yauke Yaubada nihenina amamaei,” akanai taui nau-wawani Iesu yana dewa idedewei aitamoata deina.

Veimea Vovouna Wayahina

7 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka ataina ami veimea aginumi wayahimia, kate veimeana eha vovouna, kate tutuaina. Tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, veimeana wayahimia mamaei. Ka veimeana tutuaina taina avaha unononi, kadu avaha uanamanei.✡

✡ **1:5:** 1Ti 6:16; Iam 1:17. ✡ **1:6:** 1Io 2:4. ✡ **1:8:** Sam 32:5; V.T 28:13. ✡ **2:1:** Ebe 7:25-26; 9:24. ✡ **2:2:** Ioni 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1Io 4:10. ✡ **2:5:** Ioni 14:21, 23. ✡ **2:7:** Ioni 13:34; 2Io 5-6.

8 Ka kadu ataina veimeana aginumi wayahimia, akanai kana-vona vivane veimea vovouna. Ka veimeana kadueyei vivane tunuhina Iesu nihenina, kadu tunuhina itomi nihenimia. Iuna maheta maˈ-vavaha avaha vanavana, ka ataina tuta novanovana novonovo.✡

Aituhu Kadewa-vidovidoheka, Maheta Nihenina Kamamaei Deina

9 Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, “Maheta niheniua mamaei,” kate aituhu taui vavanei inau-nikonikoiei, akanai taui yai vona vitupu. Iuna nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, taui novanovanina nihenina imamaei.✡

10 Ka aituhu aviyaivia mahetana nihenina imamaei, taui vavanei idewa-vidovidohei. Wayahina, eha aitam aviani goyona taui nihenia, e munia vi-pai vito-paine.✡

11 Kate aituhu aviyaivia vavanei inau-nikonikoiei, taui novanovana nihenina imamaei, kadu taui novanovana nihenina ini-awana. Ka taui eha itˈ-anamane aveta baina ineine, iuna novanovana matai bou-potepotei.✡

12 Itomi natunatu yaka vitumahana nihenina, kadu adune-nuanuaiemi. Ataina aginuginumi wayahimia, iuna Yaubada avaha yami goyona habuhabuna nua-piahi-neiei Iesu a wavea, iuna tauna ya paisewa wayahina.

13 Ka itomi ananimi, ataina aginuginumi wayahimia, iuna itomi avaha tauna uanamanei, ka tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tauna maˈ-vavaha. Kadu itomi tupunata, ataina aginuginumi wayahimia, iuna avaha Tau Goyogoyona ubagibagi-tawanei, tauna kadu ana wava Satana.

14 Itomi natunatu, avaha aginumi wayahimia, iuna avaha Amaka uanamanei. Ka itomi ananimi, avaha aginumi wayahimia, iuna avaha tauna uanamanei, e tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina tauna maˈ-vavaha. Kadu itomi tupunata, avaha aginumi wayahimia, iuna itomi bagibagimi, ka Yaubada yana vona nihenimia mamaei, ka kadu avaha Tau Goyogoyona ubagibagi-tawanei.

15 Eha unˈ-awaehe tanopi taina nuami nˈ-epe. Iuna aituhu gugua baina tanopia nuami nˈ-epei, o kadi aituhu tanopi ana dewa nuami nˈ-epei, apaina Amaka uvi-nua-pania, kadu eha ami pata Yaubada udewa-vidovidohe.✡

16 Avonemi deina, iuna tanopi ana dewa habuhabui eha Yaubada wayahina ita-vinˈ-omo, kate ivinˈ-omo tau maˈ tanopi wayahia. Ka tanopi a dewaia vivane tau goyogoyona ai nua-hivahivana, kadu yai nuanua gugua baina tanopia wayahi, kadu yai nua-vane yai gugua wayahi, kadu yai nua-vane taui yai dewa wayahi.✡

17 Tanopi taina, kadu tau maˈ tanopi yai nuanua gugua baina tanopia wayahi eha imaˈ-vavaha, ka ainua imaimaiova. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ya nuanua idewa-nubunubui, akanai taui yawai-vavaha ivaniahei.✡

Yaka Tau Ito-yavuha A Havia Ananina

18 Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka tuta pai nau-yehata tanopi wayahina avaha omo! Ka nonova mataeda unononi vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha a Havia Ananina na-omo. Ka ataina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha a havia habuhabui avaha iomo tanopia, imamaei, kadue itoka kadudueyei. Wayahina, kanamane-vidohei ataina vivane tuta pai nau-yehata tanopi wayahina.✡

19 Nonova haviaia itoka nui kamamaei, kate taui ini-tawaneka. Aituhu taui tau vitumahana-hoi, akanai taui nau-wawani ataina nui kamamae. Kate avaha yai nae kadueyei. Wayahina, ataina avaha kanamanei taui tau vitupu.✡

20 Kate itomi eha taui deina. Iuna Iesu avaha Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi wayahimia. Wayahina, tauna nihenimia mamaei, ka habuhabumi avaha nua-uya tunutunuhina uanamanei.✡

✡ **2:8:** Rom 13:12; Ioni 1:9. ✡ **2:9:** 1Io 4:20. ✡ **2:10:** Rom 14:13. ✡ **2:11:** Ioni 12:35. ✡ **2:15:** Rom 8:7. ✡ **2:16:** Rom 13:14. ✡ **2:17:** Mat 7:21. ✡ **2:18:** Mat 24:5, 24; 2Io 7. ✡ **2:19:** Dew 20:30. ✡ **2:20:** 1Ko 2:15; 2Ko 1:21; 2Io 2.

21 Ka itomi eha mwagemwagemi. Iuna itomi avaha nua-uya tunutunuhina uana-
manei. Ka kadu avaha uanamanei vitupu eha aitam tuta vin'-omo dewa tunutunuhina
wayahina. Wayahina, yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia.
22 Ka aviyaivia tau vitupu? Tau vitupu Iesu ivi-ebuei, kadu ivonavona, "Iesu eha
yaka Tau Ito-yavuha." Aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona deina, taui Tau Ito-yavuha a havia.
Iuna taui Amaka kadu tauna Natu-hoina ainua ivihahaiei.✡
23 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, "Yauke Yaubada anamanei," kate aituhu taui
tauna Natu-hoina ivihahaiei, akanai taui kadu eha Amana it'-anamane, ka kadu
Amana ivihahaiei deina. Kate aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Natu-hoina vivane yaka
Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai Iesu taui nihenia mamaei, kadue Amana kadu taui nihenia
mamaei.✡
24 Itomi udune-vivinimi ahiahina! Kadu avi nua-uya naona unononi ka ataina
avaha uvitumahanei, akanai nau-wawanimi nua-uyana unua-vi-anai, ka nihen-
imia upoy'-avini. Aituhu nua-uyana nihenimia mamaei, itomi Amaka kadu tauna
Natu-hoina nui uma'-vavaha.
25 Nonova Iesu ya vona-dabadabana veneka, vivane yawai-vavaha kavaniahei.
26 Yami leta taina aginumi wayahimia, iuna yau nuanua taui inono-dadanimi
un'-anamanei.
27 Kate taumi eha tau nono-naia deina. Iesu avaha Nuana Ahihinata ito-iwahi
wayahimia. Ka aituhu Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei, akanai itomi eha
nau-wawanimi aitam koiaka un'-awaehe na-viwavenemi. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata
nua-uya habuhabuna viwavenemi, ka tauna ya nua-uya tunutunuhina, eha vitupu.
Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tauna ya viwavenena habuhabuna uvi-muni-waiwaiei, e
yaka Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina umamaei deina.✡
28 Ika, natunatu, itoka nau-wawanika Tau Ito-yavuha nihenina kamamaei. Aituhu
kadedewei deina, avi tuta tauna na-mavi-havine, akanai itoka eha yaka matauta
nui, kadu eha kana-ini-yauyau tauna matana. Kate tauna ya mavi-havine ana tuta
wayahina, itoka aka pata kan'-ate-vatu kadu kadewa-haiawa matana.
29 Ka avaha uanamanei, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha tunutunuhina. Ka kadu
nau-wawanimi un'-anamanei aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idedewei, akanai
taui Yaubada natunatuna.✡

3

Yaubada Natunatuna

1 Udu! Amaka dewa-vidovidoheka, ka tauna ya dewa-vidovidoha wayahika
ani-vainena! Tauna avaha wayahika ivona, "Taui natunatu". Wayahina, akanai, itoka
vivane natunatuna. Vona ahiahina, tau ma' tanopi eha ai pata yaka dewa wayahia
inua-hau. Iuna taui eha Yaubada it'-anamane.✡
2 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka vona ahiahina itoka avaha Yaubada natunatuna.
Ka ataina tuta eha kat'-anamane-vidoha tuta munia itoka medeina. Kate avaha
kanamanei avi tuta Iesu na-mavi-havine, akanai auyewana wayahina tauna matakaia
kadueyei, kadu auyewana wayahina itoka aka dune ka tauna ana dune aitamoata
deina.✡
3 Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nua-vaniaha nui Tau Ito-yavuha ipotepotei, akanai tuta
tuta taui yawai inau-vunavunahi ahihinata, Iesu yawaina ahihinata deina.
4 Kate aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, vona ahiahina, taui Yaubada ya
veimea iawa-viaohei. Iuna dewa goyona an' anamana vivane tomotau yai nuanua
Yaubada ya veimea itana-bwegebwegei.

✡ **2:22:** 1Io 4:3; 2Io 7. ✡ **2:23:** Ioni 5:23; 1Io 4:15; 5:1. ✡ **2:27:** Ioni 16:13. ✡ **2:29:** 1Io 3:10. ✡ **3:1:** Ioni 1:12-13; 16:3. ✡ **3:2:** 2Ko 3:18.

5 Ka avaha uanamanei, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha omo tanopia, iuna ya nuanua yaka dewa goyona habuhabuna n'-epa-yavune-neiei, kadu avaha uanamanei tauna nihenina eha aitam aviani goyona.✡
6 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Iesu nihenina imamaei, tuta tuta taui eha goyona ita-dewa-nubunubu. Kate aituhu aviyaivia goyona idewa-nubunubui, eha aitam tuta taui Iesu ita-dueye, kadu eha aitam tuta taui tauna it'-anamane.
7 Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Eha nau-wawanimi tomotau un'-awaehe inonomi viwavenena vitupu wayahina. Aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa tunutunuhina, akanai taui tau tunutunuhina, yaka Tau Ito-yavuha tau tunutunuhina deina.
8 Aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idewa-nubunubui, taui Satana yana yoko. Iuna tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, Satana dewa goyona dedewei. Wayahina, Yaubada Natu-hoina omo tanopia, ka ya nuanua tauna Satana yana dewa habuhabuna na-vita-vovoni.✡
9 Aituhu aviyaivia yai tupua vovouna vin'-omo Yaubada wayahina, akanai taui eha goyona ita-dewa-nubunubu. Iuna Yaubada Nuana taui nihenia mamaei. Wayahina, taui eha ai pata goyona idewa-nubunubu. Iuna taui amai vivane Yaubada.✡
10 Wayahina aka pata Yaubada natunatuna kadu Satana natunatuna kan'-anamane-vidohei. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa tunutunuhina ivihahaiei, akanai taui eha Yaubada natunatuna. O kadi deina, aituhu aviyaivia eha vavanei idewa-vidovidohe, taui eha Yaubada natunatuna.

Kadewa-vidovidoheka

11 Ka tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, mataeda taina unononi, e Yaubada ya nuanua aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia nau-wawanika yaiaka kadewa-vidovidohei.✡
12 Ka eha nau-wawanika itoka yaka dewa onoto ana wava Kaini yana dewa deina. Tauna Satana natuna, wayahina tauna vaneina vunui, nau-vi-anigi. Ka aviani wayahina tauna vaneina vunui? Kaini tauna vaneina vunui, iuna vaneina yana dewa ahiahina, kate tauna yana dewa goyona. Wayahina, Kaini tauna vaneina vi-bwanouei.✡
13 Vavaneiu, aituhu tau ma' tanopi inau-nikonikoiemi, eha nau-wawanimi nuami venau-tamatamana dewana wayahina.✡
14 Itoka kanamanei ahiahina avaha aniga a papani kani-tawanei, kadu avaha yawai-vavaha a papani wayahina kaubo-tamane. Ka medeina kanamanei deina? Iuna itoka yaiaka kadewa-vidovidohei. Aituhu aviyaivia eha yaiai idewa-vidovidohe, akanai taui aniga a papani nihenina imamaei.✡
15 Ka aituhu aviyaivia vavanei inau-nikonikoiei, akanai taui tau nau-vi-aniga. Ka avaha uanamanei, eha ana pata yawai-vavaha mamae aitam tau nau-vi-aniga nihenina.✡
16 Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha tauna yawaina awaehei, e tauna aniga wayahika. Ka dewana wayahina avaha dewa-vidovidoha an' anamana kan'-anamanei. Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika kadu yawaika kawaehei kan'-aniga vavaneika wayahi!✡
17 Ka aituhu avi tau kaikaiwabo ai niam yana ma' vitana, kadu aituhu tau kaikaiwabo-naia eha idune-nuanuaiei, medeina Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha taui nuai nihenia mamae? Eha ana pata.✡
18 Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka itoka nau-wawanika vavaneika kadewa-vidovidohei yaka dewa wayahina, kate eha vonata wayahina.✡

Ate-vatu Yaubada Matana

✡ **3:5:** Ioni 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Io 2:2. ✡ **3:8:** Ioni 8:44. ✡ **3:9:** 1Io 5:18. ✡ **3:11:** Ioni 13:34. ✡ **3:12:** Nao 4:8. ✡ **3:13:** Ioni 5:18-19. ✡ **3:14:** Ioni 5:24. ✡ **3:15:** SiV 21:8. ✡ **3:16:** Ioni 13:1; Gal 1:4. ✡ **3:17:** V.V 15:7. ✡ **3:18:** Iam 2:15-16.

19 Aituhu vavaneika kadewa-vidovidohei, akanai kanˈ-anamanei vona
tunutunuhina kavi-muni-waiwaiei. Wayahina, avi tuta Yaubada matana kamimini,
eha nau-wawanika kamatamatauta. Itoka aka pata aka heta kanˈ-ate-vatuka, ka kadu
nuaka nihenina kanˈ-awa-vidovidoheka.
20 Ka aituhu avi tuta yaka dewa goyona kanuani, ka aituhu nuaka dewaia goyona
wayahina ihaehaeyeka, ka aituhu nuaka iyapoyapoka deina, akanai nau-wawanika
kanuani Yaubada nuaka bagibagi-tawanei, ka kadu tauna avaha yaka dewa aitamoata
aitamoata anamane-yehai.
21 Yaiau, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka aituhu nuaka eha iyapoyapoka, akanai aka pata
kanˈ-ate-vatuka Yaubada matana, kadu aka pata kavi-maupwani kaviama wayahina.✡
22 Ka aituhu aviani wayahina kaviama Yaubada wayahina, akanai tauna na-veneka.
Iuna tauna ya veimea kavi-ateteyei, kadu itoka yaka dewa ahiahina tauna matana
vo-vi-dewa-haiawi.
23 Ka tauna ya veimea ananina ainua deina. Itoka nau-wawanika Natu-hoina,
Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha, kavitumahanei, ka kadu itoka nau-wawanika mani tomotau
kadewa-vidovidohei, Yaubada avaha veimeyeka deina.✡
24 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, taui Yaubada nihenina imamaei, kadu
tauna taui nihenia mamaei. Ka avaha kanamanei tauna nihenikaia mamaei. Iuna
tauna Nuana Ahihinata avaha veneka, e tauna wayahikaia mamaei.✡

4

Nau-wawanika Nua Kanau-dadani

1 Yaiau, adune-nuanuaiemi, ka avonemi, tau nau-wahe tupwai ivonavona Nuana
Ahihinata nihenia mamaei, kadue taui ivonemi tauna ya bagibagi wayahina inau-
nau-wahe wayahimia. Kate eha nau-wawanimi tau nau-wahe aitamoata aitamoata
uvitumahane. Eha. Ka itomi nau-wawanimi naona tau nau-wahe aitamoata
aitamoata unau-dadani avi nua nihenina mamaei unˈ-anamanei. Aituhu nua-nana
Yaubada wayahina, akanai taui yai nau-wahe unononi. Kate aituhu nua-nana eha
Yaubada wayahina, akanai taui yai nau-wahe uvihahaiei. Iuna tau nau-wahe vitupu
habuhabui avaha iyavuyavuta tanopia.✡
2 Ka itoka aka pata nua tunina tunina katana-vewani taina deina. Aituhu aviyaivia
inau-wahe, ivonavona, “Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha avaha vi-tomotau (itoka tomotau
deina), kadu avaha omo tanopia,” tau nau-wahe-naia nihenia Nuana Ahihinata
Yaubada wayahina mamaei.✡
3 Ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-wahe, ivonavona, “Iesu eha ta-vi-tomotau,” tau
nau-wahe-naia nihenia Nuana Ahihinata Yaubada wayahina eha ta-mamae. Kate taui
nihenia Tau Ito-yavuha a Havia nuana mamaei. Nonova unononi vivane nua-nana
na-omo, ka ataina kadueyei nua-nana avaha omo tanopia ka mamaei.✡
4 Natunatu, adune-nuanuaiemi. Ka itomi Yaubada yana yoko, kadu avaha tau
nau-wahe vitupu ubagibagi-tawanei. Iuna Nuana Ahihinata nihenimia mamaei,
ka tauna bagibagi-vainena. Tau Ito-yavuha a havia nuana tau maˈ tanopi nihenia
mamaei, kadu tauna bagibagina, kate ya bagibagi eha ani-vainena. Nuana Ahihinata
tauna bagibagi-tawanei.✡
5 Ka tau nau-wahe-naia vitupu inaunau-wahe tanopi ana dewa wayahina, kadu tau
maˈ tanopi yai nau-wahena tanoi inononi.✡
6 Kate itoai Yaubada natunatuna. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada ianamanei,
akanai taui yama nau-wahe inononi. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada natunatuna,
taui eha yama nau-wahe ita-nononi. Wayahina, aka pata Nuana Tunutunuhina kadu
nuana goyona katana-vewani kanˈ-anamanei deina.

✡ **3:21:** Ebe 4:16. ✡ **3:23:** Ioni 6:29; 13:34. ✡ **3:24:** 1Io 4:13. ✡ **4:1:** Mat 7:15; 1Io 2:18; 2Io 7; 1Te 5:21. ✡ **4:2:** 1Ko 12:3. ✡ **4:3:** 1Io 2:18. ✡ **4:4:** Mat 12:29; 1Io 5:4-5. ✡ **4:5:** Ioni 8:47; 15:19.

Yaubada Vivane Dewa-vidovidoha-hoina

7 Vavaneiu adewa-vidovidohemi. Ka itoka nau-wawanika mani tomotau
kadewa-vidovidohei, iuna dewa-vidovidoha Yaubada wayahina vin'-omo. Ka aituhu
aviyaivia idewa-vidovidoha, akanai taui avaha yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina
ivaniahei, kadu taui Yaubada ianamanei ahiahina.
8 Iuna Yaubada vivane dewa-vidovidoha-hoina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha
idewa-vidovidoha, taui eha Yaubada it'-anamane.
9 Ka Yaubada avaha tauna ya dewa-vidovidoha wayahika si-vin'-omanei kadueyei.
Tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei omo tanopia, iuna Yaubada ya nuanua itoka yawai-vavaha
kavaniahei Natu-hoina wayahina.✡
10 Ka dewa-vidovidoha-hoina taina. Nonova itoka eha Yaubada
kata-dewa-vidovidohe. Eha-ohota. Kate Yaubada tauka dewa-vidovidoheka.
Wayahina, tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei omo tanopia, ka vi-nomuei yaka dewa goyona
habuhabuna a nau-pata wayahi.✡

11 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi. Ka Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka ananina deina.
Wayahina, itoka nau-wawanika mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohei.
12 Eha aitam koiaka tau ma' tanopi wayahia Yaubada ita-dueye. Ka aituhu itoka
mani tomotau kadewa-vidovidohei, akanai Yaubada nihenikaia mamaei, kadu tauna
ya dewa-vidovidoha natanata nihenikaia.✡

13 Ka Yaubada avaha Nuana veneai. Wayahina, itoai tau hae ananiai avaha
anamane-yehai, itoai tauna nihenina amamaei, kadu tauna itoai niheniaia mamaei.✡
14 Ka itoai avaha Yaubada Natu-hoina adueyei mataia. Wayahina, tauna ahaehaeyei
tomotau wayahia. Ka Yaubada tauna Natu-hoina vi-tunei omo tanopia, e Natu-hoina
vivane tau ma' tanopi ai Tau Ito-yavuha.
15 Ka aituhu aviyaivia iawaehei Iesu vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina, akanai Yaubada
taui nihenia mamaei, kadu taui Yaubada nihenina imamaei.
16 Wayahina, itoai avaha Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha tauai wayahiai anamanei, ka
kadu avaha avitumahanei.

Yaubada vivane dewa-vidovidoha-hoina, ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa-vidovidoha
nihenina imamaei, akanai taui Yaubada nihenina imamaei, kadu Yaubada taui nihenia
mamaei.
17 Wayahina, Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha natanata nihenikaia deina, ka apaina,
nau-yanahi an' auyewa wayahina, eha kamatamatauta, kate kan'-ate-vatuka. Ika,
ate-vatuna kavaniahei, iuna itoka yawaika tanopia Iesu yawaina aitamoata deina.
18 Matauta eha ana pata vin'-omo dewa-vidovidoha wayahina. Iuna
dewa-vidovidoha bagibagi-vainena, ka dewa-vidovidoha matauta vo-tahoi. Matauta
vin'-omo dewa-yaiyai wayahina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia imatamatauta, taui nihenia
dewa-vidovidoha a paisewa eha ta-nau-yehai.

19 Ka tuta ataina wayahina aitamoata aitamoata wayahikaia kadewa-vidovidoheka,
iuna naona Yaubada dewa-vidovidoheka.
20 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ivonavona, "Yauke Yaubada adewa-vidovidohei," kate aituhu
taui vavanei inau-nikonikoiei, akanai taui tau vitupu. Iuna aituhu aviyaivia eha ai
pata vavanei idewa-vidovidohe, medeina taui ai pata Yaubada idewa-vidovidohe? Eha
ai pata, iuna vavanei avaha idueyei. Wayahina, memeanina idewa-vidovidohei. Kate
eha Yaubada ita-dueye, wayahina vitana idewa-vidovidohei.
21 Ka Yaubada avaha aka veimea taina veneka. Aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada
idewa-vidovidohei, akanai taui nau-wawani kadu vavanei idewa-vidovidohei aita-
moata deina.✡

✡ **4:9:** Ioni 3:16. ✡ **4:10:** Rom 5:8-10; 1Io 2:2. ✡ **4:12:** Ioni 1:18. ✡ **4:13:** 2Ko 1:22; 1Io 3:24. ✡ **4:21:** Mar 12:29-31.

5

Tanopi Kabagibagi-tawanei

1 Aituhu aviyaivia ivitumahanei Iesu vivane Tau Ito-yavuha, akanai taui avaha
yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei. Ka aituhu aviyaivia Amaka
idewa-vidovidohei, akanai taui kadu tauna natunatuna idewa-vidovidohei aitamoata
deina.✡
2 Aituhu Yaubada kadewa-vidovidohei, akanai itoka kadu ya veimea kavi-ateteyei.
Wayahina, kan'-anamanei Yaubada natunatuna kadewa-vidovidohei deina.
3 Iuna dewa-vidovidoha Yaubada wayahina an' anamana tauna ya veimea
kavi-ateteyei. Ka aka veimea tauna wayahina eha ita-vitaka.✡
4 Iuna aituhu aviyaivia avaha yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina ivaniahei,
akanai taui tanopi ana dewa ibagibagi-tawanei. Ka medeina ibagibagi-tawanei? Taui
yai bagibagi vin'-omo yai vitumahana wayahina.
5 Ka aviyaivia ai pata tanopi ana dewa ibagibagi-tawanei? Ai heta taui ivitumahanei
Iesu vivane Yaubada Natu-hoina.

Hae Iesu Wayahina

6 Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha avaha omo wayahikaia. Tauna omo daudau wayahina,
ka kadue tauna omo dayaha wayahina. Tauna eha ta-omo daudau-nana ana heta
wayahina. Kate tauna omo daudau-nana dayahina ainua wayahia. Ka kadu Nuana
Ahihinata tauna Iesu haehaeyei, iuna Nuana Ahihinata tunutunuhi-hoina.✡
7 Wayahina, kadueyei dewa aitonu Iesu ihaehaeyei vivane tauna Yaubada
Natu-hoina.
8 Dewaia aitonu vivane Nuana Ahihinata, kadu daudau-nana, kadu dayahina. Ka
aitonu iawaehei aitamoata.✡
9 Aituhu tomotau yai hae kavitumahanei, akanai nau-wawanika Yaubada yana hae
Natu-hoina wayahina kavitumahanei. Iuna tauna yana hae bagibagi-vainena.✡
10 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Natu-hoina ivitumahanei, akanai Yaubada
ya hae-nana taui nuai nihenia mamaei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada
ita-vitumahane, taui yai dewa wayahina ivonavona, “Yaubada tau vitupu.” Iuna taui
avaha Yaubada yana hae Natu-hoina wayahina ivihahaiei.✡
11 Ka ya hae-nana taina. Yaubada avaha yawai-vavaha veneka, ka yawai-vavaha
tanoi kavaniahei Natu-hoina nihenina.
12 Ka aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada Natu-hoina nihenina imamaei, taui avaha
yawai-vavaha ivaniahei. Kate aituhu aviyaivia eha Yaubada Natu-hoina nihenina
ita-mamae, taui eha yawai-vavaha ita-vaniahe.✡

Aviani Yawai-vavaha Wayahina Kan'-anamanei?

13 Ka taumi avaha Yaubada Natu-hoina ana wava uvitumahanei. Wayahina, yauke
vonaia aginumi omomo wayahimia. Ka yau nuanua una-iavi, un'-anamane vivane
avaha yawai-vavaha uvaniahei.✡
14 Ka nau-wawanika yaka dewa-haiawa nui kan'-ate-vatu Yaubada matana. Aituhu
tauna ya nuanua kadu itoka yaka nuanua aitamoata, avaha kanamanei aviani
wayahina kaviama, akanai tauna yaka viama na-nononi, n'-awaeheka.✡
15 Tuta tuta tauna yaka viama habuhabui nononi, ka avaha kanamanei aviani
wayahina kaviamei, akanai tauna n'-awaeheka. Iuna itoka yaka nuanua kadu tauna
ya nuanua vivane aitamoata.
16 Aituhu aitam wayahimia vaneimi yana dewa goyona udueyei, ka aituhu
dewa-yaiyai goyo-nana wayahina eha aniga, akanai nau-wawanimi uviama

✡ **5:1:** 1Io 4:15. ✡ **5:3:** Ioni 14:15, 23-24. ✡ **5:6:** Ioni 1:29-34. ✡ **5:8:** Ioni 15:26. ✡ **5:9:** Ioni 5:32-37. ✡ **5:10:** Ioni 5:36-40; Gal 4:6. ✡ **5:12:** Ioni 3:36. ✡ **5:13:** Ioni 20:31. ✡ **5:14:** Ioni 14:13-14; 1Io 3:21-22.

Yaubada wayahina, e Yaubada vaneimi na-nua-piahi, e apaina vaneimi yawaina na-vaniahe-havinei. Aituhu taui dewa goyona idewei ai dewa-yaiyai eha aniga, akanai, viama-nana ana pata.

Ka aitam dewa goyona ma'-vavaha mamaei, ka dewa-yaiyai goyo-nana wayahina vivane aniga. Eha nau-wawaniu aveimeyemi dewana goyona wayahina uviama.✡

17 Vona ahiahina, aituhu Yaubada ya veimea katana-bwegei, dewa-naia aitamoata aitamoata vivane dewa goyona. Ka dewa-yaiyai dewa goyona tupwai wayahia eha aniga.

18 Ka kanamanei aituhu aviyaivia avaha yai tupua vovouna Yaubada wayahina iva-niahei, taui eha ai pata tuta tuta goyona idewa-nubunubu. Iuna Yaubada Natu-hoina dune-vivini-neiei. Wayahina, Tau Goyo-nana eha ana pata na-vo-dadani-neie, ka tauna eha ana pata taui yawai vi-goyo.✡

19 Kadu kanamanei vivane itoka Yaubada natunatuna, ka vona-vavaha, aituhu aviyaivia tanopi ana dewa idedewei, taui habuhabui ai tau veimea vivane Satana.

20 Ka kadu kanamanei Yaubada Natu-hoina avaha omo wayahikaia, ka tauna avaha nua-uya veneka. Ka nua-uyana wayahina avaha Yaubada-hoina kanamanei. Wayahina, itoka yawaika Yaubada-hoina nihenina mamaei, kadu yawaika Yaubada Natu-hoina nihenina mamaei. Tauna vivane Yaubada-hoina kadu yawai-vavaha.

21 Natunatu, udune-vivinimi! Tuta tuta nau-wawanimi mani yaubada vitupu uvihahaiei.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Ioni

✡ **5:16:** Mat 12:31. ✡ **5:18:** 1Io 3:9.

Ioni
Ya Iginuma
V'-inuana

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana buki taina a tau ginuma Sebedi natuna ana wava Ioni, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam. Tauna mani buki kadu mani leta ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Ka leta taina a pai mini aitam vivane dewa-vidovidoha kadu vona tunutunuhina etawana aitamoata wayahina kavaniahei. Ka Ioni itoka tau ekalesia nau-vi-avinika tau viwavenena vitupu wayahi. Ka tauna voneka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika kavitumahanei Iesu vi-tomotau itoka tomotau deinake. Tauna ininina ininika deina. Ka kadu Ioni voneka nau-wawanika yaka vitumahana naona kanua-vi-avini, eha tuta tuta kavo-vinevine.

Pai Vi-putu

1 Yauke avaha avi-nainai. Ka yami leta taina aginumi omomo wamike wayahimia kadue natunatumi habuhabui wayahia. Yaubada vi-nua-dadanemi, iuna ya nuanua yawai-vavaha uvaniahei. Ka yauke Ioni, aitam tau dune-vi-avina ekalesia nihenina. Ka adewa-vidovidohemi vona tunutunuhina nihenina. Ka kadu taui habuhabui vona tunutunuhina idewa-vidovidohei, taui kadue idewa-vidovidohemi.
2 Iuna vona tunutunuhina nihenikaia mamaei, kadu wayahikaia na-ma'-vavaha deina.
3 Ka am-venena awawaehina, kadu ate-nuanuai, ka kadu nua gomagoman-ina kavaniahei Yaubada Amaka wayahina, kadu tauna Natu-hoina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Ka dewaia kavaniahei vona tunutunuhina nihenina, kadue dewa-vidovidoha nihenina.

Vona Tunutunuhina Kadu Dewa-vidovidoha

4 Yauke adewa-haiawa ananina, iuna natunatumi tupwai vona tunutunuhina inononi kadue idedewei, Amaka veimeyeka kadedewei deina.✡
5 Wayahina ataina, vavinemi, ami veimea aginumi vivane habuhabuka nau-wawanika kadewa-vidovidoheka. Veimeana eha vovouna, kate tuta naona a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, veimeana wayahikaia mamaei.✡
6 Ka dewa-vidovidoha an' anamana taina. Nau-wawanika Yaubada ya veimea kavi-ateteyei. Nonova veimea tanoi ananina unononi, vivane nau-wawanimi tomotau udewa-vidovidohei.
7 Tau viam-nonona habuhabui avaha iyavuyavuta tanopia papani aitamoata aita-moata wayahia. Taui eha it'-awaehe Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vi-tomotau. Ka kadu eha it'-awaehe Iesu avaha omo tanopia. Wayahina, taui habuhabui tau vitupu, ka vona ahiahina, taui vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha a havia.✡
8 Wayahina, itomi taumi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi! Aituhu tau vitupu yai viam-nonona unononi, ka aituhu uvitumahanei, munia yawaimi ivi-goyoi. Kate avonemi avi paisewa avaha Yaubada wayahina upaipaisewa, akanai paisewa-naia ai nau-pata ahiahina potapotami. Wayahina, eha ami nau-patana uhapone-kavokavovo, kate ugwagwaheyei, e apaina uvaniahei.
9 Aituhu aviyaivia Iesu ya viwavenena ini-tawanei, ka aituhu ivi-putu mani viwavenena ivi-muniei, taui eha Yaubada nihenina ita-mamae. Kate aituhu aviyaivia

✡ **1:4:** 3Io 3. ✡ **1:5:** 1Io 2:7. ✡ **1:7:** 1Io 4:1-3.

Iesu ya viwavenena ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai taui Yaubada kadu tauna Natu-hoina ainua nui imamaei.
10 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia iomomo wayahimia, kate aituhu eha Iesu ya viwavenena iviwavene, akanai ami veimea taina, eha unau-kaiwa wayahia, ka kadu eha yami manua un'-awaehe nui umamae. Kadue eha una-vona wayahia, “Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina.”
11 Aituhu tau vitupu-naia unau-kaiwei, vona ahiahina, taumi avaha uaivaitei taui yai dewa goyona idedewei.

Pai Nau-yehata

12 Vona habuhabuna mamaei, kate eha yau nuanua aginumi wayahimia yami leta taina nihenina. Kate yau nuanua an'-omo wayahimia, e matakaia kanau-basekwa, e kadewa-haiawa-iaua deina.
13 Yaubada kadu vaneimi vi-nua-dadanei yawai-vavaha ivaniahei, e vaneimi natu-natui habuhabui yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei iomomo wayahimia.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Ioni

Ioni
Ya Iginuma
Vᴵ-itonuna

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahana buki taina a tau ginuma Sebedi natuna ana wava Ioni, Iesu a tau hae ananina aitam. Tauna mani buki kadu mani leta ginumi *Awaeha Vovouna* taina nihenina.

Leta taina nihenina Ioni tau ekalesia aitam ana wava Gaiusi apa-vidovidohei. Iuna tuta tuta Gaiusi mani tau ekalesia ivaitei ineine papani tunina tunina wayahia, e Iesu vaneana inaunau-wahei.

Ka Ioni aitam onoto ana wava Dioterepesi nau-vi-avini. Tauna onoto goyona. Ka kadu Ioni aitam onoto ana wava Demeteriusi apa-vidovidohei.

Pai Vi-putu

1 Yauke avaha avi-nainai. Ka au niau, Gaiusi, adewa-vidovidohem nuau nihenina, e yam leta taina aginumi omomo wayahima. Yauke Ioni, aitam tau dune-vi-avina ananina ekalesia nihenina.✡
2 Au niau, aviama wayahim Yaubada paisewa aitamoata aitamoata ededewei na-vo-vi-meani wayahim, kadu aviama yam maᴵ ahiahina emamaei, ka avaha anamanei, nuam ahiahina mamaei deina.
3 Ka tutana vavaneika tupwai iomo wayahiua, e imataedau vona tunutunuhina evi-muni-waiwaiei, akaka yauke adewa-haiawa ananina. Ka tuta tuta dewa tunutunuhina edewa-nubunubui deina.✡
4 Kadu avi tuta anononi natunatu vona tunutunuhina ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai yauke adewa-haiawa ananina, ka eha kadu aitam yau pai dewa-haiawa deina.

Ioni Gaiusi Apa-vidovidohei

5 Au niau, tuta tuta yam ivaita vavaneika ini-keyekeyei wayahi ahiahina. Eha tomotaui etᴵ-anamane, kate eivaitei ahiahina.
6 Ka taui avaha iomo ekalesia baina wayahina, ka avaha yam dewa-vidovidoha wayahina imataedai. Ka ataina tuta ahidahidam aviani taui nuanuai yai nae wayahina, ena-ivaitei deina. Aituhu kina, o kwama, o kadi aniani, akanai enᴵ-awaehei. Ka wamke yam ivaita taina wayahina Yaubada evo-vi-dewa-haiawi.✡
7 Iuna taui yai nuanua Iesu ya paisewa ipaipaisewei. Wayahina, ivi-putu ini-keyekeyei. Ka tau paisewa-naia eha itᴵ-awaeha tau maᴵ tanopi ina-ivaite.✡
8 Wayahina, itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika tau paisewa-naia kaivaitei, e yai paisewa vona tunuhina wayahina kavo-vi-meani deina. Wayahina kina, o kwama, o kadi aniani kavenevenei kana-ivaitei.

Dioterepesi Ka Demeteriusi

9 Yauke avaha aitam leta aginumi omo ekalesia tenoke wayahina, kate Dioterepesi yau viwavenena letana nihenina vihahaiei. Tauna ya nuanua tauna ana heta tau ekalesia habuhabui na-veimeyei.
10 Wayahina apaina, aituhu yauke anᴵ-omo wayahimia, akanai tauna yana dewa goyona aitamoata aitamoata ahaeyei matamia, vivane tauna ya mabonu goyo-vainena wayahiua, kadu ya vitupu habuhabui wayahiu. Ka dewaia tupwai taina. Tauna mani dewa goyona bouni hetana. Wayahina, avi tuta vavaneika iomomo wayahimia, tauna eha ya nuanua na-nau-kaiwe. Ka aituhu aviyaivia wayahimia yai nuanua vavaneika

✡ **1:1:** Dew 19:29; Rom 16:23. ✡ **1:3:** 2Io 4. ✡ **1:6:** Tit 3:13. ✡ **1:7:** 1Ko 9:11-12.

inau-kaiwei ina-ivaitei, Dioterepesi taui vito-potei, kadu yami ekalesia wayahina vo-taho-neiei! Ia!
11 Au niau, adewa-vidovidohem. Eha dewa goyona deina evˈ-iune, kate nau-wawanim dewa ahiahina evˈ-iunei. Aituhu aviyaivia dewa ahiahina idewa-nubunubui, taui Yaubada natunatuna, kate aituhu aviyaivia goyona idewa-nubunubui, taui eha Yaubada ita-dueye.✡
12 Tomotau habuhabui Demeteriusi iapa-vidovidohei, ka tauna yawaina tunutunuhina kadu apa-vidovidohei. Ka kadu yauke tauna apa-vidovidohei, ka avaha eanamaneu, yauke yau hae tunuhina.

Pai Nau-yehata

13 Vona habuhabuna mamaei, kate eha yau nuanua aginumi wayahima yam leta taina nihenina.✡
14 Iuna yau nuanua tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa anˈ-omo wayahima, e nui kanau-basekwa ananina.
15 Yau nuanua nua gomagomanina evaniahei Yaubada wayahina.
Yaiaka baina yai nau-kaiwa iva-tawanei omomo wayahima.
Kadu yau nuanua wamke yaiaka tenoke aitamoata aitamoata enau-kaiwei yauke wayahiu.
Ana pata deina.
Yauke Ioni

✡ **1:11:** 1Io 3:6-10. ✡ **1:13:** 2Io 12.

Iudasa
Ya Iginuma

Buki Taina Wayahina

Tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei buki taina a tau ginuma vivane Iesu vaneina. Iesu vavaneina ai wava kavaniahei Mateu 13:55 nihenina, ka ainua wayahia ai wava vivane Iudasa ka Iamesa. Leta taina a tau ginuma ivona mataina 1 nihenina vaneina ana wava Iamesa.

Iudasa a pai mini ananina taina. Tau viwavenena vitupu imamaei, ka taui tomotau goyogoyoi. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina Yaubada ai dewa-yaiyai na-venei ivaniahei. Ka itoka tau ekalesia nau-wawanika tau vitupu-naia yai dewa goyona kavihahaiei. Iudasa itoka tau ekalesia nau-vi-avinika, vivane nau-wawanika yawaika kadune-vi-avini ahiahina, ka eha yaka vitumahana kavo-haini.

Nau-kaiwa

1 Yauke au wava Iudasa, Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ya tau paisewa aitam, ka vaneiu ana wava Iamesa.

Ka yauke yami leta taina aginumi omomo wayahimia. Yaubada Amaka avaha vi-nua-dadanemi, ka kadu tauna dewa-vidovidohemi. Ka Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha dune-vivinimi, kadu goyona bou-potei wayahimia.✡

2 Ka yau nuanua wayahimi ate-nuanuai, kadu nua gomagomanina, ka kadu dewa-vidovidoha uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka kadu yau nuanua dewaia ina-nata yawaimi nihenina.

Tau Viwavenena Vitupu Yai Dewa

3 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka ataina yau nuanua ananina ito-yavuhana avaha kavaniahei wayahina aginumi na-omo wayahimia, kate eha au pata. Iuna avaha ami vita wayahina anononi. Wayahina, nuau avo-vinei, e anuanua nau-wawaniu pai mini tunina wayahina aginumi. Akaka, ataina avo-vi-vatumi yaka vitumahana tunutunuhina aitamoata unua-vi-anai kadu una-ipupu-tana-potei. Yaubada yaka vitumahana veneka, kadu ya nuanua vitumahana tanoi kadune-vi-avini ahiahina.

Wayahina, ataina avonemi itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina.

4 Iuna ononotoi tupwai eha Yaubada itˡ-anamane, ka taui avaha iva-dididimana, e ataina taumi taui nui utapanono. Ka taui yai nuanua vivane yai viwavenena vitupu wayahina inonomi. Ka yai vitupu taina, ivonavona, “Yaubada avaha yaka goyona habuhabuna nua-piahi. Wayahina, aituhu kenene kadedewei, dewana eha aitam aviani Yaubada matana.” Itoka avaha kanamanei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ana heta vivane aka Tau Veimea kadu yaka Kauvea. Kate ononotoia Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha ivihahaiei. Tuta nonova tau apa-taputapu ononotoia yai dewa goyona a dewa-yaiyai iapa-taputapuei Iginuma nihenina.✡

5 Ka vona ahiahina, itomi avaha vane tutuaina habuhabuna Iginuma nihenina uanamanei, kate ataina nau-wawaniu avona-havinemi, unononi, unua-vi-avini.

Unuani, nonova Kauvea me Isiraeli ito-yavuhi papani Egipita wayahina, kate munia, aviyaivia wayahia eha ita-vitumahana ahiahina, akanai Yaubada vunu-neiei.✡

6 Ka kadu unuani, nonova anelose tupwai ai veimea ivihahaiei, yai pai maˡ ahiahina wahuma ini-tawanei, iuna taui yai nuanua yai veimea na-nata. Kate munia, Yaubada anelose-naia yohoni manawa kainumu maˡ-vavaha wayahina, kadu papani novanovanina bebega wayahina bouni. Ka nonova a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata

✡ **1:1:** Mat 13:55. ✡ **1:4:** Gal 2:4; 2Pi 2:1. ✡ **1:5:** NiT 12:51; Yau 14:29-30.

wayahina imamaei tanoi. Ka apaina, auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, Yaubada ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani tauna matana, ka auyewana wayahina tauna anelose-naia habuhabui na-dewa-yaiyai-neiei.✡

7 Ka kadu unuani, nonova me Sodom, ka me Gomora, ka kadu tau vi-meagai awaniana, taui yai dewa kadu goyona. Ka tuta tuta taui ikenekenene, ka kadu taui kenene inau-vinia vivane onoto onoto wayahia, ka vavine vavine wayahia. Wayahina, Yaubada meagai-naia anai ai ananata wahuma wayahina, e vita-vovoni-neiei deina. Ka Yaubada pai nua-vi-avina tanoi vevewanei, iuna ya nuanua tuta munia, aituhu aviyaivia yai dewa goyona aitamoata deina, akanai inˈ-anamanei ai dewa-yaiyai ivaniahei aitamoata deinake.✡

8 Ka tuta ataina wayahina, tau viwavene-naia vitupu wayahimia ikenekenene deina. Taui yai ava iepepei, ka ava-naia ivi-muniei. Ka dewa goyona aitonu ivinˈ-omo taui wayahia, vivane ai heta inini ivo-vi-gawagawami yai kenene wayahina, ka kadu Yaubada ya veimea ivihahaiei, ka kadu avi tomotau didigai ani-vainena wahuma imamaei iapa-goyogoyo-neiei.

9 Kate Yaubada yanˈ anelose ai tau veimea, ana wava Mikaeli, eha ta-dedewe deina. Nonova avaha Mosese ana tuta iakwa, Mikaeli ka Satana ainua ibebewa Mosese ininina wayahina. Kate Mikaeli eha ta-manini, kadu eha Satana tˈ-apa-goyogoyoe, kate Mikaeli ivona, “Yau nuanua Yaubada nˈ-awa-tanim!”✡

10 Kate tau viwavene-naia vitupu wayahimia nua-uya ahiahina imana-giboei, kadu nua-uyana eha ita-nua-hau. Kate avi dewa kedewa ianamanei, vivane aviani ai ayaunena ana heta wayahina vinˈ-omo, akanai tau vitupu-naia wayahimia idedewei deina, kadu dewaia yawai ivita-vovoni-neiei.✡

11 Aioi wayahi! Ataina tau vitupu-naia yai nuanua onoto ana wava Kaini ya nuanua aitamoata deina. Nonova tauna vaneina ahiahina nau-nikonikoiei, e nau-vi-anigi.

Kadu kina tau vitupu-naia nuai epei ani-vainena. Wayahina ataina taui dewa goyona idedewei, e kina ivaniahei. Nonova kina onoto ana wava Balaam nuana epei ani-vainena deina, e tauna dewa goyona dewei, iuna ya nuanua kina na-vaniahe aitamoata deina.

Kadu ataina tau vitupu-naia veimea ahiahina ivihahaiei. Nonova tutana me Isiraeli papani Egipita ini-tawanei, onoto ana wava Kora tauna yaiana nui veimea ahiahina ivihahaiei aitamoata deina. Ka munia, Yaubada taui vita-vovoni-neiei. Ka apaina Yaubada tau vitupu-naia wayahimia na-vita-vovoni aitamoata deina.✡

Tau Viwavene-naia Vitupu Yai Dewa Goyona Mani Dewa Goyona Deina

12 Itomi tau ekalesia ahiahimi, kadu kana-vona itomi kwama kavukavuna deina. Ka avi tuta itomi yami ekalesia unau-hohona dewa-vidovidoha anˈ am wayahi, tau viwavene-naia vitupu inu-me, ka taui vanaha deina. Iuna taui iamam ani-vainena kadu inimnim ani-vainena. Ka taui ai heta idune-vi-avini deina, kate eha yai ini-yauyau yai dewaia goyona tanoi wayahi.

Kana-vona tau vitupu-naia you goyona deina. Iuna avi yahina hunahuna aveta baina anunuei, kate eha aitam tuta wei nˈ-atuna you-naia wayahia.

Kadu kana-vona taui ai goyona deina. Iuna ai-naia avaha yai tuta uaua ivaniahei, kate eha ina-ua. Wayahina, kana-vona taui ai pwavuna deina. Taui eha ai pata ina-ua, iuna taui vivane ai-naia tomotau avaha isi-apui deina, ka wanohi avaha ipwavu.✡

13 Kadu kana-vona taui nupuna anani inˈ-am-paipai deina. Iuna memeanina yai dewa goyona kadueyei, punopunono deina.

✡ **1:6:** 2Pi 2:4. ✡ **1:7:** Nao 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6, 10. ✡ **1:9:** Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; SiV 12:7; Sek 3:2. ✡ **1:10:** 2Pi 2:12. ✡ **1:11:** Nao 4:7-8; 1Io 3:12; 2Pi 2:15; Yau 16:1-35. ✡ **1:12:** 2Pi 2:13, 17.

Ka kadu kana-vona taui wadima goyona deina. Iuna taui yai pai venau naona ini-tawanei, ka ataina ini-awana-kavokavovo. Ka Yaubada avaha papani novanovanina vo-vi-aiaia taui wayahi, ka tenoke yai pai maˈ goyona nihenina imaˈ-vavaha.✡
14 Nonova Adam toiana ana wava Enoki tomotau tanoi ai vita-vovona apa-taputapuei, ivona, “Udueyei! Kauvea-hoina tauna yanˈ anelose ahihinata kadu ai yau ani-vainena nui iomomo.
15 Ka tauna tomotau habuhabui na-nau-yanahi, ka ai nau-pata vi-nua-dadani matana. Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia ya veimea ivihahaiei, e tuta tuta dewa goyona idewa-nubunubui, o aituhu aviyaivia yai vona goyona wayahina ivi-vonavona Yaubada wayahina, akanai tauna dewa-naia habuhabui wayahi na-dewa-yaiyai-neiei!”
16 Tuta tuta tau viwavene-naia vitupu inau-vonuvonu kadu mani tomotau ivitavitai. Ka taui yai nuanua goyona ana heta ivi-muni-waiwaiei. Taui ai heta yai dewa wayahi ivona-vanevane, ka kadu mani tomotau iana-dibidibiei. Tau vitupu-naia idedewei deina, iuna yai nuanua tomotaui ina-ivaitei yai nuanua ivaniahei.

Nau-vi-avina Tupwai Kadu Viwavenena

17 Yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi, ka udu! Avi nua-uya nonova Iesu a tau hae anani iviwavenemi, akanai nau-wawanimi nua-uyana unuani.
18 Tau hae-naia anani ivonemi, ivona, “Auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahia, ononotoi tupwai inˈ-omo, e taui yai nuanua goyona ivi-muniei, ka kadu yawaika tunuhina wayahi ivi-waipoeka.”✡
19 Ka tau viwavene-naia yai vitupu wayahina itana-vewanimi, ka taui yawai baina tanopia ana heta wayahina inuanua ananina. Yaubada Nuana Ahihinata eha nihenia ta-mamae.
20 Kate, yaiau, adewa-vidovidohemi. Itomi nau-wawanimi uapa-vidovidohemi yami vitumahana ahihinata wayahina. Ka tuta tuta Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina uviama Yaubada wayahina.✡
21 Ka kadu nau-wawanimi Iesu yaka Tau Ito-yavuha yanˈ ate-nuanuai wayahika unuani ahiahina. Iuna ate-nuanuai-nana eta-naoeka yawai-vavaha kavaniahei, ka ataina yawai-vavaha kapotepotei. Wayahina, itomi nau-wawanimi udune-vivinimi ahiahina, ka tuta tuta Yaubada ya dewa-vidovidoha nihenina umamaei.
22 Tupwai tomotau iva-hamwahamwana Iesu wayahina. Ka itomi tau ekalesia nau-wawanimi tomotaui unˈ-ate-nuanuaiei.
23 Ka mani tomotau ai ananata wayahina usi-vi-ni-ubauei, e una-ito-yavuhi deina. Ka kadu mani tomotau ikenekenene, ka nau-wawanimi unˈ-ate-nuanuaiei, kate udune-vivinimi ahiahina! Eha uvi-putu ukenene taui ikenekenene deina. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi yai dewaia goyona tanoi unau-nikonikoiei. Ika, kadu taui ai kwama dewa kenene wayahina ivi-gawagawami unau-nikonikoiei. Iuna vanaha kenene wayahina kwama-naia nihenia mamaei.✡

Viama Pai Nau-yehata

24 Yaubada bagibagi-vainena kadu tauna ana pata dune-vivinimi ahiahina. Ka kadu tauna ana pata na-ivaitemi eha una-peu. Wayahina, apaina itomi ahihimiata tauna matana umimini, e didigana udueyei, udewa-haiawa ananina. Tauna ana pata na-omanemi matana deina.
25 Tuta pai vi-putu wayahina Yaubada-hoina yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina didigana, kadu bagibagina, kadu ya bagibagi, kadu awaeha habuhabuna mamaei. Ka yau nuanua vivane tauna wayahina dewaia habuhabui imaˈ-vavaha, tuta ataina eha a ito-vewana wayahina. Iuna Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yaka Kauvea tauna ya paisewa wayahina ito-yavuhika, kadu nau-wawanika kanˈ-awa-davedavei!

✡ **1:13:** Nao 5:18, 21-24. ✡ **1:18:** 2Pi 3:3. ✡ **1:20:** Kol 2:7. ✡ **1:23:** Sek 3:2; SiV 3:4.

Ana pata deina.
Yauke Iudasa✡

✡ **1:25:** Rom 16:27; 2Pi 3:18.

Si-vinˈ-omana
Ioni Wayahina

Buki Taina Wayahina

Buki taina a tau ginuma ana wava Ioni. Ka tomotau habuhabui ivitumahanei Ioni taina vivane Iesu a tau hae ananina, ka Sebedi natuna, ka Iamesa vaneina. Tauna mani buki ginumi imamaei, *Iesu Vaneana Ahiahina Ioni Wayahina*, ka *Ioni Ya Iginuma Naona*, ka *Vˈ-inuana*, ka *Vˈ-itonuna*.

Ka yana buki taina nihenina dewa habuhabui a pai nau-yehata wayahi kana-iavi. Ka buki taina nihenina pai mini habuhabui imamaei, ka aitonu wayahia taina. (1) Bag-ibagi goyogoyona ipaipaisewa tanopi taina wayahina, ka dewaia ai pata tau ekalesia ivitavitaka, ka kadu ai pata inau-vi-anigika. (2) Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha vivane Kauvea, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina aituhu aviyaivia Yaubada inau-haviei, Iesu tomotaui vi-peui. Ka aituhu avi bagibagi Yaubada ivihahaiei, Iesu kadu dewaia habuhabui vi-peui. (3) Aituhu aviyaivia ihidahida ananina iuna Yaubada ivi-ateteyei, o aituhu aviyaivia ianiga iuna Yaubada yana vona ivi-muniei, aituhu eha yai vitumahana ivo-haini, apaina taui habuhabui dewa ahiahina ivaniahei tauna wayahina. Buki taina ana pata nua-vaniaha na-veneka, ka kadu ana pata na-ivaiteka katoha-vi-anaika vita tunina tunina ai tuta nihenia.

Pai Vi-putu

1 Buki taina nihenina Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha tauna nua-uya si-vinˈ-omanei. Tauna nua-uyana vaniahei Yaubada wayahina, ka Yaubada ya nuanua tauna dewa habuhabui tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina ivinˈ-omo na-si-vinˈ-omanei, e ya tau paisewa ai vinˈ-omana inˈ-anamanei. Ka Iesu yanˈ anelose nua-uyana venei, e vi-tunei omo ya tau paisewa ana wava Ioni wayahina. ✡

2 Ka yauke Ioni-nana avaha dewaia habuhabuna adueyei ahaeyei buki taina nihenina. Ka dewaia vivane Yaubada yana vona kadu Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha yana hae.

3 Aituhu aviyaivia apa-taputapu taina ina-iavi, e mani tomotau ina-nononi, ka aituhu aviyaivia vona taina inononi inua-vi-anai, ivi-ateteyei, akanai taui habuhabui nau-iaiava ivaniahei. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, dewaia tanoi ai tuta inˈ-omo. ✡

4 Yauke au wava Ioni, ka leta taina aginumi ava-tawanei omomo ekalesia ai yau 7 papani Asia nihenina wayahimia. Ka yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Yaubada wayahina. Tauna mamaei ataina, ka mamaei nonova, ka apaina na-omo. Kadu yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei nua ai yau 7 wayahia. Taui Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena matana imamaei. ✡

5 Ka kadu yau nuanua am-venena awawaehina kadu nua gomagomanina uvaniahei Iesu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina. Tauna tau hae tunutunuhina, ka kadu tauna onoto naona anigea mini-havine-vavaha, ka kadu tauna tanopi ana kini*V* habuhabui ai tau veimea. Tauna dewa-vidovidoheka, ka dayahina wayahina ito-yavuhika yaka dewa goyona wayahia. ✡

6 Ka kadu tauna vo-vineka, e tuta ataina wayahina tauna yaka kini*V*, kadu itoka avaha kavi-tau vi-nomu, ka tauna ya Yaubada kadu Amana wayahina kapaipaisewa. Wayahina, tauna nau-wawani didigana kadu bagibagina imaˈ-vavaha. Ana pata deina. ✡

✡ **1:1:** SiV 22:6. ✡ **1:3:** SiV 22:7, 10. ✡ **1:4:** NiT 3:14-15; SiV 3:1; 4:5. ✡ **1:5:** Kol 1:18; Sam 89:27. ✡ **1:6:** 1Pi 2:9; SiV 5:10; 20:6.

7 Udueyei! Apaina tauna wahuma na-opu-me you nihenina, e tomotau habuhabui
tanopia idueyei. Ika, kadu tomotaui nonova tanopia imamaei ka baimina itonei apia
wayahina idueyei. Ka auyewana wayahina tau ma' tanopi papani tunina tunina
wayahia imamaei ivi-mohai, iuna tauna ya vin'-omana wayahina. Akanai! Ana pata
deina. ✡
8 Yaka Kauvea Yaubada ivona, "Yauke Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata. Tuta
ataina wayahina amamaei, ka nonova amamaei, ka apaina an'-omo. Yauke Bag-
ibagi-vaineu." ✡
9 Yauke vaneimi Ioni. Avaha kavi-yoko aitamoata Iesu nihenina, ka avaha tauna
ya pai veimea kavaniahei, ka habuhabuka avaha inahe kavaniahei, ka kadu avaha
katoha-vi-anaika tauna wayahina. Nonova Yaubada yana vona anaunau-waheyei
kadu Iesu yana hae ahaehaeyei. Wayahina, iyohoniu iomaneu bonabona ana wava
Patimosi wayahina amamaei.
10 Ka yaka Kauvea yan' auyewa tapanono wayahina Nuana Ahihinata nau-vi-anaiu,
e muniua movina ananina anononi ka movina a nonona bwegigi vonavona deina,
11 ka ivona, "Nau-wawanim dewaia habuhabui apaina edueyei pai nunuma nihen-
ina eginumi, ka pai nunumana eva-tawanei omo ekalesia ai yau 7 wayahia, vivane
meagai Epesusi wayahina, ka meagai Simurina wayahina, ka meagai Perigamum
wayahina, ka meagai Tiatira wayahina, ka meagai Saridisi wayahina, ka meagai
Piladelipia wayahina, ka kadu meagai Laodisea wayahina."
12 Wayahina, amagigino, e tauna ipuipupu wayahiua adueyei. Ka avaha amagigino,
akanai lampa*V* a pai vi-ai ai yau 7 adueyei, ka lampa*V* a pai vi-ai-naia a vevewana
goula*V* wayahina ivevewanei.
13 Ka niwania aitam onoto mimini adueyei ana dune itoka tomotau tupwana deina.
Ka ana kwama avanana wayahina iopu a itoava aena wayahina, ka manakadana
awaniana a haiona goula*V* weteweteni. ✡
14 Ka unununa kadu apanana ainua kavukavu-vainena, tui vovouna deina, ka
matana ai dune ai yabeyabena deina. ✡
15 Ka aena a maheta vo-vi-namanamani, kainumu ana wava bironese*V* vovouna
ibou anai deina, ka movina a nonona ananina, daudau anani itaitaina deina.
16 Ka wadima ai yau 7 nimana ateina si-nai, ka awana wayahina inama mani-
maninina iomo, ka inamana nihona ainua. Ka tepana a maheta ani-vainena, babau
vanavana auyewa deina. ✡
17 Ka avaha tauna adueyei, akanai aena apeu au dune avaha aniga deina. Ka tauna
nimana ateina wayahiua boui, e ivona,
"Eha ematamatauta. Yauke Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata. ✡
18 Yauke Tau Ma'-vavaha ka Yawayawaiu. Nonova aniga, kate edueyei! Yauke
ama'-vavaha! Ka Aniga kadu Hades*V* ainua aveimeyei, ka yauke awaei, kadu
abou-potei.
19 Akanai. Ka aviani avaha aviwavenem edueyei, nau-wawanim eginumi aitamoata
deina. Ika, aviani avaha edueyei, ka aviani tuta ataina wayahina mamaei, ka kadu
aviani apaina in'-omo, dewaia eginumi-neiei.
20 Dewa hivahivai ai anamana taina. Wadima ai yau 7 nimau ateiua edueyei vivane
anelose ai yau 7 ekalesia ai yau 7 wayahi. Ka kadu lampa*V* ai pai vi-ai ai yau 7 edueyei
vivane ekalesia ai yau 7."

2

Anelose Meagai Epesusi Wayahina Yana Leta

✡ **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mat 24:30; Ioni 19:34-37; 1Te 4:17. ✡ **1:8:** SiV 21:6; 22:13. ✡ **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5.
✡ **1:14:** Ese 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; SiV 2:18; 19:12. ✡ **1:16:** Ebe 4:12; SiV 2:12; 19:15. ✡ **1:17:** Isa 44:6; 48:12; SiV 2:8; 22:13.

1 Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Epesusi wayahina anˈ anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.
‘Vane taina neine taua wayahiua. Wadima ai yau 7 nimaua ateiua asi-nai aveimeyei, ka kadu lampa*V* ai pai vi-ai ai yau 7 goula*V* niwania ani-awana. ✡
2 Avaha yam dewa, ka yam paisewa toyoina, ka kadu yam gwahea anamanei. Ka kadu avaha anamanem tomotau goyogoyoi yai dewa enau-nikonikoiei. Ika, tupwai tomotau ivona-vanevane taui au tau hae anani, kate wamke avaha enau-dadani, ka avaha evaniahei, taui tau vitupu. ✡
3 Ka eanamaneu, ka tutana mani tomotau inau-nikonikoieu, wamke au wava esi-nai, ka avaha inahe evaniahei tomotau-naia wayahia. Ka vatum wayahina egwagwaheyei, ka eha eta-ihanua. Yam dewaia habuhabui tanoi ahiahina mataua.
4 Kate yam dewa aitam eha yau nuanua, vivane yam dewa-vidovidoha naona wayahiu evo-haini.
5 Wayahina, nau-wawanim aveta nonova hetana emamaei enuani. Iuna avaha epeu eopu! Ka nau-wawanim enua-vinana, ka emavi-havine yam dewa naona wayahia, e ededewei deina. Aituhu eha enua-vinana, akanai yauke anˈ-omo wayahima, e yam lampa*V* a pai vi-ai anˈ-epa-yavunei. ✡
6 Kate aitam yam dewa ededewei ivaitem, vivane Nikolaitani yai yoko yai dewa enau-nikonikoiei. Ika, yauke kadu yai dewa anau-nikonikoiei.’ ”
7 “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona taina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vona taina iomomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haui. Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai yauke tomotaui anˈ-awaehei yawai-vavaha anˈ ai uana inˈ-aniania, ka ai-nana Yaubada ya pai maˈ ahihi-vainena nihenina mimini-vavaha.” ✡

Anelose Meagai Simurina Wayahina Yana Leta

8 Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Simurina wayahina anˈ anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.
‘Vane taina neine taua Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata wayahiua. Avaha aniga kadu avaha amini-havine, e yawayawaiu amamaei.
9 Avaha anamanem vita ananina evaniahei kadu wamke tau payapayaya. Kate avonem, taum tau kaikaiwabo mataua! Ka tupwai tomotau ivonavona taui me Iudea, kate taui tau vitupu. Vona ahiahina, taui Satana ya tau awa-dava, ka iapa-goyogoyoem. ✡
10 Ka avonem, inahe inˈ-omo wayahima, kate eha ematamatauta dewaia wayahi. Vona ahiahina, apaina Satana tupwami na-poyˈ-avinimi na-yohoyohonimi, e manua yohona nihenina na-bounimi. Ka dewaia inau-dadanimi. Ka dewa manimaninina uvaniahei a itoava auyewa ai yau 10 ina-iakwa wayahina. Nau-wawanim yam vitumahana enua-vi-anai a itoava inahe-naia ina-iakwa wayahina. Ika, aituhu inau-vi-anigim, akanai nau-wawanim yauke wayahiu emimini toyoina. Aituhu yam vitumahana epoyˈ-avini deina, akanai yawai-vavaha a kunu-nabanaba avenem eweteni.’ ” ✡
11 “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona taina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vona taina iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haui. Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai taui abou-potai aniga vˈ-inuana wayahina, ka anigana wayahina eha aitam aviani ivaniahe.” ✡

Anelose Meagai Perigamum Wayahina Yana Leta

12 Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Perigamum wayahina anˈ anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

✡ **2:1:** SiV 1:16. ✡ **2:2:** 1Io 4:1. ✡ **2:5:** SiV 3:3. ✡ **2:7:** Nao 2:9; SiV 22:2, 19. ✡ **2:9:** 2Ko 11:14-15; SiV 3:9. ✡ **2:10:** 2Ti 4:8; Iam 1:12. ✡ **2:11:** SiV 20:14; 21:8.

‘Vane taina neine taua wayahiua. Yauke yau inama manimaninina kadu nihona ainua.
13 Avaha yam meagai anamanei. Ika, Satana ya pai manuena ananina mamaei wayahima. Tauna mamaei, kate wamke evi-muni-waiwaieu. Ka tuta nonova wayahina, yau tau paisewa ahiahina ana wava Anitipasi inau-vi-anigi yam meagai ni-henina. Ika, Satana mamaei yam meagai nihenina. Ka tutana Anitipasi inau-vi-anigi, eha yam vitumahana wayahiua eta-vo-haini. Yam dewaia taina ahiahina.
14 Kate yam dewa tupwai eha yau nuanua deina. Tupwai tomotau yam meagai nihenina Balaam ya viwavenena goyona iawaehei kadu ivi-muniei. Tuta nonova wayahina tauna Balaka viwavenei aituhu taui aniani ivi-nomu yai yaubada vitupu wayahia, e aituhu me Isiraeli aninina ianiania, ka aituhu munia ikenekenene, akanai dewa goyogoyoi idedewei Yaubada matana deina. Ka munia, Balaka ana pata na-vita-vovoni. ✡
15 Ka kadu tupwai yam meagai nihenina Nikolaitani yai yoko yai viwavenena goyona ivi-muniei.
16 Wayahina, nau-wawanim enua-vinana. Aituhu eha enua-vinana, vona ahiahina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina an'-omo wayahima, e taui idedewei deina wayahia anau-havia inamana awaua vin'-omo wayahina.’ ”
17 “Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona taina Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vona taina iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haui. Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai aniani hivahivana ana wava mana*V* avenei. Ka kadu hanu kavukavuna avenei, ka hanu-naia hetaia ai wava vovouna mamaei. Ka taui ai heta hanu-naia ivaniahei wava-naia in'-anamanei, eha mani tomotau.” ✡

Anelose Meagai Tiatira Wayahina Yana Leta

18 Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Tiatira wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.
‘Vane taina neine taua Yaubada Natu-hoina wayahiua. Matau ai dune ai yabeyabena deina, ka kadu aeu ai dune vo-vi-namanamani kainumu bironese*V* vovouna deina. ✡
19 Wamke yam dewa habuhabuna, ka yam dewa-vidovidoha, ka yam vitumahana, ka yam paisewa, ka kadu yam gwahea anamanei. Ka vona ahiahina, tuta ataina wayahina yam dewa ividoha, ka yam dewa naona ivane-tawanei. Ahiahina.
20 Kate yam dewa aitam eha yau nuanua deina. Iuna wamke aitam vavine ai wava Iesibeli eawaehei. Vavinena tomotau ivonevonei, ivonavona, “Yauke aitam tau apa-taputapu”, ka yai viwavenena goyona wayahina yau tau paisewa ieta-naonaoi ivenau-panipani ikenekenene, kadu yaubada vitupu ai aniani ianiania. ✡
21 Ka avaha tuta ahiahina awaehei vavine-nana yai dewaia goyogoyoi wayahia inua-vinana, kate eha yai nuanua, wayahina ivihahaieu.
22 Wayahina, vavine-nana an'-onei inahe a pai dauva hetana. Ka aituhu aviyaivia iomomo, e vavine-nana nui ikenekenene, ka aituhu dewaia wayahia eha inua-vinana, akanai inahe ani-vainena ivaniahei wayahiua.
23 Ka kadu natunatui muya wayahina anau-vi-anigi. Na-iakwa, e tau ekalesia habuhabui in'-anamaneu vivane yauke tomotau habuhabui nuai nihenina adudueyei, ka kadu yai nuanua anamane-yehai. Ka apaina tau ekalesia aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia, anau-patami itomi yami dewa nau-wawani deina. ✡
24 Ka itomi me Tiatira tupwami tunimi, ka itomi eha vavine-nana yai viwavenena uta-vi-munie, ka kadu eha Satana ya nua-uya hivahiva-vainei ut'-anamane. Tomotau nua-uyana ivi-wahani “dewa hivahiva-vainei”, kate avonemi, dewaia vivane vitupu

✡ **2:14:** Yau 22:1–25:3; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15. ✡ **2:17:** NiT 16:4, 14-15, 33-34; Ioni 6:48-50; Isa 62:2. ✡ **2:18:** SiV 1:14-15.
✡ **2:20:** 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22. ✡ **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Ier 17:10; SiV 20:12-13.

ana noe. Akanai, itomi ahiahimi wayahimia avona deina. Eha kadu aitam vita hetamia aboui.
25 Itomi nau-wawanimi avi dewa ataina wayahimia, akanai dewaia udedewei, ka umimini toyoina a itoava an'-omo wayahimi wayahina.' ” ✡
26 “Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, ka aituhu aviyaivia yau nuanua idedewei a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata wayahina, akanai

apaina tomotaui bagibagi avenei,
e taui tomotau papani habuhabui nihenia iveimeyei. ✡
27 'Apaina tauna yau tomotau veimeyei,
ka ya pai veimea vivane toyoina
kainumu deina,
ka tauna ana pata na-tutu-guaguani
kunia deina.'

Yauke avaha yau bagibagi avaniahei Amau wayahina. Ka apaina yau tomotau yai bagibagi ivaniahei yauke wayahiua aitamoata deina.
28 Ka kadu ubwana avenei. ✡
29 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haui.”

3

Anelose Meagai Saridisi Wayahina Yana Leta

1 Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Saridisi wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.
'Vane taina neine taua wayahiua. Yaubada nuana ai yau 7 kadu wadima ai yau 7 nimaua asi-nai aveimeyei. Yam dewa anamanei. Mani tomotau inuanua wamke yawayawaim, kate am anamana tanoi vitupu. Wamke aninigam. ✡
2 Wayahina, nau-wawanim emini, e yawaim evo-vinei! Aituhu avi dewa ahiahina iaihanua imamaei wayahima a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, ka aituhu avi dewa ahiahina tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina in'-aniga, akanai wamke nau-wawanim dewaia evo-vi-bagibagi. Iuna yam dewa habuhabui eha tunuhina yauke yau Yaubada matana wayahina.
3 Wayahina, nau-wawanim aviani avaha enononi kadu aviani avaha evaniahei enuani. Ka nau-wawanim enua-vinana, ka vonaia evi-ateteyei. Aituhu eha emini, akanai apaina an'-omo wayahima tau vainau aitam deinake, ka eha am pata yau vin'-omana a babau en'-anamane. ✡
4 Ka wayahima tomotau aitonuata imamaei, ka taui eha ai kwama ita-vo-vi-gawami. Wayahina, apaina taui yauke nui avenavenau kwama kavukavuna wayahina. Iuna taui yai dewa ai nau-pata tunuhina ivaniahei deina.' ” ✡
5 “Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai kwama kavukavuna ivaniahei iweteweteni tomotaui deina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, eha ai wava akweu Yawai-vavaha ana Buki wayahina. Ka Amau matana kadu tauna yan' anelose mataia yauke an'-awaehei taui vivane yau tomotau. ✡
6 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haui.”

Anelose Meagai Piladelipia Wayahina Yana Leta

✡ **2:25:** SiV 3:11. ✡ **2:26:** Sam 2:8-9. ✡ **2:28:** SiV 22:16. ✡ **3:1:** SiV 1:4, 16. ✡ **3:3:** Mat 24:43-44; SiV 2:5; 16:15; 1Te 5:2. ✡ **3:4:** Iud 23. ✡ **3:5:** NiT 32:32-33; Mat 10:32; Luk 12:8.

7 Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Piladelipia wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua ahihiuata kadu tunutunuhiu wayahiua. Kini*V* Davida ya pai yavuha wayahiua mamaei. Wayahina, yauke Yaubada ya pai veimea aveimeyei. Ka aituhu aviani yauke awaei, eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-bou-pote. Ka aituhu aviani yauke abou-potei, eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-wae. ✡

8 Wamke yam dewa anamanei. Edueyei, yauke awa-pota tepama awae-vavahi, ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata na-bou-pote. Vona ahiahina, bagibagi kikituna ana heta wayahima mamaei anamanei. Ika eihanua, kate tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina yau vona evi-ateteyei, kadu eha au wava evi-ebue. ✡

9 Wayahina, apaina am havia anau-vi-nehanehai in'-omo, e aem ivi-tupa-gum, kadu anau-vi-nehanehai in'-awaehei taum adewa-vidovidohem. Taui ivonavona taui me Iudea, kate taui tau vitupu. Taui vivane Satana ya tau awa-dava akanai. ✡

10 Nonova am veimea avenem, vivane nau-wawanim vatum wayahina etoha-vi-anaim. Ka avaha veimea tanoi evi-ateteyei tunuhina. Wayahina, apaina nau-dadana ananina na-omo tau ma' tanopi habuhabui wayahia, kate abou-potam, eha evaniahe akanai. ✡

11 Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina amavi-havine. Wamke nau-wawanim aviani tuta ataina wayahina wayahima mamaei, dewaia evo-vi-avini. Aituhu eha, ana pata mani tomotau in'-omo, ka am kunu-nabanaba (vivane didigam) in'-epei.’ ”

12 “Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai yauke avo-vinei ivi-ohona ananina yauke yau Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota nihenina. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina eha ini-tawane. Ka kadu yauke yau Yaubada ana wava tomotaui ininia aginumi. Ka kadu yau Yaubada ya meagai ana wava ininia aginumi. Apaina meagai-nana wahuma na-opu-me yau Yaubada wayahina, ka meagai-nana ana wava Ierusalem Vovouna. Ka kadu yauke au wava vovouna ininia aginumi. ✡

13 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haui.”

Anelose Meagai Laodisea Wayahina Yana Leta

14 Ka ivona, “Ekalesia meagai Laodisea wayahina an' anelose wayahina vona taina eginumi.

‘Vane taina neine taua wayahiua. Yauke au wava Ana Pata Deina Yaubada ya Vona-dabadaba wayahi. Yauke yau hae tunutunuhina kadu yau vona tunutunuhina ana noe. Ka Yaubada ya vevewana habuhabuna ivin'-omo yauke taua wayahiua.

15 Avaha yam dewa anamanei. Wamke eha genanavim, kadu eha tutumim. Ia! Yau nuanua aitam wayahia evi-nua-dadani! ✡

16 Ika, yam dewa eha genanavina kadu eha tutumina. Wayahina, tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina awaua aiwana-yavunem akanai.

17 Wamke evonavona, “Yauke avaha avi-tau kaikaiwabo. Avaha gugua habuhabuna wayahiua anau-gwaugwaui akanai. Wayahina au pata.” Evonavona deina, kate eha et'-anamane, yauke mataua wamke naunau-yogum, ka goyogoyom, ka nau-wawanim ate-nuanuai evaniahei, ka matam goyogoyona, ka kadue wamke nagonegonem. ✡

18 Wayahina, amataedam nau-wawanim wayahiua yau goulata hadahadanina ai ananata wayahina evi-maiei. Na-iakwa, evi-tau kaikaiwabo-hoim. Ka kadu nau-wawanim kwama kavukavuna wayahiua evi-maiei eweteni. Na-iakwa, nagonegonem ka am ini-yauyau ebwaei deina. Ka kadu nau-wawanim munamuna wayahiua

---

✡ **3:7:** Isa 22:22. ✡ **3:8:** 1Ko 16:9. ✡ **3:9:** SiV 2:9. ✡ **3:10:** Luk 21:19; 2Ti 2:12. ✡ **3:12:** Isa 62:2; 65:15; SiV 14:1; 21:2. ✡ **3:15:** Rom 12:11. ✡ **3:17:** 1Ko 4:8; Luk 12:21.

evi-maiei matam enau-munemunei. Na-iakwa, matam ividoha, am pata edunedune.
✡
19 Aituhu aviyaivia adune-nuanuaiei, akanai yai dewa goyona asi-vinˈ-omanei, ka vona panina wayahia anau-vi-avini kadu avo-vi-tunuhi. Wayahina, wamke nau-wawanim yau vonana enononi ahiahina kadu enua-vinana. ✡
20 Edueyei. Baina yauke amimini awa-pota wayahina atutu-keakeana kadu ahonehone. Ka aituhu aviyaivia moviu inononi, ka aituhu awa-pota iwaei, akanai yauke anu-me, e nui anˈ-am, e munia taui inˈ-omo wayahiua, e nui anˈ-am.' " ✡
21 "Aituhu aviyaivia vitaia ivane-tawanei, akanai yauke anˈ-awaehei yauke nui yau pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana kamanuena. Vona ahiahina, nonova yauke vitai habuhabui avane-tawanei. Iakwa, e yauke Amau nui tauna ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana amanuena aitamoata deina.
22 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana Nuana Ahihinata wayahina inononi, akanai yau nuanua vonana iomo ekalesia wayahia ina-nua-haui."

4

Me Wahuma Iaiwaodu Yaubada Wayahina

1 Dewaia habuhabui tanoi iakwa, e adunedune, e tepaua aitam awa waewaena wahuma adueyei. Ka kadu movi-nana naona anononi wayahiua ipuipupu bwegigi deina, movi-nana ivona, "Baina evane-mei, e avi dewa nau-wawani apaina ivinˈ-omo, dewaia aviwavenem edueyei." ✡
2 Ka tuta aitamoata wayahina Nuana Ahihinata epau avane wahuma. Ka tepaua aitam pai manuena ahihi-vainena adueyei, ka aitam koiaka hetana manuena. ✡
3 Ka tauna manuena ana dune vivane yabebenina, hanu ahiahina ainua deina, vivane iasipera*V* ka karinelianiV. Ka pai manuena awaniana aitam boa mini-vivini, ana dune ananawina, hanu aitam ana wava emeralida*V* deina. ✡
4 Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana awaniana kadu mani pai manuena ai yau 24 imaˈ-vivinei, ka ononotoi anani ai yau 24 hetaia imanuena. Taui ai kwama kavukavuna, ka ununuia ai kunu-nabanaba goula*V* iweteweteni. ✡
5 Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina dewa ivinˈ-omo-nananena, vivane vonaina, ka dududui, ka anitana. Ka kadu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana tepana lampa*V* ai yau 7 iyabeyabena, vivane Yaubada nuana ai yau 7. ✡
6 Ka kadu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana tepana aitam amane mamaei, ana dune navu gelasi deina, ka mahemaheina, wei deina.
Ka amanena nihenina ka kadu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana awaniana vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina imini-vivinei. Ka matai habuhabui inini ibwaei, akanai tepaia kadu munia. ✡
7 Ka vahitau yawayawaina naona ana dune lioni*V* deina, ka vˈ-inuana ana dune bulumakau*V* deina, ka vˈ-itonuna tepana onoto tepana deina, ka vi-nau-punina ana dune manubada yaveyaveha deina.
8 Ka vahitau aitamoata aitamoata papei ai yau 6, ka matai habuhabui awaniai ibwaei, kadu matai papei ibwaei, vivane hetaia kadu ipuia. Ka tuta habuhabuna wayahina, ika auyewa kadu ioyoma, vahitau-naia ivonavona,

"Ahihinata, ahihinata, ahihinata!
Kauvea Yaubada Bagibagi-vavaha ahihinata.
Tauna nonova mamaei,
ka ataina mamaei,

✡ **3:18:** Isa 55:1. ✡ **3:19:** 1Ko 11:32; Ebe 12:6; SiV 2:5. ✡ **3:20:** Ioni 14:23. ✡ **4:1:** SiV 1:1, 10. ✡ **4:2:** Isa 6:1. ✡ **4:3:** Ese 1:28. ✡ **4:4:** SiV 3:18. ✡ **4:5:** Ese 1:13; Sek 4:2; SiV 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18. ✡ **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10, 22; 10:14.

ka kadu tuta tepakaia wayahina na-omo.” ✡

9 Ka avi tuta vahitau-naia yawayawai Tau Ma'-vavaha pai manuena ahihi-vainena
hetana manuena iawa-davedavei, o avi tuta iapa-vidovidohei, o avi tuta inau-kaiwei,
10 akanai, ononotoi anani ai yau 24 ivi-tupa-gum tauna matana, ka kadu taui Tau
Ma'-vavaha iawa-davedavei. Ka taui ai kunu-nabanaba goula*V* iepei, ka pai manuena
ahihi-vaine-nana matana ibou-opuei, ka ivonavona, ✡

11 “Wamke yama Kauvea kadu yama Yaubada,
ka nau-wawaniai didigam avo-vi-natei,
ka awa-davedavem,
ka kadu wamke nau-wawanim
bagibagi evaniahei.
Iuna wamke dewa habuhabuna evevewanei.
Taum am heta yam nuenuea evevewanei,
ka taui imamaei kadu taui yawai
ivin'-omo taum am heta wayahima.”

5

Pai Ginuma Nunumina

1 Ka tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena nimana ateina nihenina
pai ginuma nunumina adueyei. Ka iginuma mamaei nihenina kadu upuna, ka pai
bou-pota ai yau 7 ibou-potei. ✡
2 Ka aitam anelose bagibagina adueyei, ka tauna movina ananina vivi-hone,
vi-tanatanai, “Koiaka Yaubada awaehei pai bou-pota taina na-bwege-yavunei, e pai
ginuma nunumina na-yaveni?”
3 Kate eha aitam koiaka ana pata. Tau ma' wahuma, ka tau ma' tanopi, ka kadu
tau ma' tanopi nihenina eha ai pata pai ginuma nunumina iyaveni. Taui eha ai pata
nihenina idune-nuie.
4 Wayahina yauke anua-vita ananina kadu avi-mohai, iuna eha aitam koiaka
ita-vaniahe ana pata pai ginuma nunumina na-yaveni o na-dune-nuie.
5 Ka aitam ononotoi anani wayahia voneu, ivona, “Eha evi-mohai! Edueyei! Dede
Iuda yai Lioni*V*, vivane Davida Wanohina, vane-tawanei. Wayahina, tauna ana pata
pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota na-bwege-yavunei, kadu ana pata pai ginuma
nunumina na-yaveni.” ✡
6 Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana niwanina aitam Lami*V* mimini adueyei. Ka
vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina kadu ononotoi anani ai yau 24 imimini-vivinei. Ka
Lami-nana*V* ana dune vivane aviyaivia avaha inau-vi-anigi. Ka tauna tonana ai yau
7, kadu matana ai yau 7. Ka mata-nana vivane Yaubada nuana ai yau 7, ka Yaubada
vi-tunei iomo tanopi habuhabuna wayahina, e ini-keyekeyei. ✡
7 Ka Lami-nana*V* omo, ka pai ginuma nunumina tauna pai manuena
ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena nimana ateina wayahina epei.
8 Ka avaha epei, e vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina ka ononotoi anani ai yau
24 nui ivi-tupa-gum Lami-nana*V* matana. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai pai
viam-toutou ipoy'-avini, ka kadu gaeba goula*V* ipoy'-avini, ka pai mau dibidibina
gaebaia nau-vi-anai, ka pai mau vivane tau ekalesia yai viama. ✡
9 Ka ahe vovouna iaheahei, ivona,

✡ **4:8:** Isa 6:2-3; Ese 1:18; 10:12. ✡ **4:10:** SiV 7:10; 19:4. ✡ **5:1:** Isa 29:11; Ese 2:9-10. ✡ **5:5:** Nao 49:9; Isa 11:1, 10; SiV 22:16. ✡ **5:6:** Sek 4:10; Ioni 1:36; SiV 13:8. ✡ **5:8:** SiV 8:3-4; Sam 141:2.

"Vona ahiahina, wamke am pata
pai ginuma nunumina en'-epei,
kadu am pata a pai bou-pota
ebwege-yavunei eyaveni.
Iuna wamke avaha eawaehei
inau-vi-anigim,
ka dayahim wayahina tomotau evi-maiei
Yaubada wayahina.
Ka tomotaui vivane dede
aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
ka movi
aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
ka yoko
aitamoata aitamoata wayahia,
ka kadu papani
aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. ✡
10 Ka evi-nua-dadani evevewanei-neiei
ivi-tau ma' wahuma
Yaubada ya pai veimea nihenina,
kadu evevewane-neiei ivi-tau vi-nomu
Yaubada wayahina.
Ka apaina tanopia iveimeyei." ✡

11 Ka adune-havine ka anelose habu-vainei movi anononi, taui ai yau kaiwadi, 100,000,000 deina, o kadi ai vi-am 1,000,000 hetana. Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana ka vahitau yawayawai, ka kadu ononotoi anani imini-vivinei. ✡
12 Ka taui movi anani wayahia iaheahe, ivonavona,

"Lami*V* taina inau-vi-anigi.
Ka tauna nau-wawani pai veimea,
ka gugua patai ani-vainena,
ka nua-uya, ka bagibagi,
ka apa-vidovidoha, ka didiga,
ka kadu yama awa-dava vaniahei!"

13 Iakwa, e tau ma' wahuma habuhabui, ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui, ka tau ma' tanopi ipuna habuhabui, ka tau ma' hawana habuhabui, ka vahitau habuhabui hawana nihenia imamaei nui iaheahe, anononi, ivonavona,

"Tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina
kadu Lami-nana*V* wayahina
ainua nau-wawani awa-dava,
ka apa-vidovidoha, ka didiga, ka pai veimea
ivaniahei tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina."

14 Ka vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina ivona, "Ika. Ana pata deina." Ka ononotoi anani ivi-tupa-gum iaiwaodu.

6

Pai Ginuma Nunumina A Pai Bou-pota Ai Yau 6

✡ **5:9:** Sam 96:1; 98:1. ✡ **5:10:** NiT 19:6; Isa 61:6; SiV 1:6; 20:6. ✡ **5:11:** Dan 7:10; Ebe 12:22.

1 Ka yauke adunedune, e Lami-nana*V* pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota naona
bwege-yavunei. Ka aitam vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anitana deina anononi,
ivona, “Enˈ-omoi.” ✡
2 Ka adunedune, ka tepaua aitam osi*V* kavukavuna mimini adueyei, ka a tau vi-ata
nimana nau-havia a pwapwayovu poyˈ-avini. Ka tauna a kunu-nabanaba vaniahei, e
vi-ata ine tau vane-tawane deina, ka ya nuanua papani habuhabuna vi-peui. ✡
3 Ka Lami-nana*V* pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vˈ-inuana bwege-yavunei.
Ka vˈ-inuana vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anononi, ivona, “Enˈ-omoi.”
4 Akaka kadu aitam osi*V* omo, ka tauna yabebenina ai ananata deina, ka a tau vi-ata
bagibagi vaniahei, e tauna ana pata maˈ gomagomanina tanopia nˈ-epa-yavunei, ka
tauna ana pata tomotau veimeyei taui yaiai inau-vi-anigi. Ka tauna inama ananina
vaniahei.
5 Ka Lami-nana*V* pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vˈ-itonuna bwege-yavunei.
Ka vˈ-itonuna vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anononi, ivona, “Enˈ-omoi.” Ka
adunedune, ka tepaua aitam osi*V* nigenigena mimini adueyei, ka a tau vi-ata aitam
pai ito-pwapwa aniani wayahina nimana poyˈ-avini.
6 Ka aitam putuna anononi vahitau yawayawai wayahia, a nonona movina deina, ka
movi-nana osi*V* a tau vi-ata vonei, ivona, “Tomotau ai nau-pata yai paisewa auyewa
aitamoata wayahina kikituna, vivane witi*V* a ito-pwapwa[a] aitamoata, o kadi bali*V* a
ito-pwapwa aitonu. Ka eha olive*V* wetona evi-goyoi, ka eha waina*V* evi-goyoi.”
7 Ka Lami-nana*V* pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-nau-punina
bwege-yavunei. Ka vi-nau-punina vahitau yawayawai wayahia movina anononi,
ivona, “Enˈ-omoi.”
8 Ka adunedune, ka tepaua aitam osi*V* mimini adueyei, ka ana dune tau mate
wagana deina, ka a tau vi-ata ana wava Aniga, ka kadu tauna munina nepena Hadesi*V*
vi-muniei. Ka taui bagibagi ivaniahei, e tomotau inau-vi-anigi. Aituhu tau maˈ tanopi
habuhabui katana-vewani gwau ai yau 4 wayahia, akanai Aniga a niam nui ai pata
gwau aitamoata wayahia inau-vi-anigi inama wayahina, ka am navovo wayahina, ka
muya wayahina, ka kadu vahitau udaudana wayahia. ✡
9 Ka Lami-nana*V* pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-5-na bwege-yavunei. Ka
vi-nomu a pai vi-ai ipuna adunedune, e tomotau nuai adueyei. Tuta nonova wayahina
tanopia Yaubada yana vona ivitumahanei kadu ihaehaeyei toyoina. Wayahina, ai
havia inau-vi-anigi.
10 Ka taui movi anani ivivi-hone, ivonavona kadu ivi-tanatanai, “Kauvea, wamke
Tau Bagibagi-vainem! Ka wamke ahihimata ka tunutunuhim. Itoai avaha apotapota a
itoava wamke tau maˈ tanopi enau-yanahi wayahina, e ai dewa-yaiyai evi-nua-dadani
evenei ivaniahei, vivane ai nau-pata ama aniga wayahi. Ka ai vi-am auyewa kadu
nau-wawaniai apotapota?”
11 Ka yai vonana iakwa, e aitamoata aitamoata wayahia kwama kavukavuna ka
mamanaina ivaniahei, ka aitam movi vonei, ivona, “Itomi nau-wawanimi yaiami kadu
vavaneimi upotapotai. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e tau maˈ tanopi
taui inau-vi-anigi taumi aitamoata deinake. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi upotapota a
itoava avaha taui habuhabui ai yau inau-yehai iakwa wayahina.” ✡
12 Ka adunedune, e Lami-nana*V* pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-6-na
bwege-yavunei. Ka yoyoyo ananina si-putu, ka babau vi-nigenige, kwama moimoiana
nigenigena goti*V* vutuvutuna wayahina inau-vevewanei deina,✡
13 ka wadima wahuma ipeu iopu-me tanopia, ai madaiba uana pai nau-yehata
memeanina imaumaua tanopia yahina bagibagina hunahuna wayahina deina. ✡

✡ **6:1:** SiV 4:6; 5:1. ✡ **6:2:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6. a **6:6:** Ito-pwapwa taina eha ananina, kadi 1 *lita* ana pata deina. (Edu *lita Vona nihenina.)* ✡ **6:8:** Ese 14:21; 5:17; Ier 15:1-3. ✡ **6:11:** SiV 7:9, 13; 19:14. ✡ **6:12:** Mat 24:29; Dew 2:20; SiV 8:12; 11:13; 16:18. ✡ **6:13:** Isa 34:4.

14 Ka wahuma adueyei nunumi maiova, ana dune pai ginuma nunumina tomotau
inunumi deina. Ka tanopia adunedune, ka oya aitamoata aitamoata kadu bonabona
aitamoata aitamoata adueyei ai avutu ivenau-tawanei. ✡
15 Ka kini*V* habuhabui tanopia, ka kini*V* natunatui, ka tau nau-havia ai tau veimea,
ka tau kaikaiwabo, ka tau bagibagi, ka tau paisewa-kavokavovo aitamoata aitamoata,
ka taui ai pata ai heta yawai iveimeyei, aitamoata aitamoata wayahia inovo-tawanei
ineine guba wayahia, o kadi oya ai hanu anani wayahia ihivahivai. ✡
16 Ka ivivi-hone oya wayahia, o hanu wayahia, ivonavona, "Oya! Hanu! Upeupeu ka
uopupu-me hetaia! Ka uhivai tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena
tepana wayahina, ka uhivai Lami-nana*V* ya nua-goyo wayahina! ✡
17 Iuna taui ainuai yai nua-goyo an' auyewa avaha omoi, ka eha aitam koiaka ana
pata taui mataia na-mini." ✡

7

Anelose Me Isiraeli Ai Yau 144,000 Vo-pwatei

1 Dewaia tanoi iakwa, e anelose ai yau na nau-punina adueyei imimini tanopi a
papani ai yau na nau-punina wayahia. Ka anelose-naia yahina ai yau na nau-punina
ipoy'-avini. Wayahina, eha aitam yahina ana pata na-huna tanopi wayahina, o
hawana wayahina, o ai wayahia. ✡
2 Ka kadu aitam anelose adueyei ponimanea vanevane. Ka tauna wayahina vivane
Yaubada Yawayawaina ya pai ainana. E tauna movina ananina wayahina vi-hone
anelose na nau-punina wayahia, vivane taui yai bagibagi mamaei, e tanopi ka hawana
ivi-goyoi, ka tauna ivona,
3 "Eha tanopi, o hawana, o ai uvi-goyo. Upotapota a itoava pai ainana yaka Yaubada
ya tau paisewa tepaia avo-pwatei na-iakwa wayahina." ✡
4 Ka tomotau-naia pai ainana ivaniahei ai yau anononi, vivane 144,000 me Isiraeli
yai dede habuhabui wayahia deina. ✡
5 Dede Iuda wayahina tomotau 12,000 pai ainana tepaia ivaniahei, ka dede Reubeni
wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Gadi wayahina tomotau 12,000,
6 ka dede Asera wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Napitali wayahina tomotau
12,000, ka dede Manase wayahina tomotau 12,000,
7 ka dede Simeoni wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Levi wayahina tomotau 12,000,
ka dede Isakara wayahina tomotau 12,000,
8 ka dede Sebuluni wayahina tomotau 12,000, ka dede Iosepa wayahina tomotau
12,000, ka dede Beniamina wayahina tomotau 12,000 pai ainana tepaia ivaniahei.

Yoko Ani-vainena

9 Ka dewana iakwa, e adunedune ka yoko ani-vainena tepaua adueyei, ka eha
aitam koiaka ana pata ai yau na-iavi. Tomotaui iomo pai veimea aitamoata aita-
moata wayahia, ka dede aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka yoko aitamoata aitamoata
wayahia, ka kadu movi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia iomomoi. Ka taui imimini
pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana wayahina kadu Lami-nana*V* matana. Ka
habuhabui ai kwama kavukavuna ka mamanaina, ka nimaia idabewaga ipoy'-avini.
10 Ka movi ananina ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

"Yama Yaubada pai manuena
ahihi-vaine-nana hetana manuena.
Ka ama ito-yavuha yama Yaubada
wayahina vin'-omo,

✡ **6:14:** SiV 16:20. ✡ **6:15:** Isa 2:10, 19, 21. ✡ **6:16:** Luk 23:30. ✡ **6:17:** Ioe 2:11; Mal 3:2. ✡ **7:1:** Ier 49:36; Dan 7:2. ✡ **7:3:** Ese 9:4, 6; SiV 9:4. ✡ **7:4:** SiV 14:1, 3.

kadu Lami-nana*V*
wayahina vin'-omo.” ✡

11 Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana awaniana, ka ononotoi anani awaniaia, ka kadu vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina awaniaia anelose habuhabui imimini-vivinei. Ka taui ivi-tupa-gum, ivi-kabubu tepaia tanopia pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana, ka habuhabui Yaubada wayahina iawa-dava.
12 Ivonavona,

“Ana pata deina, vona-vavaha!
Yama Yaubada nau-wawani
awa-dava, ka didiga,
ka nua-uya, ka nau-kaiwa,
ka apa-vidovidoha, ka pai veimea,
ka bagibagi vaniahei,
kadu tauna nau-wawani
dewaia wayahina mamaei,
tuta eha a ito-vewana wayahina.
Ana pata deina!” ✡

13 Iakwa, e ononotoi anani wayahia aitam vi-tanaieu, ivona, “Tomotau taina ai kwama kavukavuna ka mamanaina avi tomotau? Taui aveta baina wayahina ivin'-omo?”
14 Ka yauke avona-nau-pata, avona, “Bada, wamke eanamanei, yauke eha.”
Wayahina tauna voneu, ivona,
“Tomotau taina tanopia imamaei nau-dadana ani-vainena ana tuta nihenina, ka inahe ivaniahei, kadu ivane-tawanei. Taui ai kwama inosi-neiei Lami-nana*V* dayahina nihenina, ka dayahina kwamaia vo-vi-kavukavui. ✡
15 Wayahina, taui imamaei Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana wayahina, ka tauna ya Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina aviani ya nuanua, taui idedewei auyewa kadu ioyoma. Ka tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina manuena dune-vi-avini, kadu tauna dewa goyona habuhabui wayahia bou-potai eha ivaniahe.
16 Wayahina, tuta tepakaia wayahina, eha kadu aitam tuta wayahina taui am inavovo, ka eha kadu aitam tuta wayahina magai n'-ayaya. Ka babau weweavina o mani dewa weweavina eha ana pata n'-apu-yayai iviviha. ✡
17 Iuna Lami-nana*V* yai tau dune-vi-avina. Ka tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana niwanina mamaei, ka tauna ya nuanua na-eta-naoi, e daudau yawayawai ivaniahei inimnim. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina, Yaubada taui mata-inui habuhabui yai nua-vita wayahina na-nau-wohi-yavunei ina-iakwa.” ✡

8

Pai Ginuma Nunumina A Pai Bou-pota Vi-7-na

1 Ka Lami-nana*V* pai ginuma nunumina a pai bou-pota vi-7-na bwege-yavunei. Ka wahuma genugenuanina a itoava tuta kutakutana iakwa wayahina. Tuta-nana a vi-manamana deina, aituhu babau aitamoata katana-vewani ainua, ka aitamoata ana heta kan'-epei.
2 Ka tuta-nana kutakutana iakwa, e anelose ai yau 7 Yaubada matana imimini adueyei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia yai bwegigi ivaniahei.

✡ **7:10:** SiV 4:10; 5:6-7. ✡ **7:12:** SiV 5:12. ✡ **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21. ✡ **7:16:** Isa 49:10. ✡ **7:17:** Isa 25:8; Sam 23:2; SiV 21:4.

3 Ka kadu aitam anelose adueyei. Ka tauna aitam pai mau a pai vi-ai goula*V* nimana, omo, e vi-nomu a pai vi-ai goula*V* matana mini. Ka tauna pai mau ani-vainena vaniahei vivane nau-wawani tau ekalesia yai viama nui vi-nomui vi-nomu a pai vi-ai goula*V* hetana. Ka vi-nomu a pai vi-ai tanoi pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana mamaei. ✡
4 Ka vi-nomu a pai mau ana bawa kadu tau ekalesia yai viama, ainua ivanevane Yaubada matana anelose-nana nimana wayahina.
5 Iakwa, e anelose-nana ya pai vi-ai epei, e ai ananata vi-nomu a pai vi-ai tanoi wayahina vi-nau-vi-anai, ka onei iopu tanopia. Ka anitana, ka dududui, ka vonaina ivi-putu ka kadu yoyoyo si-putu. ✡

Ivi-putu Bwegigi Ivaivaini

6 Dewana iakwa, e anelose-naia bwegigi ai yau 7 wayahia ivo-vi-aiaia ina-vaini.
7 Ka anelose naona tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e hanu wei toyoina ka aya-popouna, ka tutumi-vainena ivin'-omo ai ananata wayahina kadu dayaha wayahina, ka habuhabui onei iopu atuatuna tanopia. Aituhu tanopi habuhabuna katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai papani aitamoata wayahia anai. Papani tanoi nihenina tano habuhabui anai, ka ai habuhabui anai, ka kadu wetau ananawina habuhabui anai iakwa. ✡
8 Ka anelose v'-inuana tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e aitam amane oya ananina ananata deina onei iopu hawana nihenina. Ka aituhu hawana katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai papani aitamoata wayahia vi-dayaha.
9 Ka papani taina nihenina vahitau habuhabui ianiga, ka amanena kadu wae habuhabui vita-vovoni iakwa.
10 Ka anelose v'-itonuna tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e wadima ananina ananata, ana dune odama deina, wahuma ipeu iopu tanopi a daudau wayahia. Ka aituhu tanopi a daudau kadu a tovoha habuhabui katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai wadima-nana daudau-naia papani aitamoata wayahia vi-goyoi.
11 Wadima-nana ana wava Honahonana. Ka daudau habuhabui papani-nana nihenina ivi-honahona. Ka tomotau yoko habuhabui daudau honahonai inimnim, e ianianiga. ✡
12 Ka anelose vi-nau-punina tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e babau igoyo. Aituhu babau katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, akanai papani aitamoata wayahia vi-novanovana, ka wahava deina, papani aitamoata papani aitonu wayahia vi-novanovana, ka kadu wadima deina, papani aitamoata papani aitonu wayahia vi-novanovana. Habuhabui yai maheta ihanua. Wayahina, auyewa nihenina, tuta aitamoata tuta aitonu wayahia vivane novanovanina, ka kadu ioyoma nihenina, akanai tuta aitamoata tuta aitonu wayahia vivane novanovanina. ✡
13 Ka yauke dewaia tanoi wayahia adunedune, ka manubada wahuma adueyei, you niwania yaveyaveha, ka movina ananina wayahina vivi-hone anononi, ivona, "Aioi! Aioi! Aioi, itomi tau ma' tanopi wayahimi. Iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e anelose-naia aitonu itupwa yai bwegigi ina-vaini, e vita-vainena in'-omo!" ✡

9

Bwegigi Pai Nau-yehata Aitonu

Aioi Naona

✡ **8:3:** SiV 5:8; NiT 30:1-3. ✡ **8:5:** Lev 16:12; NiT 19:16-19; SiV 11:19; 16:18. ✡ **8:7:** Ese 38:22; Ioe 2:30; NiT 9:23-26.
✡ **8:11:** Ier 9:15. ✡ **8:12:** Ese 32:7; SiV 6:12-13. ✡ **8:13:** SiV 9:12; 11:14.

1 Ka anelose vi-5-na tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e aitam wadima adueyei, ka
wadima-nana avaha wahuma ipeu iopu tanopia. Ka wadima-nana Guba ananina a
pai yavuha vaniahei. ✡
2 E tauna Guba-nana waei, e bawa ani-vainena vin'-omo vanevane, ka bawa-nana
ana dune kwau ananina deina. Ka babau kadu wahuma vi-novanovana. ✡
3 Ka bawa-nana wayahina amane habuhabui iopupu-me tanopia. Amane-naia ai
dune wakipou tupwana deina, kate taui yai pohavu ivaniahei weweda deina.
4 Ka taui ai veimea ivaniahei anononi, vivane wetau, ka baguna, ka ai habuhabuna
vito-potai wakipou-naia wayahia. Eha ai pata dewaia ivi-goyo. Kate aituhu avi
tomotau eha pai ainana Yaubada wayahina tepaia ta-mamae, akanai wakipou-naia
ai pata tomotaui ivo-vihavihai. ✡
5 Eha ai pata inau-vi-anigi, kate ai pata ivo-vihavihai, kadu ai pata viha ani-vainena
ivenevenei a itoava wahava ai yau 5 ina-iakwa wayahina. Ka viha-nana vivane
weweda yai pohavu deina.
6 Ka wahavaia nihenia tomotau habuhabui yai nuanua in'-aniga. Wayahina,
inaunau-nene aniga wayahina, kate inene-wayohe, iuna aniga na-novo-tawanei, eha
ai pata in'-aniga. ✡
7 Ka wakipou-naia ai dune osi*V* avaha ivo-vi-aiaia havia wayahina. Ununuia amane
kunu-nabanaba goula*V* deina iweteweteni. Ka tepai ai dune tomotau tepai ai dune
deina. ✡
8 Ka apanai vaivine apanana mamanaina deina, ka nihoi lioni*V* nihoi deinake. ✡
9 Ka manakadai ibou-potepotei pai bou-pota wayahia, ka pai bou-pota-naia ai
nau-vevewana ai dune kainumu deina. Ka papei putuna ani-vainena, a nonona
anitana deina, o kadi a nonona osi*V* habuhabui inau-bwanunua havia wayahina
deina, o kadi a nonona pai nau-havia a pai vi-ata osi*V* itaitaini habuhabui ivenavenau
deina. ✡
10 Ka kadu hiui nihenina tonana mamaei, weweda hiui deina. Ka hiui wayahia ai
pata tomotau itonatonai, ka wahavaia ai yau 5 nihenia iviviha ani-vainena.
11 Ka kadu ai tau veimea aitam anelose. Tauna vivane Guba-nana a tau
dune-vi-avina, ka tauna ana wava me Ebereu movia ivona "Abadoni", ka me Girisi
movia ivona "Apolioni". Ainua a vo-vina vivane "Tau Vita-vovona".
12 Ka aioi naona iakwa, ka aioi ainua iomomo.

Aioi V'-inuana

13 Ka anelose vi-6-na tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e aitam movi anononi omomo pai
vi-nomu goula*V* tonana wayahina. Pai vi-nomu tanoi Yaubada matana mimini.
14 Ka movi-nana anelose vi-6-na na bwegigina wayahina ivona, "Anelose-naia ai yau
na nau-punina daudau ananina, ana wava Daudau Eupiratesi, nihenina yohoyohoni
imamaei eyavuhi."
15 E tauna omo yavuhi. Nonova Yaubada anelose-naia vo-vi-aiaia, ka hivei vivane
babau-nana wayahina, ka auyewana wayahina, ka wahava-nana wayahina, ka
kadu ponimanana wayahina ivin'-omo. Ka yai paisewa taina. Tau ma' tanopi
habuhabui wayahia, aituhu katana-vewani gwau aitonu wayahia, gwau aitamoata
ina-nau-vi-anigi. ✡
16 Ka anelose-naia ai tau nau-havia osi*V* ivi-ata ai yau anononi vivane 200,000,000.
17 Ka yau dune nihenina osi-naia*V* ka ai tau vi-ata-naia ai dune adueyei taina
deina. Taui manakadai ibou-potei pai bou-pota wayahia. Ka pai bou-pota-naia tupwai
yabebenina, ai ananata ana dune deinake. Ka tupwai nigenigena, hawana ito-niuna
ana dune deina. Ka tupwai kovukovuna, sulipura*V* deina. Ka osi-naia*V* ununui ai

✡ **9:1:** SiV 20:1. ✡ **9:2:** Nao 19:28; Ioe 2:2, 10; NiT 10:12-15. ✡ **9:4:** SiV 7:3. ✡ **9:6:** Iob 3:21; Ier 8:3. ✡ **9:7:** Ioe 2:4. ✡ **9:8:** Ioe 1:6. ✡ **9:9:** Ioe 2:5. ✡ **9:15:** SiV 8:7-12.

dune lioni*V* ununui deina, ka awawai wayahia ai ananata, ka bawa, ka kadu sulipura*V* ivinˈ-omo-nananena.
18 Ka dewaia aitonu awawai wayahia ivinˈ-omo-nananena, vivane ai ananata, ka bawa, ka kadu sulipura*V*, tau maˈ tanopi habuhabui wayahia, aituhu katana-vewani gwau aitonu wayahia, gwau aitamoata ina-nau-vi-anigi deina.
19 Iuna osi-naia*V* yai bagibagi awaia kadu hiuia imamaei. Ka hiui mwata deina, iuna hiuia ununui imamaei, ka ununuia wayahina osi-naia*V* tomotaui ai gonia ivenevenei.
20 Ka dewaia eha tau maˈ tanopi habuhabui ita-nau-vi-anigi. Tupwai imamaei, kate taui ununui toyoina. Wayahina, taui yai dewa goyona wayahia eha ita-nua-vinana. Yai dewaia vivane nua gawagawamina wayahia iaiwaodu, ka itupwana tunina tunina nimaia inau-vevewane-neiei wayahia iaiwaodu, tupwai goula*V* wayahina, ka tupwai siliva*V* wayahina, ka tupwai bironese*V* wayahina, ka tupwai hanu wayahina, ka tupwai iai-tai ai wayahina. Dewaia habuhabui dewa vitupu. Iuna itupwana eha ai pata idunedune, ka eha ai pata ivanevaneneha, ka eha ai pata ini-awana. ✡
21 Ka kadu tomotaui eha ita-nua-vinana yai nau-vi-aniga wayahia, o kadi yai banauma wayahia, o kadi yai kenene o yai gema wayahia, o kadi yai vainau wayahia. Tepai toyoina.

10

Anelose Aitam Pai Ginuma Nunumina Wayahina

1 Ka kadu aitam anelose bagibagina wahuma opupuei adueyei, ka tauna ana kwama vivane you, ka wei ana boa tepana hetana vane-vivinei. Ka tepana ana dune babau deina, ka kadu aena ivo-vi-namanamani ai yabeyabena deina.
2 Ka anelose-nana pai ginuma nunumina kikituna poyˈ-avini nimana, ka avaha yaveni. Ka aena ateina hawana boui, ka aena akenina tanopia boui,
3 ka movina ananina wayahina konua, a nonona lioni*V* ibanihaha deina. Ka avaha konua iakwa, e anitana ai yau 7 ipuipupu.
4 Ka avaha anitana movi anononi, e avo-vi-aiai vonaia aginumi, kate aitam movi wahuma wayahina omo, e voneu, ivona, “Aviani anitana ai yau 7 ivonei, ehivei akanai. Eha eginumi.” ✡
5 Iakwa, e anelose-nana avaha adueyei hawana ka tanopia mimini, tauna nimana ateina si-nai wahuma, ✡
6 e vona-dabadaba Yaubada a wavea. Yaubada vivane Tau Maˈ-vavaha, ka tauna wahuma ka dewa habuhabui wahuma nihenina vevewanei, ka kadu tanopi ka dewa habuhabui tanopi nihenina vevewanei, ka kadu hawana ka dewa habuhabui hawana nihenina vevewane-neiei. Ka anelose-nana ivona, “Vi-kiwada ana tuta avaha iakwa!
7 Iuna avi tuta anelose vi-7-na ya bwegigi na-vaini, auyewana wayahina Yaubada ya nuanua hivahivai habuhabui na-nau-yehai. Tauna avaha ya tau paisewa, vivane tau apa-taputapu, haehaeyei, ka tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina dewaia iapa-taputapuei deina.” ✡
8 Ka movi-nana wahuma avaha anononi kadu aitam tuta wayahina voneu, ivona, “Ena-nei anelose-nana hawana ka tanopia mimini wayahina, e pai ginuma-nana nunumina yaveyavenina nimana enˈ-epei.”
9 Wayahina, aomo anelose-nana wayahina, e pai ginuma-nana nunumina kikituna aviamei. Akaka tauna voneu, ivona, “Ahiahina, enˈ-epei, enˈ-ania. Ka awama dibidibina, mamau a daudau deinake. Kate avaha etononi, akanai amo-poam vi-honahona.” ✡

✡ **9:20:** SiV 16:9, 11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-18; Dan 5:23. ✡ **10:4:** Dan 12:4, 9. ✡ **10:5:** V.V 32:40; Dan 12:7. ✡ **10:7:** Amo 3:7. ✡ **10:9:** Ese 2:8–3:3.

10 E pai ginuma-nana nunumina kikituna aepei anelose-nana nimana wayahina, e
ania. Ka awaua dibidibina, a uta-dadana mamau a daudau deina, kate avaha atononi
amo-poau vi-honahona.
11 Iakwa, e aitam movi anononi voneu, ivona, “Wamke nau-wawanim
eapa-taputapu-havine yoko habuhabui wayahi, ka papani habuhabui wayahi, ka
movi habuhabui wayahi, ka kadu kini*V* habuhabui wayahi.”

11

Yaubada A Tau Hae Ainua

1 Munia vekuvekuna mamanaina iveneu, ka vekuvekuna vivane pai bou-viwava
aitam, ka aitam movi voneu, ivona,
“Emini, e Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota ka a pai vi-nomu wayahina ena-ito-viwavei,
e kadu tau iwaodu nihenina ai yau ena-iavi. ✡
2 Kate pai ni-awana papani upuna eha eito-viwave, iuna pai ni-awana papani
tanoi avaha awaehei taui eha me Iudea wayahi. Ka tuta tepakaia wayahina meagai
ahihinata ivo-vi-gawagawami, iva-taunei wahava ai yau 42 nihenia. ✡
3 Ka yauke au tau hae ainua yai bagibagi awaehei, e avi-tunei iapa-taputapu. Ka
taui ai kwama moimoiana ka badobadona, ka in'-apa-taputapu a itoava auyewa ai
yau 1,260[a] ina-iakwa wayahina.”
4 Tau hae-naia ainuai vivane ai olive*V* ainua kadu lampa*V* a pai vi-ai ainua, ka tanopi
habuhabuna a Kauvea matana imimini. ✡
5 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia idewa-dadani tau hae-naia inau-haviai, akanai tau
hae-naia awaia ai yabeyabena vin'-omo, e ai havia na-vita-vovoni deina. Ka aituhu
aviyaivia yai nuanua tau hae-naia ivi-goyoi, akanai tomotaui nau-wawani in'-aniga
aitamoata deina. ✡
6 Ainuaia yai bagibagi wayahia. Wayahina, yai apa-taputapu ana tuta nihenina, avi
tuta yai nuanua, akanai taui ai pata wei ibou-potei wahuma, eha ana pata n'-atuatuna
tanopia. Ka kadu yai bagibagi wayahina ai pata daudau kadu tovoha ivo-vi-dayaha,
ka kadu avi tuta yai nuanua ai pata muya tunina tunina iva-tawanei in'-omo tanopia.
✡
7 Ka munia, avaha tau hae-naia yai hae inau-yehai, aitam vahitau na-vane
Guba-nana wayahina, na-ni-ubau, ka tauna nau-haviei, na-vane-tawanei, e
nau-vi-anigi. ✡
8 Na-iakwa, e tau vi-meagai-naia tau matei ainuai meagai ananina etawana
nihenina ibouni, idauva-kavokavovo. Ka meagai-nana ana wava vona baimina ainua.
Ivi-wahani Sodom, kadu ivi-wahani Egipita. Ka nonova meagai-nana nihenina tau
hae-naia yai Kauvea ai nahenahea itutu-pwatei. ✡
9 Ka tau vi-meagai-naia nui tomotau habuhabui ivin'-omo yoko aitamoata aita-
moata wayahia, ka dede aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka movi aitamoata aitamoata
wayahia, ka kadu papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka auyewa aitonu kadu
tupwana nihenia tau matei wayahia idunedune, kadu ai itavuna ivihahaiei, iuna yai
aniga wayahina idewa-haiawa.
10 Ka tau ma' tanopi inua-vane kadu idewa-haiawa. Ka yai dewa-haiawa wayahina,
am-venena-kavovo ivi-maiei, e yaiai wayahia iva-tawanei. Iuna tutana tau hae-naia
iapa-taputapu, ainuai tau ma' tanopi ivitavitai.
11 Ka auyewa aitonu kadu tupwana iakwa, e Yaubada tauna yawaina va-tawanei
iopu inu tau hae-naia nihenia, e ainuai aeia imini! Wayahina, matauta ani-vainena
tau dunedune-naia epai. ✡

✡ **11:1:** Ese 40:3; Sek 2:1-2. ✡ **11:2:** Luk 21:24; SiV 13:5. a **11:3:** Auyewa ai yau 1,260 ka wahava ai yau 42 ainua tuta a vi-manamana aitamoata. ✡ **11:4:** Sek 4:11-14. ✡ **11:5:** 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3. ✡ **11:6:** 1Ki 17:1; NiT 7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8. ✡ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; SiV 12:17; 13:7; 17:8. ✡ **11:8:** Luk 13:34. ✡ **11:11:** Ese 37:5, 10.

12 Ka movi ananina wahuma vinˈ-omo iopu tau hae-naia wayahia, ivona,
“Uvane-mei baina.” Ka you nihenina ainuai ivane wahuma, ka ai havia idune-yavava. ✡

Yoyoyo Ananina

13 Ka babau-nana wayahina yoyoyo ananina si-putu, e aitam papani meagai-nana
nihenina a papani ai yau 10 wayahia am-bwegei iopu tanopia. Ka yoyoyo-nana
wayahina tomotau ai yau 7,000 ianiga. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yoyoyo-nana wayahina
itupwa, akanai imatamatauta ananina, ka ivonavona, “Wahuma a Yaubada ana heta
ana pata dewa-bagibagi-nana dewei.” ✡
14 Aioi vˈ-inuana iakwa, ka aioi vˈ-itonuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina
vi-putu. ✡

Aioi Vˈ-itonuna

15 Ka anelose vi-7-na tauna ya bwegigi vaini, e wahuma movi anani anononi,
ivonavona,

“Tanopi taina avaha vi-pai veimea
yaka Kauvea wayahina
kadu tauna Natu-hoina wayahina,
vivane yaka Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina.
Ka Kauvea ya veimea na-maˈ-vavaha akanai.” ✡

16 Ka ononotoi anani ai yau 24 taui avaha yai pai manuena ahiahina Yaubada matana
imanuena, ka tepaia ivi-tupa-gum, ka Yaubada wayahina iaiwaodu,
17 ivonavona,

“Yama Kauvea Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vainem,
ataina emamaei, ka nonova emamaei.
Wamke avaha yam pai veimea bagibagina
esi-vinˈ-omanei kadueyei,
ka avaha evi-putu eveimeyei.
Wayahina anau-kaiwa wayahima.
18 Tau maˈ papani, papani habuhabui nihenia,
inua-goyo ka imaga-bawe
yam dewaia wayahi,
ka yam nua-goyo wayahina
ai dewa-yaiyai vinˈ-omo.
Ika. Ataina tuta wayahina vitana matana anˈ auyewa
avaha vinˈ-omo tau aninigai wayahi.
Ka kadu nau-pata ahiahina anˈ auyewa
avaha vinˈ-omo yam tomotau wayahi,
vivane yam tau paisewa wayahim
iapa-taputapu wayahi,
ka yam tau ekalesia wayahi,
ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia am wava
iapa-vidovidohei wayahi,
taui ai wava kikitui wayahi
kadu taui ai wava anani wayahi.
Ka kadu vita-vovona anˈ auyewa

✡ **11:12:** 2Ki 2:11. ✡ **11:13:** SiV 6:12; 16:18. ✡ **11:14:** SiV 9:12. ✡ **11:15:** NiT 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14.

avaha vin'-omo taui tau ma' tanopi
ivita-vovoni wayahi." ✡

19 Iakwa, e Yaubada ya Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina an' awa-pota am-waei, ka nihenina ana pata tauna yan' awaeha a pai vi-ai adueyei. Ka vonaina, ka dududui, ka anitana vin'-omo-nananena, ka kadu aitam yoyoyo si-putuputu, ka kadu aitam dewa vin'-omo wedinia deina, vivane hanu wei toyoina ka aya-popouna, ka tutumi-vainena atuatuna tanopia. ✡

12

Vavine Ka Vahitau Unununa Ai Yau 7

1 Ka wahuma aitam iaiaya vin'-omo, ka iaiayana dewa ananina. Aitam vavine adueyei, ka ana kwama vivane babau, ka wahava aena ipuna mamaei, ka unununa wayahina a kunu-nabanaba weteweteni, vivane wadima ai yau 12.
2 Ka vavinena amwanainahei, ka konukonua, iuna tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, vi-natuna. ✡
3 Ka kadu aitam iaiaya vin'-omo wahuma, ka iaiayana vahitau amane ani-vainena ka yabebenina, mwata deina. Ka mwata-nana unununa ai yau 7, ka tonana ai yau 10, ka kunu-nabanaba ai yau 7 unununa hetaia imamaei. ✡
4 Ka aituhu wahuma katana-vewani papani aitonu wayahia, mwata-nana hiuna wayahina wadima habuhabui papani aitamoata nihenina onei iopu tanopia. Ka mwata-nana omo vavine-nana amwanainahei wayahina, ka tauna vavine-nana matana mini-potapota, e avi babau vi-natuna, akanai tauna ana pata natuna n'-ania. ✡
5 Ka vavine-nana vi-natuna, e tevana onotona. Ka munia, tauna papani habuhabui ai tau veimea bagibagina, ka ya veimea toyoina, kainumu deina. Ka Yaubada vo-kwayavonina, tevanana si-nemei ivane wahuma tauna ya pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina. ✡
6 Ka vavine-nana inovo-tawanei papani anata wayahina. Ka tanoi wayahina Yaubada avaha aitam pai ma' vo-vi-aiaia vavine-nana wayahi, e tanoi tauna dune-vi-avini a itoava auyewa ai yau 1,260 ina-iakwa wayahina.
7 Ka havia vi-putu wahuma nihenina. Ka anelose ana wava Mikaeli tauna yan' anelose nui mwata-nana inau-haviei, ka mwata-nana tauna yan' anelose nui Yaubada yan' anelose inau-haviei. ✡
8 Kate mwata-nana ya bagibagi eha ana pata, e Yaubada yan' anelose mwata-nana ivi-peui. Wayahina, mwata-nana tauna yan' anelose nui habuhabui yai pai ma' wahuma ivo-haini.
9 E Yaubada yan' anelose mwata ani-vaine-nana wahuma wayahina ihaponei iopu. Ka mwata-nana ana wava Satana, ka tuta nonova wayahina tauna vivane nua goyogoyonata, ka ya nuanua tau ma' tanopi habuhabui na-nonoi, na-eta-naonaoi ini-panipani, e dewa goyogoyoi idedewei. Ka Yaubada yan' anelose mwata-nana tauna yan' anelose nui ihaponei iopu tanopia. ✡
10 Ka dewaia iakwa, e wahuma movi ananina anononi, ivona,

"Tuta ataina wayahina
dewa ahiahina avaha ivi-putu,
vivane yaka Yaubada ya ito-yavuha,
ka tauna ya bagibagi,

✡ **11:18:** Sam 110:5; Rom 2:5; SiV 20:11-13; Sam 115:13. ✡ **11:19:** Ebe 9:4; SiV 8:5; 15:5; 16:21. ✡ **12:2:** Mik 4:10. ✡ **12:3:** Dan 7:7. ✡ **12:4:** Dan 8:10. ✡ **12:5:** Sam 2:9; SiV 19:15. ✡ **12:7:** Iud 9. ✡ **12:9:** Nao 3:1, 14; Luk 10:18; 22:31; SiV 20:2.

ka tauna ya pai veimea.
Ka kadu Tau Ito-yavuha
ya pai veimea avaha vi-putu.
Iuna Yaubada yan' anelose
avaha vavaneika
yai tau apa-goyogoyo
ihaponei iopu akanai.
Nonova tauna yaka Yaubada
matana mimini,
ka auyewa ka ioyoma
vavaneika apa-goyogoyoei. ✡
11 Ka vavaneika tauna ya dewa goyona
ivane-tawanei Lami-nana*V*
dayahina wayahina,
kadu ivane-tawanei taui yai hae
tunutunuhina wayahina.
Taui eha yawai ita-nua-tania
ka eha ita-matamatauta
aniga wayahina.
Kate taui yawai iawaehei ianiga
yai vitumahana wayahina.
12 Wayahina, itomi tau ma' wahuma habuhabumi
kadu dewaia habuhabumi wahuma umamaei
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa ananina!
Kate aioi tanopi ka hawana wayahimi.
Iuna Satana avaha iopu wayahimia!
Ika, ka tauna nua-goyo ananina,
iuna tauna avaha anamanei
tuta kutakutana na-iakwa wayahina,
e yana tuta ya paisewa wayahina
na-iakwa." ✡

13 Ka tutana mwata-nana nua-haui vivane Yaubada yan' anelose wahuma ihaponei iopu, e tauna tanopia mamaei, akanai mwata-nana vi-putu vavine-nana naunau-nene wayahia na-kamoi. Nonova vavine-nana tevana onotona ivi-natunei.
14 Kate vavine-nana manubada ananina papena ainua vaniahei. E papena wayahina iyaveha iomo yai pai ma' anata nihenina wayahina. Pai ma' tanoi nihenina mwata-nana eha ana pata na-vaniahe, ka tenoke anata nihenina vavine-nana ai ma' kadu ivaita ivaniahei tuta aitamoata kadu tuta ainua kadu tuta tupwana wayahia. ✡
15 Akaka, mwata-nana awana wayahina daudau ananina nau-vunevunei, aitam daudau taitaina deina. Iuna tauna ya nuanua daudau-nana ananina wayahina vavine-nana na-vo-vi-anue.
16 Kate tanopi vavine-nana ivaitei, e tanopi awana waei, e daudau-nana habuhabuna tononi.
17 Wayahina, mwata-nana maga-bawe ani-vainena vavine-nana wayahia. Ka tauna ine, e vavine-nana natunatui itupwa nau-haviei. Natunatui tanoi tomotaui Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, kadu Iesu yana hae ivitumahanei toyoina. ✡
18 Ka mwata-nana omo tania, e tenoke mimini.

✡ **12:10:** Iob 1:9-11; Sek 3:1. ✡ **12:12:** Isa 44:23; 49:13. ✡ **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7. ✡ **12:17:** SiV 11:7.

13

Vahitau Amane Ainua

Vahitau Amane Naona

1 Ka adunedune, ka kadu aitam vahitau amane hawana vane-me adueyei. Vahitau amanena tonana ai yau 10, ka unununa ai yau 7, ka kunu-nabanaba ai yau 10 tonana hetaia imamaei, ka unununa aitamoata aitamoata wayahina wava mamaei, ka wava-naia habuhabui Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei. ✡

2 Ka vahitau amane-nana adueyei ana dune simai ananina, ka ito-ponaponamina deina, kate aena ai dune vahitau beari*V* aena deina, ka kadu awana vivane lioni*V* awana deina. Ka mwata-nana tauna yana dewa awaehei simai-nana wayahina, vivane simai-nana yana dewa. Ka dewaia vivane mwata-nana ya pai veimea, ka ya pai manuena ahiahina, ka kadu ya bagibagi ani-vainena. ✡

3 Ka simai-nana unununa habuhabui wayahia aitam ana dune nonova, kaiwadi, aniga ana bwaka vaniahei, kate bwaka-nana avaha vidoha. Ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui nuai vi-tupatupa, ka simai-nana nuai epei ivi-muniei. ✡

4 Ka kadu tomotau mwata-nana wayahina iaiwaodu, iuna tauna ya pai veimea awaehei simai-nana wayahina, ka kadu taui simai-nana wayahina iaiwaodu. Ka matataui ivi-tanatanaiei, ivonavona, “Koiaka simai-nana deina? Koiaka ana pata nau-haviei, vi-peui? Eha aitam.”

5 Ka simai-nana meana bagibagina vaniahei, e tauna vona-vanevane, kadu tauna Yaubada apa-goyogoyoei. Ka tauna ana pata tomotau veimeyei, a itoava wahava ai yau 42 ina-iakwa wayahina. ✡

6 Ka tauna awana waei, e Yaubada apa-goyogoyoei, ka tauna Yaubada ana wava, kadu ya pai ma' wahuma, kadu taui wahuma imamaei bou-opuopuei.

7 Ka tauna ya pai veimea nihenina ana pata Yaubada ya tau ekalesia nau-haviei kadu vi-peui. Ka tauna tomotau habuhabui veimeyei, vivane dede aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka yoko aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka movi aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka kadu papani aitamoata aitamoata wayahia. ✡

8 Ka tau ma' tanopi habuhabui simai-nana wayahina iaiwaodu. Taui habuhabui ai wava eha ita-mae Lami-nana*V* yana buki nihenina, vivane yawai-vavaha ana buki nihenina. Tuta a pai vi-putu wayahina, Yaubada vi-nua-hauhau tomotau Lami-nana*V* itutu-pwatei. Ka munia, Yaubada tauna ya vevewana habuhabuna vevewanei, vivane wahuma kadu tanopi. ✡

9 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vonana inononi, akanai yau nuanua ina-nua-haui.

10 Aituhu aviyaivia tau ekalesia wayahia nau-wawani yohoyohoni ivi-tau paisewa-kavokavovo, akanai, dewana na-omo wayahia ivaniahei deina. O aituhu aviyaivia tau ekalesia wayahia nau-wawani tomotau inama wayahina inau-vi-anigi, akanai dewana na-omo wayahia ivaniahei deina. Vona ahiahina, tau ekalesia habuhabui nau-wawani dewaia tanoi wayahi itoha-vi-anai, kadu nau-wawani yai vitumahana inua-vi-avini. ✡

Vahitau Amane V'-inuana

11 Ka kadu aitam vahitau amane tanopia vane-me adueyei. Ka vahitau amanena tonana ainua ai dune lami*V* tonana kutakutana deina, kate tauna movina mwata-nana movina aitamoata deina.

12 Ka tauna simai-nana ya pai veimea vaniahei, ka pai veimea-naia veimeyei simai-nana wayahina. Tauna simai-nana ya tau nau-seana, iuna simai-nana awaehei dedewei deina. Ka tauna tau ma' tanopi habuhabui ai veimea venei vivane taui

---

✡ **13:1:** SiV 12:3; 17:3, 7-12. ✡ **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6. ✡ **13:3:** SiV 17:8. ✡ **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36; SiV 11:2. ✡ **13:7:** SiV 11:7. ✡ **13:8:** Sam 69:28; SiV 17:8; 20:12, 15; 21:27. ✡ **13:10:** Ier 15:2; 43:11; SiV 14:12.

simai-nana wayahina ina-iwaodu. Simai-nana ana bwaka vivane aniga ana bwaka, kate a bwaka-nana avaha vidoha.
13 Ka vahitau amane-nana tonana ana dune lami*V* tonana deina iaiaya ani-vainei dedewei, vivane dewa-bagibagi-vainei. Vona ahiahina, tauna ana pata ai ananata wahuma vi-honei na-opu tanopia tomotau mataia. ✡
14 Ka tauna tau ma' tanopi nonoi, iuna ya bagibagi mamaei, e iaiaya dedewei simai-nana matana. Ka tauna simai-nana an' anamana vo-vi-natei tomotau mataia. Wayahina, tauna tau ma' tanopi ana-dibidibiei, e taui simai-nana ya itupwana inau-vevewanei, e itupwana tanoi wayahina simai-nana didigana ivo-vi-natei deina. Iuna simai-nana unununa ana bwaka vaniahei inama wayahina, kate yawayawaina.
15 Ka vahitau amane-nana, tauna tonana ana dune lami*V* tonana deina, tauna an' awaeha kadu ya bagibagi vaniahei, e tauna ana pata simai-nana ya itupwana tanoi yawai na-venei, vivane itupwana ana pata na-ipupu. Ka itupwana tau ma' tanopi veimeyei ana heta wayahina ina-iwaodu. Ka aituhu aviyaivia veimeana ivihahaiei, akanai itupwanana tomotaui habuhabui ai nau-vi-aniga veimeyei.
16 Ka kadu vahitau amane-nana tau ma' tanopi habuhabui nau-vi-nehanehai pai ainana iginumina ivaniahei nimai ateia, o kadi tepaia. Tauna tomotau habuhabui veimeyei idewei deina, taui ai wava kikitui, kadu taui ai wava anani, tau kaikaiwabo, kadu tau payapayaya, taui ai heta yawai iveimeyei, kadu taui tau paisewa-kavokavovo. Habuhabui pai ainana iginumina ivaniahei aitamoata. ✡
17 Ka aituhu aviyaivia pai ainana iginumina ivihahaiei, akanai taui eha ai pata gugua, o aniani ivi-maie, ka eha ai pata ina-imwaneye. Ka pai ainana iginumina vivane vahitau simai-nana ana wava, o kadi ana wava a pai iaiava.
18 Tauna ana wava aitam pai nua-tupatupa. Ka aituhu aviyaivia nua-uya wayahia, akanai taui ai pata ana wava a pai iaiava ivaniahei, iuna pai iaiava-nana onoto a pai iaiava aitamoata deina. Ka tauna a pai iaiava-nana vivane 666.

14

Tau Ito-yavuha Ya Tomotau Yai Ahe

1 Ka adunedune, e Lami-nana*V* mataua adueyei. Tauna Oya Sioni hetana mimini, ka tomotau-naia ai yau 144,000 tauna nui imamaei. Tomotaui avaha tauna ana wava kadu tauna Amana ana wava ivaniahei tepaia.
2 Ka wahuma aitam putuna ananina anononi, a nonona daudau anani itaitaina deina, kadu anitana ananina deina. Ka putu-nana a nonona kadu tomotau yai pai viam-toutou inavinavia, vivane a nonona ahiahina. ✡
3 Ka tomotaui Yaubada ya pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana imimini, ka vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina mataia imimini, ka kadu ononotoi anani mataia imimini ahe vovouna iaheahei. Ka eha kadu aitam koiaka ana pata ahena vovouna tanoi na-iavi, akanai tomotau-naia ai yau 144,000 ai heta ai pata iaheahei. Tau Ito-yavuha taui vi-maie-havinei tanopi wayahina. ✡
4 Ka tomotau-naia eha ita-vi-gawagawami vaivine wayahia, iuna taui ahihinata imamaei. Ka aveta baina Lami-nana*V* neine, akanai taui ivi-muni-waiwaiei. Tauna tau ma' tanopi wayahia vi-maiei, ka taui vivane vi-nomu naona Yaubada wayahina kadu Lami-nana*V* wayahina.
5 Ka eha aitam tuta ivitupu. Akanai taui tau tunutunuhi ana noe.

Anelose Aitonu Yai Vona

✡ **13:13:** Mat 24:24; 1Ki 18:24-39; SiV 19:20. ✡ **13:16:** SiV 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4. ✡ **14:2:** SiV 1:15; 19:6. ✡ **14:3:** Isa 42:10; SiV 5:9; 7:4.

6 Ka aitam anelose adueyei hetana yaveyaveha, ka tauna ya paisewa Vaneana
Ahiahina ma'-vavaha haehaeyei tau ma' tanopi habuhabui wayahia, papani aita-
moata aitamoata wayahia, ka dede aitamoata aitamoata wayahia, ka movi aitamoata
aitamoata wayahia, ka yoko aitamoata aitamoata wayahia.
7 Ka tauna movina ananina wayahina ivona,
"Nau-wawanimi Yaubada umatamatautei kadu tauna didigana uvo-vi-natei. Iuna
nau-yanahi a babau avaha vin'-omo. Tauna wahuma, ka tanopi, ka hawana, ka
tovoha vevewanei. Wayahina, nau-wawanimi tauna wayahina una-iwaodu."
8 Iakwa, ka anelose v'-inuana omo, e tauna ivona,
"Avaha ipeu iopu! Ika! Babiloni Ani-vainena avaha ipeu iopu-vavaha. Nonova
meagai Babiloni papani habuhabui veimeyei, ka kadu taui Babiloni yai kenene a
waina*V* inimnim ivi-kwavakwava." ✡
9 Iakwa, ka anelose v'-itonuna vi-muniei, omo, e tauna movina ananina wayahina
ivona,
"Aituhu aviyaivia vahitau simai-nana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o aituhu tauna ya
itupwana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o aituhu tauna ana wava a pai ainana iginumina
nimaia o kadi tepaia ivaniahei, ✡
10 akanai, taui kadu Yaubada ya nua-goyo ananina a waina*V* inimnim. Ika, waina*V*
bagibagina tanoi avaha tauna ya nua-goyo ananina ana vei nihenina ito-iwahi,
potapotai. Ka taui kadu inahe ani-vainena sulipura*V* ananata nihenina ivaniahei
anelose ahihinata mataia kadu Lami-nana*V* matana. ✡
11 Ka sulipura*V* ananata tanoi ana bawa vanevane-vavaha, tomotau-naia ai viha
aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia vahitau simai-nana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o
aituhu tauna ya itupwana wayahina ina-iwaodu, o aituhu tauna ana wava a pai
ainana iginumina ivaniahei, akanai taui eha ai pata ivi-yawai auyewa wayahina o
kadi ioyoma wayahina." ✡
12 Vona ahiahina, Yaubada ya tau ekalesia nau-wawani itoha-vi-anai, e dewaia tanoi
ivane-tawanei. Ika, tau ekalesia-naia Yaubada ya veimea ivi-ateteyei, kadu taui yai
vitumahana Iesu wayahina toyoina. ✡
13 Ka wahuma movi anononi, ivona,
"Vona taina eginumi. Tuta ataina wayahina a itoava auyewa pai nau-yehata
wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia Kauvea ivitumahanei, kadu aituhu tauna nihenina
in'-aniga, akanai tomotaui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei deina."
Ka Nuana Ahihinata awaehei, ka ivona,
"Ika, vona ahiahina. Iuna taui yai paisewa tanopia wayahia ivi-yawai, ka avi
paisewa avaha ipaisewei, akanai dewaia ivi-muniei wahuma."

Aihana Ana Tuta Tanopia

14 Ka adunedune, ka you kavukavuna adueyei, ka you-nana hetana aitam koiaka
manuena mamaei. Ka tauna ana dune vivane Tauna Vi-tomotau deinake. Ka
ununa wayahina kunu-nabanaba goula*V* weteweteni, ka nimana ya kwasikwasi
manimaninina vo-vi-avini. ✡
15 Ka kadu aitam anelose Manua Vito-pota nihenina wayahina ni-ubau iopu, e tauna
vi-hone movina ananina wayahina tauna you-nana manuena wayahina, ka ivona,
"Yam kwasikwasi wayahina en'-aihana. Ika, aihana ana tuta tanopia avaha vin'-omo,
iuna ua-nana goyona avaha ihou."
16 Wayahina, tauna you hetana manuena ya kwasikwasi si-wadi-onei, e tanopi an'
aihana tane-gwaugwaui.

✡ **14:8:** Isa 21:9; Ier 51:7-8; SiV 17:2; 18:2-3. ✡ **14:9:** SiV 13:12-17. ✡ **14:10:** Isa 51:17, 22; Ier 25:15-16; Sam 75:8; Ese 38:22; Nao 19:24; SiV 16:19; 20:10; 21:8. ✡ **14:11:** Isa 34:10. ✡ **14:12:** SiV 13:10. ✡ **14:14:** Dan 7:13.

17 Ka kadu aitam anelose Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina wayahina ni-ubau
iopu, ka tauna kadu kwasikwasi manimaninina nimana.
18 Ka kadu aitam anelose pai vi-nomu wayahina omo. Tauna pai vi-nomu an'
ai ananata dune-vi-avini, ka a niam na kwasikwasina wayahina vi-hone movina
ananina wayahina, ivona, “Yam kwasikwasi wayahina etanei, e dunina waina*V* uana
manawa wayahina tanopia en'-aihana-neiei. Iuna ua-nana goyona avaha ihou.” ✡
19 Ka anelose-nana ya kwasikwasi si-wadi-onei, ka waina*V* uana tanopia ai-
hana-neiei. Ka tauna duninaia habuhabui onei inui Yaubada ya nua-goyo a pai
va-buyo ananina nihenina.
20 Ka osi*V* na tau vi-ataia iomo, e tomotaui iva-taunei iva-buyoi pai va-buyo-nana
nihenina meagai upuna wayahina. Ka tomotaui dayahi taitaina opuopu pai va-buyo
wayahina, ka dayaha vanevane a itoava ya vi-bebega osi*V* unununa vaniahei
wayahina deina, ka dayaha taitaina diwaya deina, ka ya vi-manamana vivane 300
kilomita*V* deina. ✡

15

Tau Ma' Wahuma Iaheahe

1 Ka wahuma nihenina kadu aitam iaiaya pai nua-tupatupa ani-vainena adueyei,
vivane anelose ai yau 7, ka taui wayahia vita pai nau-yehata ai yau 7. Vitaia vivane pai
nau-yehata, iuna avi tuta vitaia ina-iakwa, akanai dewa-yaiyai habuhabui Yaubada ya
nua-goyo wayahina ivin'-omo kadu ina-iakwa.
2 Ka aitam amane adueyei ana dune navu gelasi kadu ai ananata ainua nau-tamoia
tupwana deina. Ka navu-nana awaniana tomotau imimini-vivinei. Tomotau-naia taui
vahitau simai-nana ivane-tawanei, ka tauna ya itupwanana ivane-tawanei, ka kadu
tauna ana wava a pai ainana iginumina ivane-tawanei. Ka Yaubada pai viam-toutou
venei taui nimaia ivo-vi-avini,
3 e habuhabui Yaubada ya tau paisewa ana wava Mosese yan' ahe iaheahei, ka kadu
aitam ahe Lami-nana*V* wayahina iaheahei, ivona,

“Kauvea Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vainem,
wamke yam dewa ani-vainena
kadu pai nua-tupatupa!
Ka yam dewa habuhabuna
ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina,
wamke Tuta Habuhabuna ana Kini*V*. ✡
4 Koiaka ana pata wamke,
O Kauvea, wayahim na-vona,
‘Yauke eha amatauta Yaubada wayahina.’?
Eha aitam!
Akanai habuhabui am wava ivo-vi-natei!
Iuna wamke am heta ahihimata.
Wayahina, tomotau papani habuhabui wayahina
nau-wawani in'-omo wamke tepama,
e tauma ina-iwaodu.
Iuna wamke avaha yam dewa tunutunuhina
esi-vin'-omanei kadueyei.” ✡

Anelose Ai Yau 7 Na Gaebai

5 Ka dewaia tanoi iakwa, e adunedune, e Manua Vito-pota wahuma nihenina
adueyei, e Yaubada Yan' Awaeha ana Ine am-waei. ✡

✡ **14:18:** Ioe 3:13. ✡ **14:20:** Isa 63:3; SiV 19:15. ✡ **15:3:** NiT 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17. ✡ **15:4:** Ier 10:6-7; Sam 86:9. ✡ **15:5:** NiT 38:21.

6 Ka Manua Vito-pota-nana wayahina anelose-naia ai yau 7 na vitai pai nau-yehata iomo. Taui ai kwama aitam kaleko ana wava lineni*V*, ka kwama-naia hadahadanina kadu vo-vi-namanamanina, babau deina, ka kadu manakadai awaniaia haiona goula*V* iweteweteni.
7 Ka aitam vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina wayahia anelose-naia ai yau 7 gaeba goula*V* ai yau 7 vene-neiei. Ka dewa-yaiyai Yaubada Tau Ma'-vavaha ya nua-goyo wayahina gaeba-naia nau-vi-anai.
8 Ka Yaubada didigana kadu ya bagibagi Manua Vito-pota-nana vi-nau-vi-anai, bawa deina. Ka eha aitam koiaka ana pata Manua Vito-pota-nana na-nu a itoava vitaia ai yau 7 pai nau-yehata anelose-naia ai yau 7 wayahia ina-iakwa wayahina. ✡

16

Yaubada Ya Nua-goyo A Gaeba Ai Yau 7

1 Ka movi ananina anononi Manua Vito-pota wayahina vin'-omo, ka anelose-naia ai yau 7 wayahia ivona, "Una-nei, e dewa-yaiyai habuhabui Yaubada ya nua-goyo a gaeba ai yau 7 nihenia una-ito-iwahi tanopia."
2 Wayahina, anelose naona ine, e tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi tano ana heta wayahina tanopia, e gonia ai dune mahi-nununa ka vivivihi ivin'-omo taui avaha vahitau simai-nana ana wava a pai ainana iginumina iepei wayahia kadu ivin'-omo taui tauna ya itupwana wayahina iaiwaodu wayahia. ✡
3 Ka anelose v'-inuana tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi hawana wayahina, e hawana habuhabuna vi-dayaha, ana dune tau mate dayahina deina. Wayahina, dewa habuhabui yawayawai hawana nihenina ianianiga. ✡
4 Ka anelose v'-itonuna tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi daudau itaitaina wayahia kadu tovoha wayahia, e taui kadu ivi-dayaha.
5 Iakwa, e kadu aitam anelose, tauna hawana kadu daudau a tau veimea, movina anononi, ivona, "Yaubada, wamke yam nau-yanahi taina kadu yam vi-nua-dadana taina tunutunuhina ana noe. Wamke ataina emamaei, ka kadu nonova emamaei. Taum Ahihimata, wayahina avaha enau-yanahi deina.
6 Iuna tomotau taina wamke yam tau ekalesia kadu yam tau apa-taputapu inau-vi-anigi, e dayahi ivo-vi-sininia iopu tanopia. Wayahina, tuta ataina wayahina ai nau-pata evenei vivane dayaha ai pai nim. Akanai, ana pata deina."
7 Ka kadu aitam movi anononi pai vi-nomu wayahina omomo, ivona, "Ika! Kauvea Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vainem, wamke yam nau-yanahi habuhabui ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina." ✡
8 Ka anelose vi-nau-punina tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi babau wayahina, e babau bagibagi vaniahei, e vi-putu tomotau vanavanai, n'-anai, inini apu-yayai ani-vainena.
9 Ka tau ma' tanopi inini ananai ai ananata wayahina deina. Wayahina, taui yai nua-goyo wayahina Yaubada ana wava iapa-goyogoyoei, iuna taui avaha anamanei tauna vitaia habuhabui tanoi veimeyei. Ka tauna ya nuanua tomotau-naia wayahi vivane taui yai dewa goyona wayahia inua-vinana. Kate Yaubada ya nuanua ivihahaiei, ka eha yai nuanua tauna didigana ivo-vi-nate. ✡
10 Ka anelose vi-5-na tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi vahitau simai-nana ya pai manuena bagibagina wayahina, e tauna ya pai veimea habuhabuna vi-novanovana. Ka tau ma' tanopi viha-naia wayahi meai iauta-vi-anai, ✡
11 ka kadu wahuma a Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei, iuna yai viha ananina wayahi, ka kadu ai gonia vivivihi wayahi. Yaubada ya nuanua wayahi, e taui yai dewa goyona wayahia inua-vinana. Kate taui Yaubada ya nuanua tanoi ivihahaiei.

✡ **15:8:** 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Va 5:13-14; Isa 6:4. ✡ **16:2:** NiT 9:10; SiV 13:12-17. ✡ **16:3:** NiT 7:17-21. ✡ **16:7:** Sam 19:9; SiV 15:3. ✡ **16:9:** SiV 9:20-21. ✡ **16:10:** NiT 10:22; Isa 8:21-22.

12 Ka anelose vi-6-na tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi daudau ananina ana wava Daudau
Eupiratesi wayahina, e daudau-nana habuhabuna si-dabani. Dewana vin'-omo,
e apaina kini*V* tupwai yai papani ponimanea wayahina iomomo yai etawana
vo-vi-meani deina. ✡
13 Ka nua gawagawami aitonu adueyei, ai dune kwekwekwe deina. Ka aitam
wayahia mwata-nana awana wayahina ni-ubau iopu, ka aitam wayahia simai-nana
awana wayahina ni-ubau iopu, ka aitam wayahia tau apa-taputapu vitupu[a] awana
wayahina ni-ubau iopu.
14 Ka kwekwekwe-naia vivane Satana yan' anelose goyogoyoi nuai, ka taui ai pata
dewa-bagibagi idedewei, vivane iaiaya deina. Ka taui iopu ineine tanopi ana kini*V*
habuhabui wayahia, e ihone-hohoni-neiei Yaubada Tau Bagibagi-vavaha yan' auyewa
ani-vainena a havia wayahina. ✡
15 Ka Tau Ito-yavuha yana vona deina, ivona, "Udune-vivinimi, ka vona taina un-
ononi ahiahina! Apaina yau vin'-omana tau vainau ya vin'-omana deina! Wayahina,
aituhu aviyaivia eha iaino-aine, kate aituhu imimini, ka yawai idune-vi-avini ahi-
ahina, ka kadu aituhu ai kwama wayahia imamaei, ka eha nagonegonei ai ini-yauyau
wayahia imimini Yaubada matana, akanai tomotaui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei
deina." ✡
16 Ka kwekwekwe-naia kini*V* habuhabui yai yoko nui aitam papani wayahina
ihone-hohoni-neiei. Ka papani-nana ana wava me Ebereu movia Aramegidoni*V*. ✡
17 Ka anelose vi-7-na tauna ya gaeba ito-iwahi ana nihenina, e movi ananina
anononi Manua Vito-pota nihenina pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina omomo,
ivona, "Ana pata deina. Avaha iakwa!"
18 Ka vonaina, ka dududui, ka kadu anitana ivin'-omo-nananena, ka kadu yoyoyo
ani-vainena si-putuputu. Tuta nonova wayahina tutana Yaubada tomotau vevewanei
a itoava tuta-nana wayahina, eha kadu aitam yoyoyo deina, iuna ani-vainena. ✡
19 Ka yoyoyo-nana wayahina meagai-nana ananina am-vewani, ka an' am-vewana
papani aitonu wayahia. Ka kadu meagai habuhabui tanopi nihenina papani aitamoata
aitamoata wayahia iam-bwegebwegei deina. Ka Yaubada kadu Babiloni Ani-vainena
nuani. Wayahina, tauna dewa-yaiyai a waina*V* ya nua-goyo wayahina ito-iwahi aitam
vei nihenina, e vei-nana Babiloni venei akanai. ✡
20 Ka bonabona aitamoata aitamoata inovo-tawanei, ka kadu oya habuhabui
imaiova. ✡
21 Ka kadu wahuma wayahina hanu wei toyoina kadu aya-popouna, ka kadu
tutumi-vainena atuatuna tomotau hetaia. Ka hanu wei-nana aitamoata aitamoata ya
nata ani-vainena, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ana vita vivane 44 kilo*V* deina.
Wayahina, tau ma' tanopi Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei hanu wei-nana wayahina, iuna
vona ahiahina, vita-nana goyo-vainena wayahi. ✡

17

Vavine Tau Kenekenene

1 Ka aitam anelose anelose-naia ai yau 7 na gaebai ai yau 7 wayahia voneu,
ivona, "En'-omoi, e vavine tau kenekenene ai anamana ani-vainena ai dewa-yaiyai
aviwavenem. Vavine-nana daudau habuhabui hetaia imanuena. ✡
2 Ka tanopi ana kini*V* habuhabui vavine-nana nui ikenekenene, ka kadu tau ma'
tanopi yai nuanua ivi-kwavakwava vavine-nana yai kenene a waina*V* wayahina." ✡

✡ **16:12:** Isa 11:15. [a] **16:13:** Tau apa-taputapu vitupu taina vivane vahitau amane-nana v'-inuana, tauna tonana ainua lami tonana deina. ✡ **16:14:** SiV 19:19. ✡ **16:15:** Mat 24:43-44; SiV 3:3. ✡ **16:16:** Sek 12:11. ✡ **16:18:** SiV 4:5; 8:5. ✡ **16:19:** SiV 14:10. ✡ **16:20:** SiV 6:14. ✡ **16:21:** NiT 9:23-24; SiV 11:19. ✡ **17:1:** Ier 51:12-13. ✡ **17:2:** Isa 23:17; Ier 51:7; SiV 14:8.

3 Ka ya vonana iakwa, e anelose-nana Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina oma-neu aitam papani anata wayahina. Ka tenoke aitam vavine adueyei, ka vavine-nana aitam vahitau amane yabebenina ivi-ata. Ka vahitau amane-nana wagana wava wayahia bwaei, ka wava-naia habuhabui Yaubada iapa-goyogoyoei. Ka vahitau amane-nana unununa ai yau 7, ka tonana ai yau 10. ✡
4 Ka vavine-nana ai kwama yabebenina kadu yabebenina tupwana nigenigena, aitam kwini*V* deina. Ka inini bwaei goula*V* wayahina, ka hanu vo-vi-namanamani patana ananina wayahia, ka kadu yano wayahia. Ka nimaia vei goula*V* ivo-vi-avini, ka dewaia gawagawami Yaubada nau-nikonikoiei kadu vavine-nana yai kenene vei-nana nau-vi-anai. ✡
5 Ka vavine-nana tepaia ai wava iginumi imamaei, ivona,

"PAI NUA-TUPATUPA,
BABILONI ANI-VAINENA,
TAU KENEKENENE HABUHABUI AYOI,
KADU AVI DEWAIA HABUHABUI
YAUBADA NAU-NIKONIKOIEI AYOI."

6 Ka adueyei vavine-nana tau ekalesia dayahi inimnimi iakwa, e ivi-kwavakwava wayahina. Ka tau ekalesia-naia nonova Iesu ivitumahanei kadu tauna ihaehaeyei. Ka avaha vavine-nana adueyei, nuau vi-tupatupa ananina wayahia. ✡
7 Wayahina, anelose-nana vi-tanaieu, ivona,
"Kaiwadi, aviani wayahina nuam vi-tupatupa? Yauke vavine-nana a pai nua-tupatupa avo-vi-mahetem, ka kadu vahitau amane-nana na unununa ai yau 7 ka na tonana ai yau 10 ivi-ata a pai nua-tupatupa avo-vi-mahetem, en'-anamanei. ✡
8 Vahitau amane-nana edueyei nonova yawayawaina. Tuta ataina wayahina tauna eha ta-mamae. Ka apaina tauna Guba-nana wayahina vane-me na-opu, ka ine tauna a vita-vovona wayahina.
Yawai-vavaha ana Buki vi-putu tanopi a vevewana an' auyewa naona wayahina ka neine a itoava tuta pai nau-yehata wayahina. Ka tau ma' tanopi wayahia aituhu aviyaivia ai wava eha buki-nana nihenina, avi tuta taui vahitau amane-nana idueyei, nuai vi-tupatupa ananina wayahina. Iuna tuta nonova wayahina tauna mamaei, ka tuta ataina wayahina eha ta-mamae, ka tuta tepakaia wayahina na-omo idueyei. ✡
9 Aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua vona hivahivana a pai vo-vi-maheta in'-anamanei, taui nau-wawani nua-uya wayahia.
Vahitau amane-nana unununa ai yau 7 vivane oyaoyana ai yau 7, ka vavine-nana oyaoyanaia hetaia imanuena.
10 Ka unununa vivane kini*V* ai yau 7. Taui wayahia ai yau 5 avaha ipeu, aitamoata mamaei, ka pai nau-yehata wayahia eha ta-vin'-omo. Apaina tauna na-omo, ka tauna nau-wawani tuta kutakutana wayahina mamaei.
11 Ka vahitau amane-nana nonova mamaei, ka ataina eha ta-mamae. Ka tauna vivane kini*V* vi-8-na. Tauna kini*V* ai yau 7 wayahia, ka apaina tauna ine a vita-vovona wayahina.
12 Ka tonana ai yau 10 edueyei, taui vivane kini*V* ai yau 10. Tuta ataina wayahina taui eha yai pai veimea ita-vaniahe. Kate apaina taui in'-omo, ka babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina taui vahitau amane-nana nui pai veimea ivaniahei kini*V* deina. ✡

✡ **17:3:** SiV 13:1. ✡ **17:4:** Ier 51:7; SiV 18:16. ✡ **17:6:** SiV 18:24; 19:2. ✡ **17:7:** SiV 13:1. ✡ **17:8:** Dan 12:1; SiV 11:7; 13:7. ✡ **17:12:** Dan 7:7, 24.

13 Taui yai nuanua aitamoata vivane yai pai veimea iawaehei vahitau amane-nana
wayahina ina-ivaitei deina.
14 Ka habuhabui Lami-nana*V* inau-haviei, kate eha ai pata, ka Lami-nana*V*
vi-peu-neiei. Iuna tauna kauvea yai Kauvea kadu kini*V* yai Kini*V*. Ka avi tomotau
tauna honei, ka avi tomotau tauna vi-nua-dadanei, ka avi tomotau yai vitumahana
wayahina tauna ivi-muni-waiwaiei, akanai tomotaui habuhabui tauna nui imamaei."
15 Ka pai vo-vi-mahetana iakwa, e anelose-nana yana vona wayahiua neine, ivona,
"Daudau-naia vavine-nana hetaia imanuena edueyei vivane tomotau, kadu yoko,
kadu papani, ka kadu movi.
16 Ka apaina, vahitau amane-nana kadu tonana ai yau 10 inau-hohona, e
tau kenekenene vavine-nana inau-nikonikoiei. Wayahina, taui ivi-goyoi, ka
vavine-nana ai kwama isi-yehi-yavunei nagonegonei, ka vavine-nana vioi in'-ania,
ka aviani itupwa ai ananata nihenina ianai. ✡
17 Tonana ai yau 10 idedewei deina, iuna Yaubada tauna ya nuanua taui nuai ni-
henia boui. Wayahina, taui yai pai veimea iawaehei vahitau amane-nana wayahina, e
tauna veimeyei a itoava Yaubada yan' apa-taputapu habuhabui inau-yehai wayahina.
18 Ka vavine-nana edueyei vivane meagai ani-vainena. Ka meagai-nana tanopi
ana kini*V* habuhabui veimeyei."

18

Meagai Babiloni Yana Peu

1 Ka kadu aitam anelose adueyei wahuma opupuei. Tauna ya bagibagi ananina, ka
kadu tauna ana dune a maheta wayahina tanopi habuhabuna tunu-mahetei.
2 Ka movina ananina vi-hone, ivona,
"Ipeu! Ika, Babiloni Ani-vainena avaha ipeu! Ataina meagai-nana avaha vi-pai ma'
Satana yan' anelose wayahi, ka vi-pai ma' nua goyogoyoi tunina tunina wayahi, ka
kadu vi-pai ma' manua yaveyaveha gawagawami wayahi, ka Yaubada manua-naia
habuhabui nau-nikonikoiei. ✡
3 Iuna meagai Babiloni yai kenene waina*V* deina, ka papani habuhabuna tanopi
hetana waina*V* tanoi inimnim, ivi-kwavakwava. Tanopi ana kini*V* Babiloni wayahia
ikenekenene, ka tau aimwane habuhabui tanopia ivi-tau kaikaiwabo, iuna Babiloni
yai nuanua ananina kaikaiwabo yai gugua ivaniahei, kadu hetana ibou vi-tupanei."
4 Ka kadu aitam movi wahuma wayahina omo, anononi, ivona,
"Itomi yau tomotau, meagai-nana uni-tawanei! Eha yau nuanua Babiloni yai
dewa goyona uv'-iune, iuna aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idedewei, apaina kadu taui
dewa-yaiyai dewaia wayahi ivaniahei aitamoata. ✡
5 Vona ahiahina, Babiloni yai dewaia goyo ai yau ani-vainena, ka gwau-nana avaha
ivane wahuma deina. Wayahina, Yaubada Babiloni yai dewaia goyona dudueyei, e ai
dewa-yaiyai venevenei. ✡
6 Aviani vavine-nana idedewei, akanai ai nau-pata deina. Ika, avi dewa goyona
idewei, akanai vavine-nana ai nau-pata wayahi vivane dewa-yaiyai ainua! Yauke
Babiloni ai vei an'-epei, e vei-nana nihenina ai dewa-yaiyai avinevinei, avo-vi-aiaia,
avenei, ina-nimi. ✡
7 Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina Babiloni yai nuanua
didigai kadu gugua kaikaiwaboi, ka ainua igwaugwaui. Wayahina, ataina viha
kadu pai vi-mohai avenei ai nau-pata. Akanai deina. Vavine-nana nuai nihenina
ivona-vanevane ka inuanua, 'Yauke kwini*V* aitam amanuena ka aveimeyei. Ama wava

---

✡ **17:16:** SiV 18:8. ✡ **18:2:** SiV 14:8; Isa 13:21; 34:11-14; Ier 50:39. ✡ **18:4:** Isa 48:20; Ier 50:8; 51:6, 45; 2Ko 6:17.
✡ **18:5:** Nao 18:20-21; Ier 51:9. ✡ **18:6:** Sam 137:8; Ier 50:15, 29; 2Te 1:6.

ananina, wayahina adewa-haiawa. Yauke eha wadawadae deina, iuna eha aitam aviani wayahina ana pata avi-mohai.’ ✡
8 Yai vona-vanevane tanoi anononi. Wayahina, auyewa aitamoata nihenina ai dewa-yaiyai ava-tawanei, e vavine-nana ivaniahei, vivane aniga, ka vi-mohai, ka kadu am navovo. Ika, ai ananata ananai, iuna Kauvea Yaubada nau-yanahi, ka tauna ai dewa-yaiyai veimeyei, ka tauna vivane bagibagi-vainena. ✡
9 Nonova kini*V* tanopia imamaei vavine-nana nui ikenekenene, ka Babiloni yai gugua kaikaiwaboi ivo-patai. Ka avaha bawa-nana meagai-nana wayahina vanevane idudueyei, e ivi-putu itoutou ka ivi-mohai wayahi. ✡
10 Ka kini-naia*V* Babiloni ai viha wayahina imatamatauta ananina. Wayahina, meagai-nana wayahina bana mamanaina imimini, imatamatauta, itoutou, ka ivonavona,

‘Aioi! Aioi! O meagai ani-vainemi,
O Babiloni, meagai bagibagimi!
Babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina
wamike ami dewa-yaiyai uvaniaha-kwayavoni!’

11 Ka kadu tau aimwane tanopia imamaei itoutou ka ivi-mohai Babiloni wayahi, iuna tuta nonova a itoava tuta ataina wayahina, tomotau yai gugua kaikaiwaboi tunina tunina ivi-maiei, kate ataina eha. Ka taui yai gugua vivane ✡
12 goula*V*, ka siliva*V*, ka hanu patai ani-vainena, ka yano, ka kwama lineni*V*, ka tau kaikaiwabo ai kwama yabebenina kadu yabebenina tupwana nigenigena, ka kwama mumuyewina, ka ai tunina tunina patai ananina, ka gugua tunina tunina tau ai-tai inau-vevewanei vahitau tonai wayahia kadu taui inau-vevewanei ai patai anani wayahia, ka birones*V*, ka kainumu, ka hanu toyoina, ✡
13 ka ai wagana ana wava kinamoni*V*, ka naia, ka pai mau dibidibina ana wava muro*V*, ka pai mau ahiahina ana wava libanosi*V*, ka waina*V*, ka olive*V* wetona, ka palaua ahiahina, ka witi*V*, ka bulumakau*V*, ka sipi*V*, ka osi*V*, ka pai vi-ata taitaina, ka tau paisewa-kavokavovo, kadu tomotaui ivi-nomui. Guguaia habuhabui tanoi kadu hetaia iaimwanei.
14 Wayahina, tau aimwane-naia Babiloni wayahi ivonavona,

‘Ua-naia unuanua ananina wayahi avaha imaiova,
kadu yami gugua kaikaiwaboi
ka ami dadi habuhabui avaha imaiova.
Ka eha kadu aitam tuta tepakaia wayahina
uvaniahe-havine.’

15 Ka tau aimwane-naia guguaia habuhabui tanoi iaimwanei, ka taui kadu yai gugua kaikaiwaboi ivaniahei yai paisewana wayahina. Ka kadu taui Babiloni ai viha wayahina imatamatauta ananina. Wayahina, bana mamanaina meagai-nana wayahina imimini ka imatamatauta, itoutou, ivi-mohai, ivivi-hone, ka ivonavona, ✡

16 ‘Aioi! Aioi! O meagai ani-vainemi!
Nonova ami kwama kwama lineni*V*,
kwama yabebenina ka tupwana nigenigena,
kadu kwama yabebenina.
Kadu ami dadi ivo-vi-namanamani
goula*V* wayahina,

✡ **18:7:** Isa 47:7-9. ✡ **18:8:** SiV 17:16. ✡ **18:9:** Ese 26:17; 27:30-35. ✡ **18:11:** Ese 27:36. ✡ **18:12:** Ese 27:12-13, 22. ✡ **18:15:** Ese 27:31, 36.

kadu hanu patai ananina wayahia,
ka yano wayahia! ✡
17 Ka babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina
yami gugua kaikaiwaboi habuhabui
ai vita-vovona ivaniahei!'

Ka wae habuhabui ai tau weyaisi, ka wae ai tau vi-ata habuhabui, ka wae ai tau paisewa habuhabui, ka taui habuhabui hawana wayahina ai ma' ivaniahei, taui habuhabui kadu bana mamanaina meagai-nana wayahina imimini. ✡
18 Ka taui avaha bawa-nana meagai-nana an' ananata wayahina idudueyei, akanai ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

'Tuta nonova wayahina a itoava tuta ataina wayahina,
avi meagai meagai ani-vainena taina deina?
Eha aitam!' ✡

19 Wayahina, taui inua-vita, ka apunava ununuia ioneonei, ka itoutou, ka ivi-mohai, ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

'Aioi! Aioi, O meagai ani-vainemi!
Itoai habuhabuai yama wa' wayahia
avi-tau kaikaiwabo.
Iuna wamike yami gugua kaikaiwaboi wayahi!
Kate babau aitamoata ana heta nihenina
meagaina ipeu iopu,
igoyo ananina!'

20 Kate itomi tau ma' wahuma habuhabumi
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa
Babiloni ai vita-vovona wayahina!
Ika, itomi tau ekalesia,
ka itomi tau hae ananimi,
ka itomi tau apa-taputapu
nau-wawanimi udewa-haiawa!
Iuna Yaubada avaha Babiloni nau-yanahi,
kadu dewa-yaiyaiei yai dewa goyona
itomi wayahimi." ✡

21 Ka dewaia iakwa, ka aitam anelose bagibagina hanu ani-vainena si-nai. Ka hanu-nana ya nata anana deina, ka tauna hanu-nana haponei iopu hawana, e ivona,

"Meagai-nana ani-vainena Babiloni yana peu
vivane dewa manimaninina deina!
Vona ahiahina, Yaubada meagai-nana
na-haponei na-vita-vovoni,
ka eha kadu aitam tuta tepakaia wayahina
ana pata kavaniahe. ✡
22 Nonova nihenimia ana pata
dewa habuhabuna kavaniahei,
vivane tomotau yai pai viam-toutou
tunina tunina inavinavia kanononi,

✡ **18:16:** SiV 17:4. ✡ **18:17:** Isa 23:14; Ese 27:27-29. ✡ **18:18:** Ese 27:32. ✡ **18:20:** Isa 44:23; V.V 32:43; Ier 51:48.
✡ **18:21:** Ier 51:63-64; Ese 26:21.

ka tomotau habuhabui yai pai viam-toutou
tunina tunina bwegigi deina
ivaivaini imamaei.
Ka nonova tau paisewa tunina tunina
nihenimia imamaei ipaipaisewa.
Ka tau paisewa tupwai witi*V* iautei
vi-palaua imamaei, ka ana pata
taui yai paisewa a nonona kanononi.
Kate apaina eha ana pata
dewaia habuhabui tanoi
nihenimia kavaniahe. ✡
23 Ka nonova lampa*V* ai maheta
mahemaheta nihenimia.
Ka tau tavine onotona ka tau tavine vavinena
yai dewa-haiawa a nonona
kanononi nihenimia.
Kate apaina eha ana pata
dewaia habuhabui tanoi kavaniahe nihenimia.
Ka nonova tau aimwane ai wava anani tanopia
imamaei nihenimia ipaipaisewa.
Ka wamike yami banauma wayahina
tau ma' papani habuhabui unonoi,
ueta-naoi ini-panipani. ✡
24 Ka tuta nonova wayahina
a itoava tuta ataina wayahina,
tau vi-meagai meagai-nana nihenina
Yaubada ya tomotau
inau-vi-anigi-neiei,
vivane ya tau apa-taputapu
kadu ya tau ekalesia.
Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia ianiga
iuna mani tomotau inau-vi-anigi-neiei,
akanai dayahi meagai-nana
nihenina mamaei.” ✡

19

1 Ka dewaia habuhabui munia, wahe ananina wahuma anononi, yoko ani-vainena ivivi-hone a nonona deina, ivonavona,

“Aleluia!
Ito-yavuha, ka didiga, ka bagibagi
yama Yaubada wayahina ima'-vavaha.
2 Iuna tauna ya nau-yanahi
ahiahina kadu tunutunuhina.
Wayahina, tauna avaha
tau kenekenene vavine-nana
ai dewa-yaiyai
vi-nua-dadani akanai.
Vavine-nana tau ma' tanopi habuhabui
yawai ivi-goyoi yai kenene wayahia.
Ka tauna avaha ya tau paisewa

✡ **18:22:** Isa 24:8; Ese 26:13. ✡ **18:23:** Ier 7:34; 16:9; 25:10. ✡ **18:24:** Ier 51:49; SiV 17:6.

dayahi a nau-pata
vavine-nana venei.” ✡

3 Ka kadu aitam tuta yoko-nana ivi-hone, ivona,

“Aleluia!
Bawa-nana vavine-nana wayahina
vanevane-vavaha!”

4 Ka ononotoi anani ai yau 24 kadu vahitau yawayawai na nau-punina ivi-tupa-gum, e habuhabui Yaubada wayahina iaiwaodu. Tauna ya pai manuena ahihi-vainena hetana manuena. Ka taui ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

“Ana pata deina!
Aleluia!”

Lami-nanaV Ya Tavine Toneina

5 Ka aitam movi pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina vin'-omo, ivona,

“Itomi yaka Yaubada ya tau paisewa
tupwami ami wava kikituna,
kadu tupwami ami wava ananina,
ka habuhabumi tauna umatamatautei akanai.
Wayahina, habuhabumi nau-wawanimi
yaka Yaubada un'-awa-davedavei.”

6 Ka kadu aitam wahe ananina anononi, yoko ani-vainena movi deina, ka a nonona daudau ananina taitaina deina o kadi anitana ananina dududui deina. Ka ivivi-hone, ivonavona,

“Aleluia!
Iuna yaka Kauvea Yaubada
Tau Bagibagi-vavaha
dewa habuhabuna veimeyei! ✡
7 Itoka nau-wawanika kadewa-haiawa
kadu didigana kavo-vi-natei!
Iuna Lami-nana*V* ya tavine an' auyewa
avaha vin'-omo,
ka awana avaha vo-vi-aiai
ka vaivani. ✡
8 Ka vavine-nana avaha ana kwama lineni*V*
bigana ka hadahadanina ka mahemaheina
vaniahei, ka weteni.”

(Ka kwama bigana an' anamana vivane tau ekalesia yai dewa tunutunuhina.)
9 Ka anelose-nana voneu, ivona, “Vona taina eginumi. ‘Aituhu aviyaivia didikuna ivaniahei Lami-nana*V* ya tavine toneina wayahina, akanai taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei!’ ”
Ka anelose-nana kadu vona taina ivona, “Vonana vivane Yaubada yana vona tunutunuhina.” ✡
10 Ka ya vonana iakwa, e yauke tauna aena apeu avi-kabubu, e aiwaodu wayahina. Kate tauna dewana vito-potei, e voneu, ivona,

✡ **19:2:** V.V 32:43; SiV 6:10. ✡ **19:6:** SiV 14:2. ✡ **19:7:** Isa 61:10; SiV 21:2. ✡ **19:9:** Mat 22:2-3.

"Eha ena-iwaodu wayahiua! Wamke ka vavaneim itomi Iesu yana hae uvituma-hanei toyoina, ka itomi Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka yauke kadu Yaubada ya tau paisewa aitamoata deina. Itoka habuhabuka nau-wawanika Yaubada wayahina kana-iwaodu! Iuna Iesu yana hae kadu tau apa-taputapu yai hae tauna wayahina ainua ivin'-omo nua aitamoata wayahina." ✡

Osi Kavukavuna Ka Tauna A Tau Vi-ata

11 Ka wahuma am-waei adueyei, ka mataua osi*V* kavukavuna mimini adueyei, ka a tau vi-ata ivi-wahani Tau Tunutunuhina, ka tauna Yaubada vi-ateteyei. Wayahina, nau-wawanika kavitumahanei. Ka tauna dewa tunutunuhina ana noe wayahina tomotau nau-yanahi, ka ai dewa-yaiyai vi-nua-dadani, ka tauna a havia nau-haviei. ✡

12 Ka matana ai dune ai ananata deina, ka unununa hetana a kunu-nabanaba habuhabui imamaei. Ka kadu ininina wayahina ana wava iginuma mamaei, ka eha kadu aitam koiaka wava-nana t'-anamane, akanai tauna ana heta anamanei. ✡

13 Ka tauna ana kwama mamanaina weteweteni, ka kwama-nana dayaha nihenina si-utuvi, ka ana wava vivane Yaubada Yana Vona. ✡

14 Ka wahuma a tau nau-havia ivi-muniei, taui kadu yai osi*V* kavukavui hetana imanuena ivi-ata, ka ai kwama vivane lineni*V*, ka kavukavuna ka hadahadanina.

15 Ka tauna awana wayahina inama manimaninina vin'-omo-nananena, ka ina-mana wayahina tauna tau ma' papani habuhabui vi-peui. Ka nonova aitam apa-taputapu vin'-omo tauna wayahina, ivona,

"Tauna tau ma' tanopi veimeyei,
ka ya veimea vivane toyoina,
kainumu deina."

Yaubada Bagibagi-vavaha nua-goyo dewa goyona wayahi, ka tauna ya nuanua tau goyogoyoi dewa-yaiyaiei ya pai va-buyo nihenina. Ka tauna osi-nana*V* kavukavuna vi-ateyei taui pai va-buyo nihenina va-buyoi akanai. ✡

16 Ka ana kwama mamanaina hetana, ka kadu aya-nununa hetana ana wava iginuma mamaei, vivane

KINI YAI KINI KADU KAUVEA YAI KAUVEA. ✡

17 Ka aitam anelose adueyei babau nihenina mimini, ka tauna movina ananina wayahina vi-hone manua habuhabui wahuma iyaveyaveha wayahia, ivona,
"Unau-hohona, e Yaubada ya tonei ananina un'-ania. ✡

18 Ika, tomotau vioi un'-ania, vivane kini*V* vioi, ka tau nau-havia ai tau veimea vioi, ka onoto bagibagi vioi. Ka kadu osi*V* vioi, ka kadu ai tau vi-ata vioi, ka tomotau habuhabui vioi un'-ania, vivane taui ai heta yawai iveimeyei, ka tau paisewa-kavokavovo, taui ai wava kikitui kadu taui ai wava anani."

19 Ka vahitau simai-nana, ka kini*V* tanopia imamaei yai tau nau-havia nui inau-hohona adueyei. Ka taui yai nuanua osi-nana*V* a tau vi-ata ya tau nau-havia nui inau-haviei.

20 Kate Yaubada ya tau nau-havia vahitau simai-nana ikamoi iyohoni. Ka kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana ikamoi iyohoni. Nonova tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana dewa-bagibagi kadu iaiaya dedewei vahitau simai-nana didigana wayahina. Ka tauna iaiaya-naia wayahia tomotau nonoi, iawaehei vahitau simai-nana a pai ainana iginumina ivaniahei, kadu tauna ya itupwana wayahina iaiwaodu. Ka Yaubada

✡ **19:10:** Dew 10:25-26; SiV 22:8-9. ✡ **19:11:** SiV 1:5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Isa 11:4. ✡ **19:12:** Dan 10:6; SiV 1:14; 2:17. ✡ **19:13:** Isa 63:1-3; Ioni 1:1, 14. ✡ **19:15:** Sam 2:9; SiV 1:16; 14:20. ✡ **19:16:** SiV 17:14. ✡ **19:17:** Ese 39:17-20.

ya tau nau-havia vahitau simai-nana kadu ya tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana ainua yawayawai ihaponei inui navu-nana sulipura*V* ananata nihenina. ✡
21 Ka osi-nana*V* a tau vi-ata tauna inamana awana vin'-omo-nananena wayahina kini-naia*V* yai tau nau-havia nui nau-vi-anigi-neiei. Ka manua-naia habuhabui iyaveyaveha iomomo, e tau mate-naia vioi ianiania a itoava iam-iaua wayahina.

20

Ponimana Ai Yau 1000

1 Iakwa, e aitam anelose adueyei wahuma opupuei. Ka tauna wayahina Guba-nana an' awa-pota a pai yavuha, ka nimana manawa kainumu ani-vainena vo-vi-avini. ✡
2 E tauna mwata-nana poy'-avini. Ka mwata-nana vivane Satana, ka tuta nonova wayahina mamaei. Ka anelose-nana mwata-nana yohoni, ka nau-wawani yohoy-ohonina mamaei a itoava ponimana ai yau 1000 ina-iakwa wayahina. ✡
3 Ka anelose-nana mwata-nana haponei iopu Guba-nana nihenina, e Guba-nana an' awa-pota gudui, e pai gudu hetana pai ainana boui. Wayahina mwata-nana eha ana pata tau ma' papani habuhabui na-nonoi a itoava ponimanaia ai yau 1000 ina-iakwa wayahina. Ka ponimanaia munia, e Yaubada n'-awaehei anelose-nana Satana na-yavuhi tuta kutakutana wayahina.
4 Ka pai manuena ahiahi adueyei, ka hetaia kadu tau vaneneha imanuena adueyei. Ka Yaubada avaha veimea awaehe-neiei, e taui tomotau inau-yanahi, e ai dewa-yaiyai ivi-nua-dadani. Ka kadu tau ekalesia nuai adueyei. Nonova tau ekalesia-naia Iesu ivitumahanei, ka tauna ihaehaeyei, ka Yaubada yana vona inaunau-waheyei. Wayahina, ai havia tanopia magai iaupwaupwa-honoi. Tau ekalesia-naia eha vahitau simai-nana wayahina ita-iwaodu, ka eha tauna ya itupwana wayahina ita-iwaodu, ka eha tauna ana wava a pai ainana iginumina ita-vaniahe tepaia o nimaia. Taui imini-havine, ka Tau Ito-yavuha nui iveimeyei ponimanaia ai yau 1000 nihenia. ✡
5 Mini-havine tanoi vivane mini-havine naona. (Mani tomotau anianigai eha imini-havine a itoava ponimanaia ai yau 1000 ina-iakwa wayahina.)
6 Aituhu aviyaivia mini-havine naona nihenina imini-havine, taui ahihinata ka avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei. Aniga v'-inuana eha aitam aviani taui wayahia, iuna taui eha ai pata in'-aniga-havine. Taui avaha ivi-tau vi-nomu Yaubada wayahina kadu Tau Ito-yavuha wayahina, ka Tau Ito-yavuha nui iveimeyei ponimanaia ai yau 1000 nihenia. ✡
7 Ka avaha ponimanaia ai yau 1000 iakwa, anelose-nana Satana tauna ya manua yohona wayahina na-yavuhi.
8 Ka Satana na-ni-ubau na-ni-keyekeyei tanopi a papani habuhabui wayahia, vivane papani Goga kadu papani Magoga wayahia. Ka ya nuanua tau ma' tanopi inau-hohoni havia wayahina. Ka tomotau-naia ai yau ani-vainena, magama tania deina. ✡
9 Ka tau nau-havia-naia tanopi ya vi-bababa itutu-honotei ivin'-omo Yaubada ya tau nau-havia yai megeia, e imini-vivinei. Ka Yaubada meagai-nana dune-nuanuaiei, ka Satana ya tau nau-havia nui imini-vivinei. Kate ai ananata wahuma wayahina opu-me, e atuatuna wayahia, e tau nau-havia-naia anata-yehai. ✡
10 Satana tomotaui habuhabui nonoi, ka avaha habuhabui ianai-yehai, e Yaubada Satana poy'-avini haponei inu navu-nana sulipura*V* ananata nihenina. Navu-nana nihenina vahitau simai-nana kadu tau apa-taputapu vitupu-nana avaha imamaei. Ka navu-nana nihenina viha ani-vainena wayahina ihidahida-vavaha, auyewa kadu ioyoma wayahia. Eha ai pata ivi-yawai. ✡

✡ **19:20:** SiV 13:12-17; 20:10. ✡ **20:1:** SiV 9:1. ✡ **20:2:** Nao 3:1; SiV 12:9. ✡ **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 22, 27; 1Ko 6:2; SiV 13:17. ✡ **20:6:** SiV 1:6. ✡ **20:8:** Ese 38:2, 9, 15-16. ✡ **20:9:** 2Ki 1:10. ✡ **20:10:** Sam 11:6; SiV 19:20; 21:8.

Pai Manuena Ahihi-vainena Kavukavuna

11 Ka aitam pai manuena ahihi-vainena kavukavuna ani-vainena adueyei, ka kadu
tauna hetana manuena adueyei. Ka tanopi kadu wahuma ainua tauna matana
inovo-tawanei, kate eha kadu aitam papani ta-mamae ainuai wayahi.
12 Ka tau anianiga habuhabui adueyei, taui ai wava ananina kadu taui ai wava
kikituna, ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana matana imimini.
Ka buki habuhabui iwaei. Ka kadu aitam buki iwaei, vivane Yawai ana Buki. Ka
buki-naia nihenia tau anianiga yai dewa iginumi. Wayahina, taui ai nau-yanahi
ivaniahei yai dewaia wayahi. ✡
13 Ka avi tau anianiga hawana nihenina imamaei iomo, ka kadu avi tau anianiga
Aniga nihenina imamaei o kadi Hadesi*V* nihenina imamaei iomo. Ka aitamoata
aitamoata wayahia nau-yanahi ivaniahei yai dewa wayahi deina. ✡
14 Iakwa, e Yaubada Aniga kadu Hadesi*V* ainua haponei inu Navu-nana Ananata
nihenina. Navu-nana Ananata vivane aniga v'-inuana.
15 Ka aituhu aviyaivia eha ai wava Yawai ana Buki nihenina, akanai kadu taui
haponei inu Navu-nana Ananata nihenina.

21

Wahuma Vovouna Kadu Tanopi Vovouna

1 Ka wahuma vovouna kadu tanopi vovouna adueyei. Iuna wahuma naona kadu
tanopi naona avaha imaiova, ka kadu eha aitam hawana ta-mamae. ✡
2 Ka Meagai Ahihinata adueyei, vivane Ierusalem Vovouna, Yaubada wayahina
wahuma wayahina opupu-me. Ka meagai-nana avaha vaivanei, tau tavine vavinena
ivaivanei yana onoto vovouna wayahina deina. ✡
3 Ka aitam movi a nonona ananina pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina
vin'-omo anononi, ivona,
"Ataina tuta wayahina Yaubada ya pai ma' tomotau wayahia mamaei. Ka taui
vivane tauna ya tomotau, ka tauna vivane taui yai Yaubada, ka Yaubada-hoina nui
ima'-vavaha. ✡
4 Ka tauna taui mata-inui aitamoata aitamoata mataia na-nau-wohi-yavunei. Eha
kadu aitam tuta aniga, o vi-mohai, o toutou, o viha ita-vaniahe, iuna dewaia tutuaina
avaha iakwa." ✡
5 Ka tauna pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana wayahina manuena ivona,
"Vevewana habuhabui avevewane-havinei, vivane vovoui!"
Ka ivona,
"Yau vona eginumi, iuna yau vona vivane vona-vavaha kadu vona tunutunuhina."
✡
6 E tauna voneu, ivona,
"Ana pata deina! Avaha iakwa. Yauke taua Pai Vi-putu kadu Pai Nau-yehata. Aituhu
aviyaivia magai ayaya, akanai daudau awawaehina Yawai A Daudau a tovoha
wayahina awaehei inimnim. ✡
7 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai vita ivane-tawanei, akanai dewaia habuhabui tanoi
ivaniahei, ka Yauke taua vivane taui yai Yaubada, ka taui vivane yauke natunatu. ✡
8 Kate mani tomotau, taui eha yai ate-vatu, ka taui eha ita-vitumahaneu, ka
taui manimanini, ka tau nau-vi-aniga, ka tau kenekenene, ka taui banauma o nei
o pohavu idedewei, ka taui yaubada vitupu yai itupwana wayahia iaiwaodu, ka

✡ **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mat 25:31-46; Dew 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; SiV 13:8. ✡ **20:13:** Rom 2:6; 1Pi 1:17; SiV 2:23; 22:12. ✡ **21:1:** Isa 65:17; 2Pi 3:13. ✡ **21:2:** Isa 52:1; 61:10; Ebe 11:16; 12:22; SiV 3:12. ✡ **21:3:** Lev 26:11-12; Ese 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2Ko 6:16. ✡ **21:4:** Isa 35:10; 65:19; SiV 7:17. ✡ **21:5:** 2Ko 5:17. ✡ **21:6:** Isa 55:1; Ier 2:13; Ioni 7:37; SiV 1:8, 17; 22:17. ✡ **21:7:** 2Sa 7:14; 1Va 17:13; Sam 89:26-27.

tau vitupu habuhabui, aituhu aviyaivia dewaia idedewei, taui yai pai ma' vivane Navu-nana sulipura*V* ananata. Aniga-nana vivane aniga v'-inuana." ✡

Meagai Ahihinata

9 Ka aitam anelose anelose-naia ai yau 7 na gaebai ai yau 7 na vitai pai nau-yehata ai yau 7 wayahia omo wayahiua, e voneu, ivona,
"En'-omoi, e tau tavine vavinena aviwavenem, vivane Lami-nana*V* ya vavine."
10 Ka Nuana Ahihinata ya bagibagi wayahina tauna omaneu avane oya ani-vainena hetana, e Meagai Ahihinata, vivane Ierusalem, wahuma opupu-me Yaubada wayahina viwaveneu adueyei. ✡
11 Ka meagai-nana Yaubada didigana wayahina tapatapa, ka vo-vi-namanamani hanu patai ananina deina, vivane iasipera*V* deinake, ka mahemaheina. ✡
12 Ka meagai-nana ana gani ani-vainena, vivane badobadona ka mamanaina, ka awai habuhabui ai yau 12, ka awai aitamoata aitamoata a tau dune-vi-avina vivane anelose aitam. Ka awai wayahia me Isiraeli yai dede ai yau 12 ai wava iginumi mamaei. ✡
13 Gani-nana a tana-vewana na nau-punina. Aitam papani ponimanea, ka awai aitonu imamaei. Ka aitam papani yavanatea, ka awai aitonu imamaei. Ka aitam papani nawanahea, ka awai aitonu imamaei. Ka aitam papani babau a onuonu a papani wayahina, ka awai aitonu imamaei.
14 Ka meagai-nana an' avutu ai yau 12 imamaei. Ka avutu hetaia Lami-nana*V* a tau hae anani ai yau 12 ai wava iginumi imamaei.
15 Ka anelose-nana ama inua aipuipupu, tauna nimana pai toava goula*V* vo-vi-avini, e wayahina ya paisewa vivane meagai-nana ana gani kadu an' awa na-ito-viwavei. ✡
16 Ka meagai-nana ana yona vivane papani na nau-punina, ka a vi-manamana ka a vi-bababa aitamoata. Ka anelose-nana ya pai toava wayahina meagai-nana a vi-manamana ito-pwapwei vivane 2220 kilomita*V* deina. Ka kadu a vi-bababa 2220 kilomita*V*, ka kadu a vi-manamana hetana 2220 kilomita*V* deina.
17 Ka tauna gani a badobado ito-viwavei, e vaniahei 65 mita*V* deina. Pai toava taina vivane tomotau yai pai toava, ka anelose-nana ya pai toava vivane aitamoata deina.
18 Ka meagai-nana ana gani hanu yabebenina patana ananina ana wava iasipera*V* wayahina iyonei. Ka meagai-nana goulata wayahina iyonei, ka goulata vivane mahemaheina. ✡
19 Ka meagai-nana ana gani an' avutu hanu patai ananina tunina tunina wayahina ivaivanei. Avutu naona iasipera*V*, ka v'-inuana sapire*V*, ka v'-itonuna kalikedoni*V*, ka vi-nau-punina emeralida*V*,
20 ka avutu vi-5-na saridonikisi*V*, ka vi-6-na karinelian*V*, ka vi-7-na kirisolite*V*, ka vi-8-na berila*V*, ka avutu vi-9-na topasa*V*, ka vi-10-na kirisopirase*V*, ka vi-11-na iasinita*V*, ka vi-12-na ametisita*V*. Aitamoata aitamoata wayahia ai dune tunina.
21 Ka meagai-nana an' awa ai yau 12 yano wayahia ivevewanei. Ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahia vivane yano ananina aitamoata wayahina ivevewanei. Ka meagai-nana etawana ananina goulata wayahina ivevewanei, vivane mahemaheina.
22 Ka meagai-nana nihenina eha aitam manua vito-pota ata-dueye. Iuna Kauvea Yaubada Bagibagi-vavaha kadu Lami-nana*V* vivane a manua vito-pota.
23 Ka meagai-nana eha nau-wawani babau na-vana wayahina o wahava na-tapa wayahina. Iuna a maheta vin'-omo Yaubada didigana mahemaheina wayahina, ka Lami-nana*V* vivane meagai-nana a lampa*V*. ✡
24 Ka maheta-nana ana pata tau ma' papani habuhabui ivenavenau, ka kini*V* tanopia imamaei taui yai gugua kaikaiwabo ai dune ahiahina iomanei nihenina ibouni. ✡

✡ **21:8:** Mat 25:41; SiV 20:15; 22:15. ✡ **21:10:** Ese 40:2. ✡ **21:11:** Isa 60:1-2, 19. ✡ **21:12:** Ese 48:30-35. ✡ **21:15:** Ese 40:3; SiV 11:1. ✡ **21:18:** Isa 54:11-12. ✡ **21:23:** Isa 60:19-20; SiV 22:5. ✡ **21:24:** Isa 60:3, 5.

25 Ka tuta tuta meagai-nana an' awa waewaei, iuna meagai-nana nihenina ioyoma eha. ✡
26 Ka aviani tau ma' papani habuhabui iapa-vidovidohei, o aviani didigai vo-vi-natei, akanai guguaia iomaomanei meagai-nana nihenina ibouni, imamaei.
27 Kate eha aitam aviani gawagawamina ana pata meagai-nana na-nu. Gugua ahihinata ana heta. Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, taui ini-yauyau ivaniahei dewaia wayahia, o aituhu aviyaivia ivitupu, akanai taui eha ai pata meagai-nana ina-nu.
Kate aituhu aviyaivia ai wava Yawai ana Buki nihenina imamaei, vivane Lami-nana*V* yana buki, akanai taui ai pata meagai-nana nihenina inuinu. ✡

22

1 Ka anelose-nana Yawai A Daudau viwaveneu, daudau-nana mahemaheina, wei deina, ka vi-putu pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana Yaubada kadu Lami*V* ainua wayahia, ✡
2 e meagai-nana a etawana ananina niwanina taitaina opuopu. Ka daudau-nana nepena, ka papani ainua wayahia, yawai an' ai mimini. Ai-nana uaua tuta ai yau 12 wayahia ponimana aitamoata aitamoata nihenina, uaua wahava aitamoata aitamoata nihenina. Ka ai-nana yawaina munamuna tau ma' papani habuhabui wayahi, ka aituhu ivi-kwanaha, akanai ai-nana yawaina wayahina ividoha. ✡
3 Ka eha aitam bwanata ta-mamae meagai-nana nihenina. Ka pai manuena ahihi-vaine-nana Yaubada kadu Lami*V* ainua wayahia meagai-nana nihenina ma-maei, ka ya tau paisewa tauna iaivaitei.
4 Ka taui tauna tepana idudueyei, ka tauna ana wava tepaia mamaei. ✡
5 Ka meagai-nana nihenina ioyoma eha. Ka tau vi-meagai-nana eha nau-wawani lampa*V* itunu, ka eha nau-wawani babau na-vana, iuna Kauvea Yaubada vivane yai maheta, ka taui yai pai veimea ma-vavaha. ✡

Iesu Ya Mavi-havine

6 Ka anelose-nana voneu, ivona,
"Vona taina vona-vavaha ka vona tunutunuhina. Kauvea vivane tau apa-taputapu nuai yai Yaubada, ka tauna avaha yan' anelose vi-tunei omo wayahima, e anelose-nana dewaia tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina ivin'-omo itomi Kauvea ya tau paisewa viwavenemi, un'-anamanei." ✡
7 Ka Iesu ivona,
"Udueyei! Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina, e amavina! Aituhu aviyaivia apa-taputapu-naia buki taina nihenina inua-vi-avini, akanai taui avaha nau-iaiava ivaniahei." ✡
8 Yauke Ioni, ka dewaia tanoi habuhabui anononi, kadu adueyei. Ka avaha dewaia anononi kadu adueyei, akanai yauke anelose-nana dewaia viwaveneu aena wayahina avi-tupa-gum, e yau nuanua tauna wayahina ana-iwaodu. ✡
9 Kate tauna vito-potau, ka voneu, ivona,
"Eha wayahiua ena-iwaodu! Wamke Yaubada ya tau paisewa aitam, ka vavaneim, vivane tau apa-taputapu, taui kadu Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia vonaia buki taina nihenina ivi-ateteyei, akanai taui Yaubada ya tau paisewa. Ka yauke kadu itomi habuhabumi deina. Ika, yauke Yaubada ya tau paisewa aitam. Nau-wawanika Yaubada wayahina kana-iwaodu!"
10 Ka kadu voneu, ivona,

✡ **21:25:** Isa 60:11. ✡ **21:27:** Isa 52:1; Ese 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10. ✡ **22:1:** Ese 47:1. ✡ **22:2:** Ese 47:12; Nao 2:9; Sek 14:8; Ioe 3:18. ✡ **22:4:** Mat 5:8; SiV 3:12. ✡ **22:5:** Dan 7:18, 27; SiV 5:10; 20:6; 21:23, 25. ✡ **22:6:** SiV 1:1. ✡ **22:7:** SiV 1:3. ✡ **22:8:** SiV 19:10.

“Eha apa-taputapu-naia buki taina nihenina ehivehive, iuna apa-taputapu-naia tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina in'-omo.

11 Wayahina, aituhu aviyaivia dewa goyona idedewei, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia dewa gawagawami idedewei, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei aitamoata deina. Ka kadu aituhu aviyaivia dewa tunutunuhina idedewei, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina idedewei aitamoata deina. Ka aituhu aviyaivia ahihinata, akanai tuta tepakaia wayahina ahihinata imamaei aitamoata deina.” ✡

12 Wayahina Iesu ivona,

“Udune-vivinimi! Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina amavi-havine! Ka ami nau-pata wayahiua aomanei, ka aitamoata aitamoata wayahimia anau-patami yami dewaia aitamoata deinake. ✡

13 Yauke Alepa ka Omega, ka dewa habuhabui ai Pai Vi-putu kadu dewa habuhabui ai Pai Nau-yehata, ka yauke Tau Vi-putu kadu Tau Nau-yehai. ✡

14 Ka aituhu aviyaivia ai kwama inosia, ivo-vi-aiaia, akanai yauke Yawai An' Ai uana an'-awaehei in'-aniania, kadu an'-awaehei meagai-nana an' awa wayahia ina-nu. ✡

15 Meagai-nana nini-vanina vivane kedewa yai papani. Aituhu aviyaivia banauma o nei o pohavu idedewei, ka aituhu aviyaivia ikenekenene, ka aituhu aviyaivia inau-vi-aniga, ka aituhu aviyaivia yaubada vitupu yai itupwana wayahia iaiwaodu, ka aituhu aviyaivia idewa-haiawa vitupu wayahi o aituhu aviyaivia ivitupu, akanai taui habuhabui nau-wawani meagai-nana nini-vanina imamaei.

16 Yauke Iesu, ka yau anelose avaha avi-tunei omo wayahimia, e tauna avaha hae-nana itomi tau ekalesia haeyemi.

Yauke Davida Wanohina kadu Davida Nahana. Ka yauke kadu Ubwana mahemaheina ka vo-vi-namanamaniu.” ✡

17 Ka Nuana Ahihinata kadu tau tavine vavinena ainua ivona, “En'-omoi!” Ka aituhu aviyaivia vonaia inononi, taui kadue nau-wawani ivona, “En'-omoi!” Ka aituhu aviyaivia magai ayaya, akanai taui nau-wawani in'-omo. Ka aituhu aviyaivia yai nuanua am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei, vivane Yawai A Daudau ina-nimi, akanai taui habuhabui nau-wawani am-venena awawaehina in'-epei. ✡

Pai Nau-yehata

18 Yauke Ioni, ka yau vona panina taina wayahina taui habuhabui apa-taputapu-naia buki taina nihenina inononi anau-vi-avini. Aituhu aviyaivia yai vona apa-taputapu-naia wayahia ivi-nuia, akanai apaina Yaubada veimeyei dewa-yaiyai-naia buki taina nihenina ivaniahei. ✡

19 O aituhu aviyaivia vona tupwai apa-taputapu ana buki taina wayahina iepa-yavunei, apaina Yaubada taui ai vo-pata nau-iaiavaia kaiaiavei buki taina nihenina n'-epa-tawanei. Ika, taui ai vo-pata yawai an' ai uana wayahina itutu-haini, kadu Yaubada taui vito-potei meagai-nana ahihinata wayahina, eha ai pata ina-nu.

20 Iesu dewaia tanoi a tau hae, ka tauna ivona,

“Ika! Tuta eha ani-hoina na-iakwa wayahina amavi-havine.”

Ana pata deina. Kauvea Iesu, en'-omoi. ✡

21 Yauke Ioni yau nuanua Yaubada ya tomotau am-venena awawaehina ivaniahei Kauvea Iesu wayahina.

Ana pata deina.

Yauke Ioni

✡ **22:11:** Dan 12:10. ✡ **22:12:** Isa 40:10; Ier 17:10; SiV 2:23. ✡ **22:13:** Isa 44:6; SiV 1:8, 17; 21:6. ✡ **22:14:** Nao 2:9; 3:22. ✡ **22:16:** Yau 24:17; Isa 11:1, 10; Rom 1:3; SiV 2:28; 5:5. ✡ **22:17:** Isa 55:1; SiV 21:6. ✡ **22:18:** V.V 4:2; 12:32. ✡ **22:20:** Mat 24:30-31; 1Ko 16:22.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Mateu 1:1–2:12.
2	Mateu 2:13–3:6.
3	Mateu 3:7–4:11.
4	Mateu 4:12-25.
5	Mateu 5:1-26.
6	Mateu 5:27-48.
7	Mateu 6:1-24.
8	Mateu 6:25–7:14.
9	Mateu 7:15-29.
10	Mateu 8:1-17.
11	Mateu 8:18-34.
12	Mateu 9:1-17.
13	Mateu 9:18-38.
14	Mateu 10:1-23.
15	Mateu 10:24–11:6.
16	Mateu 11:7-30.
17	Mateu 12:1-21.
18	Mateu 12:22-45.
19	Mateu 12:46–13:23.
20	Mateu 13:24-46.
21	Mateu 13:47–14:12.
22	Mateu 14:13-36.
23	Mateu 15:1-28.
24	Mateu 15:29–16:12.
25	Mateu 16:13–17:9.
26	Mateu 17:10-27.
27	Mateu 18:1-22.
28	Mateu 18:23–19:12.
29	Mateu 19:13-30.
30	Mateu 20:1-28.
31	Mateu 20:29–21:22.

February

date	Scripture
1	Mateu 21:23-46.
2	Mateu 22:1-33.
3	Mateu 22:34–23:12.
4	Mateu 23:13-39.
5	Mateu 24:1-28.
6	Mateu 24:29-51.
7	Mateu 25:1-30.
8	Mateu 25:31–26:13.
9	Mateu 26:14-46.
10	Mateu 26:47-68.
11	Mateu 26:69–27:14.
12	Mateu 27:15-31.
13	Mateu 27:32-66.
14	Mateu 28:1-20.
15	Marika 1:1-28.
16	Marika 1:29–2:12.
17	Marika 2:13–3:6.
18	Marika 3:7-30.
19	Marika 3:31–4:25.
20	Marika 4:26–5:20.
21	Marika 5:21-43.
22	Marika 6:1-29.
23	Marika 6:30-56.
24	Marika 7:1-23.
25	Marika 7:24–8:10.
26	Marika 8:11–9:1.
27	Marika 9:2-29.
28	Marika 9:30–10:12.

March

date	Scripture
1	Marika 10:13-31.
2	Marika 10:32-52.
3	Marika 11:1-26.
4	Marika 11:27–12:17.
5	Marika 12:18-37.
6	Marika 12:38–13:13.
7	Marika 13:14-37.
8	Marika 14:1-21.
9	Marika 14:22-52.
10	Marika 14:53-72.
11	Marika 15:1-47.
12	Marika 16:1-20.
13	Luke 1:1-25.
14	Luke 1:26-56.
15	Luke 1:57-80.
16	Luke 2:1-35.
17	Luke 2:36-52.
18	Luke 3:1-22.
19	Luke 3:23-38.
20	Luke 4:1-30.
21	Luke 4:31–5:11.
22	Luke 5:12-28.
23	Luke 5:29–6:11.
24	Luke 6:12-38.
25	Luke 6:39–7:10.
26	Luke 7:11-35.
27	Luke 7:36–8:3.
28	Luke 8:4-21.
29	Luke 8:22-39.
30	Luke 8:40–9:6.
31	Luke 9:7-27.

date	Scripture
1	Luke 9:28-50.
2	Luke 9:51–10:12.
3	Luke 10:13-37.
4	Luke 10:38–11:13.
5	Luke 11:14-36.
6	Luke 11:37–12:7.
7	Luke 12:8-34.
8	Luke 12:35-59.
9	Luke 13:1-21.
10	Luke 13:22–14:6.
11	Luke 14:7-35.
12	Luke 15:1-32.
13	Luke 16:1-18.
14	Luke 16:19–17:10.
15	Luke 17:11-37.
16	Luke 18:1-17.
17	Luke 18:18-43.
18	Luke 19:1-27.
19	Luke 19:28-48.
20	Luke 20:1-26.
21	Luke 20:27-47.
22	Luke 21:1-28.
23	Luke 21:29–22:13.
24	Luke 22:14-34.
25	Luke 22:35-53.
26	Luke 22:54–23:12.
27	Luke 23:13-43.
28	Luke 23:44–24:12.
29	Luke 24:13-53.
30	Ioni 1:1-28.

date	Scripture
1	Ioni 1:29-51.
2	Ioni 2:1-25.
3	Ioni 3:1-21.
4	Ioni 3:22–4:3.
5	Ioni 4:4-42.
6	Ioni 4:43-54.
7	Ioni 5:1-23.
8	Ioni 5:24-47.
9	Ioni 6:1-21.
10	Ioni 6:22-40.
11	Ioni 6:41-71.
12	Ioni 7:1-29.
13	Ioni 7:30-52.
14	Ioni 7:53–8:20.
15	Ioni 8:21-30.
16	Ioni 8:31-59.
17	Ioni 9:1-41.
18	Ioni 10:1-21.
19	Ioni 10:22-42.
20	Ioni 11:1-53.
21	Ioni 11:54–12:19.
22	Ioni 12:20-50.
23	Ioni 13:1-30.
24	Ioni 13:31–14:14.
25	Ioni 14:15-31.
26	Ioni 15:1-27.
27	Ioni 16:1-33.
28	Ioni 17:1-26.
29	Ioni 18:1-24.
30	Ioni 18:25–19:22.
31	Ioni 19:23-42.

date	Scripture
1	Ioni 20:1-31.
2	Ioni 21:1-25.
3	Dewa 1:1-26.
4	Dewa 2:1-47.
5	Dewa 3:1-26.
6	Dewa 4:1-37.
7	Dewa 5:1-42.
8	Dewa 6:1-15.
9	Dewa 7:1-29.
10	Dewa 7:30-50.
11	Dewa 7:51–8:13.
12	Dewa 8:14-40.
13	Dewa 9:1-25.
14	Dewa 9:26-43.
15	Dewa 10:1-33.
16	Dewa 10:34-48.
17	Dewa 11:1-30.
18	Dewa 12:1-23.
19	Dewa 12:24–13:12.
20	Dewa 13:13-41.
21	Dewa 13:42–14:7.
22	Dewa 14:8-28.
23	Dewa 15:1-35.
24	Dewa 15:36–16:15.
25	Dewa 16:16-40.
26	Dewa 17:1-34.
27	Dewa 18:1-21.
28	Dewa 18:22–19:12.
29	Dewa 19:13-41.
30	Dewa 20:1-38.

date	Scripture
1	Dewa 21:1-16.
2	Dewa 21:17-36.
3	Dewa 21:37–22:16.
4	Dewa 22:17–23:10.
5	Dewa 23:11-35.
6	Dewa 24:1-27.
7	Dewa 25:1-27.
8	Dewa 26:1-32.
9	Dewa 27:1-20.
10	Dewa 27:21-44.
11	Dewa 28:1-31.
12	Rom 1:1-17.
13	Rom 1:18-32.
14	Rom 2:1-24.
15	Rom 2:25–3:8.
16	Rom 3:9-31.
17	Rom 4:1-12.
18	Rom 4:13–5:5.
19	Rom 5:6-21.
20	Rom 6:1-23.
21	Rom 7:1-14.
22	Rom 7:15–8:6.
23	Rom 8:7-21.
24	Rom 8:22-39.
25	Rom 9:1-21.
26	Rom 9:22–10:13.
27	Rom 10:14–11:12.
28	Rom 11:13-36.
29	Rom 12:1-21.
30	Rom 13:1-14.
31	Rom 14:1-23.

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21.
2	Rom 15:22–16:7.
3	Rom 16:8-27.
4	1 Korinita 1:1-17.
5	1 Korinita 1:18–2:5.
6	1 Korinita 2:6–3:4.
7	1 Korinita 3:5-23.
8	1 Korinita 4:1-21.
9	1 Korinita 5:1-13.
10	1 Korinita 6:1-20.
11	1 Korinita 7:1-24.
12	1 Korinita 7:25-40.
13	1 Korinita 8:1-13.
14	1 Korinita 9:1-18.
15	1 Korinita 9:19–10:13.
16	1 Korinita 10:14–11:1.
17	1 Korinita 11:2-16.
18	1 Korinita 11:17-34.
19	1 Korinita 12:1-26.
20	1 Korinita 12:27–13:13.
21	1 Korinita 14:1-17.
22	1 Korinita 14:18-40.
23	1 Korinita 15:1-28.
24	1 Korinita 15:29-58.
25	1 Korinita 16:1-24.
26	2 Korinita 1:1-11.
27	2 Korinita 1:12–2:11.
28	2 Korinita 2:12-17.
29	2 Korinita 3:1-18.
30	2 Korinita 4:1-12.
31	2 Korinita 4:13–5:10.

date	Scripture
1	2 Korinita 5:11-21.
2	2 Korinita 6:1-13.
3	2 Korinita 6:14–7:7.
4	2 Korinita 7:8-16.
5	2 Korinita 8:1-15.
6	2 Korinita 8:16-24.
7	2 Korinita 9:1-15.
8	2 Korinita 10:1-18.
9	2 Korinita 11:1-15.
10	2 Korinita 11:16-33.
11	2 Korinita 12:1-10.
12	2 Korinita 12:11-21.
13	2 Korinita 13:1-14.
14	Galatia 1:1-24.
15	Galatia 2:1-16.
16	Galatia 2:17–3:9.
17	Galatia 3:10-22.
18	Galatia 3:23–4:20.
19	Galatia 4:21–5:12.
20	Galatia 5:13-26.
21	Galatia 6:1-18.
22	Epesusi 1:1-23.
23	Epesusi 2:1-22.
24	Epesusi 3:1-21.
25	Epesusi 4:1-16.
26	Epesusi 4:17–5:2.
27	Epesusi 5:3-33.
28	Epesusi 6:1-24.
29	Pilipi 1:1-26.
30	Pilipi 1:27–2:18.

date	Scripture
1	Pilipi 2:19–3:6.
2	Pilipi 3:7–4:1.
3	Pilipi 4:2-23.
4	Kolose 1:1-20.
5	Kolose 1:21–2:7.
6	Kolose 2:8-23.
7	Kolose 3:1-17.
8	Kolose 3:18–4:18.
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1–2:9.
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10–3:13.
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1–5:3.
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28.
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12.
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17.
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18.
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20.
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15.
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16.
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16.
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25.
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21.
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18.
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21.
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17.
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22.
26	Titusi 1:1-16.
27	Titusi 2:1-14.
28	Titusi 2:15–3:15.
29	Pilemoni 1:1-25.
30	Ebereu 1:1-14.
31	Ebereu 2:1-18.

date	Scripture
1	Ebereu 3:1-19.
2	Ebereu 4:1-13.
3	Ebereu 4:14–5:14.
4	Ebereu 6:1-20.
5	Ebereu 7:1-19.
6	Ebereu 7:20-28.
7	Ebereu 8:1-13.
8	Ebereu 9:1-10.
9	Ebereu 9:11-28.
10	Ebereu 10:1-18.
11	Ebereu 10:19-39.
12	Ebereu 11:1-16.
13	Ebereu 11:17-31.
14	Ebereu 11:32–12:13.
15	Ebereu 12:14-29.
16	Ebereu 13:1-25.
17	Iamesa 1:1-18.
18	Iamesa 1:19–2:17.
19	Iamesa 2:18–3:18.
20	Iamesa 4:1-17.
21	Iamesa 5:1-20.
22	1 Pita 1:1-12.
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10.
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7.
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6.
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14.
27	2 Pita 1:1-21.
28	2 Pita 2:1-22.
29	2 Pita 3:1-18.
30	1 Ioni 1:1-10.

date	Scripture
1	1 Ioni 2:1-17.
2	1 Ioni 2:18–3:2.
3	1 Ioni 3:3-24.
4	1 Ioni 4:1-21.
5	1 Ioni 5:1-21.
6	2 Ioni 1:1-13.
7	3 Ioni 1:1-14.
8	Iudasa 1:1-25.
9	Si-vin'-omana 1:1-20.
10	Si-vin'-omana 2:1-17.
11	Si-vin'-omana 2:18–3:6.
12	Si-vin'-omana 3:7-22.
13	Si-vin'-omana 4:1-11.
14	Si-vin'-omana 5:1-14.
15	Si-vin'-omana 6:1-17.
16	Si-vin'-omana 7:1-17.
17	Si-vin'-omana 8:1-13.
18	Si-vin'-omana 9:1-21.
19	Si-vin'-omana 10:1-11.
20	Si-vin'-omana 11:1-19.
21	Si-vin'-omana 12:1-18.
22	Si-vin'-omana 13:1-18.
23	Si-vin'-omana 14:1-20.
24	Si-vin'-omana 15:1-8.
25	Si-vin'-omana 16:1-21.
26	Si-vin'-omana 17:1-18.
27	Si-vin'-omana 18:1-24.
28	Si-vin'-omana 19:1-21.
29	Si-vin'-omana 20:1-15.
30	Si-vin'-omana 21:1-27.
31	Si-vin'-omana 22:1-21.